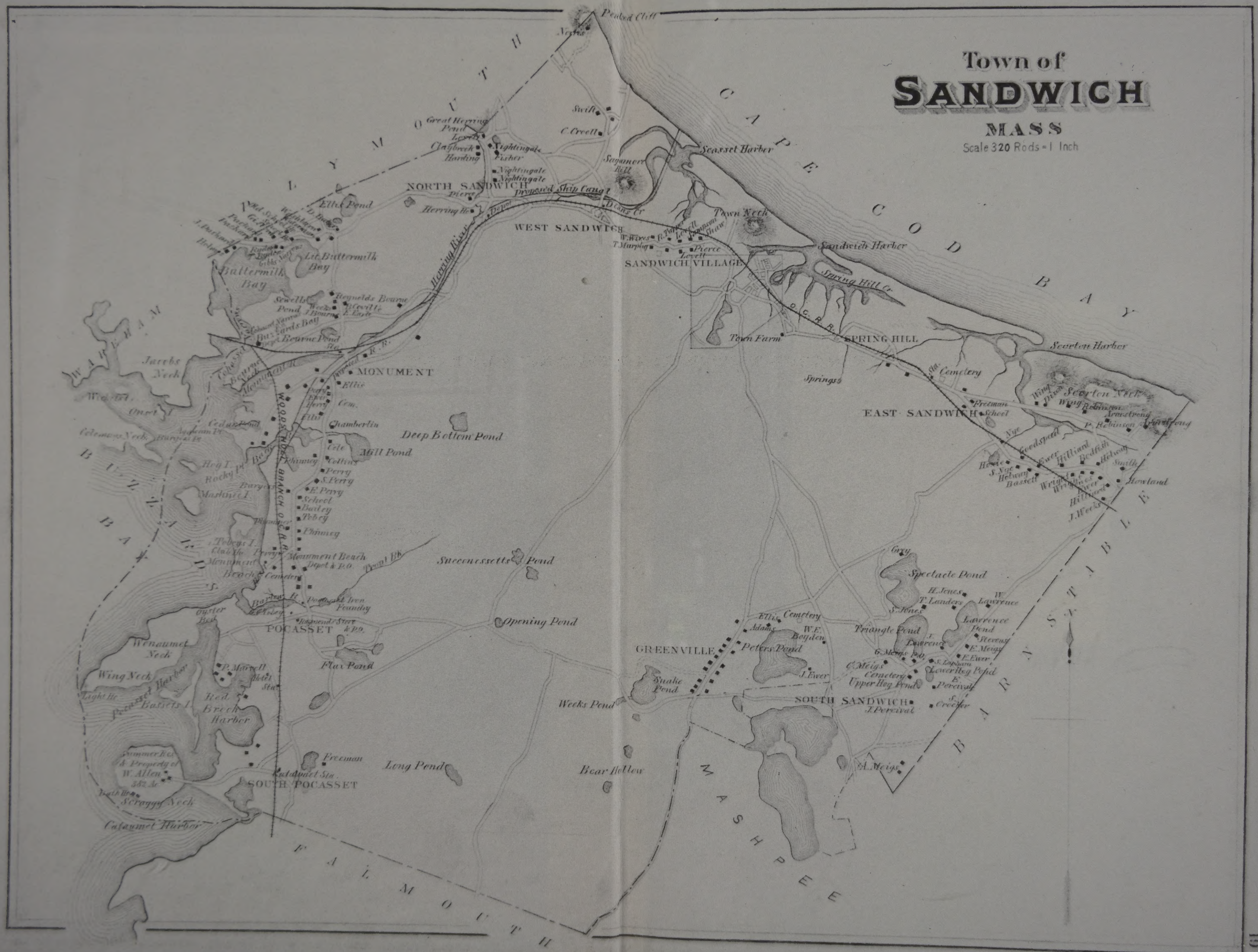
VITAL RECORDS
OF
SANDWICH
MASSACHUSETTS
TO 1885

Volume One

compiled by

Caroline Lewis Kardell
and
Russell A. Lovell, Jr.

New England Historic Genealogical Society
Boston, 1996


Town of
SANDWICH
MASS
Scale 320 Rods = 1 Inch
CAPE COD BAY
BARNSTABLE
MASHPEE
FALMOUTH
WAREHAM
BUZZARDS BAY
NORTH SANDWICH
WEST SANDWICH
SANDWICH VILLAGE
SPRING HILL
EAST SANDWICH
MONUMENT
POCASSET
SOUTH POCASSET
GREENVILLE
SOUTH SANDWICH
Town Neck
Sandwich Harbor
Scorton Harbor
Scorton Neck
Seasset Harbor
Town Farm
Deep Bottom Pond
Mill Pond
Succonessetts Pond
Opening Pond
Flax Pond
Long Pond
Weeks Pond
Bear Hollow
Spectacle Pond
Triangle Pond
Peters Pond
Snake Pond
Upper Hog Pond
Lower Hog Pond
Butternilk Bay
Ellis Pond
Great Herring Pond
Wenaumet Neck
Wing Neck
Red Brook Harbor
Cataumet Harbor
Scraggy Neck
Jacobs Neck
Monument Beach
Monument Beach Depot & P.O.
Pocasset Iron Foundry
Pocasset Depot & P.O.
Cataumet Sta.
Freeman
Cemetery
Herring River
Proposed Ship Canal
O. C. R. R.
Springs
Spring Hill Cr.
Sagamore Hill
Swift
C. Creell
Claybrook
Harding
Nightingale
Fisher
Pierce
Herring Ho.
Depot
Drains Cr.
Pond Cliff
Nantes
Hog I.
Rocky Pt.
Mashnee I.
Tobeys I.
Clark Ho.
Cedar Pond
Celeste Neck
Bourne Neck
Bourne Pond
Sewells Pond
Beaveldt Bourne
Earls Bay
Bay Bourne Pond
Ellis
Chamberlin
Cole
Collins
Perry
S. Perry
E. Perry
School
Bailey
Pebey
Pinney
Wood's Holl Branch O. C. R. R.
Freeman School
Nye
Goodspeed
Ewer
Hillman
Redfish
Howland
Smith
Wright
Hillman
J. Weeks
Scorton Neck
Armstrong
P. Robinson
Cemetery
Ellis
Adams
W. E. Boyden
J. Ewer
G. Meigs P.O.
C. Meigs
Cemetery
E. Ewer
E. Percival
S. Crocker
J. Percival
A. Meigs
H. Jones
T. Landers
S. Jones
W. Lawrence
Lawrence Pond
Stevens
E. Meigs
J. Lawrence
S. Lapham
Summer Res. & Property of W. Allen 382 Ac.
Light Ho.
Pocasset Harbor
Bassets I.
P. Morrell
Hotel Sta.
Oyster Beach
Bath Ho.

A Gift To
The Middleborough Public Library

From the Wilfred M. Silvia
Library Trust
929.3 Aug 2000
SAN

VITAL RECORDS
OF
SANDWICH
MASSACHUSETTS
TO 1885

Volume One

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofsakard

VITAL RECORDS
OF
SANDWICH
MASSACHUSETTS
TO 1885

Volume One

compiled by

Caroline Lewis Kardell
and
Russell A. Lovell, Jr.

New England Historic Genealogical Society
Boston, 1996

Photographs by Robert Shaw

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Lewis Kardell, Caroline and Russell A. Lovell, Jr.
Vital Records of Sandwich, Massachusetts to 1885 / compiled by Caroline Lewis Kardell and Russell A. Lovell, Jr.
Volume 1, p. xxxviiii, 826 cm.
Includes vital records to 1885.
ISBN 0-888082-049-7 (Volume 1)
ISBN 0-888082-048-9 (3 Volume Set)
1. Sandwich (Mass. : Town)--Genealogy. 2. Registers of births, etc.--Massachusetts--Sandwich (Town)

© February 1996 by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 101 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02116

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form without permission in writing from the publisher, except by a reviewer who may quote brief passages in a review.

Printed in the United States of America by BookCrafters, Chelsea, Michigan

Vital Records of Sandwich, Massachusetts

Table of Contents

Volume One

Foreword ix
Historical Introduction xv
Sandwich Marriages in Plymouth Colony Court Orders 1
Sandwich Vital Records in Plymouth Colony Records v. 8, 1647-1675 3
Sandwich Vital Records,
Book 1: 1651-1691, Births, Marriages and Deaths 9
Book 2: Births, Marriages and Deaths, Earmarks 29
Book 3: Births 1803-1842, Deaths 1803-1842, Intentions of Marriage and Marriages 1813-1837 261
Book 3A: Additions to Book 3 487
Book 4: Town of Sandwich 1838, Record of Births & Deaths 1836 to 1842 489
General Laws of 1857: Marriages 519
Book 5: Intentions 1783-1813, Earmarks 535
Book 6: Intentions of Marriage 1838-1866, Marriages 1834-1844, Publishments Recorded 579
Marriages Solemnized by Rev. Asahell Cobb 673
Book 7: Births, Marriages, Deaths 1843-1885 686

Volume Two

Sandwich Vital Records, *continued*
Book 7: Births, Marriages, Deaths 1843-1885 *continued*:
[Births 1869] 826
Marriages in Sandwich 914
Deaths in Sandwich 1062
Sandwich Monthly Meeting:
Record of Births & Deaths 1646-1761 1238
Record of Births & Deaths 1717-1850 1270

Monthly Meeting Certificates 1762-1841, Vol. III: 1344
Quaker Marriage Certificates at Sandwich Archives not appearing in Sandwich Monthly Meeting Records 1367
Sandwich Quaker Records in Sandwich Meetinghouse 1368
Records of the First Parish in Sandwich 1371
Catalogue of Deaths in the First Congregational Society in Sandwich, Beginning April 18, 1787 1431
Record of Baptisms of the First Church of Christ (Unitarian) in Sandwich 1448
Record of Marriages in the First Society in Sandwich 1457
Record of Deaths of Members of the First Church of Christ in Sandwich 1466
Calvinistic Congregational Church Records
- Baptisms during the Ministry of the Rev. D. L. Hunn 1473
- Baptisms during the Ministry of Rev. A. Cobb 1478
- Infant Baptisms during the Ministry of Rev. Giles Pease 1481
- Infant Baptisms during the Ministry of Rev. E. Well 1481
- Catalogue of Deaths . . . beginning with the year of its Incorporation (1813) 1483
- Deaths recorded in the Membership List but not in the death records 1494

Deaths, Baptisms and Marriages of the Methodist Society of Sandwich 1496
Records of the Puritan Congregational Church 1513
Gravestone Records from "Old Burying Ground," Grove Street, Sandwich 1515
Gravestone Records from Sandwich Cemeteries:
- Quaker Meetinghouse Cemetery 1543
- Tobey Cemetery 1548
- Farmersville Cemetery 1550
- Boardley Rd. Cemetery 1551
- Goodspeed Cemetery 1554
- Forestdale Cemetery 1556
- Cedarville Cemetery 1561

Spring Hill Cemetery 1568
Mt. Hope Cemetery 1572
Freeman Cemetery 1584
Bay View Cemetery 1586
St. Peter's Catholic Cemetery 1595
Sagamore Cemetery Interments, Bourne 1598
Cemetery, Rear of 98 Cotuit Road, Bourne Village 1614
Cemetery Plat on Herring Pond Road, Bourne 1615
Gravestone Records from Jones Cemetery, Lakewood Drive, Mashpee 1616
Diary of Thomas Robie (1688/9-1729), Schoolmaster in Sandwich 1710 1617
Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths from the Diary of Rev. Benjamin Fessenden 1618
Birth, Marriage & Death Records from Benjamin Percival's Diary 1620
Diary of Rev. Ezra Shaw Goodwin, Minister of First Parish Church of Sandwich from 1812 1627
Family Bible Records:
Gifford Bible 1628
Hoxie Bibles 1630
Wing Bible 1632
Nye Bible 1633
Gardner Bibles 1635
Obituary Records from *Sandwich Observer*, Sandwich 1642
Obituary Records from *Yarmouth Register*, Yarmouth 1666
Obituary Records and Marriage Records from *The Cape Cod Advocate and Nautical Intelligencer*, Sandwich 1668
Obituary Records from *The Cape Cod Gazette*, Sandwich 1669
Obituary Records and Marriage Records from *Seaside Press*, Sandwich 1670
Obituary Records From Unidentified Newspapers 1674

Volume Three: Index to Names in Volumes One and Two

Illustrations — Volume One

The Hoxie House	xxxviii
Vital Record Book 1, page 171	2
Vital Record Book 1, page 221	8
Vital Record Book 6, page 76	28
First Church of Christ	260
Old Town Cemetery, Grove Street	534

Endpapers, map of Sandwich from *Atlas of Barnstable County, Massachusetts, compiled from recent and actual surveys and records under the direction of the publishers* (Boston: Geo. H. Walker & Co., 1880), page 19. Scale: 320 rods [1 statute mile] = 1 inch

(all photographs by Robert Shaw)

Foreword

The vital records in this publication are drawn from the following sources:

- Plymouth Colony Records
- Seven volumes of Town Clerks' records held at the Sandwich Town Hall
- Surviving volumes of First Parish Church, Quaker records and certain later church records
- Inventories of burial markers in Sandwich and Sagamore
- Obituaries in early Sandwich newspapers
- Local diaries and Bible entries

We regret the lack of inventories of other burial markers in the Bourne villages, and the incompleteness of church records. Our data extends through the end of 1884, the year in which the town of Bourne was established from the western parts of original Sandwich. This publication therefore gives Bourne a nearly complete set of vital records up to the date when it commenced its own.

***Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England*, edited by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff and David Pulsifer, 12 volumes (Boston, 1855-1861), commonly referred to as *Plymouth Colony Records*.** Volumes 1-6 containing Court Orders list four marriages performed in Sandwich by the Colony Governor or one of the Assistants. Volume 8 (Miscellaneous Records) contains certain Sandwich vital records for 1647-1651 and 1675-1676. When Town Clerks were first appointed about 1646, they were expected to report vital records to Plymouth Court, but much of this body of information, if ever sent, was lost by the time the Colony Records were transcribed and published in the 1850s.

***Sandwich Book 1*, "General Records 1651-1691, Births, Marriages and Deaths, Town of Sandwich."** This volume is the earliest of Sandwich's own records. It has 256 surviving pages and includes vital records on 41 pages among entries of town meetings, earmarks, deeds, and agreements. The pages were not originally numbered and the town meeting notes are not chronological, so that the original page order cannot be ascertained. A few pages are undoubtedly missing, since the vital records pages are topped by a large capital letter, of which C and N were not present when

the pages available in 1901 were treated by the Emery Process and bound. The vital records in this book had been copied by Town Clerk Harrison G. O. Ellis into another of the early books of Town Vital Records, namely pages 496 through 508 of Book 3 below. Mr. Ellis was not familiar with the usage to 1752 of the double-date period, January 1 - March 24, or with the numbered months beginning with March; he made mistakes in reading names, as well, and omitted records he could not read at all.

The page numbers used in our present text for Book 1 were added in pencil by the compilers from the order as of 1901. Town meeting minutes survive from a meeting in January 1650/1. Births of children before this date, found in the book, were doubtless contributed by the families. The Ellis copy of Book 1, vital records, contains four Skiff family births which are not in the rebound volume, but otherwise there seems to have been no loss of pages in Book 1 between 1869 and 1901.

Sandwich Book 2, "**Births, Marriages and Deaths, Earmarks, Town of Sandwich.**" Its contents are Births 1679-1815, Deaths 1695-1807, Marriages 1694-1812 and Intentions 1752-1753. Like Book 1, this volume was badly worn with loose and missing pages when it was copied by scribe Thomas G. Newcomb (not a Town Clerk) in 1893; the pages were then treated by the Emery Process in 1901 and bound. Mr. Newcomb made the same kinds of mistakes in names and dates as Ellis. Unlike Book 1, however, this volume had numbered pages and also an index in a small separate volume, which has survived intact. The use of this index has enabled us to reconstruct the nature of what was on each of the original 252 pages of Book 2. A total of eight sheets, with sixteen written sides, were missing when this volume was rebound in 1901. However, the contents of pages 1-2 and 5-6 were found to comprise a block of data at the end of the Ellis copy (pages 508-510 of Book 3), where it had been appended as though part of Book 1. The contents of pages 1-2 contained deaths 1697-1733, and of pages 5-6, births in the families of Samuel Prince, Mathias Ellis, Thomas Smith and Elisha Bourne. The two original sheets were clearly badly damaged, with top and page numbers and edges missing in 1869: page 1-2 is among those lost, but page 5-6 was correctly identified and bound into Book 2 in 1901. Hence, the Ellis copy is the sole source for the data on page 1-2 of Book 2. We have been at pains to reconstruct the incomplete data on these pages from other sources because of gratuitous errors made in the Ellis copy. For example, Mr. Ellis reported the death of Rev. Rowland Cotton as "1700", where he should have written "17_ (worn)". The actual date was 1718, as shown in the diary of Samuel Sewall.

The Index to Book 2 does not record names of the deceased or of those married, only the fact that deaths are found on pages 1, 2, 3, 7, etc., and marriages on pages 11, 16, 23, etc. The index does reports the name of the father and the year of birth of the first child, valuable information when the original page is lost.
The Newcomb copy of Book 2 does not include any data not now present in Book 2, so that the Newcomb copy is not a source for any part of this publication. However, since it is more easily readable, it has been used by others and its mistakes were widely copied in the past.

Sandwich Book 3 **"Births 1803-1842, Deaths 1803-1842, Intentions of Marriage and Marriages 1813-1827."** This book contains 495 pages of original records. At the end, on pages 496-510, is the Ellis copy of Book 1, vital records, and of pages 1-2 and 5-6 of Book 2. A separate index of names, in a pocket-size book, was apparently carried about by the Town Clerks, who noted certain births and deaths in the margin of this index. Since not all these notes were transferred to Book 3, the index is itself a source, called *Book 3A*.

Sandwich Book 4 **"Records of Births & Deaths 1836 to 1842. Records of old marriages where one or both of the parties belonged to this town & were married in the different towns in the Commonwealth."** Pages 3-153 are births and deaths in family sets. The out-of-town marriages are reported on pages 155-168. A state law, in 1857, asked Town Clerks to report local marriages of persons from others Towns to the Town Clerk of that town, from the beginning of records to 1799. Several nearby towns complied, but the evidence in published vital records and genealogies is that overall compliance left much to be desired.

Sandwich Book 5 **"Intentions 1783-1813, Earmarks."** The pages were not originally numbered. This book was rebound in 1901 by the Emery Process and now contains 56 pages of intentions and 5 pages of earmarks. There is no title page, and the present first page begins abruptly, without headings. We strongly suspect that an earlier section is missing, possibly dating from 1753, when intentions in Book 2 terminate. The information in this book of intentions is particularly valuable because of the many person whose marriages are not recorded here. Many families and individuals before and after the Revolution moved from Sandwich to Connecticut, Berkshire and Worcester counties, Maine and Nova Scotia.

Sandwich Book 6 **"Intentions of Marriage 1838-1886, Marriages 1834-1844."** There are 116 pages of intentions, 13 pages of marriages, and the rest of the 360 pages are blank, as new reprinted pages from the Commonwealth were issued in 1843 and came to form Book 7.

Sandwich Book 7 **"Births, Marriages, and Deaths 1843-1900."** This is an oversize book bound from reprinted pages authorized by the Commonwealth. Each numbered page consists of a two-page spread. Under the births section, pages 1-79 run to 1868 and then a new format of 43 more pages extends to 1900. The new format pages were numbered 1-43, causing confusion with the earlier section. These later pages have been renumbered, 1A, 2A, etc. in this publication. In the marriage section pages 1-21 (to 1856) are in one format, followed by pages 22-104 in another format, followed by pages 41-89 in another. In the deaths section pages 1-40 are in one format. All the data in Book 7 have been supplied for this publication with the sole exception of "Disease or cause of death."

We would note that in these seven books of Sandwich vital records, the identification of non-white members of the community has been erratic, with some failure to identify race as Indian, Black, or Mulatto even when reprinted forms invited this information. We have followed the Town Clerks' entries in this respect. Residents of Herring Pond Reservation and of Mashpee Reservation and District periodically came to Sandwich for employment; their intentions, marriages, and births were recorded here.

We will now summarize the various published sources in which Sandwich vital records have appeared prior to this publication:

The Sandwich Observer, a weekly newspaper published in Sandwich from 1845 through 1851, ran a column of vital records from Book 1 in ten successive issues from July 13 through September 14, 1850. The issues of September 21 and 28 are missing in the set we have used, but if of equal length to the others would have completed the vital record data in Book 1 (as rebound in 1901). Our set of the *Observer* (1846 through 1850) was preserved by the State Historical Society of Wisconsin. The originals are now at the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, with microfilm at Sandwich Archives, Graphic Microfilm (Stoughton, Massachusetts) and the Boston Public Library.

Frederick Freeman assembled his *History of Cape Cod* (volume 1, the *Annals of Barnstable County*, 1858; volume 2, *The Annals of the Thirteen Towns*, 1861)

during the 1850s, with much detailed genealogy, particularly in volume 2. He did not provide his sources, but must have used Sandwich Vital Records for much of his Sandwich family data, especially in the 17th and 18th century. In particular, Freeman provides more complete information on the John Smith, Rowland Cotton, Thomas Smith, Samuel Prince and other families than is now visible on the damaged pages of Books 1 and 2. We have added as footnotes at various points what seems to be consistent data provided by Freeman.

Plymouth Colony Records. We referred to this 12-volume set above as a key resource. We have consulted the original documents used in Volume 8, Miscellaneous Records, preserved at the Plymouth County Commissioners' office, in order to check published transcriptions such as the Kirby entries. This one volume of Plymouth Colony Records was reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Company of Baltimore in 1976 and includes some of the revisions and comments found by editor George E. Bowman of *The Mayflower Descendant*.

The Genealogical Advertiser: A Quarterly Magazine of Family History published in four volumes from 1898 through 1901 by Lucy Hall Greenlaw in Cambridge, Massachusetts. This was reprinted in one volume by Genealogical Publishing Co. in 1974. Records in Sandwich Book 1 and early pages of Book 2 are on the following pages:

Vol. 3, No. 2 [June 1900]:33-36
Vol. 3, No. 3 [September 1900]:73-77
Vol. 4, No. 1 [March 1901]:9-14
Vol. 4, no. 4 [December 1901]:99-103

Unfortunately, all were taken from the Ellis and Newcomb copies rather than from the original books, so that they include errors made by these scribes in names and dates.

The Mayflower Descendant, under editor George Ernest Bowman, went back to original sources and carefully transcribed Sandwich vital records as follows:

13 [1911]: 285-288: marriages recorded in Plymouth Colony Court Orders, vols. I-IV
14 [1912]: 106-112: these entries are transcriptions of Sandwich Book 1, and identify some of the errors made by Ellis in his 1869 copies

15 [1913]: 25-28: Sandwich vital records 1647-1648 from *Plymouth Colony Records*, vol. 8, with corrections.
16 [1914]: 122, 236, 238: *Plymouth Colony Records*, vol. 8, entries of 1649-1651.
21 [1919]: 39-40: NCR, vol. 8, entries for 1676.
22 [1920]: 92: NCR, vol. 8, entries for 1675.
29 [1931]: 21-33, 68-75: Sandwich Book 2, pages 1-2 and 5-21 with certain corrections to Ellis's mistakes on pages 1, 2, 5, 6
30 [1932]: 58-68, 99-104: Sandwich Book 2, pages 22-40

The Sandwich data in the above volumes 14, 29 and 30 were reproduced and published by Col. Leonard H. Smith, Jr. in *Vital Records of Southeastern Massachusetts, Volume 3, Barnstable and Sandwich* (Clearwater, Fla., 1982).

Sandwich Town Clerks' File of 3 x 5 Cards. In the 1930s a group paid by WPA (Works Progress Administration), funds prepared 3 x 5 index cards on much of the existing Sandwich Vital Records. These were filed alphabetically on white, pink and blue cards for births, marriages and deaths respectively. These cards at the Town Clerk's office have been a great convenience to the public but unfortunately were drawn from the Ellis and Newcomb copies of Books 1 and 2, so that the cards contain these errors, plus further new errors or omissions of reading. Also the contents of Books 5 and 6 were not put onto cards, and neither were the Plymouth Colony records portions, nor Bowman's work in *The Mayflower Descendant*, as listed above. Since the formation of the Sandwich Archives in 1977, corrections have been noted on the cards and many revised cards created as specific family studies have been completed. However, there has not been a comprehensive program to create new cards from unused sources, including cemeteries or church records, or to check existing cards against originals, so that the public card files have to be viewed with caution and have been so marked.

Other Records. In July 1972 the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints microfilmed the Sandwich books of Vital Records, and also the Proprietors' Records (Woodlots), and Military and Town Meeting Records. In September 1985 the Holbrook Research Institute of Oxford, Massachusetts photographed the books of Sandwich Vital records and related indices, and published this raw data on microfiche.

Historical Introduction

1. Sandwich Themes xv
2. Settling Sandwich xvi
3. Problems Arising from the "General Records, 1651 - 1692" xxii
4. Early Sandwich Families xxiv
5. Notes and Sources for Sandwich Families xxiv
6. The Defiant Quaker Supporters in Sandwich, 1657 - 1660 xxx
7. New Historical Discoveries in *Sandwich, A Cape Cod Town* xxxii
8. The Creation of Bourne in 1884 xxxiv
9. Conclusion xxxvi

Sandwich Themes

Sandwich was the first town on Cape Cod in Plymouth Colony, settled in 1637. Like Taunton, also settled in 1637, its first families came from Massachusetts Bay Colony, then overflowing with new arrivals who were establishing new settlements in Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Hampshire, Long Island and Plymouth Colony. The historical themes associated with Sandwich include the following elements:

17th Century

—Religious liberalism by a majority of families resulting in a 20-year gap without a minister.
—Acceptance of the Quaker faith by 18 families who held weekly services from June 1658, the first such meeting in North America.
—Indian teaching by Richard Bourne and the establishment of the Mashpee Indian Reservation.

18th Century

—Residence here of Brigadier General Timothy Ruggles, who became a leading Tory, and of Brigadier General Nathaniel Freeman, a leading Patriot.

19th Century

- Establishment by Deming Jarves of the Boston and Sandwich Glass Co., which operated 1825 - 1888.
- Establishment of the Keith Car Co., a manufacturer of railroad cars, through the end of World War I.
- Early efforts to build a Cape Cod Canal.
- Rev. Frederick Freeman's pioneering *The History of Cape Cod*, 2 vols. (Boston, Mass., 1858 - 1862) and *Freeman Genealogy* ... (Boston, 1875).
- Division of the town in 1884, and creation of the town of Bourne.

20th Century

- Completion of Cape Cod Canal by August Belmont in 1914, and its subsequent modernization under the U.S. Corps of Engineers.
- The formation of national family societies by the Wing, Nye, and Tupper families.
- The conservation message of prolific author Thornton W. Burgess, 1874 - 1965, now honored by the Thornton W. Burgess Society, Inc. in Sandwich.
- The preservation of many historic buildings.
- The establishment of the Sandwich Glass Museum and the Heritage Plantation of Sandwich, with unique collections and national status.
- The formation of the Sandwich Archives and Historical Center in 1977 and publication of a comprehensive town history, *Sandwich, A Cape Cod Town* (1984, 2nd ed., 1987), by Russell A. Lovell, Jr.
- Publication of the definitive 4-volume set, *The Glass Industry in Sandwich* (Windham, N.H., 1983 - 1993) by Raymond D. Barlow and Joan E. Kaiser.

We will touch on certain of these themes in the notes below.

Settling Sandwich

The ship *Abigail*, Richard Hackwell Master, arrived at Boston in October 1635 with passengers Edmund Freeman 34 (probably 45), wife Elizabeth 35, children Alice 17, Edmund 15, Elizabeth 12, and John 8; plus the William Almy family and single men Benjamin Nye, Thomas Tupper, Thomas

Landers and Thomas Greenfield. All these persons are found in the subsequent settlement at Sandwich. A well-to-do passenger, Mr. Dennis Geere, died on arrival at Saugus, and Freeman was a witness to his will, while the four single men just named received small bequests. Freeman came as a person of status, as he presented to the Colony a gift of twenty corselets of armor. Sandwich settlers mentioned in Massachusetts Bay Colony Records include Edward Dillingham, Thomas Dexter, Richard Chadwell, John Carman, William Wood, Henry Feake, and Rev. William Leveridge. Freeman's name is found in *Plymouth Colony Records* in 1636 (he applied to become a freeman). Other Sandwich settlers found temporarily in Plymouth or Duxbury include Mr. Leveridge, John Vincent, Richard Bourne, George Slawson, Thomas Burgess, Thomas Armitage, James Skiff, Thomas Butler, John Dingley, John Fish, William Harlow, Henry Sanders and Joseph Winsor. Of this group, Vincent, Burgess and Butler were neighbors of William Bassett, Jr. in Duxbury and doubtless influenced Bassett to join the Sandwich settlement later. None of these persons belonged to early Plymouth families except Bassett, who was son of William Bassett, Sr. of the *Fortune*.

On April 3, 1637 the Plymouth Colony Court allowed:

> It is also agreed by the Court that those tenn men of Saugust, viz Edmond Freeman, Henry Feake, Thomas Dexter, Edward Dillingham, William Wood, John Carman, Richard Chadwell, William Almey, Thomas Tupper & George Knott shall have liberty to view a place to sitt down & have sufficient lands for three score famylies, upon the conditions propounded to them by the Governor and Mr. Winslowe.

The removal of the main body of settlers from Saugus to Sandwich doubtless occurred during 1637. The first appearance of the word "Sandwich" in *Plymouth Colony Records* occurs January 2, 1637/8 when a suit brought by Michael Turner of Sandwich against John Davis of Weymouth was heard in Plymouth, alleging failure of Davis to deliver goods by ship to Sandwich; the intended shipment obviously had been planned for 1637. Winthrop's *History of New England* states in a 1637 section:

> Another plantation was begun (and called Sandwich) about fifteen miles beyond Plimouth, towards Cape Cod, by many families, which removed from Sagus otherwise Lynn.

Massachusetts Bay Records for November 20, 1637 read "Saugust is called Lin." Alonzo Lewis in his *History of Lynn* states for 1637:

> This year a large number of people removed from Lynn, and commenced a new settlement at Sandwich. The grant of the town was made, on the third of April, by the Colony of Plymouth. It is ordered, that these ten men of Saugus, namely, Edmund Freeman, Henry Feake, Thomas Dexter, Edward Dillingham, William Wood, John Carman, Richard Chadwell, William Almy, Thomas Tupper, and George Knott, shall have liberty to view a place to sit down on, and have land sufficient for three score families, upon the conditions propounded to them by the Governor and Mr. Winslow. Thomas Dexter did not remove, but the rest of the above named went, with forty-six other men from Lynn.

In his narrative *Lin Her Jewels by Obadiah Oldpath* James Newhall states that the William Wood who moved to Sandwich was the author of *New England's Prospect*, published in England in 1634; in 1635 Wood returned to Saugus on the *Hopewell*. All that is known of William Wood in Sandwich is that he was the first Town Clerk, and had a wife Jane and daughters Miriam and Mary born in 1648 and 1649 respectively. There is no further reference to him in Sandwich or Plymouth.

There are two further references to the 1637 settlement of Sandwich in *Plymouth Colony Records*. In 1646 a committee of Sandwich townsmen negotiated with Edmund Freeman to purchase on behalf of the town Freeman's investment in the settlement:

> It is agreed upon and ordered by the Court that when the inhabitants of Sandwich have paid a debt of £17 or £18 owing to the old company, and paid the charge and purchase of their township, ...that then the Committees or Undertakers shall yield up the lands undisposed of to the town, to be given forth and disposed by such persons as the town shall appoint, and that every inhabitant having lands granted him shall pay proportionately to the said payments.

Governor Bradford's resignation of his rights to Sandwich then followed:

> Whereas about ten years past the within named William Bradford Governor and the rest of his partners within written being of the old company have purchased the town of Sandwidge of the Indians and paid to them for the said purchase the value of sixteen pounds nineteen shillings in commodities; now know ye that I the said William Bradford my self and in behalf of my partners for and in consideration of the sum of £16, 19s to me in hand paid by Edmund

> Freeman of Sandwidge; I the said William Bradford have assigned sold and set over all my right and title that either myself or my partners have to the said town of Sandwidge by reason of the said purchase: to have and to hold to him the said Edmund Freeman his heirs and assigns for ever, in witness whereof I Have set to my hand this 24th of Jan 1647/8.

A group of six of the leading townspeople (excluding any of the original ten Proprietors) was promptly organized February 26, 1647/8 with the purpose "to agitate things betwixt the Committees and the town." This group was composed of George Allen, John Vincent, William Newland, Anthony Wright, Robert Bodfish, and Richard Bourne. They agreed with Freeman to satisfy the just demands of the Committees for various expenses in founding the town. (These expenses might include such items as hiring a ship or horses and carts to transport goods to Sandwich, or initial stocks of food and tools.) The town group also agreed to repay Freeman the sum of £17 plus the £16 19s which he had paid Bradford. This transaction was not finally concluded until August 20, 1651, when the same group (less George Allen, who had died) gave Freeman several described parcels of land in exchange for his part of the expense of founding the town, and for the £17 a ten-acre meadow plus £4 cash lent by Freeman, Jr., and another £4 lent by widow Joan Swift. Freeman then gave a formal statement to Bradford that all his rights and titles as a Proprietor had been turned over to the town itself, excepting only the lands he had been granted personally. Among these he specifically referred to Plymouth Neck and the lands in Sandwich given his son John Freeman, lately removed to Eastham, which were to remain in the family, rather than being surrendered on departure as was the usual case. The other remaining members of the "Ten Men" also received land grants in recognition of their early expenses and special rights as original Proprietors.

The settlement of Sandwich in 1637 is also mentioned in 1685 when the Plymouth authorities, seeing the lifting of the Massachusetts Bay Colony Charter by the Crown and foreseeing the end of all the American colonies as such, established three new county centers in Taunton, Plymouth, and Barnstable with courts where probate and property deeds could be registered and civil suits heard. The Colony then wrote formal statements of verification to each existing town in the Colony, describing its foundation and assuring the citizens of the validity of their existing property titles. This document for Sandwich reads in part:

> a certain tract of lands was by William Bradford and his Associates assembled in Court the 3rd of April one thousand six hundred thirty and seven granted unto Mr. Edmund Freeman, Henery Feake, Thomas Dexter and other of their Asociates to erect a plantation or town in this Government and to receive in more inhabitants to them according to order and duly to dispose of said lands to such as were or should be orderly admitted to them into said township which was afterwards called Sanditch.

This statement and the others for the early towns are in a manuscript volume kept by the Plymouth County Commissioners entitled "Evidences of Lands Enrolled." These records and copies of deeds were not included in the 12 volumes of *Plymouth Colony Records* as transcribed by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff and David Pulsifer, 1855 - 1861. Only the 1685 statements on Sandwich and Mashpee appear in Freeman's *History of Cape Cod*, whereas similar statements for Yarmouth, Barnstable, Eastham, and Falmouth would seem to be of great interest in the absence of other early records.

The name Sandwich for the new settlement on Cape Cod was taken from Sandwich, Kent, because of strong geographical parallels:

> A shallow harbor with wide marshes.
>
> A bay running southwest/northeast called in Kent Buzzers Reach or Buzzers Belly, here Buzzards Bay.
>
> A record of Dutch trade connections; in Kent from weavers and refugees, here from the Aptucxet Trading Post visited by New Amsterdam Secretary Isaac de Rasieres in 1627.
>
> (This post was destroyed by the hurricane of 1635 and no longer existed at the settlement of Sandwich, although the site was well known.)

None of the original settlers of Sandwich came from Sandwich, Kent. In the absence of any other evidence we suggest the name may have been applied by Mr. John Humphrey, Assistant Governor at Saugus, 1634 - 1641. He seems to have lived in Sandwich, Kent in the 1630 - 1634 period, working on supplies and funds for the Bay Colony project, and is said to have returned to Sandwich, Kent, in 1641.

Sources

The Abigail: Charles Edward Banks, *The Planters of the Commonwealth, 1620-1640* (Boston, 1930; repr., Baltimore, 1975), pp. 161-67

Geere Will: George Sherwood, *American Colonists in English Records, First Series* (London, 1932; repr., Baltimore, 1961), p. 22; *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (*Register*) 37[1883]:239; 124[1970]:42

Edmund Freeman: Alonzo Lewis, *History of Lynn* (Boston, 1844) [hereinafter Lewis], pp. 60-62, 90, 101; George F. Willison, *Saints and Strangers* (New York, 1945) [hereinafter Willison], p. 495

The Ten Men of Saugus: Nathaniel B. Shurtleff and David Pulsifer, eds., *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England*, 12 vols. (Boston, 1855 - 1861) [hereinafter PCR], 1:53-57

John Humphrey: Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, ed., *Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England*, 5 vols. (Boston, 1853 - 1854) [hereinafter MBR], 1:123, 226-27, etc.; Lewis, pp. 86, 114-19; John Winthrop, *The History of New England*, ed. James Savage (Boston, 1825; 2nd ed., Boston, 1853) [hereinafter Winthrop], 1:40, 75, 90, 134; 2:31, 85, etc.

Sandwich, Kent: Helen C. Bentwich, *History of Sandwich in Kent* (Deal, Kent, 1975); Winthrop, 2:75

Sandwich, Kent Geography: Correspondence at Sandwich Archives with Miss Elizabeth Martin of Sandwich Local History Society and local historian Mr. G. H. Fretten

Sandwich Settlers in Duxbury: PCR, 1:43, 47, 53, 64, 101, 107; 12:25, 26; Justin Winsor, *History of the Town of Duxbury* (Duxbury, 1849; repr., Baltimore, 1970) [hereinafter Winsor], pp. 226, 229, 230, 239, 240, etc.

Sandwich Settlers in MBR: MBR, Almy, 1:88, 163, Dexter, 1:86, etc., Dillingham 1:177, Carman/Kirman, 1:367, Wood 1:164, Leveridge, 1:148; William A. Warden and Robert L. Dexter, *Genealogy of the Dexter Family in America: Descendants of Thomas Dexter ...* (Worcester, Mass., 1905) [hereinafter Dexter]; Winthrop Alexander and Phyllis Dillingham Archambault, *A Genealogy of the Dillingham Family of New England* (typescript, East Lynn?, Mass., 1943) [hereinafter Dillingham] and PCR, 1:177

Rev. William Leveridge: PCR, 1:148, 164; Winsor, 275; Willison, 437

Suit Turner vs. Lewis: PCR, 7:7

William Wood: PCR, 1:148, 164; James R. Newhall, *Lin Her Jewels by Obadiah Oldpath* (Lynn, Mass., 1890), p. 62

Sandwich Release: PCR, 7:210

Extinction of Committee Rights: PCR, 12:84, 106, 118-19, 211-12

1685 Sandwich Deposition: Frederick Freeman, *History of Cape Cod*, Vol. 1: *The Annals of Barnstable County* (Boston, 1858); Vol. 2: *The Annals of the Thirteen Towns* (Boston, 1862) [hereinafter Freeman], 2: 77-78; Plymouth Colony Manuscript, "Evidences of Lands Enrolled," p. 394 [unpublished volume at Plymouth County Commissioners Office]

1685 Mashpee Deposition: Freeman, 1:679-80

Problems Arising from the "General Records, 1651 - 1692"

This first book of Sandwich records reflects the work of several different scribes who did not make their entries chronologically and who wrote dates in various ways and shapes of numerals. Some pages are clearly missing, including at least one town meeting in late 1650 and several pages of vital records. Frederick Freeman quoted from these early town meeting records as a unique local resource but made errors in reading. The most notable is probably that of a town meeting held "6:7:1677" (6th of 7 mo. 1677) called by selectmen to repair the old meeting house. The entry appears in two scattered places (one undated but following a town meeting of Aug. 1677) and Freeman read the date as 6 mo. 7, 1644. The early year gave genealogist Maclean W. McLean concern as to the reference to Ezra Perry, Sr. who should not even have been here and could not be called Sr. in 1644. Freeman himself wonders at the building being already called "old," but fails to remember that the first known selectman did not serve until 1667.

The various references to the Dexter Grist Mill are out of order and have caused confusion. Matthew Allen is called the miller at one point when he was the poundkeeper. In 1870 town clerk H.G.O. Ellis copied those Town Meeting Reports, lists of townsmen, etc., into a new record book in a clear flowing hand which ever since has served as the apparently authentic first Town Meeting Record Book. We find that Ellis omitted what were to him unreadable sections. However his text was used as the basis for a popular pamphlet produced by C.W. Swift of Yarmouthport, Mass., in 1912, in the series known as *Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy*, where it appears as "No. 104, Sandwich and Bourne Colony and Town Records." This pamphlet quotes certain passages from the Court Orders of *Plymouth Colony Records* relating to Sandwich, 1637 - 1651 (but not citing

volume and page) and then quotes from the Ellis transcript up into the 1680s. The Ellis copy includes what he could read of the old 1640 Meadowland allocation which as we noted earlier had been included as a loose undated sheet in the General Records. Ellis' reading problems include the following errors in the Meadowland list:

Feake appears as Peck
Armitage appears as Montag
Vincent appears as Winsor
Braybrook appears as Crobrock
Ewer appears as Hue
Harlow appears as Barley
Almy appears as Allman

We note that the Genealogical Publishing Company has issued *Cape Cod Library of Local History and Genealogy, a Facsimile Edition of 108 Pamphlets Published in the Early 20th Century*, compiled and indexed by Col. Leonard H. Smith, Jr., C. G. This whole pamphlet series is extremely varied in the scholarly value and authenticity of its contents, and includes of course the defective text of "Sandwich and Bourne Colony and Town Records."

Sources

The 1677 Meeting: Freeman, 2:37, 45; Sandwich Town Meetings [TM-1], p. 40 (a chronological typescript prepared by the Sandwich Archives); Original *General Records* volume in Sandwich Town Clerk's vault, pp. 78, 249 (there are pencilled numbers on original pages as rebound in 1901)

Ezra Perry: *Register* 115[1961]:86-91

Matthew Allen: Sandwich Town Meetings [TM-1], pp. 4-6, 22; Freeman; PCR, 2:53-54

Early Sandwich Families

Here is a list of 117 individuals (mostly heads of families and all but one male) found in Sandwich in the 17th century, many from the first days of settlement. After each name is a series of letters which designate standard sources in which the Sandwich resident appears. The letters are **A**, **B**, **C**, **D**, **E**, and **F**.

Sources represented by each letter are named in the key which precedes this list. After the series of letters are additional notes and sources for that family.

Key to Standard Sources for Sandwich Residents

A. Listed as one of the ten original proprietors or sponsors of the settlement of Sandwich.

B. Noted as also residing in Duxbury in 1636 or later. (Winsor; PCR).

C. Appears on the 1640 list for Reallocation of Meadowlands in Sandwich. (PCR, 1:149-150; Freeman, 1:163-165; Sandwich Town Meetings [TM1], p.1).

D. Noted as also residing in Plymouth. (PCR).

E. Appears on 1643 list of men "Able to Bear Arms". These are men aged 16-60. Several of the settlers were then 60+. Among them were George Allen, Ralph Allen, Thomas Tupper, and Richard Wade. (PCR, 8:192-193; Freeman, 2:44).

F. A surname of significant duration at Sandwich, later often widely dispersed throughout the nation. These families generally have a published genealogy.

Notes and Sources for Sandwich Families

George Allen, Sr., d. 1648, **C**, **F**. John K. Allen, *George Allen of Weymouth ... Lynn ... and of Sandwich, Mass. ....* (Brookline, Mass., 1924); Bertha W. Clark Mss. collection (SG/CLA/23 - 223 at NEHGS).

Ralph Allen, Sr., d. ca. 1660. His sons all removed from Sandwich.

William Almy, **A**. Removed to Rhode Island, then to Long Island.

Thomas Applegate. Here in 1641 as noted in PCR, 7:23.

Thomas Armitage, **B**, **C**. Returned to Lynn, then to Stamford, Connecticut.

Samuel Arnold, **E**. Removed to Yarmouth by 1649.

George Barlow, d. 1681, **D**, **F**. Assigned 1658 as Special Marshall.

William Bassett, Jr., **B**, **F**. Arrived after 1643. Belle Preston, *Bassett—Preston Ancestors* (New Haven, Conn., 1930) [hereinafter BP]; *Register* 139[1985]:299.

John Bell, **E**. To Yarmouth about 1657.

Edmund Berry, **E**. No further reference found.

Anthony Besse, d. 1657, **C**, **E**. *The American Genealogist* (*TAG*) 26[1950]: 193-195.

Michael Blackwell, **C**, **E**. *Register* 117[1963]:180+.

John Blakemore, **C**, **E**. No record after 1643.

George Bliss, **C**. Removed to Newport.

Thomas Boardman, **C**, **D**, **E**. Removed to Yarmouth, died 1689.

Robert Bodfish, d. 1650, **C**, **E**, **F**. Amos Otis, *Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, Being a Reprint of the Amos Otis Papers ...* , rev. by C. W. Swift (Barnstable, Mass., 1888, 1890; repr., Baltimore, 1979) [hereinafter Otis], 1:68.

Richard Bourne, d. 1682, **B**, **C**, **E**, **F**. Helen Bourne Joy Lee, *The Bourne Genealogy* (Chester, Conn., 1972) and Helen Bourne Joy Lee, Allan Bourn II and Richard Quandt Bourn, Jr., *The Bourne Genealogy Supplement* (n.p., 1987); *Register* 118[1964]:83+.

Thomas Bowerman, **D**, **F**. Removed to Barnstable, then to Falmouth. *Bowerman/Bowman Family Newsletter*, Issue 9 [1985].

William Braybrook, **C**, **E**. Settled in York, Maine.

John Briggs, d. 1641, **C**, **F**. Edna Anne Hannibal, *John Briggs of Sandwich and His Descendants* (Palo Alto, Calif., 1962).

George Buitt, d. 1675, **C**, **E**. No known children.

Thomas Burgess, d. 1682, **B**, **C**, **E**, **F**. Rev. Ebenezer Burgess, *Burgess Genealogy ...* (Boston, 1865) and forthcoming Burgess genealogy by Katherine Watson Hiam (NEHGS).

Thomas Butler, d. 1689, **B**, **C**, **E**. *Register* 127[1973]:18+.

John Carman, **A**, **C**. Probably returned to England. Not the Roxbury settler who went to Long Island.

Richard Chadwell, d. 1681, **A**, **C**, **E**. No known children.

John Chipman, d. 1708, **D**, **F**. He removed to Sandwich from Barnstable about 1678. John Hale Chipman III, *A Chipman Genealogy ...* (Norwell, Mass., 1970); *TAG* 61 (1985 - 86): 2-6.

Thomas Chillingsworth, d. 1653. **C**, **E**. Removed to Marshfield.

Edmund Clarke, C, E. No further reference.

George Cole, C. Returned to Lynn, died 1653.

Henry Cole, E. In Barnstable by 1653.

Thomas Dexter, Sr., d. Boston 1677. **A, C, F**. Returned 1638 to Lynn; settled in Barnstable 1646. Dexter (see earlier citation).

Thomas Dexter, Jr., d. 1686, **F**. Children later relocated.

John Didicut. Only reference Oath of Fidelity 1640.

Edward Dillingham, d. 1667, **A, C, E, F**. Dillingham (see earlier citation).

John Dingley, B, C, E. To Marshfield 1644.

John Ellis, d. 1677, **E, F**. *Register* 119[1965]:161+.

Henry Ewer, d. Barnstable 1652. **C**. Warned out.

Thomas Ewer, Jr., F. Here in the Quaker period, settled in Barnstable, many descendants here later.

Henry Feake, A, C, E. Removed to Long Island 1652.

John Fish, d. ca.1660, **B, C, E, F**. Mss. genealogy by Barbara L. Gill, Sandwich Archives.

Jonathan Fish, C, E. Removed to Long Island 1654.

Nathaniel Fish, d. 1694, **C, E, F**. Mss. genealogy by Barbara L. Gill, Sandwich Archives.

Edmund Freeman, d. 1682, **A, C, D, E, F**. Frederick Freeman, *Freeman Genealogy ...* (Boston, 1875); Willis Freeman Mss. collection (SG/FRE/55 - 111 at NEHGS).

Edmund Freeman, Jr., d. 1704, **E**. *TAG* 40[1964]:103-110.

John Freeman, d. 1719. **E**. Removed to Eastham 1650.

Peter Gaunt, d. ca.1678, **C, E, F**. *National Genealogical Society Quarterly* (*NGSQ*) 62[1974]:247-254.

Thomas Gibbs, d. 1693, **E, F**. *Register* 123[1969]:54+.

William Gifford, d. 1687, **F**. Here by 1647. *Register* 128[1974]:241+.

John Green, d. 1660, **E**. No further record.

Thomas Greenfield, d. 1692, **E**. No known descendants.

Andrew Hallett, Jr., C. Removed 1640 to Yarmouth, many descendants.

Benjamin Hammond, F. Married here 1648, removed to Rochester.

Thomas Hampton, d. 1638. His will refers to Leveridge, Chillingsworth, Tupper, Gaunt, Kerby, and Harlow.

Peter Hanbury, E. In Plymouth 1648.

Richard Handy, d. 1719, **F**. *Register* 125[1971]:124+.

William Harlow, **B**, **C**. Removed to Plymouth by 1643.

Robert Harper, d. 1704, **F**. *TAG* 48[1972]:215-19.

William Hedge, **C**. Removed to Yarmouth by 1643.

Joseph Holway, d. 1647, **C**, **E**, **F**. Richard Thomas Holway, *Holway - Rich Heritage: A History and Genealogy of Two Cape Cod Families* (Baltimore, 1988) and *Supplement and Index to Holway - Rich Heritage ...* (Camden, Me., 1992).

Ludowick Hoxie, d. ca. 1704, **F**. In Sandwich 1650. Leslie R. Hoxie, *The Hoxie Family ...* (Ukiah, Ore., 1950).

William Hunter. Married here 1671/2, removed to Plymouth.

William Hurst, d. 1640, **C**. Married here 1639; widow removed.

John Jenkins, d. 1684. Married here 1648; not the John Jenkins of Barnstable.

John Jennings, d. 1723, **F**. Married here 1667; *NGSQ* 64[1976]:19-26.

Thomas Johnson, d. 1683, **E**. Driven out in Quaker period to Falmouth; retired. *TAG* 52[1976]:53-55.

John Johnson, **E**. Apprentice of Potter; prob. removed to Rhode Island.

John Joyce, **C**, **E**. Removed to Yarmouth.

Richard Kerby, d. Long Island 1688, **C**, **E**, **F**. To Dartmouth 1670. Alfred W. Nowlan and Frances C. Nowlan, *The Kirbys of England Who Migrated to Massachusetts and Nova Scotia 1470 - 1992 ...* (n.p., 1992).

John King. Stated by Freeman to be here before 1640.

George Knott, d. 1648/9, **A**, **C**, **E**. Only son Samuel died childless.

Thomas Landers, d. 1675, **C**, **E**, **F**. *Register* 124[1970]:42+.

Robert Lawrence, d. 1704, **F**. Descendants settled in Falmouth.

William Leveridge, d. 1677, **B**. To Long Island 1654.

John Miller, **C**. To Rehoboth by 1643. Not Rev. John Miller of Yarmouth.

William Newland, d. 1695, **C**, **E**. Town leader, no known descendants.

John Newland, d. after 1695, **E**. No descendants.

Thomas Nichols, **E**. No reference after 1646.

Oliver Norris, d. 1715, **F**. *TAG* 51[1975]:80-91.

Benjamin Nye, d. before 1713, **C**, **E**, **F**. L. Bert Nye, Jr., *A Genealogy of American Nyes of English Origin*, 2 vols. (East Sandwich, Mass., 1977, 1980).

James Percival, d. 1692, **F**. Arrived 1670 from Virginia. Descendants in Sandwich & Barnstable. Benton P. Crocker, "Percivals of Cape Cod and Some Descendants" (typescript, Foxboro, Mass., 1938).

Edward Perry, d. 1694/5, **F**. Rev. Calbraith Bourn Perry, *The Perrys of Rhode Island and Tales of Silver Creek; The Bosworth - Bourn - Perry Homestead ...* (New York, 1913).

Ezra Perry, d. 1689, **F**. *Register* 115[1961]:86+.

Mr. Vincent Potter, Gent., C. No ref. after 1640. Charles Henry Pope, *The Pioneers of Massachusetts ...* (Boston, 1900; repr., Baltimore, 1965), p. 370.

John Presbury, d. 1648, **E**. Removed to Maine. Charles E. Banks, *The History of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes County, Massachusetts*, 3 vols. (Edgartown, 1925; repr. 1966) [hereinafter Banks], 3:410-411.

Samuel Prince, d. 1727/8, **F**. Removed to Wareham, 1710. *Register* 143[1989]:252-53.

Robert Ransom. Servant to Dexter, to Plymouth 1654.

Robert Rollock, d. 1669. Servant to Widow Fish. Will in *Mayflower Descendant* (*MD*) 18[1916]:248.

William Rollock, d. in 1680s. Servant to Gifford. No known descendants.

John Ruckman. Oath of Fidelity here 1640. PCR, 8:184.

Henry Sanders, d. 1685, **B, E, F**. *Register* 127[1973]:250-57.

Henry Sephen, E. No references after 1643.

James Skiff, d. 1685, **B, C, E, F**. Banks, pp. 432-40; BP, pp. 255-56.

George Slawson, B, E, F. Removed to Conn. George C. Slawson, *The Slason - Slauson - Slawson - Slosson Genealogy* (Waverly, N.Y., 1946).

Richard Smith, d. 1682, Here by 1654, family all departed.

John Smith, F. Here in 1673 from Barnstable & New Jersey. *TAG* 61 (1985 - 86): 2-6; Sandwich Archives; Banks, pp. 448-56.

John Stutely/Stukeley. Here 1638 & 1640 in PCR references.

William Swift, d. 1642/3, **F**. George H. Swift, *William Swyft of Sandwitch* [sic] *and Some of His Descendants, 1637 - 1899* (Amenia, N.Y., 1900); Dodge Mss. at Sandwich Archives.

Thomas Tobey, d. 1710, **F**. Married Martha Knott here 1650. Rufus B. Tobey and Charles H. Pope, *Tobey (Tobie, Toby) Genealogy ...* (Boston, 1905).

Thomas Tupper, d. 1676, **A, C, E, F**. Eleanor Tupper, *Tupper Genealogy 1578 - 1971* (Beverly, Mass., 1972).

Michael Turner, d. 1675, **C, E, F**. C. L. Kardell in *Second Boat* 7 (1986-87): 4-9.

John Vincent, C, D, E. Removed to Yarmouth 1659.

Mr. Richard Wade, Gent., C, E (60+). Born 1576, brought Andrew Hallett, Jr. here. Probably returned to England.

George Webb. Quaker 1658, returned to Rhode Island.

Jeremy Whitney. Here by 1654, no record after 1657.

Thomas Willis, C. May have settled in Bridgewater.

Lawrence Willis, d. 1703, **E**. To Bridgewater.

Nathaniel Willis, d. 1686, **E**. Oath of Fidelity here 1640. To Bridgewater.

Deborah Wing, widow of Rev. John Wing, F. May have settled here in 1638 with sons after the failure of her father Rev. Stephen Bachiler to settle Yarmouth in 1637/8. She died 1692 in Yarmouth. Frederick C. Pierce, *Batchelder, Batcheller Genealogy ...* (Chicago, 1898); Rev. C. P. Wing, *A Historical and Genealogical Register of John Wing of Sandwich, Mass. and his Descendants, 1632 - 1888* (New York, 2nd ed., 1888); *OWL (Our Wing Lineage)*, a family journal.

John Wing, Jr., C, E, F. Removed to Yarmouth 1647 with mother, Deborah.

Daniel Wing, d. 1698, **E, F**. Bought Hallett property here 1640.

Stephen Wing, d. 1710, **E, F**. Home in Spring Hill, Sandwich, now center of Wing Family of America.

Joseph Winsor, d. 1678, **B, C, E**. C. L. Kardell in *Second Boat* 7 (1986 - 87): 4-9.

Mr. Edward Wollaston, Gent., d. by 1649, **C**. No record in Sandwich after 1642.

William Wood, A, C, E. Removed about 1650, first Town Clerk.

Anthony Wright, C, E. To Long Island about 1653.

Nicholas Wright, C, E. To Long Island about 1653.

Peter Wright, C, E. To Long Island about 1653.

The above-cited Blackwell, Bourne, Ellis, Gibbs, Handy, Landers, and Ezra Perry articles are reprinted in Gary Boyd Roberts, ed., *Genealogies of Mayflower Families From The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 3 vols. (Baltimore, 1985), 1:158-88, 197-254, 573-759, 2:1-59, 175-245, 507-61, 3:4-99.

The Defiant Quaker Supporters in Sandwich, 1657 - 1660

There were 18 families in Sandwich repeatedly fined by the Court for attending Quaker meetings, hosting a meeting, housing foreign Quakers, resisting the Marshall or refusing to take the Oath of Fidelity. Quaker writers claim that Sandwich had the first regular weekly meetings in North America, based on the schedule of fines for meetings from June 1658, the date of the second visit of Christopher Holder and John Copeland. William Newland and Peter Gaunt had taken the Oath of Fidelity years earlier in military service, and being free of these fines, elected to house the successive English visiting preachers. Fines on Sandwich residents alone reached an amazing total, over £1000 in a 31-month period. Some of this amount was met by distraint of property, some by loans from non-Quakers and some probably was finally cancelled by Plymouth as uncollectible (since the marshall, Barlow himself, had both set the fine and the value of property distrained).

Daniel Butler was the only Sandwich Quaker supporter to be whipped here, for attacking the marshall to free a Quaker visitor. A group of active supporters on Cape Cod went to Boston and were sentenced to jail, fines or whippings, in order to show support for jailed Quakers there. These Cape Cod Quakers included William Allen, Robert Harper and Richard Kerby, Jr. from Sandwich, and Nicholas Davis from Barnstable. Leading Scituate citizens James Cudworth and Timothy Hatherly were disenfranchised for years for showing interest in the new religion and opposing persecution. William Newland and Ralph Allen Senior of Sandwich and Arthur Howland of Marshfield were jailed for contempt of Court for several months. The English Quaker, John Rouse, writing to England from a Boston jail, said "We have two strong places in this land, the one at Newport and the other at Sandwich."

The 18 early families in Sandwich who became Quakers and suffered greatly are as follows:

Ralph Allen, Sr. — Brother of George Allen, Sr.; died in Sandwich about 1660; his son John of Newport was also fined here.

William Allen. —Son of George Senior (died 1648); host of English visitors and their preaching meetings; with wife Priscilla (Browne) the leading spirits in the cause.

Ralph Allen, Jr. — Son of George Allen, Sr.; his sons Benjamin and Joseph also fined here.

Matthew Allen — Son of George Allen, Sr.; his children settled in New Jersey.

Thomas Butler — Often fined, as were his sons Daniel and Obadiah.

Thomas Ewer, Jr. — Fined here, later removed to Barnstable.

Peter Gaunt — Fined here, as were his children Israel and Lydia.

William Gifford — A leading supporter; his second wife Mary Mills had endured "cart and whip" in Boston in 1677 before coming to Sandwich (the Margaret Brewster incident in Old South Church described by Samuel Sewall).

Thomas Greenfield — Unmarried, fined for meetings; escorted Mary Dyer from Newport to Sandwich.

Robert Harper — Whipped in Boston; his house and lot seized here to pay fines.

John Jenkins — Often fined over meetings and his refusal to take the Oath of Fidelity.

Thomas Johnson — The lame weaver mentioned by Cudworth in his famous letter to England about Quaker sufferings in Plymouth Colony; his house and lot were seized and he resettled in Falmouth.

Richard Kerby, Sr. — Fined, as were his children Richard Jr., Sarah and Jane; Sarah was whipped for insolence even before the Quaker period.

John Newland — Brother of William; lame and childless; fined with his wife.

William Newland — Leading host of foreign Quakers; married to Rose (Allen) Holway, daughter of George Allen, Sr. and widow of Joseph Holway; his Holway stepdaughters attacked Marshall George Barlow.

Edward Perry — The most educated and diplomatic convert; in 1672 became Clerk of the Monthly and Quarterly Meetings here; an author of Quaker literature.

Michael Turner — Fined for meetings.

Daniel Wing, Sr. — Brother of Stephen of Spring Hill and John of Yarmouth, both of whom later became Quakers.

Sources

The 18 Families: Freeman, 2:61; R. A. Lovell, Jr., *Sandwich A Cape Cod Town* (Sandwich, 2nd ed., 1987), pp. 79-104 [hereinafter Lovell]

Table of Fines: Freeman, 1:224, 228-37; 2:61; Lovell, p. 99; PCR, 8:93-105; Otis, pp. 263, 272

William Allen: Freeman, 1:221, 229, 242, 244; Lovell, pp. 102, 117; Sandwich Men's Minutes of Monthly Meetings from 1672, typescript at Sandwich Archives (1677), p. 10, showing capture in Boston

Robert Harper: Freeman, 1:237; 2:265-66; Lovell, p. 97

Nicholas Davis: Freeman, 1:237; 2:265-66

Cudworth/Hatherly: Otis, pp. 267-272; Willison, p. 521

Weekly Meetings from June 1658: Simeon L. Deyo, ed., *History of Barnstable County, Massachusetts* (New York, 1890) [hereinafter Deyo], pp. 159, 167-171; Lovell, p. 99; Otis, pp. 268-69

Rouse quotation: Freeman, 2:61

New Historical Discoveries in *Sandwich, A Cape Cod Town*

1. The Sandwich townspeople revolt against the ten founders of the town over unfair allocations of marshlands and enforce a new distribution.
2. The "incorporation" of towns in Plymouth Colony (noted by Frederick Freeman and since widely accepted as fact) was actually a myth. The charter or patent for Plymouth Colony does not refer to incorporation of towns, and no references to incorporation are found in *Plymouth Colony Records*. The early towns in Massachusetts Bay Colony were, however, immediately incorporated and had strong local powers.
3. The disappearance of town founder Edmund Freeman from public life after 1646, due probably to his support of religious toleration and his vigorous role in liquidating the Colony debt.
4. A fresh appraisal of the extraordinarily talented Richard Bourne as town leader, missionary, negotiator and founder of the Mashpee Reservation.
5. New light on the Tupper family — Thomas Senior lived in the Town Dock area, not the 1637 house claimed in family stories. The first Tupper missionary to the Indians was Thomas, Jr. who married Martha Mayhew and was a close friend of Rev. John Cotton, Jr. of Martha's Vineyard, then of Plymouth.
6. Unraveling the locations of the Sandwich homes of 1667 from Proprietors' records (some are familiar from long descent, others were completely forgotten). False dates found for many supposedly ancient houses.

7. Rev. Benjamin Fessenden's illegitimate child and his stubborn retention of his First Parish pulpit in spite of Council findings against him. See also *Register* 149[1995]:381-84.
8. Two visits to Sandwich of groups of the Acadian French, cruelly uprooted from Nova Scotia in 1756 and scattered along the American coast.
9. How Bourne family lands were enlarged in Mashpee in later generations, and how the Indians were legally exploited.
10. How Dr. Nathaniel Freeman of Connecticut was encouraged to return to Sandwich to support the Otis family dynasty and prepare for a public career.
11. The scandal of the tarring and feathering of Tory Nabby Freeman in Barnstable by uncontrolled Patriots, and the unpopularity of Brigadier Generals Nathaniel Freeman and Joseph Otis as Revolutionary leaders in this county.
12. The original of the 40-year diary of Benjamin Percival of South Sandwich located and secured by Sandwich Archives.
13. Bathsheba Ruggles Spooner, born in Sandwich in 1745, the last woman hanged for murder in Massachusetts and the scandalously illegal way she was executed despite being five months pregnant.
14. Sandwich as the most active seaport on Cape Cod in glass factory times, with immense cargoes of sand, coal, lumber, etc.
15. Close estimates of the town population in 1640, 1650, 1700, 1750 and 1790, as divided into the areas that separated in 1884.
16. How the beautiful Freeman Farm was twice established and twice destroyed, an extraordinary Sandwich saga.
17. How large portions of the original area guaranteed to the Mashpee Indians was annexed instead to Sandwich, Falmouth and Barnstable; also the lack of genealogical records of white families living in Indian areas.
18. How the ancient proprietors' 66 acres of Town Neck cow pasture was cunningly stolen from the town of Sandwich by opportunists.

19. How Scusset Harbor on Cape Cod Bay was preserved separate from the Cape Cod Canal to about 1933, but then was lost by an uncontrolled slump of dredged spoil, a drainage problem still unsolved.
20. Why certain early surnames (Ellis, Swift, Gibbs, Barlow, etc.) still survive among Sandwich and Bourne residents while others (Nye, Wing, Bourne, Freeman, etc.) disappeared.

The Creation of Bourne in 1884

There were several cases of strained relations between the people of the western villages of Sandwich and the rest of the town:

1. The objections raised in West Sandwich against Rev. Benjamin Fessenden, on grounds of unfitness to serve, were ignored by his First Parish supporters, who kept him in office in spite of councils urging his dismissal.
2. The Pocasset sector succeeded in forming a Second Parish in 1770 in spite of disparaging First Parish objections.
3. A new town was proposed in 1797 by former Loyalist Seth Perry, to be composed of Sandwich's western villages (plus adjacent sectors of South Plymouth and Falmouth) and called "Windsor" after the Canadian town settled by American Loyalists. This proposal was "quashed."
4. Persons in Manomet and Pocasset sectors petitioned repeatedly for the town to build a bridge over the Manomet River in the region of the present Bourne Bridge. Such a bridge would have saved all travelers a long journey through the North Sandwich (Bournedale) corridor, but despite its obvious value, these petitions were voted down on grounds of cost. The local people finally built the bridge at their own expense.
5. Efforts in 1860 and 1873 to form a new town on the west side were opposed and dropped.

The key change leading to the final success of the western villages in establishing a separate township was the extension of the railroad from Buzzards Bay to Woods Hole in 1872, with ferry connections to the islands. In retrospect it is not easy to see why the great advantages of the rail

extension to Hyannis in 1854, with a Nantucket connection, did not lead more promptly to the construction of the similar Woods Hole branch. Instead the main Cape line continued in segments to Orleans, then Wellfleet and finally Provincetown, with little tourist interest or economic impact. By contrast, when the line went down along Buzzards Bay to Woods Hole in 1872, there was a virtual explosion of interest by the well-to-do in Boston and New York in coming to the warm water along the Bay, Vineyard Sound and Martha's Vineyard. Large summer homes were built on empty sites with water views, and the new construction brought a dramatic rise in property values. The old settled population was then in decline, but awoke to the fact that spending patterns of the town on roads, schools, and the poor greatly shortchanged the western villages, which now produced more than half the town's taxes. Clearly with good leadership there was a solid case for a new town. The distance to the old Town Hall had always been a problem for the remote areas like Pocasset, whereas the proposed new town center would be in the Buzzards Bay area. The only western village evenly split on whether to support the division was West Sandwich, where residents would indeed have to travel further to a new town center. However, the two richest men in the whole western area, Benjamin Abbe and Isaac N. Keith, both lived in West Sandwich and supported division.

The petition was well contested at the state hearings but the decision was foregone and the new town of Bourne came into existence April 2, 1884 without animosity. The town was named for Jonathan Bourne, a rich whaler from New Bedford who had shown much affection for Sandwich (he provided a new four-faced clock for the Unitarian Church and a turkey dinner for the Almshouse every Thanksgiving). Under the 1884 agreement, Sandwich was to provide a list of qualified voters on the Bourne side; Sandwich residents were to retain rights to shellfish and herring output in Bourne, and Bourne residents and officials were to enjoy full access to vital statistics and town meeting records at the old Town Hall. Some claimed that Bourne should be given actual copies of vital and other town records, but such a gift would have required a vast amount of copying by hand and it was never begun.

Sources

Bourne Town Meetings, April 12 and April 23 1884, and 1884 Town Report; Deyo, pp. 327-31; Robert H. Farson, *Cape Cod Railroads* (Yarmouthport,

1990), pp. 24-25, 77-81; Betsey D. Keene, *History of Bourne, 1637 - 1937* (with index, Yarmouthport, 1937; repr., Bourne, 1975), pp. 124-27, 324;
R. A. Lovell, Jr., "Acorn," (Sandwich Historical Society monthly newsletter), February 1974; *Massachusetts General Laws* (1884), Chapter 127, creating Bourne; Ezra G. Perry, *A Trip Around Buzzards Bay Shores* (With additions by Bourne Historic Commission; Monument Beach, Mass., 1903; repr., Taunton, 1976), pp. 172-179; Sandwich Town Meetings [TM-7], pp. 333-34, 340-41, 354-55.

Conclusion

We are pleased that, after more than a century, the publication of these vital records of Sandwich and Bourne fulfills one of the commitments made at the division of the town in 1884. This data will now be available both in Bourne and to descendants of residents of both towns all over the country. The support of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in this publication is deeply appreciated. Mark Choquet diligently indexed the work; Gary Boyd Roberts edited the introduction and saw the project through typesetting and all but the final stages of publication; and Jane Fletcher Fiske edited the index and saw the volumes to press. We also acknowledge with gratitude the assistance of Mrs. Barbara L. Gill, the present Archivist-Historian of Sandwich.

Russell A. Lovell, Jr.
Caroline Lewis Kardell

Sandwich Archives and Historical Center
145 Main Street
Sandwich, Massachusetts 02563
January 1996

Acknowledgements

We are grateful to the following people and organizations, whose financial support helped make possible the publication of this work:

Merwin F. Almy
Dr. Dixon A. Barr
Ben R. Blackwell
Diane Bleiberg
Amy Rose Callihan
Athalie Gifford Chandler
Jan T. Deininger
Alice H. Dregor
Isaac C. Foster
Marian W. Goldsmith
Mrs. Harley E. Guest
Robert W. Handy
Judith C. Harbold
Philip H. Haselton
Anne M. Healy
Elizabeth Holden
Richard T. Holway
Norma S. Keating
Mrs. Donald C. Kiel
Marilyn Labbe
Mona S. Lamkin
H. Lewis Lyke
Alberta J. McArthur
Mrs. Fitzhugh McMaster
Patricia Morrison
Mrs. George A. Parsons
Eleanor L. Rue
Barbara Dexter Schwartz
Mrs. Jerome C. Sisson
Edith Bates Thomas
Ruth M. Thompson
Mr. and Mrs. F. Stuart Trask
Marian E. Tseng
Mrs. Arthur H. Vollertsen
Virgina V. Ward
Lynne A. Webb
Robert A. Williams
Herbert Gilman Wing
Leon Carrol Wood
Bette Wright
Sherrill Seale Yates

General Society of Colonial Wars
Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars
Wing Family Association

The Hoxie House, Sandwich, a Cape Cod saltbox restored to its original 1675 interior

photo by Robert Shaw

Sandwich Marriages In Plymouth Colony Court Orders

Marriages from PCR Vol. 1 & 2. The pages are those of the original manuscript.

[Vol 1:216]

William Paddy of Plymouth mrchant & Alice ffreeman of Sandwich marryed the xxiiiith of Novembr 1639.

[226]

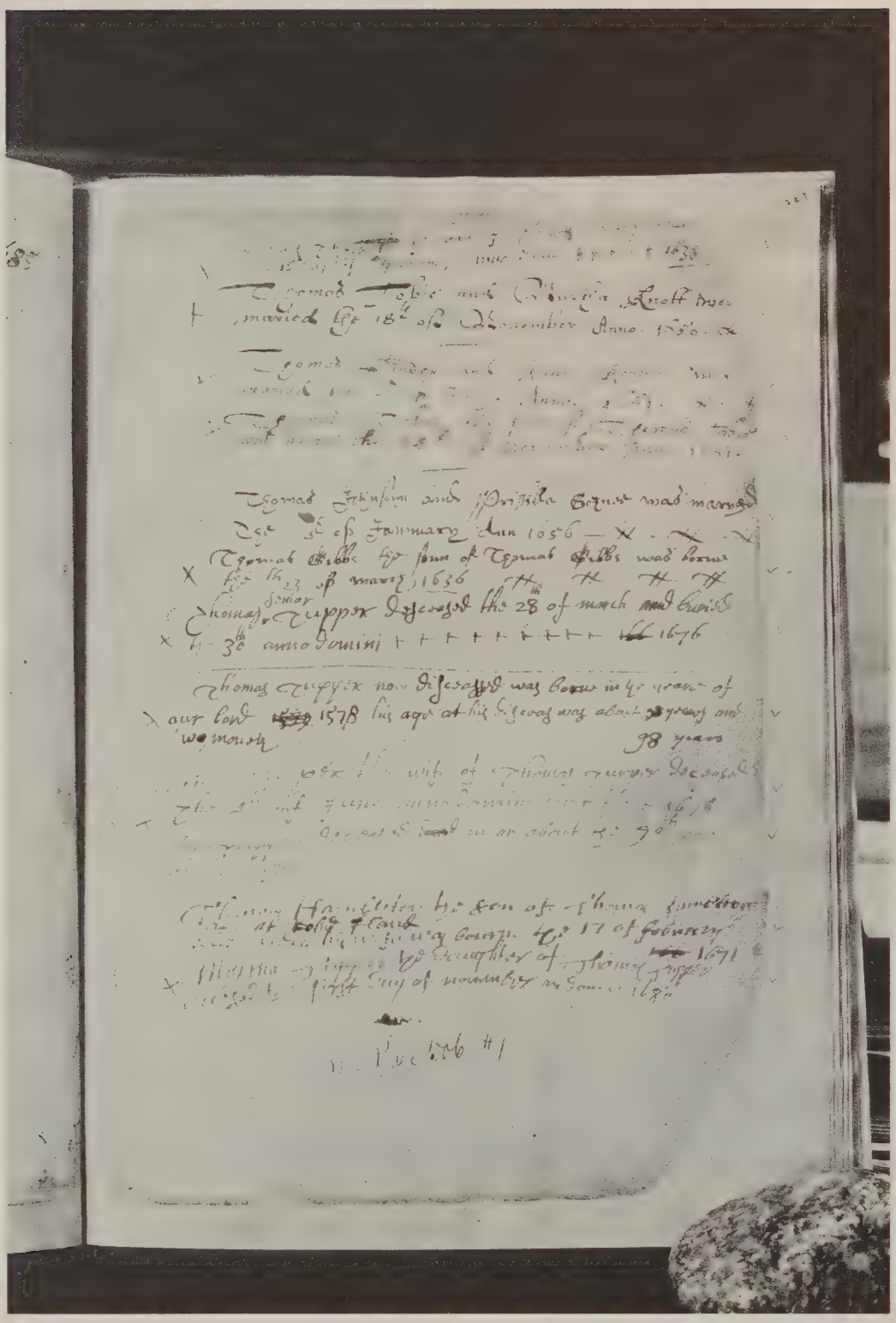
William Hurst of Sandwich and Katherne Thickston marryed the 17th march 1639 [1639/40]

[235]

Benjamin Nye and Katherne Tupper marryed the xixth october 1640

[Vol 2:130]

Edmond ffreeman jur & Rebecca Prence marryed the xxiith of Aprill 1646



Sandwich Vital Record Book 1, page 171

photo by Robert Shaw

Sandwich Vital Records In Plymouth Colony Records

From PCR, Volume 8

[p. 1]
[Sandwich Burials, Probably]

[worn]entyeth of November 1647
[worn]ried the tenth of febrewary [1647/8]
Reb[worn]eman* buried the 23d of march [1647/8]

[p. 6] 164[8]

[Sandwid]g Regester of the beirth of their Children
[worn]a Boatfish borne the 27th of march
Mary Willis was borne the 14th of aprell
Bathsheuah Skiffe born the twentyone of aprell
Meriam Wood was born the 8th of May
Ezra Bourne was born the 12th of May
Micaell Blakwell was born the first of June
Caleb Allen was born the 27th of June
Patience Butler was born the 14th of august
Susanna Turner was born the 28th of September
Debora Wing was born the tenth of October
Nathaneell fish was born the 27th of november
hester Allen was born the 8th of December
A sonn of Peeter Wright still born the 16th of December
Sara Wright was born the eleventh of febrewary [1648/9]
Benet Elles was born the 27th of febrewary [1648/9]

*George E. Bowman, MD 15:25, states that this name is undoubtedly Rebecca Freeman. As discussed by Maclean W. McLean in TAG 40:103–10, Rebecca Prence, daughter of Governor Thomas Prence, married Edmund[2] Freeman on April 22, 1646 and had two daughters, Patience and Rebecca, whose birth records did not survive. The death of the wife Rebecca was placed at about 1650, as Edmund married again on July 18, 1651 (SVR, Bk 1, orig. p. 171). We submit that the tentative year and name suggested by Bowman are consistent with the birth of two children, Patience in early 1646/7 and Rebecca before March 23, 1647/8, when the mother was buried.

1648

Sandwidg Regester for mariages & burials
Willam Wright buried the 2cond of may
Gorg Allen senier buried the 2cond of may
Gorg Knot buried the third of may
Meream Wood buried the 9th of may
Willam Newland Maried to Rose* holloway the 19th of May
John Presbery buried the 19th of may
Tho Burgis maried to Elizabeth Basset the 8th of november
[worn]aried to Mary Vincent† the 8th of november
[worn]ed the eleventh of October
[worn]the the eleventh of December
p me Willam Wood

[p. 8]
1649 Sandwidge Regester of the beirth of theire Children

Mary Wood born March the 29th
Ephraim Winge born aprell the 2cond
Marcy Newland born aprell the 16th
Elizabeth Jenkins born aprell the 30
David Bessy born May the 23d
Samuell Gibbs born June the 22cond
Mary Dexter born august the 11th
Caleb fish born august the 18th
Mordecay Wright born october the 30
Jonathan Nye born November the 20th
‡En [worn]se Kerbey twins [worn]
‡[worn] Kerbey

*"Allen" was first written, but it was crossed out in the same ink, and the entry completed as printed.

†Perhaps she married Benjamin Hammond. F. S. Hammond, *History & Genealogies of the Hammond Families in America*, vol. 1 (1902), pp. 565–67, claims a marriage to Mary Vincent in 1650, but lists no children until 1655.

‡To clarify the reading of these Kerbey entries, we inspected the original manuscript of Volume 17: "Judicial Acts, Treasurer's Accounts, and Births, Deaths, and Marriages", at the Plymouth County Commissioner's Office. At the time of publication of PCR, 8:9 (1857), the name of the first twin was read as Encrease and the date of birth as February (1649/50). When Bowman read this manuscript for MD 16:122, part of the name and the entire date was missing. The lines "Jane Kerbey mother and Richard Kerbey sonn buried March the 23d" and "Encrease Kerbey buried March the 24th" are not written evenly on the line. We suggest that the information sent from Sandwich to the Plymouth Clerk was garbled and should read: Jane Kerbey[,] mother[,]

[p. 9]

Ebenezer Allen born febrewary the 10 [1649/50]
1649 Sandwidge Regester of Marriages and burialls
Willam Allen Married to Presilla Browne the 21 of March [1648/9]
Richard Chadwell Married to Katheren Presberry July the 22cond
Ephraim Wing was buried December the 10th
John ffreeman Married to Mercy Prence febrewary the 14th [1649/50]
Caleb Fish was buried Febrewary 28th [1649/50]
‡Abigaill Kerbey buried the 29th of Febrewary [1649/50]
Mordecay Wright buried March the 20th [1649/50]
‡Jane Kerbey Mother; and Richard Kerbey sonn buried March the 23d
‡Encrease Kerbey buried March the 24th [1649/50]

p me Willam Wood

[p. 11]

1650 Sandwidge Regester of beirth of theire Children
Mercy Winge the Daughter of Steven Winge was born the 13th of November
Nathaniell fish the sonn of Jonathan fish was born the 18th of December
Dorithy Butler the Daughter of Tho: Butler born the 23d of January [1650/51]
Judah Allen the sonn of Gorg Allen born the 30th of January [1650/1]
Adam Wright the sonn of Peete[r Wright] born the 20th of [march]

[p. 12]

Mary skiffe the Daughter of James skiffe born March the 24th [1650/1]
Mordecay Elles the sonn of John Elles born the 24th of March [1650/1]
1650 Sandwidge Regester of Marriages
Thomas Tobye and Marthay Knott were Married the 18th of November
John Dillingham and Elizabeth ffeake were Married March the 24th [1650/1]

N.W.

---

buried March the 23d[.] Encrease Kerbey[,] Richard Kerby ['s] sonn[,] buried March the 24th. There was no death of a Richard Kerbey at this time. Richard Jr. was born about 1640 and is mentioned, together with his father Richard, as being fined in the Quaker persecution period, 1657–1660 (Freeman's *History of Cape Cod*, 1:242). Richard, Jr. married Patience Gifford in 1665 (Sandwich Quaker marriages). So, presumably, the twins who died were Increase and Abigail. After the death of Jane, their mother, the surviving twin Increase is described, at his death, as Richard's son.

[p. 14]
1651 Sandwidge Regester of beirths of children

Josepth son of Robert Bodfish born the 3d of aprell
John fish son of Nathaniell fish born the 13th of aprell
These bee the names of Leiftenant Josepth Rogers his children as followeth
Sarah was borne the sixt of August 1633 and Died the fifteenth of the same Month
Josepth was born the the 19th of July 1635
Thomas was born the 29th of March 1638
Elizabeth was born the 29th of September 1639
John was born the 3d of Aprill 1642
Mary was born the 22cond of September 1644
James was borne the 18th of october 1648
hannah was borne the 8th of august 1652

[p. 67]
Sandwich: Births, Marriages, and Deaths

John Redding and Mary Bassett were Marryed the 22 of the eight month 1676;
Job Gibbs the son of John Gibbs was borne the 27th of April Anno: Dom one thousand six hundred seaventy and six
Michaell Blackwell the son of John Blackwell was borne the 16th of the 9th 1676
Thomas Tupper Senir: Deceased the 28th of March Anno: Dom one Thousand six hundred seaventy and six; hee Died in the 98th yeer of his age, and 2cond month;
Anne Tupper; Deceased the 4th of June Anno Dom one Thousand six hundred seaventy and six, whoe Deceased in the: 90th: yeer of her age;
Transcribed out of the Regester of Sandwich this fift of the first 1676:
pr Thomas Tupper Clarke for the Town of Sandwich;

[p. 88]

A list of the Names of all the Children that have bin brought in to the Register that have been born in the yeare 1675
Eldad Tupper the son of Thomas Tupper was borne the last Day of May Anno Dom 1675
Elizabeth prsvall the Daughter of James Pursvall was born the 10th of Septem Anno: Dom 1675

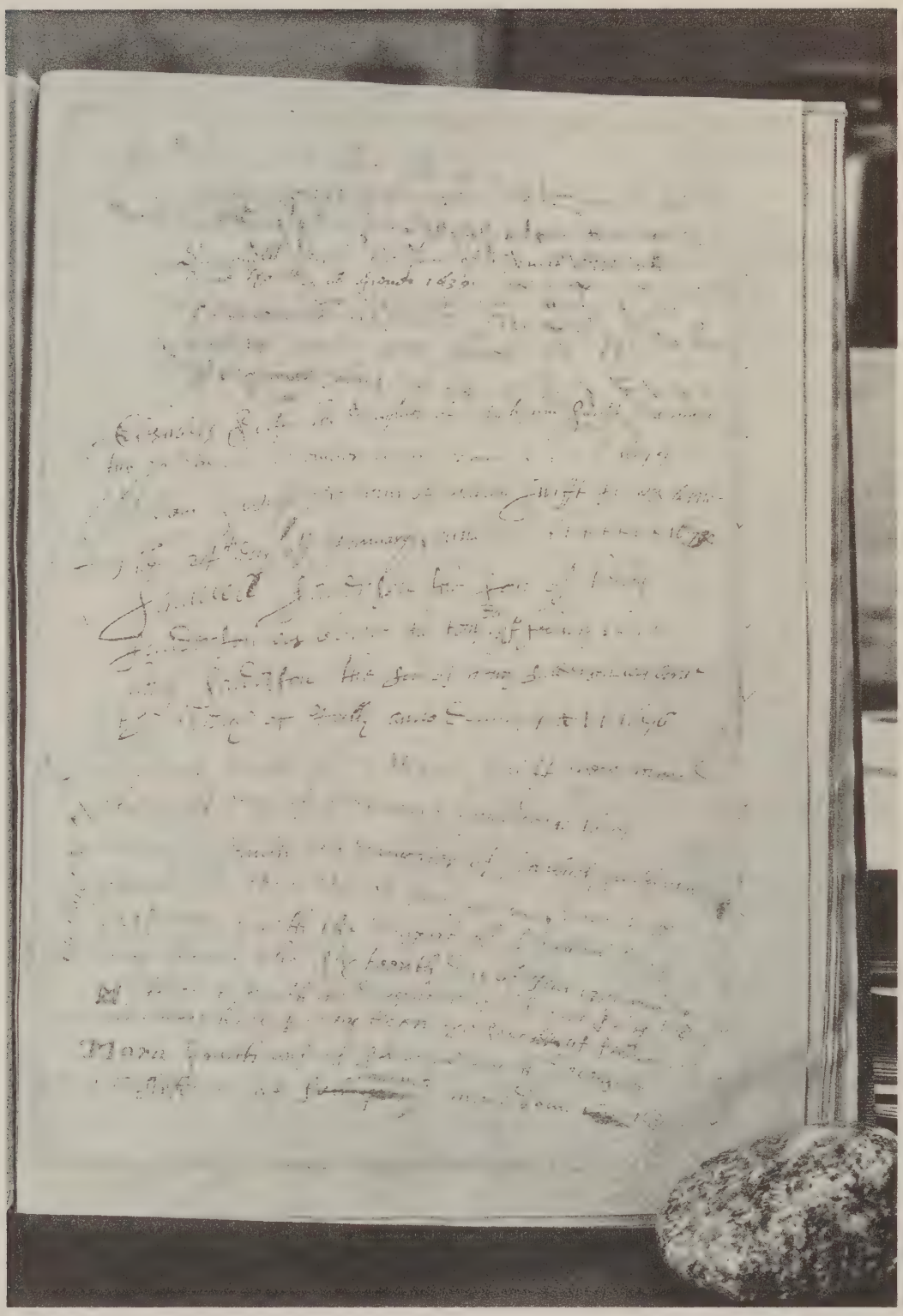
Mercy harper the Daughter of Robert harper was born the 12th of June Anno: Dominie 1675

Bethiah Nye the Daugter of Ebenezer Nye was Borne the 5th of October Anno: Dom: 1675

Bethyah Gibbs the Daugter of Thomas Gibbs Junier was borne the 10th of December Anno Dom: 1675

Sandwich Register of Marriages in Sandwich in the yeer 1675

Elisha Bourne and Patience Skiffe were married the 26 of october 1675



Sandwich Vital Record Book 1, page 221

photo by Robert Shaw

Sandwich Town Records, Book I

General Records 1651–1691, Births Marriages and Deaths

[p. 154]

William Adkins the son of James Adkins was borne the 2 July	1691
Hanah Adkins the daughter of James Adkins was borne the 17th december	1692

[p. 157]

Bethiah Willis the daughter of Nathanael Willis was borne the 14th of September Anno Dom:	1643:
bethiah Nie the Daughter of Ebenezer Nie was borne the 5 of october anno domini	1675
Bethiah Gibb the Daughter of Thomas Gibbs Junior was borne the 10 of December anno dom	1675
Jobe Bourne and Ruhamah Hallett were marred the 14th of December anno: Domini	1664
Timothy Bourne sonn of Jobe Bourne and Ruhamah his wyfe: was Borne the 18 of aprill ano:dom:	1666
hannah Bourne the Daugter of Jobe Bourne and Ruhamah his wife: was borne the 18 of november	1667
Eleazer Bourne the Sonn of Jobe Bourne and Ruhamah his wife: was borne the 20th of July	1670
John Bourne the Sonn of Jobe Bourne and Ruhamah his wife was borne the 2 of november	1672
hezechiah Bourne the sonn of Jobe Bourne and Ruhamah his wife was borne the 25 of September anno domini	1675
Benjamin Nie the Son of Ebenezer nie was borne the 27 of november anno dom	1677

[p. 158]

Mary Basett the daughter of william baset was borne the 20 of october	1676

Rahell Baset the daughter of william baset was borne the 25 of october 1679
Jonathan Bassett deceased the 13th of december 1683 and was buried the 14th
Ezra bourne the sone of Sherejashub bourne was borne the 6 of august 1676
Mary bourne the daughter of Sherejashub bourne was bourne the 21st of october 1678
Sary bourne the daughter of sherejashub Bourne was borne the 6 febuary 1680
Mary bourne the daughter of Elisha Bourne was borne the 4th ofe february anno domini 1681
Joshua Blackwell sone sone of Joshua Blackwell borne the 12 Jenuary ann: domi 1682
mercy Blackwell the Daughter of Joshua Blackwell was borne the 5 day of october anno domi: 1684
bethshua bourne the daughter of Elisha bourn was borne the 20th of december anno domini 1686
Thomas Burge deceased the 23 february annodom 1685
dorithy burge deceased the 27 feberary 1686/7
Remembranc Bourne the daughter of Mr Sherejashub and bethshua his wife was borne the 6 of february anno domini 1683
Patience Bourne ye daughter of Mr Sherejashub Bourne and Bethshua his wife was borne the 20 day of aprill anno domini 1686

[p. 161]

benjamin Tobie the son of ephraim tobie was borne the 24 day of march 1691

[p. 163]

Darity Butler the daughter of Thomas Butler was borne the 23th of Jannuary Anno Dom: 1650
Dorty butler was died the 9th of august and bured the 10 day anno dom 1675
Theophilus Dotey the son of Joseph Doty was borne the 22 of febuary 1674
Elles Dotey the son of Joseph Dotey was borne the 16 day of aprill 1677

Desire Blackwell the Daughter of John and Sary Blackwell was borne the 20th of December anna domini 1678
Allis Blackwell the daughter of John blackwell and Sarah his wife was borne the eight day of may anno dom 1681
Jane Blackwell the daughter of John Blackwell was borne the 3d of march anno dom 1683/2
[Joshua Blackwell the Son of Joshua Blackwell was Borne the 12th of January anno domini 1682*]
Nathanall Blackwell the son of John Blackwell was borne the 27 December anno do 1686
Samuel blackwell the son of Joshua blackwell was borne the 13 april ano dom 1689

[p. 164]

Elizabeth Dextor the daughter of John Dextor was borne the second† of november anno dom 1683
abigail Dextor the daughter of Mr Thomas Dextor was borne the twelfe day of June 1663
John Dextor and Mehetable Hallett were married the tenth of november 1682
Mr Thomas Dextor Sen deceased the 29 december 1686

[p. 165]

Elizabeth Dextor the daughter of John Dextor was born the first† of november 1683
Thomas Dextor the son of John Dextor was borne the 26 of august 1686
abagail Dextor the daughter of John dextor was borne the 26 of may 1689

[p. 171]

Elchanan Willis the sone of Nathanail Willis was borne May the 20th Anno Domini. 1639
Edmond ffreman iunior and Margeret Perry wer maried the 18th of July Anno.Dom. 1651

*This entry has been crossed out. See original page 158.
†Sic.

Elizabeth Dexter the daughter of Thomas Dexter iunior was borne the 21th of September An:Dom: 1651

Experience Allin the daughter of Ralphe Allin mason was borne the 14th of March Anno Domini. 1651

Ezra Perry and Elizabeth Burge Wer maried the 12th of ffebruary Anno Dom. 1651

Epherim Allin the sonn of Ralfe Allin was borne 20th of march 1656

Edmon freeman the sonn of Edmon freeman iuner was borne the 5th of october: 1655:

Eales freeman the Daughter of Edmon freeman iuner was borne the 29th of march: 1658

Elezebeth Nuland the Daughter of William Nuland was buried the 4th of September: 1658:

Epherim Allin the sonn of Gorg Allin was borne the 14th of Jenuary 1652

Elezebeth Allin the Daughtter of Gorg Allin was borne the 10th of Jenuary 1654

Epherim Swift the sonn of william Swift was borne the 7th of June 1656

Rachell ffreemand The Daftar of Emond Freemond was Boarne the fourth of Septembar: In 165[*]

Sarath freeman the Daftar of Edmond freemond was Boarne the sixt of Feburary In. 1662

Deboroath freemond the Daftar of Edmond freemond was boarne The 9th of August In 1665

Edmond Freeman the son of Edmond Freeman Ju was borne†

[p. 172]

Elisabeth Percevell the daugher of Jams Persevell was borne the tenth of September annodomini 1675

*The last figure has been marked over and is now practically illegible. Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary*, in 1860, and Freeman's *History of Cape Cod*, in 1862, both give the year as 1659, and it seems unlikely that Rachel was born only eleven months after her sister Margaret, as the date in the Ellis copy, "1653" would have it.

†This entry is not in the same hand as the three preceding entries, and was left unfinished, probably because the clerk noted that the birth of Edmund had already been recorded in the middle of the page. "Oct.5.1658" has been added in a modern hand, apparently by Mr. Ellis, in 1869. A comparison of his "copy" with the original records makes it evident that he intended to complete the original entry from the one above, but made an error in the year.

James percevell the Sonn of James persevell was bourne the 18 day of January 1671*

Elisha Bourne and Patience Skiffe were married the 26 of october anno:dom: 1675

Ebenezer Nie and Sarah Gibbs was marred the 17 of december anno dom 1675

Mrs Elizabeth ffreman deceased the 14 of February ann domini 1675

Ebenezer Perry the Sonn of Ezra Perry Ju: was borne the 18 of november 1673

Mary Perry the Daughter of Ezra Perry Ju was borne the 21 of december 1675

Hannah Briggs Daughter of Samuell Briggs bourne the 14th of February anno dominy 1675

John Nie Sonn of John Nie borne the 22 november anno domini 1675

Benjamin Nye Sonn of John Nie Junior borne the 25 of november anno domini 1673

Abigail Nie the daughter of John Nie was borne ye 18 april ano do 1678

Experience Nie the daughter of John Nie was borne the 16 december annod 1682

Hannah Nie the daughter of John Nie was borne the 19 June annod 1685

Ebenezer Nie the Son of John Nie was borne the 23 of September annod 1687

[p. 173]

michall Blackwell.Jun. Died the twenti Eight Dam† of may.In And. was Buried the Last Day of the Same mounth 1673

Ebenezer Lawrance Son of Robert Lawrance borne the 16 day of Janary 1676

Ellener Redding the Daughter of John Redding was bourne the 22th of February anno domini 1677

Elizabeth Bourne the Daughter of Elisha bourn was borne the 28 Jun anno domini 1679

Peleg Nie The Son of John and easther Nie was borne the 12th day of november 1689

*The last "1" was made over a "5". This year was copied as "1778" in 1869.
†Sic.

[p. 179]

Ephraim ffish the sonn of Ambros and Hannah ffish was borne the 16 day of December anno domini 1676
Ephraim Fish the sone of Ambros and hannah ffish deceased the 17th of october anno: dom: 1677

[p. 181]

Abia ffish The Daughter of Ambros ffish was Borne the 2d of September anno dom 1678
Mehittabell ffish The Daughter of Ambross ffish and Hannah his wife was borne the 19th of may in the year of our lord 1680
Johanna Fish daughter of Ambrose Fish was borne the 20th of may anno domini 1689
Joannah ffeilds The daughter of Georg Feilds was borne the 30th day november 1691

[p. 185]

John ffish the Son of John ffish was borne The 19th day of september ann:dom: 1679
Josiah ffish the son of John ffish was borne the 13th day of Febuary anno:dom: 1681

[p. 187]

George Benett died the 11 of november anno domini 1675
Thomas Lander Died the 11 of november anno domini 1675
Thomas Gibbs Ju: and Elles warran weare married the 23 of December anno domini 1674
John Ross died the 8th of December ano dom: 1675
Samuell Gibbs and Patience Butler were married the 5 day of march anno: Domini 1676
Thomas Gibbs The Sone of Thomas Gibbs was borne The 28 of January anno:dom: 1679
Barnabas Gibbs the son of John Gibbs was borne the 24 of June anno domini 1684

[p. 192]

Elezebeth gifart the Daftar of John gifart was boarne: the 25 . of. 12. 1665

Samuel gifart the Sonn of John gifart was boarn the 12. of march. 1666
John gifart the Sonn of John gifart was boarn the 12 of June 1668
mary gifart the Daftar of John gifart was boarne the :9: of Octobr 1669
grase gifart the Daftar of John gifart was Boarne the 17. of August In. 1671
william gifard the Sonn of John gifart was Boarne the 7.3. 1673
yellverton Gifford the Son of John Gifford was borne the 22 aprill anod 1676
Josiah Gifford the Son of John Gifford was Borne ye 27 Feber anno: 1681

[p. 193]

Hannah Swift the daughter of William Swift was borne the 11th of March Anno.Dom: 1651
Henery Dilingham the sone of mr Edward Dillingham and Hannah perry was marryed the 24th of June Anno Dom 1652
Henry Vinsent and Mary Matthewes were married the 15th day of desember 1657
Hasadiah Lander the daugter of Thomas lander was borne the 31 of January 1674
Elisha Hunter The son of william Hunter was borne The 10 day of august 1679
William Hunter The son of william Hunter was borne the 21 of march anno dom: 1681
allis hunter The daughter of william Hunter was borne the 25 of febuary 1682

[p. 200]

John blackwell The Sonn of John Blackwell was Bourne The twenteth six Day of the tenth mounth one thousant Six houndreid Seventi fore

[p. 201]

Judeth Willis the daughter of Nathanael Willis was borne June the 14th Anno Domini 1641
Judah Allen the sone of George Allin was borne the 30th of January Anno Dom: 1650

Joseph Bodfish the sone of Robert Bodfish was borne the 3d of Aprill Anno 1651
John ffish the sone of Nathanael ffish was borne the 13th of Aprill Anno 1651
John Dillingham the sone of mr Edward Dillingham and Elizabeth ffeake the daughter of mr Henery ffeake wer maried the 24th of March Anno Dom 1650
Jediah Allen The soone of Ralphe Allen was Borne the 3d of January 1646:
Job Cooke Jukin* the sonn of John Jukin was borne the 14 day of aprill Anno 1655
Joell Ellis the sonn of John Ellis was borne 20th of march Anno 1654
Job Gibbs the sonn of Tho:Gibbs was borne The 15 of Aprill Ano 1655†
Allso, Beththia Gibbs The daughtter of Tho:Gibbs was borne 15th of Aprill 1655†
James skeff the sonn of James skeff was borne 12th of September Anno. 1638
Steven Skeff the sonn of James Skeff was borne the 14th of Aprill An 1641
Nathanniell Skeff the sonn of James Skeff was borne the 20th of march Anno. 1645
Sare Skeff the Daughtter of James Skeff was borne the 19th of October 1646
Bathshua Skeff the Daughtter of James Skeff was borne the 26th of aprill‡ 1648
Mary Skeff the Daughter of James Skeff was borne the 25th of march Anno. 1650§
Pacience Skeff the Daughter of James Skeff wa[s] borne the 25th of march Anno 1652

[p. 202]

Beniamine Skeff the sonne of James skeff was borne the 15 of November 1655

*Surely one of the earliest uses of a middle name.
†Twins.
‡Birthdate shown as April 21 in PCR V8:6.
§This Mary probably died young, as there was another Mary born March 24, 1650/1, as shown in both Book 1:217 and PCR V8:12.

John Borg and Mary Wordden were married the 8th Day of Desember: 1657
Nathan Skeff the sonn of James Skeff was Borne the 27th of may: 1658
John Dillingham the sonn of Henry Dillingham was borne the 24th of february 1658
James and John Allin sonns of Gorg Allin was born the 5th of Agust 1658
Judah Allin the sonn of Gorg Allin was borne the 14th of Jenuary 1650*
John Gibbs the sonn of Thomas Gibbs was borne the 12th of September 1634
James Skeff and Elezebeth Nabor were maried the 18th of November 1659
John Greene was buried the 4th of Aprill 1660
Jacob Borg and Mary Nie was married the first of June 1660

[p. 203]

Sary Holly the dafter of Joseph Holley was born the 25 day of Aprell 1664
mary Holley the dafter of Joseph Holley was borne the 16 day of febereway 1665
Amey Allen the daufter of Jeames Allen was borne: the 14 day of Agust 1663
mary Allen the daufter of Jeames Allen was borne the 22 of desember 1665
Abigale† Allen the Daftar of James Allen was Boarne the twenty Eight of Desembar 1667 Abigill naimeid

[p. 207]

Caleb Allin the sonn of Gorg Allin was borne the 24th of June‡ 1648
Elezibeth nuland The wife of John nuland was Buried the 24§ of May: 1671

*This Judah's birth year is probably 1649/50, followed shortly by his death; because there is another Judah born Jan 30, 1650/1 as shown in both Book 1:201 and PCR V8:11.
†"James" has been crossed out and "Abigale" interlined.
‡Birthdate shown as June 27 in PCR V8:6.
§"4" has been made almost illegible, by what may have been an accidental blot.

[p. 210]

Samuel ffish the Son of nathanell ffish was borne the 10th day of august 1668

[p. 211]

Hanna wing the dather of Daniell wing borne the 28 July 1642
Leidia wing dafter of Daniell wing of sandwige borne the 23 of may 1647
Samuell wing borne the 28 of august 1652
John Lander the sonn of Tho:Lander was Borne the second of Jenuary Ano 1653
Hepthzibath the dathter of daniell wing borne the 7 of of november 1654
Merty Lander the dafter of Thomas Lander Died the 7 of march Ano 1654
John wing the sonn of Daniell wing borne the 14 of november 1656
Bwela wing the dafter of daniell wing borne the 16 of november in the yeear 1658

[p. 216]

Matthias Ellis the son of John Ellis was born the 2d of June 1657

[p. 217]

Mary Willis the daughter of Nathanaell Willis was borne the 14th of Aprill Anno. 1648
Mary Skiff the daughter of James Skiff was borne the 24th of March Anno Dom: 1650
Mercy Wing the daughter of Steven Wing was borne the 13th of November Anno. 1650.
Mordicai Ellis the sone of John Ellis was borne the 24th of March.Anno Dom. 1650
Mercy Wright the daughter of Nicolas Wright borne the 4th of June An: 1651
Mercy Lander the daughter of Thomas Lander was borne the 23th of Jannuary Anno Dom: 1651
Mercy Nie the daughter of Beniamen Nie was borne the 8th of Aprill Anno Dom: 1652

Mary Dillingham Daughtter of Henry Dillingham was borne 26th* of Desember Ano Dom: [1654†]

Mary Dillingham ye Daughtter of Henry Dillingham was borne the 25* of Desember Ano 1653:

Mary Basset the daughtter of will: Basset was borne the 21 of november ano 1654

Mary Harper the Daughtter of Robbert Harper was borne the 25 of Desember Anno. 1655.

Matthyas Ellis the sonn of John Ellis was borne the 2th of June Anno Dom: 1657‡

Margret freeman the Dafter of Edmon freeman was borne the 2th of october. 1652:

Mary Gibbs the Daughter of Thomas Gibbs was borne the 12th of Agust 1657

Mara Swift the Daughter of william Swift was borne the 7th of aprill 1659

[p. 218]

Matthew Allin the son of Gorg Allin Sener and Sara Kerby were maried the 6th of June 1657

Dorryty Allin the Daughter of matthew Allin was Borne the 9th of Aprill 1659

Meary presbury Daftar of John presbury was Boarne the 10.Day.3.mo. 1644

Thomas Tupper Junior and Martha Mayhew the 27 of December anno dom 1661 (were married)

[p. 219]

meary Allen the Daftar of Ralph Allen Senour was buried the.18.2. 1675

Martha Tupper the daughter of Thomas Tupper was bourne the 13 of October ano domini 1662

Thomas Tupper the son of Thomas Tupper was borne the 11 of august anno domini 1664

*Sic.

†This year has been crossed out. Compare the next entry.

‡This record has been copied in a modern hand, on original page 216.

Israell Tupper the son of Thomas Tupper was bourne the 22 of september anno domini	1666
Elisha Tupper the son of Thomas Tupper was bourne the 17 of march anno domini	1668
Jane Tupper was bured the 28 of apriell	1672
Ichabod Tupper the Son of Thomas Tupper was borne the 11 of apriell	1673
Eldad Tupper the sonn of Thomas and martha Tupper was borne the last day of may anno dom:	1675
Samuell burge the sonn of Jacob burge was borne the 8 of march anno domini	1671
Ebenezer burge the sonn of Jacob burge was borne the 2 of october anno domini	1673
malletiah bourne the Son: of SheareJashub bourne was borne the 12 of January anno domini	1673
michaell Blackwell the sonn of John Blackwell borne the 16th of december*	1676
Jakob Burge The son of Jakob Burge was Borne the 18th off October andom	1676
Medad Tupper the sonn of Thomas and martha Tupper was borne the 22 of September anndom	1677
Ann Tupper The daughter of Thomas Tupper and martha his wife was borne the 14th of december anno dom	1679
Thomas Burge The sonn off Jacob Burge was Borne the 29th off march anno dom	1679 or 1680
Eliakim Tupper the son of Thomas Tupper and martha his wife was borne the 29th of december anno domini	1681
Bethiah Tupper was borne the 25 of aprill	1685

[p. 220]

Bethiah Tupper the Daughter of Thomas Tupper and Martha his wife was born 25 april	1685
elisha Tupper the Son of Israell and Elisabeth Tupper was borne th 4 may 1692 This boys name is changed from Elisha to Samuel	
Jane Tupper the daughter of Thomas and mary Tupper was borne 18 febury	1688
Thomas Tupper the son of Thomas Tupper and mary his wife was Born 25th of July	1693

*Birthdate is shown as 9th month (November) in PCR V8:67.

[p. 221]

Thomas Tupper the sonn of Thomas Tupper wa[s] the 16 day of January anno dom 1638
Thomas Tobie and Martha Knott wer maried the 18th of November Anno. 1650
Thomas Lander and Jane Kerbie wer maried the 2d of July. Anno. 1651
Thomas Tobie the sone of Thomas Tobie was borne the 8th of December Anno 1651
Thomas Johnsonn and Prissilla Goznee was maryed The 5th of Jannuary Ann 1656
Thomas Gibbs the sonn of Thomas Gibbs was borne the 23th of march 1636
Thomas Tupper Senior desceased the 28th of march and buried the 30th anno domini 1676
Thomas Tupper now disceassed was borne in the yeare of our lord 1578 his age at his disceas was about 98 yeares and two moneth
An Tupper the wife of Thomas Tupper deceased The 4th of June anno dominy 1676
An Tupper deceased in or about the 90th yeare of her age
Thomas Hambleton the son of Thomas Hamblton and lidia his wife was bourne the 17 of Febuary 1671 borne at Rohd Iland
Martha Tupper the Daughter of Thomas Tupper deceased the first day of november an dom 1680

[p. 223]

Oseth Wing the wife of Steven wing Died 29th of aprill Ano: 1654
hanath Dillinham the wife of henery Dillenham Died the : 9. of 6. 1673
mary Skffe the wife of James Skffe Sen Died the 21.of Septembar. 1673

[p. 224]

Samuell perry of sandwich and Easter Tabor of dartmouth were married the 23 day of october anno dom 1689

Elizabeth perry ye daughter of Samuell Perry of monmint* was borne ye fiftenth day of July anno domini 1690

[p. 227]

Peter Wright the sone of Peter Wright died the 28th of ffebruary Anno.Dom. 1651.
Patience Skeff the Daughtter James Skeff was borne 25th of march Anno Dom: 1653:
Ezra Perry the sonn of Ezra Perry was the 11 of febriary Ano Domy 1652
Debbora Perry the dafter of Ezra perry was borne the 28th of November 1654
John Perry the sonn of Ezrra Perry was borne the first of Jenewary 1656
Prissilla Johnson the Daughter of Thomas Johnson was Borne the 20th of november 1657
Beniamine Perry the Sonn of Ezra Perry was Borne the 15th of January 1670
Remembrance Pery the daughter of Ezra perry sen was borne the first of January 1676
Samuell Perry son of Ezra Perry was borne about the midle of march 1667

[p. 229]

Robert Bodfish died 19th of November An: 165[worn]
Robert Harpper and Debbora Perry was marryed may 9th 1654
Rebekca burge the Daughter of Joseph burge was borne the 17 day of January an dom 1667
Dorite burge the Daughter of Joseph Burge was borne the 12 day of november ano domini 1670
Joseph burge the son of Joseph burge was borne the 18 day of november 1673
benjam burge the son of Jo Joseph Burge was borne the fift day of may 1681
Robert Harper and Prudence Butler were married the 22 of June 1666
Deborah Harper decessed the 14th day of october 1665

*Monument [originally part of Sandwich, now part of Bourne].

Mercy harper the daughter of Robert Harper and prudence* harper was bourn the 12 day of the the 4 mounth 1675
hannah harper the daughter of Robert and Prudence harper was bourn in the [16 day of 8†] 3 mounth 1670
Elizabeth harper the daughter of Robert and prudence harper was bourne the 16 day 8 mounth 1672
Mary harper the Daughter of Robert and Deborah harper was bourne the 5 day of the tenth mounth 1665
Experience harper the Daughter of Robert harper was bourn in the 9 mounth 1657
Steven Harper the son of Robert and Deborah Harper was borne in the 4 moneth 1662
Remembranc Perry the daughter of Ezra Perry Sen: was borne the first of January 1676

[p. 230]

Rose hamond the Daughter of Benjamine and Mary hamond Deceased the 20th of november ano dominy 1676
Mr Richard Bourne and Mrs Ruth winslow were married the Second of July anno dom: 1677
Richard handy the son of Richard handy was borne the 21th of may 1672
Jonathan haandy the son of Richard handy was Borne the 3rd Day of november 1675
Richard Chadwell deceased the 27 day of november and was buried the 28 ano:dom: 1681
Joseph Buck and Rose Newland was married the 2d of February 1682
Rose Buck the wife of Joseph Buk deceased the 25 day of november 1683
Joseph Buck and Remembrance Jening was married togeather the twenteth of september 168[‡]
Remembrance Nie the daufhter of Nathan Nie was borne the last day of Feburary anno:dom: 1686/7

*"deborah" was first written, but was crossed out and "prudence" interlined, in the same hand.
†The words in brackets have been crossed out. See next entry.
‡The last figure is doubtful, but probably was "6".

[p. 231]

Sarah Gibbs the daughter of Thomas Gibbs was borne the 11th of Aprill Anno Dom:	1652
Sammuell Gibbs the sonn of Thomas Gibbs was borne the 23th of June*	1639
Sammuell Swift the Son of william Swift was borne the the 10 day of Ouggust	1662
Elesabeth Swift the daughter of Ephraim Swift was borne the 30 day of december anno:dom:	1674
William Swifft The sonn of william Swifft Ju: was borne The 24th day off January anno dom	1679
Samuell Sanerson the son of henry Sanderson was borne the tenth day of Febuary	1670
henry Sanderson the son of henry Sanderson was borne the 18 day of Jully anno dominy	1676
Shubaell Smith and Mara Swift were married the sixt day of February anno:dom:	1677
Marcy Smith the daughter of Shubael Smith was borne the third day of January anno dom:	1678
Susanna Smith the daught of Shubael Smith was borne the sixteenth day of January anno dom	1680
Abigail Smith the daughter of Shubael Smith and mary his wife was born the second of Febuary	16[worn]
Mara Smith wif of Shubael Smith deceased The first day of march† anno:dom:	168[†]

[p. 232]

Elisabath Swift the daughter of Ephraim Swift was borne 29 december anno domini	1680
Johanah Swift Swift The daughter of Ephraim Swift was borne the 7 July anno:dom:	1684

*Birthdate shown as June 22, 1649 in PCR V8:8. The births of two brothers of Samuel are shown in Book 1:p.202, John, 12 Sept 1634 and p. 221, Thomas, 23 March 1636. All three entries in Book 1 are clearly written, but McLean argues persuasively in *Register* 123:55 that all three birth entries are ten years too early, and should be 1644, 1646, and 1649 respectively, confirming the PCR entry for Saml.

†"February" was crossed out and "march" interlined; and "1682" was crossed out and "168", with a fourth figure, now worn off, was added. These changes apparently were made by the clerk who made the original entry.

Samell Swift Swift the son of Ephram Swift was borne the 9 aprill anno:dom: 1686
Ephraim Swift the son of Ephraim Swift was borne the 16 december anno:dom: 1688
1690* Seth Stuard the son of James Stuard was borne the 2d april anno domini 1691*

[p. 235]

Seth Tobie son of Nathan Tobie was Borne the 24 march monday 1686
Deborah Tobie the daughter of Nathan Tobie was borne the 26 January 1688/9

[p. 237]

Ursula Dillingham the wife of mr Edward Dillingha[m] was buried the 9th of febreary Anno Domyni 1656

[p. 239]

William Johnson the sonn of Thomas Johnso[n] the 9th of June 1659
William Swift the sonn of william Swift was bor[ne] the 28th of agust† 1654
Remembrance Jeninge The Daftar of John Jeninge was boarne the 17th of Septembar 1668
Ann Jenens the Dafter of John Jenens was Boarne the 17th of the Eight mounth 1670
John Jenens the sonn of John Jenens & Ruhamah his wife was Boarne the 12 day of the 3: 167[worn]
William Bassett of Sandwich and Rachell willasson of taunton were married the 9 of october 1675
John Redding and mary Bassett were married the 22 of 8 moneth 1676
Isaak Jening the sonn of John and Ruhamah Jening was Bourne the third of July anno: 1677
Elizabeth Jening The Daughter of John Jening was borne the 14th day of aprill anno dom 1680

*Sic.
†"last of September" was crossed out and "the 28th of agust" interlined, in the same hand.

Elizabeth Jening the daughter of John Jening deceased the 13th day of September anno:domini 1682
Samuell Jening the Sonn of John Jening and Ruhamah his wife was borne The eighteenth day of february anno dom 1684

[p. 242]

[St]ephen Wing And Sarath Bridggs was mareid the 7 of 11. 1654*
Stephen Winge the sonn of Stephen wing was boarne the 2. Day of Septembar In the yeare 1656
Sarath wing the Daftar of Stephen wing was boarne the 5 Day feburay In the yeare 1658
John Wing the sonn of Stephen winge was boarne the 25 of Septem In the yeare 1661
Abigirl Wing the Daftar of Stephen wing was boarne The first Day of may† In the yeare 1664
Ebenezar wing The Sonn of Stephen wing was Boarne the 11.5. 1671
matthew wing the Sonn of Stephen wing was Boarne the 1.Day. 1 mo. 1673
Bethshoa Hakse The Daftar of Lodawick Hakse was boarne The 15. Day of octobar. in the. yeare. 1665
Josepth Hackse the Sonn of Lodawick Hackse was Boarne The 15 Daye of march in the yeare 1667
giddion Hackse the Sonn of Lodawick Hackse was. 25. of feburary. 1670
Elezebeth Briggs the Daftar of Samuell Bridgs was Boarne the .3 of 2: 1665
Benet Briggs was Boarne the. 14. of october. 1667
And Ebenesar Brigg The Sonn of Samuell Brigg was Boarne In the yeare of or Loard.1671.the 9.of June.
Samuell bridgs the Sonn of Samuell Bridgs was Boarne the 12.12. 1673
Anne‡ the Daftar‡ of Susana Tourner was boarne the.13.11.In 1671
John Lander the Sonn of Thomas Landar was boarne: 2.11.mo. 1653

*Probably should read "1654/5".
†"February" was crossed out and "may" interlined in the same ink.
‡There is good reason to believe this is a Clerk's error. It should probably read, "John Williams, Son of Susana Tourner", rather than "Anne the Daftar". (See *Register* 141:251–54).

[p. 246]

[worn] gibbs The sonn of John gibbs was Boarne [t]wenti Eight Day of July: 1670

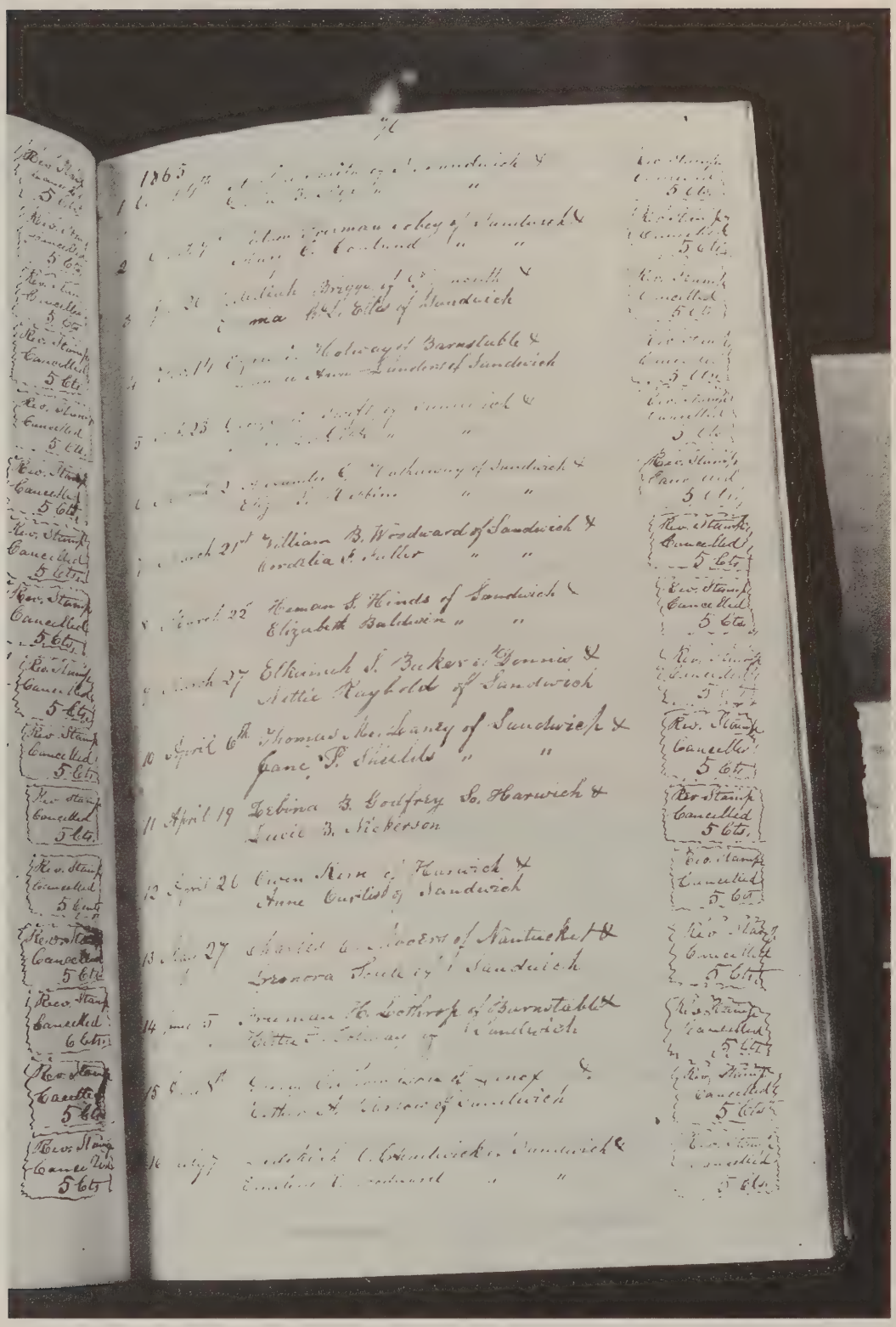
[worn] gibbes The Sonn of John gibbs was Boarne [worn] of Desember In. 1673

[worn] †gibbs the Sonn of John Gibbs was borne the 27th [worn] y anno domini 1676

[worn] hua Gibbs the sonn John Gibbs was borne [worn] of aprill anno dom: 1679

[worn] b Gibbs the Son of John Gibbs was borne the [worn] of august anno dom 1681

†PCR 8:67 gives the birth of Job Gibbs as 27 April 1676.
[The vital records in the oldest volume end here.]



Sandwich Vital Record Book 6, page 76

photo by Robert Shaw

Book 2
Births Marriages and Deaths, Earmarks, Town of Sandwich.

Page 1. [The original page is missing, but this page was copied by H. G. O. Ellis into pages 509 & 510 of BOOK 3. Mr. Ellis was dealing with a very worn & torn page. He made guesses which we have corrected from other sources. Since this is the only non-original vital record which we have had to use, we print the Ellis copy and our correction of it immediately following.]

Mordecai Ellis died Feb 5 in 1600 perhaps 80 or 90
[A 20-acre lot was laid out to the heirs of Lieut. Mordecai Ellis, deceased on 7 March 1706/7 (Sandwich Woodlot Records p.37). Hence, his death date was probably February 5, 1706/7.]

John Chipman died Apl 7th 1600 perhaps 80 or 90
[Gravestone of Elder John Chipman reads: died Apr 7 1708 88 years. (Old Town Cemetery, Sandwich).]
William Allen Oct 1
[In record of Inventory of William Allen, it states he "died the first day of october Anno Domini 1705" (MD 32:26).]
Michael Blackwell Jan 6th [1710 added later in pencil]
[His will was dated 29 Nov. 1709, and probated 29 Jan. 1709/10 (Barnstable County Probate, 3:82-84), so his year of death was 1709/10.]
Stephen Skiff Esqr June 8th
[Died 8 June 1710 per note on Inventory (MD 29:21-23).]
Seth Fish son of Seth died Aug 30
[Sep 1, "S. Fish's child buried" (1710 Diary of Thomas Robie, See p. following).]
Elisha Bourne son of Elisha Dec 10th
[Gravestone reads: 10 December 1710 in 19th year (Old Town Cemetery, Sandwich).]
John Abbit May 16
[John Abbott, an unknown person, married about 1687 Lydia (Wing) Hamilton. He was allotted ten acres of land *for his lifetime*, in a town meeting in 1709. The land was reallocated in 1714, which places his death in 1714 or very shortly before.]

Widow Faith Fish Augt 7
[There is a marriage recorded 5 Jan 1713 of a Faith Fish to Thomas Snell, perhaps the daughter of this widow.]
Mr John Smith Oct 22d
["We think there is good reason from the surroundings to add a unit to the date which looks like 171—.", says Frederick Freeman, who saw the original page (*History of Cape Cod* 2:80).]
Edward Perry Feb 16 1690
[Will made 29 December 1694, probated 9 April 1695 (MD 24: 59–60). Hence his death occurred Feb. 16 1694/5.]
Deborah Baxter Wife of Saml Oct 24
[In the absence of a Baxter family in Sandwich, we believe this is a misreading of Barker. Samuel Barker, son of Isaac deceased of Duxbury, m. 22: 9 mo: 1711 Deborah Wing, daughter of John & Mary Wing (Sandwich Quaker Records pp 90–92). Their daughter Deborah was b. 6 Oct. 1712 (SVR 2:57), so the mother's death date should read 24 Oct. 1712.]
Mrs. Ruth Chipman Oct 4th 1710
[Gravestone reads: 1713, 71 years (Old Town Cemetery, Sandwich).]
Thomas Tobey Jan 9 1710
[He died 9 Jan. 1713/14 per note on Inventory (TAG 35:40).]
Mrs Lydia Skiff Widow Mch 17 1711
[Gravestone reads: 1713, 74 years (Old Town Cemetery, Sandwich).]
Mrs Elizabeth Dexter Mch 19 1712
[In 1714 Widow Elizabeth Dexter left all her personal estate to her daughter Elizabeth, #10 in W. A. Warden and Robert L. Dexter, *Genealogy of the Dexter Family in America* (1905), p.11].
Hannah Johnson Nov 4th 1712
Sarah Allen Widow March 22 1711
[This is Sarah (Kirby) widow of Matthew Allen, (MD 14:169).]
Elizabeth Pope Apr 15 1715
[Gravestone confirms this date, age 35 years 10 months (Old Town Cemetery, Sandwich).]
Abigail Smith Apl 20 1715
[Possibly the daughter of Thomas & Abigail Smith, b. 17 Jan. 1695/6 (*History of Cape Cod* 2:84n).]
Patience Bourne Widow Oct 25 1715
[Gravestone reads: 1716 in 64th year. Her birth record reads: Pacience Skeff b. 25th March 1652 (Old Town Cemetery & SVR 1:201).]
Elizabeth Perry Widow died
[Gravestone reads: Sept 26, 1717 aged 88 years. She was Elizabeth (Burgess), widow of Ezra Perry. (Old Town Cemetery).]

Sarah Ellis Widow died Oct 25 1716
[Widow of Lt. Mordecai, (*Register* 119:260).]
Mordicai Ellis Nov 1 1717
[This is Mordecai Jr., son of Lt. Mordecai & Sarah (above). His estate was administered 29 March 1718 (Barnstable County Probate, 3:468, 509).]
Martha Tupper Nov 15 1717
[This is Martha (Mayhew) widow of Thomas Jr.]
John Allen Dec 3, 1717
[This is John son of George, Jr. His will of Nov 30, 1717 was probated Dec 23, 1717, (Barnstable County Probate, 3:430).]
John Ellis Dec 12 1717
[This is John son of Matthias, (*Register*, 119:265).]
Remembrance Jennings wife of Saml June 21, 1718
[Gravestone reads: Jan 23 1717/18 aged about 28 years, calls her "Remember" (Old Town Cemetery).]

[page 2, as copied on page 509 of Book 3]

[worn] Jennings Wife of Isaac Jennings Dec 21st 1720
[This is Rose (Goodspeed), (SVR 2:23).]
[worn] Fish son of Seth Fish & Mary his wife died Feb 2 1720
[This is Ephraim born Dec. 30, 1720, (SVR 2:41). His death date should read 1720/21.]
Hannah Jennings died the last day of March 1721
[There is no eligible Hannah found in the Jennings family. Since the nearby first names are worn, we suggest that this first name was incomplete and guessed by Ellis. She was probably Ruhamah (Turner) Jennings, who had died before 1723 when the settlement of her husband John Jennings' estate was made (Barnstable County Probate, 4:189).]
[worn] Wing Wife of Jashub Wing died Dec 16 1721
[This is Anna (Hoxie) daughter of Ludowick, (SVR 2:23).]
Mary Wing daughter of Jashub Wing died [worn]
[Wing Family publication "OWL", #16 (1915):1509 says this is the same Mary b. 16 June 1716 (SVR 2:28), d. 12 mo 20 1723 (Feb. 20, 1723/4).]
Rev Rowland Cotten died March 18 1700
[He died 18 March 1722 (M. Halsey Thomas, ed., *The Diary of Samuel Sewall*,[1973], 2:993).]
John Gibbs Died April 30 1725
[His widow's dower share was set off 17 July 1725, and the inventory was sworn to 1 July 1726 (Barnstable County Probate, 4:245, 248).]

James Stuart died Oct 3d 1720
[He made his will 26 December 1723, and it was probated 3 November 1726 (MD 29:22).]
Elizabeth Perry wife of John Perry died Apl 23d 1727
[Gravestone reads: Apr 22 1727 in 67th year (Old Town Cemetery).]
Died Elizabeth Barlow Wife of John Barlow May 16, 1726
Ezra Perry died Jany 31 1729
[His will was dated 21 October 1728 and proved 10 February 1729/30 (Barnstable County Probate, 4:535, 536), so his death date should read 1729/30.]
Thos. Gibbs Sen died Jan 7 1732
[His will was dated 23 June 1725 and the inventory presented 1 February 1732/3, dated 23 January 1732/3 (Barnstable County Probate, 5:24, 84), so his death date should read 1732/3.]
Samuel Wing died Feb 12 1732
[Wing Family publication "OWL", #16 (1915):1504 says this Samuel, son of Daniel Jr. died 2nd mo 12 1732, which is April 12, 1732.]
Samuel Swift Sen died May 25 1730
[His will dated 5 October 1730, presented 6 June 1733 (Barnstable County Probate, 5:137).]

[p. 3]

[According to the index of Book 2, this page contained some death entries and the family of William Bassett beginning 1676. The first two children of this William Bassett were reported on page 158 of Book 1 (Mary in 1676 and Rachel in 1679). *History of Cape Cod*, 1:334 quoted these two births and then stated "No other record of births appears in this connection, but the following were doubtless children of the same, viz. Jonathan etc.". Hence it is clear that page 3 of Book 2 was already missing in Freeman's time.]

[p. 4]

[According to the index, this page contained the record of births in the following families:

Daniel Wing 1687
John Dillingham 1689
John Allen 1691
Elizabeth Cleaves 1691
Nathan Barlow 1692/3
Ephraim Tobey 1693
Bethiah Gale 1693

As shown for page 3, this verso was missing by the 1850s, and the children of these seven families have to be determined from other genealogical evidence.]

[p. 5]

The present damaged page reads as follows:

[worn] n of Samuel prince [Born] may 1 [worn] [worn]
[worn] aughter of Samll prince Born January 8th: [worn]
[worn] the Son of Samuel prince Born Septemr 19th: [worn]
[worn] prince the Son of Samuel Prince Born Novemr 26th: [worn]
[worn] h prince the son of Samuel prince & Mercy prince
his wife Born aprill: 1: 1[worn]
[worn] rince son of Samll Prince and Mercy prince
his wife Born 22 february 16[worn]
[worn] n Prince Son of the above named Samuel Prince
& mercy prince born the last of November Anno Dom [worn]
[worn] y Prince the Daughter of the above named Samuel
Prince & mercy [Pr]rince was born the 21th
day of December Anno Dom 170[worn]
[worn] Prince the Daughter of the sd Samll
and mercy Born the 13th day o[f Au]gust Anno Domini 170[worn]
[Be]niamin Prince son of the sd Samll and Mercy
was born the 23th day of [Fe]bruary Anno Domini 170[worn]

[*History of Cape Cod*, 1:367 provides full information on this family without stating source:

Thomas May 15 1687 (This should be 1686 according to the index of Book 2, supported by evidence of the next birth.)
Mary Jan 8 1688
Enoch Sept 19 1690
John Nov 20 1692 (Original reads Nov 26 clearly.)
Joseph Apr 1 1695
Moses Feb 22 1696/7
Nathan Nov 30 1698
Mercy Dec 21 1700
Alice Aug 13 1703
Benjamin Feb 23 1705/6]

[The second family on damaged page 5 reads as follows now:]

[worn]1 Ellis the son of Matthias Ellis and Mercy Ellis his wife
[was Bor]n the 17th day of January 1679/80
[Mat]thias Ellis the son of Matthias Ellis and Mercy Ellis his wife
[was] Born the 5th of November 1681
[worn] Ellis the Son of Matthias Ellis and Mercy Ellis his wife
[was] Born the 17th day of august 1683
[Mer]cy Ellis the Daughter of Matthias Ellis and of Mercy Ellis
[his] wife was born the 17th day of august 1685

[Ex]perience Ellis the Daughter of Matthias Ellis and of Me[rcy]
his wife was born the 26th day of July 1687
[worn]chi Ellis the son of Matthias Ellis and of Mercy Ellis
[his wife] was Born the 8th day of october 1689
[Rem]ember Ellis the Daughter of Matthias Ellis and of Mercy
[Ellis hi]s wife was Born the first day of December 1691
[worn]abel Ellis the Daughter of Matthias Ellis and of Mercy
[Ellis his] wife was Born the last day of Decemr 1693
[worn]uel Ellis son of Matthias Ellis and Mercy Ellis his wife was
bo[rn th]e 12th day of novemr Anno Dom 1699

[The partial or missing first names have been entered into the Ellis copy (Book 3 p.508) in a later hand, and McLean (*Register* 119:265–66) confirms them as follows:

Joel, Matthias, John, Mercy, Experience, Malachi, Remember, Mehitabel, Samuel.]

[p.6]

[On this damaged page (Thomas Smith 1687, in index) the entries now are:]
[worn] 18 day of January [worn]
[worn] Smith the son of Thomas Smith an [worn] e was
Born the 7th day of february ann[worn] [worn]
[T]homas Smith the son of Thomas Smith and [worn]wife was
Born the 25th of December anno 1691
Isaac Smith the son of Thomas Smith and Abigail his
wife was Born the 11th day of february anno 1693/4
[A]bigail Smith the Daughter of Thomas Smith and Abigale
[his] wife was Born the 17th day of january in ye
evening anno: 1695/6
[Re]beckah Smith the Daughter of Thomas Smith and Abigail
Sm[ith] his wife was Born the 7th day of novemr Anno: 1697
Shubal Smith Son of Thomas Smith and Abigale Smith his wife
was born the 20th of novemr 12 aClock at night: 1699
The above named Thomas Smith Died the 9th of December [a]nd
buryed the next day 1700

[In 1869 Ellis (Book 3 p 508) read a top line now missing "Thomas Smith and Abigail his wife had children born." We believe from the Prince family evidence and the following Thomas Smith family details that Freeman in the 1850s read a less damaged page than Ellis did in 1869. Freeman's record of the family births is (*History of Cape Cod*, 2:83–84):

Samuel Jan 18 1688 (1687/8, from index 1687)
John Feb 7 1689/90

Thomas Dec 25 1691
Isaac Feb 11 1693/4
Abigail Jan 17 1695/6
Rebecca Nov 7 1697
Shubael Nov 20 1699]

Nathan Bourne the son of Elisha Bourne and Patience Bou[rne] his wife was Born the last of august anno domini 1676
Abigail Bourne the Daughter of Elisha Bourne and patience Bou[rne] his wife was Born the 22th of July anno domini 1684
Elisha Bourne the son of Elisha Bourne and patience B[ourne] [his] wife was Born the 27th of July anno domini 1692
Elizabeth Bourne the Daughter of Elisha Bourne and p[atience] Bourne his wife was Borne the 26th of june 1679
Mary Bourne the Daughter of Elisha Bourne and pat[ience] Bourne his wife was Born the 4th of february 1681/2
Bershebe Bourne the Daughter of Elisha Bourne and p[atience] Bourne his wife was Born the 12th of December 1686
Hannah Bourne the Daughter of Elisha Bourne and p[atience] Bourne his wife was Born the 4th day of may 1689

[p.7]

[worn] of S[worn]
[worn] Cotton the Son of Rowland Coton & Elizabeth his wi[fe] was Born the 15th of july a little past one in ye morning anno dom [worn]
Johanah Cotton the Daughter of Rowland Cotton and Eliz[abeth] Cotton his wife was Born the 16th: of august in ye morning anno: 169[worn]
Elizabeth Cotton the Daughter of Rowland Cotton and Elizabeth Cot[ton] his wife was Born the 3d day of Novemr in the morning anno: 169[worn]
Sarah Cotton the Daughter of Rowland Cotton and Elizabeth Cotto[n] his wife was Born the 26th day of Decemr in the evening Anno 169[worn]
Nathaniel Cotton the son of Rowland Cotton and Elizabeth Cotton [his] wife was Born the 13th day of June Anno dom 169[worn]
Abigail Cotton the Daughter of Rowland Cotton and Elizabeth Cott[on] his wife was Born the 9th day of July Anno Dom: 169[worn]
Meriel Cotton the Daughter of Rowland Cotton and Elizabeth Cotton his wife was Born the 19th day of July Anno Dom 170[worn]

Rowland Cotton the Son of sd Rowland and Elizabeth Cotton
was born the 13th day of november Anno Dom 1701
Josiah Cotton the son of sd Rowland and Elizabeth Cotton
was born the [worn]th day of June Anno Domini 1703
Ruth Cotton the Daughter of the above named Rowland Cotton
& Elizabeth Cotton Born the 22d of July Anno dom 1710
Ward Cotton the Son of the above named Rowland Cotton and
Elizabeth Cotton Born the 8th day of Septemr Anno Dom 1711

[This is a damaged page, with a top portion missing which we suggest contained a reference to the marriage of Rev. Cotton in 1689. The seven children whose birth dates are worn are shown as follows by Freeman (*History of Cape Cod* 1:361):

John 1690	Nathaniel 1697
Joanna 1691	Abigail 1699
Elizabeth 1693	Meriel 1700
Sarah 1696	(not Maria)]

Samuel Gibs Sen Died the 19th Day of November Anno 1732
Mercy Blackwel wife of Joshua Blackwell died March 29th 1734
Sarah Swift wife of Ephraim Swift died August 13th 1734
James Gifford Died October the 20th Anno Domini 1734
Jonathan Gifford Died February the 10th Anno Domini 1734/5
Silvanus Jones Son of Ralph Jones Died January the 14th
Anno Domini 1735/6
Joanna Bodfish Daughter of John Bodfish Died
January 20th Anno 1735/6
[B]ethiah Jones daughter of Ralph Jones died
February 28th Anno 1735/6
Sarah Hoxie wife of Solomon Died March 18th Anno Domini 1735/6
Keziah Swift the Wife of William Swift Died March 23d Anno 1735/6
Mr William Newcomb Died April the 8th Anno Domini 1736
Abigail Toby wife of Jonathan Toby Ju Died November the 30th 1736
Deborah Toby wife of Cornelius Toby Died December the 2d 1736
John Landers sen Died April the 15th Anno Domini 1737
Sarah Stephens Died June the 9th Anno Domini 1737
John Bourn Son of Jonathan Bourn Died August 3d 1737
[Ge]rshom Pope Son of Seth Pope Ju Died August 8th 1737
[worn]ward Pope Son of Thomas Pope Died August 12th 1737
[worn]m[worn]s* Freeman Son of John Freeman Died August 24th 1737
[worn]hen Toby Son of Nathan Toby died September 7th 1737

*James in Frederick Freeman, *Freeman Genealogy* (1875), p.47.

[p.8]

[worn]ere maryed the tenth of November anno domini 168[worn]
[E]lizabeth Dexter the Daughter of John Dexter and Mehitabel
[his w]ife was Born the second of November anno domini 1683
Thomas Dexter the son of John Dexter and Mehitabel his
wife was Born the 26th of august anno domini 1686
Abigail Dexter the Daughter of John Dexter and Mehitabe[l]
his wife was Born the 26th of May anno domini 1689
John Dexter the son of sd John Dexter and of mehetabel
his wife was born the 11th day of Septemr Anno 1692
[This Dexter family is on the reverse of the Cotton listing, and is missing at the top the marriage of John Dexter and Mehitable (Hallett) in 1682 (*History of Cape Cod* 2:79).]

Joshua Blackwell Son of Joshua Blackwell and mercy Blackwel
his w[ife] was Born the 12th of january anno domini 1682
Mercy Blackwell the Daughter of Joshua Blackwel and Mercy
Blackwel was Born the 5th day of october anno domini 1684
Michael Blackwell the son of Joshua Blackwell and Mercy
Blackwell his wife Born the: 23d: day of July anno domini 1687
Samuel Blackwell the son of Joshua Blackwell and mercy
Blackwell his wife Born the 13th day of april anno domini 1689
Sarah Blackwell the daughter of Joshua Blackwell and Mercy
[his] wife was Born the 11th of january Anno Domini 1690/91
Jeane Blackwell the Daughter of Joshua Blackwell and mercy
[his] wife was Born the 30th day of July anno Domini 1693
Abia Blackwell the Daughter of Joshua Blackwel and mercy
Blackwel h[is] Wife was Born the 21th day of march anno domini 1695/6
Hannah Blackwell Daughter of Joshua Blackwell and Mercy
blackwell his wi[fe] was born the 21th day of June
Anno Dom 1698
Deborah Blackwell Daughter of sd Joshua Blackwell and Mercy
Blackwell born the 8th day of July Anno Domini 1701

John Perry the Son of John Perry and Elizabeth
Perry his wife w[as] Born the latter end of aprill anno Domini 1684
Johanah Perry the Daughter of John Perry and Elizabeth
his wife was Born about the last of august anno Domini 1686
Timothy Perry the Son of John Perry and Elizabeth his wife
was Born about the latter end of September anno domd 1689
Experience Perry the daughter of John Perry and Eliza[beth]
his wife was Born the first day of march anno domini 1691/2

Ezra Perry the son of John Perry and Elizabeth his wife w[as] Born the last of May anno Domini 1693
Arther Perry the son of the above named John Perry and Elizabeth Perry was Born the 27th day of november Anno Domini 1698
[worn]ijah Perry the son of the sd John Perry and Elizabeth Perry was Born the second day of April Anno Domini 1701
[worn] Perry the son of the sd John Perry and Elizabeth Perry was [worn] first day of December Anno Domini 1696
[worn] and Elizabeth Perry born last week in decemr Anno 1698
[worn] and Elizabeth Perry born April 2d Anno Domini 1701
[worn] Elizabeth* Pe[rry] [worn] [worn]

[p.9]

[Ebe]nezer Wing the son of Batchelder Wing and Joanah Wing his wife [was] Borne the 20th day of November anno domini: 1694
[worn]s† Wing the son of Batcheler Wing and Joana Wing his wife [was] Born the 13th day of October Anno Domini 1697

Joseph Holway the son of Joseph Holway and Ann Holway his wife was Born the sixth day of November anno domini 1694
Relyance Holway Daughter of the sd Joseph and Ann Holway as Borne the 16th day of February Anno Domini 1696/7
Mary Holway the Daughter of the sd Joseph and Anne Holway was born the 18th day of June Anno Domini 1699
Anne Holway the Daughter of the sd Joseph and Anne Holway was borne the first day of June Anno Domini 1702
Gidion Holway the son of the sd Joseph Holway and Ann Holway was born the 5th day of October Anno Dom 1704

Elkenah Smith the son of Benjamin Smith and Elizabeth Smith his wife was Born the 7th day of march anno:domini: 1685/6
Ruth Smith the Daughter of Benjamin Smith and Elisabeth Smith his wife was Born the 17th day of December anno domini 1687
Hannah Smith the daughter of Benjamin Smith and Elisabeth Smith his wife was born the 10th day of march anno domini 1689/90
Elisha Smith the son of Benjamin Smith and Elisabeth Smith his wife was Born the 26th of February anno domini 1691/2

* This is evidently the mother's name.
† "Thomas" in the modern copy.

Bathsheba Smith the daughter of Benjamin Smith and Elisabeth Smith his wife was born the 13th day of june anno: 1694
Elizabeth Smith Daughter of Benjamin Smith and Elizabeth Smith his wife was Born the 4th day of august Ann Domini 1696
Pinninah Smith the Daughter of Benjamin Smith and Elizabeth Smith his wife was Born the 29th day of April Anno dom 1699
Ichabod Smith the son of the above named Benjamin and Elizabeth Smith born the 27th day of June Anno domini 1702
Ebenezer Smith son of the above named Benjamin and Elizabeth Smith was born the 4th of September Anno Dom 1704

[p.10]

Mary Smith the Daughter of John Smith and Methetab[el] Smith his wife was Born the 17th of January anno domini 1694
Martha Smith the Daughter of John Smith and Mehetabel Smith his wife was Born the 25th day of February anno: 1695/6
John Smith the son of John Smith and Mehetabel Smith his wife was Born the 18th day of septemr Anno dom 1697
Susanna Smith the Daughter of sd John Smith and Mehetabel his wife was born the Eleventh day of march Anno Dom 1698/9
Sarah Smith the Daughter of sd John Smith and Mehetabel Smith was Born the 23th day of February Anno Dom: 1700/701
Desire Smith Daughter of sd John and Mehetable Smith born the 5th day of July Anno Domini 1703
Thomas Smith son of the sd John and Mehetable Smith was born the 11th day of August Anno Domini 1705
Ichabod Smith Son of the above named John and Mehetable Smith was Borne the 16th day of February Anno Dom 1707/8
Jane Smith Daughter of the sd John and Mehetabel Smith was Born the 29th day of September Anno Domini 1710

Samuel Tupper the son of Israel Tupper and Elizabeth Tupper his wife was Born the 4th day of may anno 1692
Thankful Tupper the Daughter of Israel Tupper and Elisabeth Tupper his wife was Born the 9th day of october Anno dom 1696
Meribah Tupper Daughter of the sd Israel Tupper and Elizabeth Tupper was born the 28th day of august Anno domini 1699
Elizabeth Tupper the Daughter of sd Israel Tupper and Elizabeth Tupper was born the 19th day of october Anno Domini 1701

Elizabeth Tupper the Wife of sd Israel Tupper died the 19th day of october Anno Domini 1701

Israel Tupper the son of Israel Tupper & of Elizabeth Tuper his wife was born the 18th day of June Anno Dom 1705

Meribah* Perry the Daughter of Benjamin Perry and Dinah Perry his wife was Born the 11th day of june anno: 1695

Remember Perry the Daughter of Benjamin Perry and Dinah Perry his wife was Born the 13th day of March Anno domini 1696/7

Seth Perry and Benjamin Perry sons of Benjamin Perry and Dinah Perry his wife was born the 19th day of march Anno Domini 1699/700

Susannah† Perry daughter† of sd Benjamin and Dinah Perry was born the 27th† day of December Anno Domini 1701

Abner Perry son of sd Benjamin and Dinah Perry was born the 10th day of March Anno domini 1703/4

Josiah Perry Son of Benjamin Perry and Dinah his wife was Born the eighteenth Day of October Anno Domini 1709

Nathaniel Perry Son of Benjamin Perry & Dinah his wife was born the second Day of July Anno Domini 1713

Eliakim Perry Son of sd Benjamin Perry & Dinah his wife was born the eighth Day of May Anno Domini 1716

[p.11]

[J]oseph Benson and Charity Clap both of Rochester were maryed at Sandwich the 20th day of august 1695

Edward Dillingham and Abigail Nye Both of Sandwich were maryed pr Justice Skeffe the 26th day of Septemr anno: 1695

Richard Launders and Sarah ffreeman were maryed pr justice Skeffe the 6th day of january Anno 1695/6

Joseph Foster now of Sandwich and Rachel Bassett of the Same Town was maryed pr mr Rowland Cotton Septemr 8th 1696

John Goodspeed of Barnestable and Remember Buck of Sandwich were maryed pr mr Stephen Skeffe the 16 day of February Anno domd 1696/7

* "Temperance" was first written; but it was crossed out, and "Meribah" interlined above, in the same hand and ink.

† "Samuel" and "son" and "Last" were first written; but they were crossed out and "Susannah", "daughter" and "27th" were interlined above, probably by the town clerk who recorded the sons Josiah, Nathaniel and Eliakim.

Judith Bates and Job Gibs both of agawam were maryed pr Mr Rowland Cotton the 28th day of aprill Anno Domd 1697

Garshom Tobye and Mehetabel ffish Both of Sandwich were maryed pr mr Rowland Cotton the 29th day of aprill Anno domd: 1697

John Mulford of Rhoad Island and peace Perry Late of Sandwich were maryed pr mr Stephen Skeffe in Sandwich October the 20th Anno: 1697

Jirah Swift and Abigail Gibbs both of Sandwich were mary pr mr Stephen Skeffe in Sandwich novemr the 26th Anno: 1697

Nathan Bourne and Mary Bassett Both of Sandwich were Maryed by Mr Rowland Cotton in Sandwich the 3d day of February Anno 1697:8

Ezra Bourne and Martha Prince both of Sandwich were maryed by mr Rowland Cotton in Sandwich the 27th day of December* at night anno domd 1698

Benjamin Gibbs and Ann Tupper both of Sandwich were maryed by mr Rowland Cotton in Sandwich the 4th† Anno Domini 1698/9

Benjamin Nye of ffalmouth and Hannah Backhouse of Barnstable were maryed by Mr Justice Skeffe in Sandwich the 23th day of February Annd 1698/9

Ebenezer Wing and Elizabeth Backhouse both of Sandwich were maryed By Mr Justice Skeffe in Sandwich the 23 day of February Annod 1698/9

Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpas both of Rochester were maryed by Justice Skeff in Sandwich the 17th day of march Anno domd 1698/9

Joseph Dimick and Lydia ffuller both of Barnestable were Maryed by Justice Skeffe in Sandwich the 17th day of may 1699

The Maryage between Samuel Joy and Lydia Hanmor was solemniz[ed] Before Stephen Skeffe Esqr Justice of Peace in Sandwich the 31th of October 1699

The maryage between Samuel Gifford and Jane Loring both of Sandwich was solemn[ized] before Stephen Skeffe Esqr Justice of Peace in Sandwich the second day of november 1699

The maryage between Nathan Skeffe of Chilmark and Mercy Chipman of Barnstable was solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esqr Justice of Peace in Sandwich the 13th day of December 1699

* "January" was crossed out and "December" written above, in the same hand and ink.

† The month was omitted.

John Pope of Dartmouth and Elizabeth Bourne of Sandwich Joyned in covenant of maryage which was solemnized before mr Rowland Cotton January 2nd 1699 al 1700

Peter Newcomb late of Edgertown and Mercy Smith of Sandwich Joyned in a covenant of mayage solemnised before Stephen Skeffe Esqr justice of peace in Sandwich the eleventh day of march Anno domini 1699 als 1700

Eldad Tupper and Martha Wheaten Joyned in a maryage Covenant solemn[ised] before mr Rowland Cotton the 30th day of Decemr 1701

William Gifford and Elizabeth Wheaten entered into a maryage covenant solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Just Peace march 13th Anno 1701/2

[p.12]

Peleg Hauksie son of Joseph Hauksie and Sarah Hauksie his wife was Born the 23d day of aprill Anno domini 1695

Alce Launders the Daughter of John Launders and Rachel Launders his wife was Born aprill the 15th anno dom 1687

Richard Launders the Son of John Launders and Rachel Launders his Wife was Born the 6th day of march anno dom: 1688/9

Deborah Launders the Daughter of John Launders and Rachel Launders his Wife was Born the 19th day of october anno dom 1691

John Launders the son of John Launders and Rachel Launders his wife was Born the 9th day of aprill anno dom 1694

Margerett Launders the Daughter of John Launders, and Rachel Launders his wife was born the 30th day of august Anno Domd 1697

Ebenezer Launders the son of sd John Launders and Rachel Launders was born the 13th day of march Anno Domd 1699/700

Elizabeth Swift the Daughter of Ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his wife was Born the 29th day of Decemr anno domd 1679

Joanna Swift the Daughter of Ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his wife was Born the the 7th day of July anno 1683

Samuel Swift Son of Ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his wife was Born the 9th day of aprill anno domini 1686

Ephraim Swift the son of Ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his wife was Born the 16th day of Decemr anno dom 1688

Sarah Swift the Daughter of Ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his wife was Born the 12th day of aprill 1692

Hannah Swift the Daughter of Ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his wife was Born the 19th day of may anno 1695
Moses Swift the son of the above named Ephraim and Sarah Swift was born the 15th day of Septemr Anno Dom 1699

[p.13]

Edmond ffreeman the Son of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah ffreeman his wife was Born the 30th day of august anno domini 1683
Benjamin ffreeman the Son of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah freeman his wife was Born the 6th day of january anno domini 1685:6
Mary freeman the Daughter of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah ffreeman his wife was Born the 13 day of march anno domd 1687
John ffreeman the Son of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah ffreeman his wife was Born the 12th day of June anno domd 1693
Thomas ffreemman the son of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah ffreeman his wife was Born the 26th day of march Anno Domini 1696
Joseph ffreeman the son of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah ffreeman his wife was Born the 18th day of July Anno Domd 1698
William ffreeman the son of the above named Edmond ffreeman & Sarah ffreeman was born the 4th day of December Anno Dom 1700
Sarah ffreeman son* of sd Edmund and Sarah ffreeman was born the 6th day of December Anno domini 1703
Isaac ffreeman son of sd Edmond and Sarah ffreeman was born the 20th day of October Anno Domini 1706

Christopher Gifford Son of Wm Gifford Born in July anno: 1658
Deborah Gifford his wife was Born aprill the 2d anno 1665
Meribah Gifford Daughter of sd Christopher and Deborah Gifford was Born the last day of october anno domd 1687
Addree Gifford their daughter Born Septem 17th anno 1689
Christopher Gifford their son Born may: 5th: 1687 and died march 29th 1689
Enos Gifford their Son was Born February ye first anno 1693:4
Mary Gifford their Daughter was Born october ye 6th anno: 1695
Christopher Gifford their son was born the 15 day of aprill Anno 1698
Deborah Gifford their Daughter was born the 2d day of February Anno: 1700

Mary Hoxe the Daughter of Gidion Hoxe and Grace Hoxe his wife was Born the: 1: day of February anno domd 1695/6

* So recorded.

Content Hoxie the Daughter of Gidion Hoxie and Grace Hoxie his wife was Born the 13 day of July Anno 1697
Bathsheba Hoxie the Daughter of Gidion Hoxie and Grace Hoxie his wife was Born the 14 day of august Anno 1698
Elizabeth Hoxie Daughter of sd Gidion and Grace Hoxie was born the 10th day of march Anno dom 1699/700
Joseph Hoxie Son of Sd Gidion and Grace Hoxie was born the first of march Anno domini 1701/2
Simeon Hoxie Son of sd Gidion Hoxie and Grace hoxie his wife was born the 13th of march Anno 1703/4
Anne Hoxie the Daughter of sd Gidion & Grace Hoxie was born the Last day of march Anno Dom 1706
Giddion Hoxie the son of the sd Gidion and Grace Hoxie born the fifth day of July Anno Domini 1707
[Desier Hoxie Daughter of sd Gidion & Grace Hoxie born 5 november anno]*
Kezia Hoxie Daughter of sd Gideon and Grace Hoxie Born ye 13th of may 1710
Lodowick Hoxie son of sd Gideon and Grace Hoxie Born ye 29th of march 1712
Grace Hoxie Daughter of sd Gideon & Grace Hoxie Born ye 28th of April 1714

[p.14]

Hannah the Daughter of Mehetabel Jones and Reputed Daughter of Gidion Gifford was Born the 12th day of aprill anno domini: 1696
Benjamin Norris the son of Olliver Norris and Margery Norris his wife was Born the 11 day of march Anno 1695/6
Samuel Norris the son of olliver Norris and Margery Norris his wife was Born the 20th day of march Anno dom 1698/9
John Norris son of the sd Olliver Norris and Margery his wife was born the second of July Anno Dom 1710
Samuel Jennings the Son of John Jennings & Ruhamah his wife was Born the 19th Day of February Anno Dom: 1684/5

* This entry was crossed out.

Caleb Allen son of Richard Allen and Hannah Allen his wife was Born the 29th day of aprill Anno Dom 1696

Daniel Allen the son of Richard Allen and Hannah Allen his wife was born the 12th day of septemr Anno Domini 1699

Elizabeth Allen Daughter of the sd Richard Allen and Hannah Allen was born the 21th day of septemr Anno Domini 1702

Dorothy Allen Daughter of the sd Richard and Hanah Allen was born the 4th day of July Anno Domini 1706

James Allen Son of the above named Richard and Hannah Allen was born the 9th day of august Anno Domini 1712

Paul Jones Son of Timothy Jones & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 15th Day of April Anno Domini 1721

Jones Timothy Jones the Son of Timothy Jones & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 16th Day of May Anno Domini 1726

[p.15]

Jemimah Tobye Daughter of Nathan Tobye and Sarah Tobye his wife was Born the last day of March Anno Domini 1697

Tobye Susannah Toby Daughter of Nathan Toby and Sarah Toby his wife was Born the 11th day of March Anno dom: 1698/9

Nathan Toby son of the sd nathan Toby and Sarah Toby was Born the 28th day of September Anno dom 1701

Wm Toby son of the sd Nathan and Sarah Toby was born the third day of may Anno Domini 1706

Sarah Toby Daughter of the sd Nathan and Sarah Toby was Born the 30th day of August Anno Domini 1708

Hannah Dillingham Daughter of Edward Dillingham and Abigail Dillingham his wife was Born the 12th day of July Anno Dom: 1696

Abigail Dillingham Daughter of the sd Edward Dillingham and Abigail Dillingham was Born the 26th day of February Anno Dom 1697/8

	Simion Dillingham son of sd Edward and Abigail Dillingham was born the 24th day of September Anno Dom	1700
	Edward Dillingham son of the sd Edward and Abigail Dillingham was Born the 12th day of march Anno Dom	1703/4
Dillingham	Mary Dillingham Daughter of the sd Edward and Abigail Dillingham was Born the 22th day of October Anno Dom	1705
	Experience Dillingham Daughter of the sd Edward and Abigail Dillingham was born the 9th day of march Anno Dom	1707/8
	Mary Dillingham Daughter of sd Edward & Abigail Dillingham Born 22th October Anno:	1705*
	Experience Dillingham Daughter of sd Edward & Abigail Dillingham Born march 9th	1707/8*
	John Dillingham son of sd Edward & Abigail Dillingham was Born 14 novemr	1710
	Debora Dillingham daughter of sd Edward & Abigail Dillingham born July 7th	1716
	Joana Tobye Daughter of Samuel Tobye and Abia Tobye his wife was Born the 22th day of may Anno Dom:	1697
	Cornelious Toby the son of Samuel Toby and Abia Toby his wife was born the 12th day of September Anno Dom	1699
	Tabitha Toby Daughter of the sd Samuel Toby and Abia Toby was born the 9th day of November Anno domini	1701
Toby	Zacheus Toby son of the above named Samuel Toby and abia Toby was Born the 14th day of January Anno	1703/4
	Ruth Toby Daughter of the sd Samuel and Abia Toby was born the 8th day of September Anno Domini	1706
	Jonathan Toby the Son of the sd Samuel & Abia Toby was born the 13th day of may Anno Dom	1709
	Eliakim Toby Son of the sd Samll and Abia Toby born the 19th day of october Anno dom	1711
	Thomas Toby son of sd Samuel and Abia Toby born 14th of August Anno	1720

* These two duplicate entries are in the same hand and ink as the rest of the family.

Samuel Toby the son of Samuel Toby & Abia his wife was Born the 8th Day of May Anno Domini 1715

[p.16]

Stephen Skeffe the son of James Skeffe and Mary Skeffe his wife was Born the 14th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1641

Skeffe Abigail Skeffe the Daughter of Stephen Skeffe and Ledia Skeffe his wife was Born the second day of may Anno Dom 1666

[*Abigail Skiff daughter of Stephen Skiff was born the 2d day of May, 1666

*Deborah Skiff daughter of Stephen Skiff, born 14 Duly, 1668

*Marcy Skiff daughter of Stephen Skiff, born 13 November, 1671

*Steven Skiff son of Stephen Skiff, born 4 February, 1685]

Melatiah Bourne and Desier Chipman both of Sandwich were maryed by Stephen Skeffe Esqr Just peace the 23d day of February Anno 1692/3

Silvenus Bourne the son of Melatiah Bourne and Desier Bourne his wife was Born the 10th day of aprill Anno Dom 1694

Richard Bourne the son of Melatiah Bourne and Desier Bourne his wife was Born the 13th day of august Anno Dom 1695

Bourne Samuel Bourne and Sarah Bourne Son and Daughter of Melatiah Bourne and Desier Bourne his wife was Born the 7th day of February and died the 17th day of the same month Anno Domini 1696/7

* These four Skiff births appear in the abbreviated form (omitting the name of the mother Lydia) in Ellis' copy of Book 1 appearing on page 507 of Book 3. Like pages 1 & 2 of Book 2, we hypothesize that the Skiff births had become separated from Book 2 and because of their early dates were included among the Book 1 pages when they were recopied by Ellis in 1869. That the Skiff page was present as part of Book 1 in 1850 is shown by the publication of much of Book 1 serially in the local newspaper *Sandwich Observer* over some ten issues. The four Skiff births appear in the issue of August 2, 1850. We feel the four Skiff births belong here because of the authentic original Abigail entry. Incidentally, a fourth daughter Lydia was born about 1675 and is not shown here. Also the name "Marcy" by Ellis appears as Mary in the *Observer* at her marriage.

John Bourne the son of Melatiah Bourne and Desire bourne his wife was borne the 10th day of march Anno Dom 1697/8

Shearjashub Bourne the son of Melatiah Bourne and Desire Bourne his wife was Borne the 21th day of December Anno dom 1699

Sylas Bourne the son of sd Melatiah and Desire Bourne was born the tenth day of December Anno Domini 1701

Bethsheba Bourne the Daughter of the sd Meletiah and Desire Bourne Borne the 11th day of November Anno Dom 1703

The above named Desire bourne died march 28th Anno 1705

Remember Laurance the daughter of Experience Laurance was Born the 26th Day of November Anno Domini 1714

Sarah Barber daughter of John Barber & Meribah his wife was Born the 4th Day of June Anno Domini 1732

Barber

Patience Barber daughter of John Barber & Meribah his wife was Born the 16th Day of April Anno Domini 1736

Elizabeth Barber daughter of John Barber & Meribah his wife was Born the 19th Day of April Anno Domini 1738

John Barber Son of John Barber & Meribah his wife was Born the 9th Day of March Anno Domini 1739/40

[p.17]

James Chipman the son of John Chipman and Mary Chipman his wife was Born the 18th day of Decemr Anno Dom: 1694

John Chipman the son of John Chipman and Mary Chipman his Wife was Born the 18th day of Septemr Anno Dom 1697

Mary Chipman and Bethyah Chipman Daughters of John Chipman and Mary Chipman his wife was born the 11th day of Decemr Anno 1699

Perez Chipman the son of sd John and Mary Chipman was Born the 28th day of September Anno Domini 1702

Deborah Chipman the Daughter of the sd John and mary Chipman was Born the 6th day of December Anno Domini 1704

Stephen Chipman and Lydia Chipman the Son & Daughter of the above named John and Mary Chipman Born ye 9th of June Anno dom 1708

Ebenezer Chipman son of the sd John and Mary Chipman Born the 13th day of November Anno Domini 1709

Handley Chipman son of the sd John Chipman and Elizabeth Chipman his now wife was Born the Last Day of August Early in ye morning Anno Dom 1717

Rebecca Chipman Daughter of the sd John and Elizabeth Chipman was Born the 10th day of Novemr Anno Domini 1719

Mary Presbury the Daughter of Stephen Presbury and Deborah Presbury his wife was Born the 28th day of August Anno Dom 1694

presbury Keturah Presbury the Daughter of Stephen Presbury & Deborah Presbury his wife was Born the 28th day of aprill Anno Dom 1696

Abigail Pope the Daughter of Seth Pope & Hannah Pope his Wife was Born ye 2nd Day of Augst Ano Domini 1710

Bathsheba Pope the Daughter of Seth Pope & Hannah Pope his Wife was Born The 2nd Day of December Anno Domini 1713

Pope John Pope ye son of Seth Pope & Hannah Pope his Wife was Born The 25th Day of November Anno Domini 1716*

Hannah Pope ye daughter of Seth & Hannah Pope his wife was born the 25th day of April Anno Domini 1720

Patience Pope the Daughter of Seth Pope & Hannah his wife was Born the 29th Day of November Anno Domini 1725

* "1717" appears to have been altered to "1716".

[p.18]

Deborah Tobye the Daughter of Jonathan Toby and Remember Tobye his wife was Born the 30th day of Decemr Anno Dom 1694

Elisabeth Tobye Daughter of Jonathan Tobye and Remember Tobye his wife was Born the 15th day of Septemr Anno dom 1697

Maria Toby the Daughter of the abovenamed Jonathan toby and Remember Toby Was born the 12th day of Jenuary Anno Domini 1700/1

Tobye Remember Toby the Daughter of the sd Jonathan and Remember toby was born the 16th day of August Annodom 1703

Samuel Toby the son of the sd Jonathan and Remember* Toby was born the eleventh day of September Anno Domini 1707

Mercy Toby the Daughter of the sd Jonathan and Remember Toby was Born the sixth day of October Anno Domini 1710

Abigail Toby Daughter of the above named Jonathan and Remember Toby Born the 28th day of may Anno Dom 1713

Mary Toby Daughter of the Sd Jonathan & Remember Toby born the Second day of February Anno Domini 1715

Jonathan Toby the Son of Sd Jonathan & Remember Toby was born the sixth day of August Anno Domini 1718

Nathaniel Toby ye Son of Jonathan Toby & Remember Toby was born the Last Day of June Anno Domini 1721

Mary ffoster the Daughter of Joseph ffoster and Rachell ffoster his wife was Born the first day of Septemr Anno 1697

Joseph ffoster the son of Joseph ffoster and Rachel ffoster his wife was Born the 19th day of Septemr Anno Dom 1698

Benjamin ffoster the son of sd Joseph & Rachel ffoster was Born the 16th day of november Anno Dom 1699

*"Deborah" was first written, but was crossed out and "Remember" was interlined in same hand and ink.

foster	William ffoster the son of the abovenamed Joseph ffoster and Rachel ffoster was Born the last day of march Anno Dom	1702
	Thankfull ffoster the Daughter of the sd Joseph and Rachell ffoster was born the third day of novemr at night Anno Dom	1703
	John ffoster the son of the sd Joseph and Rachel ffoster was Born the 12th day of Aprill Anno domini	1705
	Nathan Foster the son of Joseph and Rachell ffoster was born the third day of January Anno Domini	1707/8
	Abigail ffoster the Daughter of sd Joseph and Rachel ffoster born the 27th day of February Anno Dom	1708/9
	Deborah Foster the Daughter of sd Joseph and Rachel Foster was born the 18th day of January Anno Domini	1710/11
	Ebenezer Foster Son of sd Joseph & Rachel ffoster Born the 10th may	1713
	Solomon Foster Son of sd joseph & Rachel Foster born 4th day of Septemr	1714
	Rachel Foster Daughter of sd Joseph & Rachel Foster born the 30th day of October Anno:	1716
	Hannah Foster Daughter of sd Joseph & Rachel Foster born ye 17th day of June Anno dom	1718
	Sarah Foster Daughter of sd Joseph & Rachel Born the 23d Day of September	1721

[p.19]

	Huldah Barlow the daughter of Zebulun Barlow & Elizabeth his wife was Born April 3th Anno Domini	1730
Barlow	Hannah Barlow daughter of Zebulun Barlow & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 3d Day of August Anno Dom:	1733
	Mary Barlow Daughter of Zebulum Barlow & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 24th day of March Anno Domini	1735/6
	Peter Barlow Son of Zebulum Barlow & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 25th Day of July Anno Domini	1738
Nye	Elizabeth Nye and Hannah Nye the Daughters of Caleb Nye and Elizabeth Nye his wife were born the 2d day of october anno:	1697

Cleavs	Sarah Cleavs the Daughter of William Cleavs and Hannah Cleavs his wife was borne the 18th day of november Anno Dom	1704
Smith	Mercy Smith the daughter of Daniel Smith & Abigail his wife was Born the 21st Day of June Anno Domini	1731
	Elizabeth Smith the Daughter of Elkenah Smith and of Elizabeth Smith his wife was Born the 15th day of October Anno Dom	1708
	Lydia Smith daughter of Elkanah Smith & Mary his wife was Born the 22d day of February Anno Domini	1718/9
Smith	Elisha Smith Son of Elkanah Smith & Mary his wife was Born the first day of February Anno Domini	1720/1
	Hannah Smith Daughter of Elkanah Smith & Mary his wife was Born the 23d Day of May Anno Domini	1723

[p.20]

	Nathan Launders the son of Thomas Launders and Deborah Launde[rs] his wife was Born the 20th day of August Anno Dom	1687
	Joseph Launders the son of sd Thomas and Deborah Launders was Born the 14th day of February Anno Dom	1688: or [89]
Launders	Benjamin Launders their son Born the 13th of october Anno dom:	1692
	Anna Launders their Daughter Born the first day of May Anno	1695
	Ebenezer Launders the son of sd Thomas Launders and Deborah Launders was born the 17th day of September Anno dom	1699
	Abigail Handy Daughter of Ebenezer Handy & Rebecca his wife was born the 18th Day of Sepr Anno Domini	1757
	Benjamin Handy Son of Ebenr Handy & Rebecca his wife was born the 10th of May A Domini	1759
	Elizabeth Handy Daughter of Ebenezer Handy & Rebecca his wife was born ye 18th Day of Sepr A Domini	1764

Handy	David Handy Son of Ebenezer Handy & Rebecca his wife was born the 18th of July A Domini	1766
	Israel Handy Son of Ebenezer Handy & Rebecca his wife was born the last Day of August A Domini	1768
	Nathan Handy Son of Ebenr Handy & Rebecca his wife was born the 5th Day of August ADomini	1770
	Ebenezer Handy Son of Ebenezer & Rebecca his wife was born the 13th of June ADomini	1772
	Mary Toby the Daughter of John Toby and Jane Toby his Wife was born In the moneth of march Anodom	1684-5
	John Toby son of sd John and Jane Toby born February Anno dom:	1686:7
Toby	Martha Toby Daughter of sd John Toby and Jane Toby born june	1688
	Thomas Toby son of sd John Toby and Jane Toby born in august	1690
	Ebenezer Toby son of sd John Toby and Jane Toby born in Septemr	1692
	Reliance Toby Daughter of sd John Toby and Jane Toby born in march	1695
	Eliezer Toby son of sd John Toby and Jane Toby born in 2d januy	1699/700
	Deborah Fish Daughter of Ebenezer Fish & abigail his wife was born the 29th Day of July Anno Domini	1726
Fish	Patience Fish Daughter of Ebenezer Fish & Abigail his wife was Born the 28 day of September Anno	1727
	Mary Hicks the daughter of Thomas Hicks & Abigail his wife was Born the 4th Day of May Anno Domini	1732
Hicks	Remember Hicks daughter of Thomas Hicks & Abigail his wife was Born the 11th Day of September Anno Domini	1733
	Rebekah Hicks the daughter of Thomas Hicks & Abigail his wife was Born the 27th Day of February Anno Domini	1736/7
Fish	Mehetable Fish the Daughter of Ebenezar Fish & Abigail his wife was Born June ye 2d Day Anno Domini	1729

[p.21]

	Maria Bourne the Daughter of Nathan Bourne and mary Bourne his Wife was Born the 24th day of May Anno:	1699
	Jonathan Bourne the son of the above named nathan and Mary Bourne born the 21th day of January Anno Domini	1702/3
Bourne	Elizabeth Bourne the Daughter of the above named Nathan Bourne was born the Last day of June Anno domini	1704
	John Bourne son of the above named Nathan Bourne and Mary Bourne was Born the Last day of July Anno Domini	1706
	Nathan Bourne son of Nathan and Mary Bourne was born the 16th of January Anno domini	1709/10
	Elisha Bourne the son of the above named Nathan Bourne and Mary Bourne was Born the 27th day of July Anno dom	1711
	Mary Bourne Daughter of sd Nathan and Mary Bourne was Born the twelfth day of august Anno domini	1714
	Thomas Bourne Son of sd Nathan and Mary Bourne born the 16th day of May Anno Domini	1716
	Martha Gibbs the Daughter of Benjamin Gibbs and Ann Gibbs his wife was Born the Last day of october Anno Domini	1699
	Silvanus Gibbs Son of sd Benjamin and Ann Gibbs born the 20th of April Anno Domini	1702
	Abigail Gibbs Daughter of the above named Benjamin & Anne Gibbs was Born the 8th day of September Anno Domini	1705
Gibbs	Jedidah Gibbs Daughter of the above named Benjamin & Anne Gibbs was Born the 30th:of October Anno Domini	1707
	Anne Gibbs Daughter of the above named Benjamin & Anne Gibbs was Born the 21th day of April Anno Domini	1710
	Elizabeth Gibbs Daughter of sd Benjamin and Anne Gibbs born the tenth day of April Anno Dom	1712
	Jane Gibbs Daughter of sd Benjamin & Anne Gibbs born the 7th day of Decemr	1714

	Benjamin Gibbs Son of sd Benjamin And Anne Gibbs Born the 1st of march	1716/17
	Reliance Gibbs Daughter of sd Benjamin & Anne Gibbs Born ye 11th day of July	1719
	Job Gibs son of sd Benjamin & Anne Gibs Born March 22d	1723/4

[p.22]

	Sarah Bourne the Daugter of Ezra Bourne and Martha Bourne his wife was born the 7th day of January Anno Domini	1699/1700
Bourne	The Above named Sarah Bourne died the 11th & buried ye 12 of July	1700
	Joseph Bourne the son of the above named Ezra Bourne and Martha Bourne was Borne the 10th day of may Anno Dom	1701
Fish	Lemuel Fish the Son of Bartholomey Fish & Hannah Fish was born the 10th of August Anno Domini	1727
Handy	Ebenezer Handy the Son of Benjamin Handy & Elizabeth his wife was born ye 25th of October entred Apr 4th 1768 by desire of Said Ebenr	1732
	Hanybal Handy the son of Richard Handy and Hanah Handy his wife was born the last week in October Anno Dom	1685
	Isaac Handy the son of Richard Handy and Hanah Handy his wife was born the 20th day of may Anno Domini	1688

[p.23]

Marriages from 1695

The Marriage Between Thomas Blossom and ffeere Robinson solemnised before Shearjashub Bourne Esqr Decemr ye 3d Anno:	1695
The marriage between Samll Parker and Hannah Bumpas solemnized before Shearjashub Bourne Esqr the 14th of Decemr Anno	1695
The Marriage between James Parsivel and Abigale Robinson solemnized before Shearjashub Bourne Esqr the the 18th of february Anno	1695-6

The Marriage between John Gifford and Desire Sprague solemnised before Shearjashub Bourne Esqr the 24th of novemr Anno 1696

The Marriage Betweene William Cleaves and Hannah Lovel solemnized before Shearjashub Bourne Esqr the 28th day of January Anno 1699/700

The Marriage between Richard Handy and Patience Randal solemnized Before Shearjashub Bourne Esqr the 21th day of february 1699/700

the Marriage between John Lovel and Mary Worthylake solemnized Before Shearjashub Bourne Esqr the the 6th day of March Anno 1699/700

The Marriage between Isaac Jenning and Rose Goodspeed solemnized before Shearjashub Bourne Esqr the 10th day of July Anno 1700

The Marriage between Joseph Laurance of Sandwich and Hannah Chaddack of falmouth solemnized before Shearjashub Bourne Esqr justice of Peace the 25th day of January 1699/700

The Marriage betweene Benjamin Curtiss of Plimouth and Mary Bessie ye Daughter of Nehemiah Bessie of Sandwich solemnized before Stephen Skeefe Esqr Decemr 23: 1700

The marriage between Jashub Wing and Ann hoxie Both of Sandwich solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esqr. Just of peace the 11th of february Anno dom: 1700/1

The marriage Between John Allen and Alce Worthilake Solemnized Before Stephen Skeffe Esqr Just peace the [*] day of april Anodom 1701

The Marriage Between Eldad Tupper and Martha Wheaten both of Sandwich Solemnized before Mr Rowland Cotton Minester the 30th day of Decemr Anno dom 1701

The marriage between Hezekiah Hoxie and Dinah Butler both of Sandwich Solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esqr Just peace april 23: Anno Dom: 1702

The Marriage between Joshua laurance and Elizabeth Swift both them of Sandwich Solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esqr just of peace the 16 day of Decembr Anno dom 1702

The marriage between Seth ffish and Mary Turner both of Sandwich Solemnized Before Mr Rowland Cotton minester the 30th of December Anno Domini 1702

* The day of the month was omitted.

The marriage between Anthony Savory and Margarett Price both of Rochester Solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esqr Justice of Peace in Sandwich the second day of february Anno Domini 1702/3

The Marriage between James Bumpass and Mary Savory both of Rochester solemnized Before Stephen Skeffe Esqr Just of peace in Sandwich february 17th anno Dom 1702/3

Abial ffuller and Anness Parker one of Plimouth the other late Resident att Sandwich Married before Stephen Skeffe Esqr Just of peace in Sandwich february 19th Anno dom 1702/3

The marriage Between John Parsival of Barnestable and Mary Bourne of Sandwich Solemnized Before Mr Rowland Cotton Minester June the 3d Anno 1703

The marriage between Abraham ashley and Susanna White both of Rochester Solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esqr Just peace Septemr 9 1703

The marriage between Samuel Moxie* and Hannah Perry both of Sandwich solemnized before mr Rowland Cotton minester att Sandwich the 13th day of January Anno dom 1703/4

Jabez Hiller of Rochester and Elizabeth Butler of Sandwich were married before Stephen Skeffe Esqr att Sandwich february 21 Anno dom 1703/4

The marriage between Solomon Hoxie and Elizabeth Wing and the mariage between Benjamin Swift and Hannah Wing all of Sandwich solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esqr just of peace att Sandwich february 24th Anno Dom 1703/4

[p.24]

Stephen Wing the Son of Ebenezer Wing and Elizabeth Wing his wife was born the second day of august Anno Dom 1700

Rebecca Wing the Daughter of the sd Ebenezer and Elizabeth wing Born the 29th day of May Anno Domini 1702

Wing Samuel Wing Son of the above named Ebenezer and Elizabeth Wing was born the 24th day of march Anno dom 1703/4

* So recorded. See birth of Zacheus Moxum to Samuel and Hanah Moxum on original p. 36.

	Joshua Wing son of the sd Ebenezer Wing & Elizabeth Wing born the 9th Day of September Anno Domini	1706
	Sarah Wing the Dauhter of sd Ebenezer and Elizabeth Wing was born the fourth day of March Anno Dom	1708/9
	Benjamin Laurance the son of Joseph Laurance and Hannah Laurance his wife was born the 12th day of august Anno Domini	1700
	Samuel Laurance son of sd Joseph Laurance and Hannah Laurance his wife was born the 8th day of october Anno domini	1703
Laurance	Joseph Laurance son of sd Joseph and Hannah Laurance was born the 29th day of march Anno Domini	1705
	Thomas Laurance son of sd Joseph and Hannah Laurance born the 20th day of february Anno Dom	1706/7
	Jemimah Laurance the Daughter of sd Joseph and Hannah Laurance was born the 9th day of february Anno Dom	17008/9*
	Robert Laurance the Son of Joseph Laurance & Hannah his wife was Born the 22d Day of January Anno Domini	1710/11
	Benjamin Laurance the Son of Joseph Laurance & Hannah his wife was Born the 3d Day of June Anno Domini	1714

[p.25]

Jones	Robert Jones the Son of Adam Jones and of Mary Jones his wife was Born the 28th day of august Anno Domini	1700
Smith	Benjamin Smith the Son of Benjamin Smith of Dartmouth & Hannah his wife was Born at Sandwich the 6th Day of August Anno	1729
	Samuel Hilliard the Son of Samuel Hilliard & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 20th Day of February Anno Dom	1729/30
Hilliard	Gideon Hilliard Son of Samuel Hilliard & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 29th Day of August Anno Domini	1735

* So recorded.

	Elizabeth perry the Daughter of Samuel Perry and Easter Perry his wife was Born the 17th day of July Anno Domini	1690
	Deborah Perry the Daughter of the sd Samuel and Easter Perry was Born the 16th day of June Anno Domini	1692
	Thomas Perry the son of the sd Samuel and Easter Perry was Born februay ye 24th Anno Domini	1693/4
Perry	Sarah Perry the Daughter of the sd Samuel and Easter Perry was born the 8th day of June Anno Domini	1696
	Nathan Perry the son of the sd Samuel and Easter Perry was born the 12th day of January Anno Domini	1700/1
	Mary Perry Daughter of the sd Samuel and Esther Perry was born the 10th of December Anno Dom	1702
	Ebenezer Perry the son of sd Samuel and Esther Perry was born the fifth day of march Anno Domini	1705/6
	Seth Perry the Son of Sd Samuel and Esther Perry was born the 24th day of february Anno Dom	1707/8
	Mercy Perry Daughter of the above named Samll and Esther Perry was Born the Eighth day of December Anno Dom	1710

[p.26]

Bourne	Joseph Bourne the Son of Ezra Bourne and Martha Bourn his wife was born the 10th day of May Anno Domini	1701
Howland	Benjamin Howland Son of Justus Howland & Abigail his wife was Born the 18th Day of November Anno Domini	1737
	Elizabeth Howland Daughter of Justus Howland & Abigail his wife was Born the 13th Day of December Anno Domini	1739
	Lemuel Howland Son of Justus Howland & Abigail his wife was Born the 28th Day of October Anno Domini	1742
	Nathaniel Howland Son of Justus Howland & Abigail his wife was Born the 6th Day of January Anno Domini	1744/5
	Ellis Howland the Son of Justus Howland & Abigail his wife was Born the 25th Day of May Anno Domini	1747

	Benjamin Howland Son of Lemuel Howland & Abigail his wife was born on January ye 3d	1767
	Nathaniel Howland Son of Lemuel Howland & Abigail his wife was born on June ye 17th	1769
	Elisabeth Howland Daughter of Lemuel Howland & Abigail his wife was born on October ye 4th	1772
Gibbs	Micah Gibbs the son of Job Gibbs and Judeth his wife was born the 27th day of Novemr Anno dom	1701
	Lydia Gibbs the Daughter of sd Job Gibbs & judith his wife was born the 15th day of may Anno Domini	1704
	Solomon Perry the Son of Elisha Perry & Anna his wife was Born the 4th Day of April Anno Domini	1726
	Ruth Perry the daughter of Elisha perry & Anna his wife was Born the 29th Day of August Anno Domini	1728
Perry	Elisha Perry the Son of Elisha Perry & Anna his wife was Born the 25th Day of June Anno Domini	1731
	John Perry the Son of Elisha Perry & Anna his wife was Born the 22d Day of November Anno Domini	1733
	James Perry the Son of Elisha Perry & Anna his wife was Born the 24th Day of December Anno Domini	1735
	Maria Perry the Daughter of Elisha perry & Anna his wife was Born the 6th Day of April Anno Domini	1738

[p.27]

Gifford	Josiah Gifford the son of Samuel Gifford and Jean Gifford his wife was born the 12th day of february Anno Dom	1700/1
Wing	[Hannah Wing daughter of Zacheus Wing & Content his wife was Born the 20th Day of January Anno Domini	1732/3*]
	Mary Swift the Daughter of Samuel Swift and of mary Swift his wife was born the 18th day of march Anno Domini	1690/91

*This entry has been crossed out. It was repeated on original page 45, with four more children of "Zacheus & Content."

Seth Swift the son of the sd Samuel and Mary Swift born the 17th day of march Anno Domini 1692/3

Swift

Jemimah Swift the Daughter of the sd Samuel and Mary Swift born the 12th day of October Anno Domini 1695

Ebenezer Swift the Son of the sd Samuel and Mary Swift born the 7th day of June Anno Domini 1698

Ketura Swift the Daughter of the sd Samuel and Mary Swift born the 30th day of april Anno Domini 1700

Zakeas Swift the son of sd Samuel and Mary Swift born the first day of february Anno Domini 1701/2

Temperance Swift Daughter of sd Samuel and Mary Swift was born the 7th day of may Anno Domini 1704

Ephraim swift son of the sd Samuel and Mary Swift was born the 17th day of June 1706

Elizabeth Swift the Daughter of the sd Samuel and Mary Swift was born the 7th day of Aprill anno Domini 1708

[p.28]

Abigal Wing the Daughter of Jashub Wing and of Anne Wing this wife, was Born the 7th day of november Anno Domini 1702

Daniel Wing son of the sd Jashub an Anne Wing was born the 30th day of march Anno Dom 1704

Wing

Joseph Wing son of the sd Jashub and Anne Wing was born the third day of may Anno dom 1706

Experience Wing the Daughter of the above named Jashub and Anne Wing was Born the 8th day of march Anno Domini 1707/8

Barnabas Wing the Son of the sd Jashub and Anne Wing was Born the 27th of June Anno Domini 1710

Mary Wing Daughter of Sd Jashub and Anne Wing born the 16th day of June Anno Domini 1716

Samll Wing Son of Sd jashub & Anne Wing was Born the third day of June Anno Domini 1719

Mary Bessie the Daughter of Nehemiah Bessie and of Mary Bessie his wife was born in the moneth of november Anno Domini 1680

	Nehemiah Bessie the son of sd nehemiah and Mary Bessie born in the moneth of July Anno Domini	168[*]
Bessie	Hannah Bessie the Daughter of sd Nehemiah and mary Bessie born in the moneth of January Anno Domini	1684/5
	Robert Bessie the son of sd Nehemiah and Mary Bessie born the last day of april Anno Domini	1690
	Joshua Bessie son of Sd Nehemiah and Mary Bessie born the 14th day of february Anno Domini	1692/3
	David Bessie the son of sd nehemiah and mary Bessie born the 23th day of December Anno Domini	1693
	Benjamin Bessie the son of sd Nehemiah and mary Bessie was born the 20th day of September Anno domini	1696
	Ebenezer Bessie son of sd Nehemiah Bessie and of sd Mary Bessie was Borne the 30th day of april Anno Domini	1699

[p.29]

	Ezra Perry the son of Ezra Perry and of Rebecca perry his wife was born the second day of february Anno Domini	1679
	Hannah Perry the Daughter of sd Ezra and Rebecca perry Born the 10th day of September Anno Domini	1681
Perry	Edmond Perry the son of sd Ezra and Rebecca perry born the 20th day of october Anno Domini	1683
	ffreelove Perry the Daughter of sd Ezra and Rebecca Perry was born the 28th day of november Anno Domini	1685
	Samuel Perry the son of sd Ezra and Rebecca Perry born the 20th day of march Anno Domini	1688
	Rebecca Perry the Daughter of sd Ezra and Rebecca Perry was bor the 2d day of october Anno Domini	1689
	Patience Perry the Daughter of sd Ezra and Rebecca Perry was born the 2d day of february Anno Domini	1691/2

*"1684/5" was first entered, but was altered to "1682/3."

Burge	Seth Burge the Son of Benjamin Burge & Mercy his wife was Born the 22d Day of May Anno Domini	1736
	Thankfull Hiller the Daughter of Samuel Hiller and of Mary Hiller his wife was born the 10th day of December Anno Domini	1692
Hiller	Samuel Hiller the son of the sd Samuel and Mary Hiller born the 20th day of December Anno Domini	1694
	Joseph Swift son of William Swift and of Elizabeth Swift his wife was born In november in the year	1687
	Samuel Swift son of sd William and Elisabeth Swift born in december Anno	1690
Swift	Joanna Swift Daughter of sd William & Elisabeth Swift born march 9th Anno	169[*]
	Thomas Swift son of sd William and Elisabeth Swift born Decemr Anno	169[†]
	Elizabeth and thankfull Swift son † and daughter of sd William and Elizabeth Swift was born January 11th Anno domini	169[‡]
	Josiah Swift son of the sd William and Elizabeth Swift was born the £	
	Ebenezer Swift son of sd William and Elizabeth Swift was born the **	

[p.30]

	Mehetabel Tupper the Daughter of Eldad Tupper and and of Martha Tupper his wife was born the 9th day of November Anno Domini	1702
Tupper	Jemima Tupper the Daughter of the sd Eldad Tupper and Martha Tupper his wife was born the 22th day of October Anno:	1704

* The year was not completed.
† The year was not completed.
‡ The year was not completed.
£ So recorded.
** The date was not entered.

Elisha Tupper the son of the above named Eldad and Martha Tupper was born the 17th day of July Anno Dom 1707

Isaiah Tupper the son of the sd Eldad and Martha Tupper was Born the 11th day of December Anno Dom 1709

Eldad Tupper son of sd Eldad and Martha Tupper Born 4th of march 1713/14

Prince Tupper son of sd Eldad & Martha Tupper Born 24th of July 1716

Mayhew Tupper son of sd Eldad and Martha Tupper Born 13th of July 1719

Benjamin Tupper Son of Eldad Tupper & Martha his wife was Born the 4th Day of October Anno Domini 1722

Martha Tupper the daughter of Eldad Tupper & Martha his wife was Born the 13th Day of February Anno Domini 1724/5

Seth Pope the Son of John Pope and of Elizabeth Pope his wife born the 30th day of January Anno Domini: 1700/1

Deborah Pope the daughter of sd John and Elizabeth Pope born the 6th day of January anno Domini 1702/3

Pope Sarah Pope the Daughter of sd John Pope and of Elizabeth Pope his wife was born the 25th day of march Anno domini 1705

Elizabeth Pope the Daughter of sd John and Elizabeth Pope was Born the third day of January Anno Dom 1706/7

Thomas Pope Son of sd John Pope and Elizabeth Pope his wife was Born the *

Mary Pope Daughter of sd John and Elizabeth Pope his wife was Born the [†] Day of December Anno 1713

Ezra Pope Son of sd John Pope and of Experience Pope his now wife was Born the third day of April Anno Domini 1719

* The record was not completed.

† The day of the month was not entered.

Joannah Pope the Daughter of John Pope & Experience his wife was Born the third day of March Anno Domini 1721/2
Charles Pope Son of John Pope & Experience his wife was Born the 28th Day of February Anno Domini 1724/5

[p.31]

Remember Nye the Daughter of Nathan Nye and of Mercy Nye his wife was born the Last day of february Anno domini 1686/7
Nye Temperance Nye the Daughter of them the sd Nathan and Mercy Nye born the 7th day of april Anno dom1689
Thankfull Nye the Daughter of them the sd Nathan and mercy Nye born the Eleventh day of august Anno dom 1691
Content Nye the Daughter of them the sd Nathan and Mercy Nye born the 25th day of September Anno dom 1693
Jemima Nye the Daughter of them the sd Nathan and Mercy Nye born the 20th day of february Anno dom 1695/6
Lemuel Nye the son of the sd Nathan and Mercy Nye was born the 21th day of March Anno Domini 1698/9
Deborah Nye the Daughter of them the sd Nathan and mercy Nye born the 8th day of april Anno Domini 1700
Maria Nye the daughter of them the sd nathan and Mercy Nye born the 2d day of april Anno Dom 1702
Caleb Nye the son of the sd Nathan and Mercy Nye was born the 28th day of June Anno Domini 1704
Nathan Nye Son of the sd Nathan and Mercy Nye was Born the 28th day of September Anno Domini 1708

Solomon Hoxie the son of Hezekiah hoxie and of Dinah Hoxie his wife was born the last day of february Annod 1702/3
Hoxie James Hoxie Son of the sd hezekiah and Dinah Hoxie was born the 13th day of June Anno Domini 1704

Desier Hoxie Daughter of the sd Hezekiah and Dinah Hoxie was born the fifth day of november Anno Domini 1705

Hannah Hoxie Daughter of the above named Hezekiah and Dinah Hoxie was born the second day of october Anno dom 1708

[p.32]

Margerett ffish the Daughter of John ffish and of mehetable ffish his wife was born the 24th day of December Anno dom 1702

fish Mary ffish Daughter of the sd John and Mehetable ffish was Born the 20th day of December Anno Dom 1704

John ffish son of the sd John and Mehetabel ffish born the fifth day of January Anno Domini 1708/9

Hannah Fish the Daughter of the sd John & Mehetable fish was Born the 8th day of July Anno Domini 1711

Rachel Fish Dauhter of the sd John and Mehetabel Fish born the fourth day of July Anno Domini 1714

Josiah Fish Son of the Sd John Fish & of Mehetable Fish his wife was Born the fourth day of January Anno Domini 1716/17

Edmond Fish Son of the sd John and Mehitabel Fish was Born the first day of April Anno Domini 1721

Seth Stewart the son of James Stewart and Desire Stewart his wife was born the 2d day of april Anno Dom 1690

Abigail Stewart the Daughter of sd james and Desire Stewart was born the 4th day of June Anno Dom 1692

Stewart Gemaliel Stewart the Son of the sd James and Desire Stewart was born the 15th day of march Anno Dom 1694/5

Mary Stewart the Daughter of sd James and desire Stewart was born the 22th day of July Anno Dom 1698

James Stewart the son of sd James and Desire Stewart was born the 24th day of february Anno Dom 1700/1

Mehetabel Stewart the daughter of James Stewart & Desire his wife was Born the 10th Day of April 1704

Silvanus Stewart the Son of James Stewart & Desire his wife was Born the 19th Day of March 1705/6

[Deborah Fish the Daughter of Ebenezer Fish & Abigail his wife was Born the 21st Day of July Anno Domini 1726*]

Fish [Patience Fish the daughter of Ebenezer Fish & Abigail his wife was Born the 28 Day of September Anno Domini 1727*]

[p.33]

Joanna Nye the Daughter of Jonathan Nye and of Hannah his wife was born the 16th day of January Anno Domini 1686/7

Ichabod Nye the son of sd Jonathan and Hannah Nye was born in the moneth of May Anno Domini 1689

Jonathan Nye the son of sd Jonathan Nye and of Patience Nye his now wife was born in the moneth of november Anno 1691

Nye Joseph Nye the son of the sd Jonathan and Patience nye his wife was born in the moneth of november Anno Dom 1695

Benjamin Nye the son of sd Jonathan and Patience Nye was born in october Anno Domini 1697

Thomas Nye the son of sd Jonathan and Patience Nye was born in the moneth of august Anno Domini 1699

And Abigale Nye and Isaac Nye the son and Daughter of them the sd Jonathan and patience Nye was born the second day of September Anno Domini 1702

Patience Nye the Daughter of them the sd Jonathan and Patience Nye was born in the moneth of november Anno dom 1693

David Nye and Zerviah Nye the Son and Daughter of the above-named Jonathan and Patience nye was Born the first day of July Anno dom 1706

Hannah Laurance daughter of Joseph Laurance Ju & Bette his wife was Born the 4th Day of September Anno Domini 1735

Justus Laurance Son of Joseph Laurance Ju & Bette his wife was Born the 20th Day of January Anno Domini 1736/7

*These two entries have been crossed out.

Laurance	Peninah Laurance daughter of Joseph Laurance Ju & Bette his wife was Born the 7th Day of June Anno Domini	1738
	Martha Laurance daughter of Joseph Laurance Ju & Bette his wife was Born the first Day of September Anno Domini	1741
	Seth Laurance Son of Joseph Laurance Ju & Bette his wife was Born the 11th Day of August Anno Domini	1743
	James Laurance Son of Joseph Laurance Ju & Bette his wife was Born the 16th Day of November Anno Domini	1745
Gifford	Jonathan Gifford the son of William Gifford and of Mary Gifford his wife was Born the 4th day of May Anno	1684
	James Gifford the son of the sd William and Mary Gifford was Born the 10th day of march Anno dom	1685/6
Fish	Eunice Fish daughter of John Fish Ju & Mercy his wife was Born August 10th Anno Domini	1736

[p.34]

	Elizabeth Jennings the Daughter of Isaac Jennings and of Rose jennings his wife was Borne the 12th day of april Anno	1701
	Experience Jennings the Daughter of the sd Isaac and Rose Jennings was Born the 10th day of march Anno dom	1702/3
Jennings	John Jennings the son of the sd Isaac and Rose Jenning was born the last day of July Anno Domini	1706
	Rose Jenings the Daughter of the sd Isaac and Rose Jennings was born the 27th day of August Anno Dom	1710
	Isaac Jenings Son of the sd Isaac and Rose jenings Borne the 24th day of April Anno Domini	1714
	Mary Jenings Daughter of the sd Isaac & Rose Jenings born the first day of September	1717
	Benjamin Jenings son of sd Isaac and Rose Jenings born the 12th day of December Anno Domini	1720
	Hannah Jennings the daughter of Isaac Jennings & Hannah his wife was Born the 12 Day of April Anno Domini	1725

Lois Jennings daughter of Isaac Jennings & Hannah his wife was Born the 7th Day of February Anno Domini 1726/7

Eunice Jennings the daughter of Isaac Jennings & Hannah his wife was Born the 25th Day of May Anno Domini 1729

Ales Swift Daughter of Jirah Swift and of Abigail Swift his wife was born the 23d day of July Anno Domini 1698

Susanna Swift Daughter of the sd Jirah and Abigail Swift was born the 6th day of October Anno Domini 1699

Jabez Swift the son of the sd Jirah Swift & Abigail Swift was born the 16th day of march Anno Domini 1700

Swift Zepheniah Swift son of the sd Jirah Swift & abigail his wife was born the 6th day of march Anno dom 1702/3

William Swift Son of sd Jirah & Abigail swift was born the fifth day of July Anno Domini 1705

Nathaniel Swift Son of sd Jirah and Abigail Swift was born the fourteenth day of march Anno dom 1707/8

Jirah Swift Son of sd Jirah and Abigail Swift was born the 23th day of november Anno Domini 1709

Job Swift Son of the Sd jirah and Abigail Swift was born the third day of October Anno domini 1711

Silas Swift son of the sd Jirah And Abigail Swift was born the second day of August Anno Domini 1713

Abigail Swift Daughter of sd Jirah and Abigail Swift was born the 26th day of July Anno Domini 1715

Isaac Swift Son of the sd Jirah and Abigail Swift Born the third day of may Anno Domini 1720

Rowland Swift the Son of Jirah Swift & Abigail his wife was Born the 24th Day of March Anno Domini 1721/2

[p.35]

Gidion Allen son of Daniel Allen and Bethshua Allen his wife was Borne the 17th day of may Anno Domini 1686

	Hannah Allen Daughter of sd Daniel and Bethsheua Allen was born the second day of June Anno Domini	1688
Allen	Lydia Allen Daughter of sd Daniel and Bethua Allen was Born the Last day of April Anno Domini	1692
	Cornelus Allen son of the sd Daniel and Bethsua Allen was born the 22th day of May Anno Domini	1694
	Daniel Allen the son of sd Daniel and Bethshua Allen was born the last day of June Anno Domini	1701
	Benjamin Gifford the Son of William Gifford and of Elizabeth Gifford his wife, was Born August the 20th Anno domd	1703
Gifford	Nathon Gifford son of sd William and Elizabeth Gifford was Born the 16th day of february Anno Dom	1704/5
	Elizabeth Gifford the Daughter of the above named William and Elizabeth Gifford was born the last day of May Anno dom	1710
Chipman	William Chipman the Son of Ebenezer Chipman & Mary his wife was Born the 6th Day of May anno Domini	1731
	Martha Lawrence Daughter of Justus Lawrence & Deborah his wife was born the 20th of Novr	1763
	Paddock Lawrence Daughter of Justus Lawrence & Deborah his wife born the first Day of July	1767
	Lydia Lawrence Daughter of Justus Lawrence & Deborah his Wife was born the 25th of June*	1769
	Asa Lawrence Son of James Lawrence and Abigail his wife was born on Octr 26th	1771
	Temperance Lawrence Daughter of James Lawrence and Abigail his wife was born on Novr 1st	1775

[p.36]

	Mercy Bourne the Daughter of Eliezer Bourne & of Abigale Bourne his Wife was born the last day of May† Anno Domini	1704

*"July" was first written, but was altered to "June".
†"June" was first written, but was altered to "May".

Bourne	Isaac Bourne the son of sd Eliazer and Abigail Bourn was born the first day of March Anno Dom	1706/7
	Job Bourne the son of sd Eleazer and Abigal Bourne was Born the last Day of March Anno Domini	1717
	Elisha Ellis Son of Gideon Ellis & Anna his wife was Born the 19th Day of January Anno Domini	1736/7
	Annah Ellis daughter of Gideon Ellis & Annah his wife was Born the 5th Day of June Anno Domini	1738
	Elnathan Ellis Son of Gideon Ellis & Jemimah his wife was Born the 5th Day of January Anno Domini	1739/40
Ellis	Seth Ellis the Son of Gideon Ellis & Jemimah his wife was Born the 23d Day of May Anno Domini	1741
	Abiel Ellis Son of Gideon Ellis & Jemimah his wife was born the 6th Day of October Anno Domini	1744
	John Ellis Son of Gideon Ellis & Jemimah his wife was Born the 2d Day of March Anno Domini	1745/6
	Samuel Ellis Son of Gideon Ellis & Jemima his wife was born the 22th Day of September Anno Domini	1753
	Reuben Ellis Son of Gideon Ellis & Jemima his wife was born the 25th Day of August Anno Domini	1755
	Memorandum that Mr Gideon Ellis was with me on Apr. 26 1758 & Saith that his Son Seth ought to have been recorded to have been born on May 23, 1742 Benj. Fessenden, Clerk.	
Moxum	Zacheus Moxum the son of Samuel Moxum and of Hanah Moxum his wife was born the 5th day of October Anno Domini.	1704
Stewart	Mehetabel Stewart daughter of James Stewart & Mehetabel his wife was Born the 17th Day of July Anno Domini	1735
Wing	Joseph Wing the son of Nathaniel Wing and Sarah Wing his wife was Born the 30th day of march Anno Domini	1709
Snell	Thomas Snell Son of Thomas Snell and of Faith Snell his wife was Born the 24th day of September Anno Domini	1715
Fuller	Gamaliel Fuller Son of Abiel Fuller and Sarah his wife was born on Sepr 27th ADomini	1765

[p.37]

The Marriage between John Bodfish and Sarah Nye both of Sandwich Solemnized Before Mr Rowland Cotton in Sandwich May 24th Anno: 1704

The marriage Between Joshua Blackwell and Sarah Ellis both of Sandwich Solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esqr Justice of peace in Sandwich the 8th day of June Anno Domini 1704

The maryage between Jonathan Weeks and mercy Robinson both of Falmouth Solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esqr Justice of peace att Sandwich the 26th day of october Anno 1704

The Marriage between John Handy and Keziah Wing both of Sandwich Solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esqr justice of Peace in Sandwich the 14th day of November Anno: 1704

The marriage between Ezra Perry and mary Swift both of Sandwich Solemnized before mr Rowland Cotton minester January 11th Anno dom 1704

The marriage between Thomas Doty of Plimouth and Mercy Ellis of Sandwich was Solemnized before mr Rowland Cotton minestr at Sandwich Apil: 18th 1705

The marriage between Jacob Mott of Portsmouth and Rest Perry of Sandwich was solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esqr att Sandwich novemr the 20th 1705

The marriage between Isaac Holms of Plimouth and mary nye of Sandwich was Solemnized before mr Rowland Cotton minester in Sandwich novemr 21: 1705

The Marriage between Thomas Savory of Rochester and Esther Saunderson of Sandwich was Solemnized before mr Rowland Cotton minester in Sandwich Decemr 14: 1705

The Marriage between Josiah Swift of Sandwich and Mary Bodfish of Barnestable was Solemnized before mr Rowland Cotton minester in Sandwich April: 19th 1706

The marriage between Stephen Wanton of Scituate and Hanah Allen of Sandwich was Solemnized before Stephen Skeff Esqr Justice of Peace in Sandwich on the 10th day of Septemr Anno Domini 1706

The marriage between Daniel Butler of ffalmouth and Joanna Mendal of Rochester Solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esqr Justice of Peace att Sandwich the 17th day of July Anno Domini 1707

Joseph Bennett of Middleborough and Joanna perry of Sandwich was Marryed before Mr Rowland Cotton Minester in Sandwich on the 18th day of December Anno Dom 1707

Roger Haskall of Rochester and Joanna Swift of Sandwich were married before mr Rowland Cotton minester In Sandwich the 25th day of February Anno Dom 1707/8

Gidion Allen and Anne Buck both of Sandwich Entred into a Covenant of marriage Before Stephen Skeffe Esqr Justice of Peace att Sandwich the 23th day of march Anno Dom 1707/8

The Marriage Between Jonathan Bassett and Mary Gale both of Sandwich was Solemnized before mr Rowland Cotton minester att Sandwich the 14th day of May Anno Domini 1708

The marriage between Thomas Jones and Hannah Bessie both of Sandwich was Solemnized Before Stephen Skeffe Esqr Justice of Peace att Sandwich the first day of October Anno Domini 1708

The marriage between Stephen Churchel of Plimouth & Experience Ellis of Sandwich Solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esqr Justice of Peace att Sandwich the second day of Decemr Anno Dom 1708

[p.38]

Sarah Barlow the Daughter of John Barlow and Elizabeth Barlow his wife was born the 15th day of october Anno dom 1693

Barlow Keturah Barlow daughter of the sd John and Elizabeth Barlow as born the 29th day of may Anno Domini 1698

Samuel Barlow the son of the sd John and Elizabeth Barlow was Born the 14th day of February Anno Dom 1700/701

John Barlow son of sd John & Elizabeth Barlow Born the last of October 1706

Nathan Barlow son of sd John & Elisabeth Barlow Born the last of October 1710

William Barlow son of sd John & Elisabeth Barlow Born the 14th of April 1713

Zacheus Burge the son of Jacob Burg and of Mary Burg his wife was Born the 9th day of march Anno Domini 1704/5

Jedidah Burge Daughter of the sd Jacob and Mary Burg his wife was born the 29th day of July Anno Dom 1706

Burg	Abia Burge the Daughter of the sd Jacob and Mary Burg his wife was Born the 14th day of Aprill Anno Dom	1708
	Abigail Burge Daughter of sd Jacob and mary Burge was born the 29th day of June Anno Dom	1709
	Samuel Burge the son of sd jacob and mary Burge born the second day of november Anno Domini	1711
	Jacob Burge son of sd Jacob and mary Burge was Born the 9th day of November Ann Domini	1715
Hamett	John Hamett Son of Micah Hamett & Hannah his wife was Born the 19th Day of October Anno Domini	1740
	Barnabas Hamett Son of Micah Hamett & Hannah his wife was Born the 5th Day of February Anno Domini	1741/2

[p.39]

	Nathaniell Ellis son of John Ellis and Sarah Ellis his wife was Born the 23th day of December Anno dom	1702
	John Ellis son of sd John and Sarah Ellis was born the 4th of February Anno domini	1704/5
Ellis	Sarah Ellis Daughter of sd John and Sarah Ellis Born 3d day of February	1706
	Rebecca Ellis Daughter of sd John & Sarah Ellis Born 28th day of March	1709
	Mercy Ellis Daughter of sd John and Sarah Ellis Born 31th day of May	1711
	Mordicai Ellis son of sd John and Sarah Ellis Born 29th of October	1713
	Jonathan Ellis son of sd John and Sarah Ellis Born 1st day of may	1717
	Jerusha Toby Daughter of Garshom Toby and of Mehetabel his wife was Born the 23th day of march Anno Domini	1697/8
	Temperance Toby Daughter of the sd Garshom and Mehetabel toby was born the 21th day of Aprill Anno Dom	1701
Toby	Silas Toby son of the sd Garshom Toby and Mehetabel Toby was born the 4th day of november Anno dom	1704

	Barnabas Toby son of sd Garshom and Mehetabel Toby born the 22th day of July Anno domini	1708
	Ephraim Toby son of sd Garshom and mehetabel Toby was Born the 22th day of July Anno domini	1711
	Mehetabel Toby the daughter of Gershom Toby & Mehetabel his wife was Born the 23d Day of December Anno Domini	1714
	Gershom Toby Son of Gershom Toby & Mehetable his wife was Born the 24th Day of September Anno Domini	1720
Toby	Barnabas Toby Son of Barnabas Toby & Sarah his wife was Born the 14th Day of November Anno Domini	1747

[p.40]

	Job Bourne the sonn of Timothy Bourne and Temperance his wife was Born the Last day of October Anno Domini	1689
	Benjamin Bourne Son of the Sd Timothy Bourne and Temperance Bourne was born the 27th day of October Anno Domini	1692
Bourne	Joanna Bourne the Daughter of sd Timothy and Temperance Bourne was born the 20th day of January Anno Dom	1695/6
	Mehetabel Bourne the Daughter of sd Timothy Bourne and Temperance bourne was born the second day of January Anno	1699/700
	Timothy Bourne the son of sd Timothy Bourne and Temperance Bourne was born the 5th day of December Anno dom	1703
	Samuel Swift son of Benjamin Swift and of Hannah Swift his wife was born the 11th day of Septemr Anno dom	1704
Swift	Mary Swift Daughter of the abovesd Benjamin Swift and Hannah Swift was born the 11th day of October Anno Domini	1706
	Content Swift the Daughter of the sd Benjamin Swift & of Hannah Swift his wife was born the 12th day of Decemmber Anno Dom	1708
	Zebulun Swift Son of sd Benjamin & Hannah Swift born the 15th day of April Anno Domini	1712

[p.41]

	Barnabas Hoxie Son of Solomon Hoxie and of Elizabeth his wife was born the 14th day of Decemr Anno dom̄	1704
Hoxie	Meria Hoxie the Daughter of sd Solomon and Elizabeth Hoxie was born the 19th day of Aprill Anno Dom̄	1707
	Samuel Hoxie Son of the sd Solomon and Elizabeth Hoxie was Born the 30th day of March Anno Domini	1709
	Elizabeth Hoxie Daughter of Sd Solomon and Elizabeth Hoxie was born the 16 day of April Anno Dom	1712
	John Hoxie Son of Sd Solomon and Elizabeth Hoxie born the Sixth day of February anno domini	1714/15
	Isaac Hoxie Son of Solomon Hoxie & Sarah his wife was Born the first Day of June Anno Domini	1724
	Silas Hoxie Son of Solomon Hoxie & Sarah his wife was Born the 27th Day of October Anno Domini	1725
	Solomon Hoxie the Son of Solomon Hoxie & Sarah his wife was Born the 10th Day of August Anno Dom	1728
	Hezekiah Hoxie the Son of Solomon Hoxie & Sarah his wife was Born the 16th Day of April Anno Domini	1730
	John Hoxie the Son of Solomon Hoxie & Sarah his wife was Born the 10th Day of March Anno Domini	1732
	Sarah Hoxie daughter of Solomon Hoxie & Dorothy his wife was Born the 13th Day of October Anno Domini	1738
Fish	Peleg ffish Son of Seth ffish and Mary ffish his wife was Born the 16 day of Aprill Anno domini	1703
	Ambros ffish son of sd Seth ffish and of Mary ffish his wife was Born the 23th day of July Anno domini	1704
	Hannah ffish Daughter of sd Seth and Mary ffish Born the fifth day of June Anno Domini	1706
	Mary ffish Daughter of sd Seth and Mary ffish Born the 28th day of february Anno Domini	1707/8

Seth ffish the Son of sd Seth and Mary ffish Born the 29th day of may Anno Domini 1709
Jirah Fish Son of Sd Seth and Mary Fish was Born the second day of March Anno Domini 1712/13
Abia Fish Daughter of sd Seth & Mary fish Born the Last day of may Anno Domini 1715
Mehetabel Fish Daughter of sd Seth and Mary Fish was Born the 13th day of March Anno Domini 1716/17
William Fish the Son of sd Seth and Mary ffish was Born the 17th day of February Anno domini 1718
Ephraim Fish son of sd Seth and Mary Fish Born the 30th of Decemr 1720
Benjamin Fish Son of Seth Fish & Mary his wife was Born the 14th Day of November Anno Domini 1722

[p.42]

Jenkins

Mary Jenkins Daughter of Zacheriah Jenkins and Abiah Jenkins his wife was born the 5th day of January Anno dom̄ 1689
Hannah Jenkins Daughter of sd Zacheriah And Abiah Jenkins was born the 9th day of October Anno Domini 1691
Abiah Jenkins Daughter of sd Zacheriah Jenkins and Abiah Jenkins his wife was born the 14th day of July Anno Dom̄ 1693
Susanna Jenkins Daughter of sd Zacheriah Jenkins and Abiah Jenkins his wife was born the 28th day of May Anno dom̄ 1695
John Jenkins Son of sd Zacheriah and Abiah Jenkins was born the fifth day of Aprill Anno Domini 1697
Job Jenkins son of sd Zacheriah and Abiah Jenkins was born the first day of June Anno domini 1699
Jedidiah Jenkins Son of sd Zacheriah and Abiah Jenkins was born the Second day of Aprill Anno Domini 1701
Dinah Jenkins Daughter of sd Zacheriah and Abiah Jenkins was born the 17th day of may Anno Domini 1703
Zepheniah Jenkins Son of sd Zacheriah and Abiah Jenkins was born the 10th day of December Anno domini 1704

Stacy	Nymphas Stacy the Son of John Stacy and of Mary Stacy his wife was born the 15th day of may Anno Domini	1702
	Philemon Stacy Son of sd John and Mary Stacy was born the 30th day of July Anno domini	1704
Nye	Meribah Nye the daughter of Isaac Nye & Sarah his wife was Born the 11th day of April Anno Domini	1726

[p.43]

Handy	Abigail Handy the Daughter of Richard Handy and patience Handy his wife was born 8th day of June Anno Dom̄	1700
	Richard Handy the Son of sd Richard and patience Handy was born the 14th day of October Anno domini	1701*
	Patience Handy the Daughter of sd Richard and patience Handy was born the 15th day of April Anno domini	1703
	John Handy son of sd Richard and patience Handy was born the 11th day of May Anno Domini	1704
	Thomas handy son of the sd Richard and patience handy was born the 11th day of November Anno Domini	1705
	Ebenezer Handy son of sd Richard and Patience Handy born 22nd September	1708
	Benjamin Handy son of sd Richard and Patience Handy born 7th September	1709
	Hannah Handy Daughter of sd Richard & patience Handy Born 3d february	1710
	Mercy Handy Daughter of sd Richard & Patience Handy Born 21th August	1712
	Robert Handy Son of sd Richard and Patience Handy Born 8th July	1713
	Sarah Handy Daughter of sd Richard & Patience Handy Born 6th Septemr	1715
	Job Handy Son of sd Richard and Patience handy Born 6 may	1717

*Originally a "2" with a "1" put through it afterwards.

	Desire Handy Daughter of sd Richard & Patience Handy born 8th March	1718/19
	Experience Handy daughter of Richard Handy & Patience his wife was Born the 4th day of May Anno Domini	1723
Handy	Cornelius Handy Son of John Handy and Keziah Handy his wife was born the 9th day of march Anno domini	1704/5
	Zacheus handy Son of sd John and Keziah Handy born 16 January	1708
	John Handy Son of sd John and Keziah handy Born 24th January	1714
	Thankful Handy Daughter of sd John & Keziah Handy Born 27 february	1716
	Jonathan Handy Son of sd John and Keziah Handy Born 6 October	1719

[p.44]

Atkins	William Atkins son of James Atkins and of Margerett Atkins his wife was born the second of July Anno Domini	1690
	Hannah Atkins Daughter of the sd James and Margerett Atkins was born the 17th day of December Anno Domini	1692
	Experience Atkins the Daughter of sd James and Margerett Atkins was born the 16th day of february Anno Domini	1694/5
	John Atkins son of the sd James and Margerett Atkins was born the 14th day of Aprill Anno Domini	1699
	Elizabeth Atkins Daughter of the sd James and margerett Atkins was born the 29th day of July Anno Domini	1701
	Thomas Atkins the son of sd James and Margerett Atkins was born the 18th day of August Anno Domini	1703
Blackwell	Eliazer Blackwell son of Joshua Blackwell and of Sarah Blackwell his wife was born the 7th day of July Anno Domini	1705
	Joshua Blackwell son of the above camed Joshua and Sarah Blackwell was Born the 18th day of October Anno Domini	1707

	Mordicai Blackwel son of the sd Joshua and Sarah Blackwell was Born the 26th day of february Anno Domini	1709/10
	Sarah Blackwell Daughter of Joshua Blackwell and of Sarah Blackwell his Wife was Born the Sixth Day of February Anno Domini	1713
	John Blackwell Son of Joshua Blackwell and of Sarah Blackwell his Wife was Born The Last Day of Augst Anno Domini	1717

[p.45]

Newcomb	Mercy Newcomb Daughter of Peter newcomb and of mercy Newcomb his wife was born march the 4th Anno Domini	1701
	William Newcomb Son of the sd Peter and mercy Newcomb was born the 29th day of august Anno Domini	1702
Wing	Hannah Wing the daughter of Zacheus Wing & Content his wife was Born the 20th Day of January Anno Domini	1732/3
	Beulah Wing the daughter of Zacheus Wing & Content his wife was Born the 29th Day of January Anno Domini	1734/5
	Paul Wing Son of Zacheus Wing & Content his wife was Born the 28th Day of May Anno Domini	1737
	Benjamin Wing Son of Zacheus Wing & Content his wife was Born the 25th Day of November Anno Domini	1740
	Deborah Wing the daughter of Zacheus Wing & Content his wife was Born April the first Day Anno Domini	1748
Wing	Deborah Wing Daughter of John Wing and of Mary Wing his wife was born the 21th day of August Anno Domini	1686
	Edward Wing Son of the sd John and Mary wing was born the third day of March Anno Domini	1690
	Sarah Wing Daughter of sd John and Mary Wing was born the 13th day of february Anno Domini	1693
	John Wing Son of the sd John Wing and of Mary wing his wife was born the 10th day of May Anno Domini	1701

	Gideon Hall Son of Stephen Hall and Mary his wife was born Sepr. the 4th	1779
	Joanna Hall daughter of Stephen Hall and Mary his wife was born August 27th	1781

[p.46]

	Lydia Smith Daughter of Shubal Smith and of Abigail Smith his wife was born the 14th day of October Anno Domini	1685
Smith	Dorcos Smith Daughter of the sd Shubal and Abigail Smith was born In January Anno domini	1686/7
	Remember Smith Daughter of the sd Shubal and Abigail Smith was born In february Anno domini	1688/9
	Abigail Smith Daughter of sd Shubal and Abigail Smith was born the 5th day of Aprill Anno domini	1691
	Shubal Smith Son of sd Shubal and Abigail Smith was born the 19th day of february Anno Domini	1702/3
Paty	William Paty Son of Richard Paty and Susanna Paty his wife was Borne the 24th day of September Anno Domini	1705
	Seth Paty Son of the sd Richard and Susanna Paty was Born the sixth day of January Anno domini	1706/7
	Peter Paty Son of the sd Richard and Susannna was Born the two and twentyeth day of January Anno domini	1708/9
	John Patie the son of sd Richard and Susanna Paty born 24th of December	1710
	Sarah Patie Daughter of sd Richard and Susanna Paty born 19th day of march	1712/13
Tupper	Joanna Tupper Daughter of Medad Tupper and of hannah Tupper his wife born the 19th of September Anno Dom	1704
	Mary Tupper Daughter of sd MEDad Tupper & hannah Tupper was Born the 29th day of September Anno Domini	1706
	Nathan Tupper Son of the above named Medad & hannah Tupper born the 28th day of June Anno Domini	1709
	Martha Tupper Daughter of sd Medad and Hannah Tupper born 28th of January Annō	1711

	Hannah Tupper Daughter of sd Medad and Hannah Tupper born 26th of August Anno	1714
	Medad Tupper son of sd Medad and Hannah Tupper born 2nd of April Anno domm̄	1718

[p.47]

	Mary Bodfish the Daughter of John Bodfish and of Sarah Bodfish his wife was Born the 9th day of March	
Bodfish	Anno Domini	1705/6
	John Bodfish the son of sd John and Sarah Bodfish born the fifth day of ffebruary Anno Dom	1708/9
	Hannah Bodfish the daughter of the above named John & Sarah Bodfish was Born the 23th day of September Anno Domini	1711
	Joanna Bodfish Daughter of the above named John and Sarah Bodfish born the 22th of October Anno Domini	1714
	Sarah Bodfish Daughter of sd John and Sarah Bodfish was born the 21th day of March Anno Domini	1716/17
	Elizabeth Bodfish Daughter of ye above named John and Sarah Bodfish his wife was born thee Thirtieth Day of march Anno Domini	1720/21
	Joseph Bodfish the Son of John Bodfish & Sarah his wife was Born the 20th Day of September Anno Domini	1725
Swift	William Swift the son of Josiah Swift and of Mary Swift his wife was born the 22th of August Anno Dom̄	1707
	Mary Swift Daughter of sd Josiah and Mary Swift Born in October	1710
	Josiah Swift son of sd Josiah and Mary Swift Born in November	1712
	Joanna Swift daughter of sd Josiah and Mary Swift Born in february	1714
	Mercy Swift daughter of sd Josiah Swift and of Mercy* Swift his now wife was Born the 19th day of Aprill Anno Domini	1719

* Crossed out and Experience written in.

	Hannah Swift daughter of Josiah Swift & Experience his wife was Born the 15th Day of February Anno Domini	1720/21
	Joannah Swift the daughter of Josiah Swift & Experience his wife was Born the 5th Day of July Anno Domini	1723
	John Swift the son of Josiah Swift & Experience his wife was Born the 3d Day of October Anno Domini	1727

[p.48]

Perry	Ichabod Perry the son of Ezra Perry and Bethyah Perry his wife was Born the 28th day of March Anno Dom̄	1708
	Martha Perry the daughter of sd Ezra and Bethya Perry his wife Born the 24th day of October Anno Dom̄	1709
	Eldad Perry son of sd Ezra and Bethyah Perry was Born the 9th day of Aprill Anno Domini	1712
	Rebecca Perry the daughter of sd Ezra & Bethiah Perry was Born the 24th day of February Anno Domini	1714/15
	Patience Perry the daughter of Ezra Perry Jur. & Bathiah his wife was Born the 22th Day of February Anno Domini	1719/20
	Martha Perry the daughter of Ezra Perry Jur. & Bathiah his wife was Born the 28th Day of February Anno Domini	1723/4
Jones	Ebenezer Jones son of Thomas Jones and of Hannah Jones his wife was born the third day of march Anno Domini	1708/9
	Thankfull jones Daughter of sd Thomas & Hannah Jones was Born the 6th of october Anno Domini	1710
	John Jones Son of sd Thomas and Hannah Jones was born the 5th day of november Anno Domini	1712
	Susanna Jones daughter of sd Thomas and Hannah Jones born 20th of may	1715
	Silas Jones son of sd Thomas and Hannah Jones Born the 2d day of June	1717
	Hannah Jones Daughter of sd Thomas and Hannah Jones Born 13th of June	1719

[p.49]

The marriage between William Bassett and Abigail Bourne both of Sandwich was solemnized Before Mr. Rowland Cotton minister att Sandwich the third Day of February Anno Domini 1708/9

The marriage between Barnabas Gibbs and Abigail Smith both of Sandwich was solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esqr. Justice of Peace att Sandwich the 27th day of October anno dom̄ 1709

The marriage between John Clarke of Rochester & Mary Toby of Sandwich was solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esqr, Justice of Peace att Sandwich the second day of November Anno Dom̄ 1709

The Marriage between Nathaniel Backhouse and Remember Nye both of Sandwich was solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esqr. Justice of peace att Sandwich the 29th day of December Anno Domini 1709

The marriage between Samuel Barber and Mary ffish now both Residents in the town of Sandwich was solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton minester att sandwich the 30th day of January Anno dom̄ 1709/10

The Marriage between Seth Pope and Hannah Bourne both of Sandwich was solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton Minester att Sandwich on the 12th day of January Anno domini 1709/10

The marriage between James Gifford and Deborah Lewes both of Sandwich was solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esqr. Justice of Peace att Sandwich the 30th day of March Anno Dom̄ 1710

The Marriage between Ephraim Quay and Bethyah Halfe day both of Sandwich Indians was solemnized before William Bassett Justice of peace att Sandwich the eighth day of January Anno Domini 1710/11

The Marriage between Joseph Wing of Rochester and Dorothy Butler of Sandwich was solemnized before William Bassett Justice of peace January 27th Ano dom̄ 1710/11

The marriage between John Trobridge now Resident in Sandwich & Mariah Foster of the same town solemnized before William Bassett Justice of Peace the 15th march Anno dom̄ 1710/11

The Marriage between Matthias Ellis and Thankfull Bassett both of Sandwich solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton Minester in Sandwich the 20th day of March Anno dom̄ 1710/11

The Marriage between David Bates of Plymouth and Abigal Hallett of Sandwich was solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton minister att Sandwich the 22nd day of March Anno dom̄ 1710/11

The marriage between Samuel Barker of Duxbury & Deborah Wing of Sandwich was solemnized before William Bassett Justice of Peace att Sandwich the 22nd day of November Anno dom̄ 1711

The marriage between Mr. Experience Mayhew of Chilmark & Mrs. Remember Bourne of Sandwich was solemnized before Mr Rowland Cotton minester att Sandwich the 4th day of december Anno dom̄ 1711

The marriage between Joshua Gibbs of Plimouth and Mercy hallett of Sandwich was solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton minester att Sandwich the 27th day of December Anno domini 1711

The marriage between Jonathan Washburn of Bridgewater and Rebecca Perry of Sandwich was solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton minester att Sandwich the 27th day of December Anno domini 1711

[p.50]

Freeman

Edmond ffreeman son of Edmond ffreeman and of Keziah ffreeman his wife was born the 14th day of march Anno dom̄ 1708/9

Lydia Freeman Daughter of sd Edmund and Keziah Freeman was born the 8th day of April Anno Domini 1710

Edmund Freeman the son of the above named Edmund and Keziah ffreeman was born the 30th day of September Anno Domini 1711

Prince Freeman son of sd Edmund & Keziah ffreeman was born the 13th day of May Anno Dom̄ 1713

Stephen Freeman son of the above named Edmund and Keziah Freeman was Born the 14th day of august Anno Dom 1714

Silvanus Freeman son of sd Edmond & Keziah Freeman was Born the seventh day of September Anno Domini 1716

Nathaniel Freeman son of sd Edmond and Keziah Freeman was Born the Last day of march Anno Domini 1718

Keziah Freeman Daughter of sd Edmond and Keziah Freeman his wife was Born the Seventh day of July Anno Domini 1719

Sarah Freeman the Daughter of Edmond Freeman & Keziah Freeman his wife was Born ye Eighteenth Day of January 1720

Deborah Freeman the daughter of Edmund Freeman & Keziah his wife was Born the 17th day of April 1722

Skeffe Freeman son of Edmund Freeman & Keziah his wife was Born the 28th Day of December Anno Domini 1723

Thomas Freeman son of Edmund Freeman & Keziah his wife was born the 17th Day of August Anno Domini 1725

Allen

Content Allen the Daughter of Gideon Allen and Anne his wife was born the 8th day of January Anno Dom̄ 1708/9

Lydia Allen daughter of the sd Gideon and Anne Allen born the fifteenth day of September Anno Domini 1711

Mary Allen daughter of sd Gidion and Anne Allen born the 21th day of January Anno Domini 1714/15

Priscilla Allen daughter of sd Gideon &Anne Allen Born ye 4th of february 1715/16

Sarah Allen daughter of sd Gideon & Anne Allen Born ye 24th of March 1718/19

Remember Allen the daughter of Gideon Allen & Anne his wife was Born the first Day of June Anno Domini 1721

Bathsheba Allen the daughter of Gideon Allen & Anne his wife was Born the 23d Day of August Anno Domini 1723

	Anne Allen Daughter of Gideon Allen & Anne his wife was Born the 13th Day of April Anno Domini	1726
	William Allen son of Gideon Allen & Anne his wife was born the 4th Day of January Anno Domini	1730/1

[p.51]

Bassett	Jonathan Bassett the son of Jonathan Bassett and of Mary Bassett his wife was born the tenth Day of September Anno Dom̄	1709
	Bethiah Bassett Daughter of the sd jonathan and Mary Bassett was born the tenth day of March att night Anno dom.	1710/11
Freeman	Abigail Freeman the daughter of Edmund Freeman & Keziah his wife was Born the 20th Day of February Anno Domini	1726/7
Busley	John Busley son of John Busley & Hannah his wife was Born the 22d Day of November Anno Dom.	1744
Bassett	Mary Bassett the Daughter of William Bassett and of Abigail Bassett his wife was Born the 24th day of Decemr att night Anno Domini	1709
	William Bassett the son of the above named William and Abigail Bassett was born the 23th day of November Anno Domini	1711
	Elisha Bassett son of the sd William & Abigail Bassett was Born the 15th day of February Anno domini	1713/14
	John Bassett son of sd William and Abigail Bassett was born the eleventh day of April Anno Domini	1716
	Thomas Bassett son of sd William and Abigail Bassett was Born the fourth day of January Anno Domini	1717/18
	Nathaniel Bassett son of sd William and Abigail Bassett was Born the 15th day of October Anno Domini	1719
	Jonathan Bassett son of the sd William and Abigail Bassett was Born the sixth day of May Anno Domini	1721
	Abigail Bassett the daughter of William Bassett & Abigail his wife was Born the 9th Day of March Anno Domini	1722/3
	Elizabeth Bassett the Daughter of William Bassett & Abigail his wife was Born the 15th Day of February Anno Domini	1724/5

Nathan Bassett son of William Bassett & Abigail his wife was Born the 17th Day of December Anno Domini 1727
The above said nathan Bassett Died July the 5th Anno Dom: 1728
Hannah Bassett the Daughter of William Bassett & Abigail his wife was Born the 18th Day of December Anno Domini 1730

[p.52]

Tupper Sarah Tupper Daughter of Israel Tupper and of Elizabeth Tupper his wife was Born the 6th day of August Anno Dom̄ 1707
Israel Tupper son of the sd Israel and Elizabeth Tupper born the 28th day of April Anno Domini 1710
Nathaniel Tupper son of sd Israel and Elizabeth Tupper born 7th Decemr 1714
Rowland Tupper son of sd Israel and Elizabeth Tupper Born ye 15 february 1717

Ewer John Ewer son of Shobal Ewer ¢ Martha his wife was Born the 26th Day of november Anno Domini 1743
Lazarus Ewer son of Shobal Ewer & Martha his wife was Born the 9th Day of June Anno Domini 1746

Tupper Ruth Tupper Daughter of Eliakim Tupper and Joanna Tupper his wife was born the Last day of june Anno Dom. 1708
Ann Tupper the Daughter of the sd Eliakim Tupper and Joanna Tupper born the 9th day of April Anno Dom 1710
the above named Ann Tupper died the 17th august 1710
Eliakim Tupper son of the above named Eliakim & Joanna Tupper was borne the 20th day of June Anno Dom 1711
Abia Tupper Daughter of the sd Eliakim Tupper and Joanna his wife was born the first day of november Anno Domini 1713
Elias Tupper son of sd Eliakim And Joanna Tupper was Born the 12th day of october Anno domini 1715
Abigail Tupper daughter of sd Eliakim & Joanna Tupper was Born the 13th day of August Anno Domini 1717

Thomas Tupper son of sd Eliakim & Joanna Tupper
Born ye 21th novemr 1719
Hannah Tupper daughter of Eliakim Tupper & Joanna
his wife was born the 23d Day of August 1721
Joannah Tupper the daughter of Eliakim Tupper &
Joanna his wife was Born the 24 day of March
Anno Domini 1722/3
and died the 6th day of April 1723
Joannah Tupper the daughter of Eliakim Tupper &
Joannah his wife was Born the 26th Day of April
Anno Domini 1724
Nathaniel Tupper the son of Eliakim Tupper &
Joannah his wife was Born the 24th Day of April
Anno Domini 1726
Deborah Tupper the daughter of Eliakim Tupper &
Joannah his wife was Born the 24th Day of March
Anno Domini 1727/8
Charles Tupper the son of Eliakim Tupper & Joannah
his wife was Born the 28th Day of December
Anno Domini 1729
Solomon Tupper the son of Eliakim Tupper &
Joannah his wife was Born the 17th Day of October
Anno Domini 1731

[p.53]

Williams Elizabeth Williams Daughter of John Williams and of
Mary Williams his wife was Born the second day of
June Anno Dom̄ 1709

Dillingham Nathan Dillingham son of Simeon Dillingham &
Elizabeth his wife was Born the 19th Day of January
Anno Domini 1730/1
Abigail Dillingham Daughter of Simeon Dillingham
& Elizabeth his wife was Born the 14th Day of May
Anno Domini 1733
John Dillingham son of Simeon Dillingham &
Elizabeth his wife was Born the 9th Day of
January Anno Domini 1735/6
Mary Dillingham Daughter of Simeon Dillingham &
Elizabeth his wife was Born 6th Day of April Anno
Domini 1738

	Simeon Dillingham son of Simeon Dillingham & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 2d Day of march Anno Domini	1741/2
Gibbs	Caleb Gibbs Son of Barnabas Gibbs and of Abigail Gibbs his wife was Borne the 13th day of September Anno dom	1710
	Susanna Gibbs Daughter of sd Barnabas and Abigail Gibbs was Born the 28th day of September Anno Domini	1712
	Remember Gibbs the Daughter of sd Barnabas & Abigail Gibbs was Born the 20th day of August Anno Domini	1714
	Abigail Gibbs Daughter of Barnabas & Abigail Gibbs his wife was Born the 4th Day of April Anno Domini	1717
	Deborah Gibbs Daughter of sd Barnabas and Abigail Gibbs was Born the 12th day of December Anno Domini	1716*
	Jane Gibs the daughter of Barnabas Gibs & Abigail his wife was Born the 24th October Anno Domini	1720
	Barnabas Gibs the son of Barnabas Gibs & Abigail his wife was Born the 21st Day of october Anno Domini	1722
	Deborah Gibs the Daughter of Barnabas Gibs & Abigail his wife was Born the 4th Day of December Anno Domini	1724

[p.54]

Barber	John Barber the son of Samuel Barber and of mary Barber his wife was Born the tenth day of Septemb Anno Dom̄	1710
	Zacheus Barber son of Samuel Barber & Mary his wife was Born the 15th Day of march Anno Domini	1712/13
	Solomon Barber son of Samuel Barber & Mary his wife was Born the 3d Day of December Anno Domini	1715

* Original record says Deborah b.1716; however the placement of the record and the impossibility of 1716 makes it certainly 1718.

	Jonathan Barber son of Samuel Barber & Mary his wife was Born the 5th Day of July Anno Domini	1718
	Elizabeth Barber daughter of Samuel Barber & Mary his wife was Born the 8th Day of April Anno Domini	1721
	Samuel Barber the son of Samuel Barber & Mary his wife was Born the 3d Day of August Anno Domini	1723
	Joseph Barber son of Samuel Barber & Mary his wife was Born the 4 day of February Anno Domini	1725/6
	Benjamin Barber son of Samuel Barber & Mary his wife was Born the 31st Day of August Anno Domini	1730
Wanton	Mary Wanton the Daughter of Stephen Wanton and of Hannah Wanton his wife was Born att Sandwich the Last day of May Anno Domini	1707
	Lydia Wanton the daughter of the sd Stephen and Hannah Wanton was Born the Last day of october Anno domini	1708
Bourn	Ebenezer Bourn the son of Hezekiah Bourn & Abigail his wife was Born the 23d day of May Anno Domini	1721
Gibs	Sarah Gibs daughter of Cornelius Gibs & Meribah his wife was Born the 8th Day of May Anno Domin	1717
	Ebenezer Gibs son of Cornelius Gibs & Meribah his wife was Born the 20th Day of March Anno Domini	1719/20
	Susannah Gibs daughter of Cornelius Gibs & Meribah his wife was Born at Plimton the 5th of July Anno Domini	1723
	Thomas Gibs son of Cornelius Gibs & Meribah his wife was Born at Plimton the 3d day of May Anno Domini	1727
	Nathan Gibs son of Cornelius Gibs & Meribah his wife was Born the 22d Day of April Anno Domini	1729
	Unice Gibs daughter of Cornelius Gibs & Meribah his wife was Born the 14th Day of September Anno Dom:	1732

[p.55]

	The marriage between John Mendal late Resident att Sandwich and Prudence Gibbs of Sandwich Solemnized before William Bassett Justice of Peace att Sandwich the 21th day of February Anno Dom̄	1711/12

The Marriage between Robert Bessie of Sandwich and Ruth Pray of Bridgewater solemnized before William Bassett Jusice of Peace att Sandwich the 9th day of May Anno Domini 1712

The Marriage between Benjamin Burge and Dorcas Smith both of Sandwich solemnized before William Bassett Justice of Peace att Sandwich the 15th day of May Anno Domini 1712

The marriage between Richard Garrett of Scituate and martha Toby of Sandwich was solemnized before William Bassett Just. of Peace att Sandwich the 10th day of September Anno Domini 1712

The Marriage Between John Damon of Scituate & Temperance Nye of Sandwich was Solemnized before William Bassett Just. of the Peace att Sandwich the 31th day of October Anno Dom: 1712

The marriage between Meletiah Nye of Falmouth and Sarah Wing of Sandwich was solemnized before William Bassett Just. of Peace att Sandwich the eleventh day of December Anno Domini 1712

The marriage Between Samuel Jenings and Remember Smith both of Sandwich was solemnized before William Bassett Justice of Peace att Sandwich the 20th day of January Anno Domini 1712/13

The Marriage between Josiah Ellis and Sarah Blackwell both of Sandwich Solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton minester att Sandwich the 29th day of January Anno Dom̄ 1712/13

The Marriage between Benjamin Freeman and patience Nye both of Sandwich was Solemnized before William Bassett Justice of ye peace att Sandwich the 30th day of January Anno domini 1712/13

The marriage between Thomas Gibbs & Joanna Swift both of Sandwich was Solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton Minester att Sandwich on the 22th day of October Anno dom̄ 1713

The Marriage between Nathaniel Fish and Dorothy Ellis both of Sandwich was Solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton minester att Sandwich the 23rd day of December Anno Domini 1713

	The Marriage between Thomas Snell and Faith Fish both residents In the Town of Sandwich solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton Minester in Sandwich on the fifth day of January Anno Domini	1713/14
	The marriage Between John Hathaway of Dartmouth and Alice Launders of Sandwich was Solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton minester att Sandwich the 18th: day of novemr Anno dom:	1714
	The Marriage between John Davis Junr. of Falmouth and Thankfull Nye of Sandwich was Solemnized before William Bassett Justice of the peace att Sandwich the seventh day of December Anno Domini	1714

[p.56]

Thomas	Ebenezer Thomas the Son of Richard Thomas and of Hannah Thomas his wife was born the 26th Day of october Anno Domini:	1712:
Wing	Melatiah Wing the Son of Nathaniel Wing & Jemimah his wife was Born the 26th Day of January Anno Domini	1726/7
	Ebenezer Wing Son of Nath11 Wing & Jemimah his wife was Born the first Day of August Anno Domini	1733
	James Weeks Son of Joseph Weeks & Thankful his wife was born the 16th Day of June	1763
Gifford	Dinah Gifford Daughter of James Gifford and of Deborah Gifford his wife was Born the 29th day of october Anno dom:	1712
	Remember Gifford the Daughter of the sd James and Deborah Gifford was born the 6th day of may Anno Domini	1714
	Sarah Gifford Daughter of the sd James and Debrah Gifford Born the sixth day of Aprill Anno Domini	1716
	James Gifford son of sd James and Deborah Gifford Born the 8 day of October	1717
	Cornelius Gifford son of sd James and Deborah Gifford Born the 9th day of february	1718

Silvanus Gifford son of sd James and Deborah Gifford Born the 18th day of October Anno Domini 1720
Mary Gifford the daughter of James Gifford & Deborah his wife was Born the 7th Day of June 1722
Deborah Gifford daughter of James Gifford & Deborah his wife was Born the first Day of September Anno Domini 1724
George Gifford the son of James Gifford & Deborah his wife was Born the 30th Day of May Anno Domini 1726
Thomas Gifford son of James Gifford & Deborah his wife was Born the 28th Day of April Anno Domini 1728
Ellenor Gifford daughter of James Gifford & Deborah his wife was Born the 27th Day of March Anno Domini 1730

[p.57]

Perry — Samuel Perry Son of Edward Perry and of Mary Perry his wife was born the Second day of march Anno Domini 1665/6

Barker — Deborah Barker the Daughter of Samuel Barker and of Deborah Barker his now wife was born att Sandwich the 6th day of October Anno Domini 1712

Jennings — Avis Jennings daughter of John Jennings & Anne his wife was Born the 11th Day of April Anno Domini 1730

Toby — Thankfull Toby the Daughter of John Toby and of Mary Toby his wife was Born the 29th day of December Anno Domini 1712

Freeman — Hannah Freeman daughter of William Freeman & Mary his wife was Born the 13th Day of September Anno Domini 1728
Thomas Freeman son of William Freeman & Mary his wife was Born the 4th day of March Anno Domini 1729/30
Rebekah Freeman Daughter of William Freeman & Mary his wife was Born the 2d Day of March Anno Domini 1731/2
William Freeman son of William Freeman & Mary his wife was Born the 3d day of June Anno Domini 1734
Joannah Freeman Daughter of William Freeman & Mary his wife was Born the 21st Day of March Anno Domini 1736/7

	Sarah Freeman daughter of William Freeman & Mary his wife was Born July 26th Anno Domini	1739
	Elisha Freeman son of William Freeman & Mary his wife was Born the 21st Day of November Anno Domini	1741
	Joshua Freeman son of William Freeman & Mary his wife was Born the 6th Day of April Anno Domini	1744
	Mary Freeman daughter of William Freeman & Mary his wife was Born the 20th Day of July Anno Domini	1746

[p.58]

Ellis	Thankfull Ellis Daughter of Matthias Ellis and of Thankfull Ellis his wife was Born the 6th day of January Anno Dom̄	1711/12
	Mercy Ellis the Daughter of sd Matthias and Thankfull Ellis was Born the 22nd day of august Anno Domini	1713
	Remember Ellis Daughter of the sd Matthias & Thankfull Ellis was born the 9th day of November Anno Domini	1715
	Experience Ellis Daughter of sd Matthias and Thankfull Ellis Born 10th of february	1717
	Mary Ellis Daughter of sd Matthias and Thankfull Ellis Born 29th of April	1720
	Elizabeth Ellis the daughter of Matthias Ellis Jur. & Thankfull his wife was Born the 29th Day of November Anno Dom:	1722
	Mehetabel Ellis the daughter of Matthias Ellis jur. & Thankful his wife was Born the 17th Day of April Anno Domini	1726
	Judah Wing Son of Zebulon Wing & Katherine his wife was born May ye 12th ADomini	1756
	Anna Wing Daughter of Zebulon Wing & Katherine his wife was born August ye 30th ADomini	1757
Burge:	Benjamin Burge Son of Benjamin Burge and of Dorcas his wife was Born the 19th day of January Anno Domini	1712/13
Stewart	Lemuel Stewart the son of Gamaliel Stewart and Alice his wife was Born the 29th Day of December Anno Domini	1725

Bruce Stewart the son of Gamaliel Stewart & Alice his wife was Born the 20th Day of May Anno Domini 1728
Mehetabel Stewart the daughter of Gamaliel Stewart & Alice his wife was Born the 4th Day of August Anno Domini 1730
Seth Stewart Son of Gamaliel Stewart & Alice his wife was Born the 2d Day of April Anno Domini 1733
Gamaliel Stewart son of Gamaliel Stewart & Alice his wife was Born the 28th Day of October Anno Domini1735
James Stewart son of Gamaliel Stewart & Alice his wife was Born the 22d day of May Anno Domini 1738

[p.59]

Backhouse Joshua Backhouse the Son of Nathaniel Backhouse and of Remember Backhouse his wife was Born the 25th day of June Anno Domini 1710
Dorcas Backhouse the Daughter of sd nathan11 and Remember Backhouse was born the 28th day of November Anno Domini 1712
Mary Backhouse daughter of sd Nathanll & Rember Backhouse Born the 15th Day of August Anno Domini 1715
Nathan Backhouse & Frances Backhouse the Sons of sd Nathaniel and Remember Backhouse was both born the 17th day of February Anno Domini 1717/18
Hannah Backhouse the daughter of nath11 Backhouse & Remember his wife was Born the 20th Day of February Anno Domini 1719/20
Ichabod Backhouse the son of Nathaniel Backhouse & Remember his wife was Born the 20th Day of April Anno Domini 1722

Perry Prence Perry the Son of Samuel Perry and Sarah Perry his wife was Born the 15th day of november Anno dom 1712
Moses Perry the son of Samuel Perry Jur. & Sarah his wife was Born the 20th Day of December Anno Domini 1714
Sarah Perry the daughter of sd Samuel Perry & Sarah was Born the 27th Day of January Anno Domini 1718/19

Joseph Perry the son of Samuel Perry Jur. & Sarah his wife was Born the Second Day of August Anno Domini 1721
Mary Perry the Daughter of Samuel Perry Jur. & Sarah his wife was Born the 3d Day of June Anno Domini 1724
Samuel Perry Son of Samuel Perry Junr. & Sarah his wife was born on Octr 25th 1735

[p.60]

Butler

Elizabeth Butler Daughter of Obadiah Butler and Elizabeth Butler his wife was Born the fifth day of May Anno Domini 1707
Obadiah Butler Son of the sd Obadiah & Elizabeth Butler was Born the tenth day of March Anno Domini 1710
Thomas Butler the son of Obadiah Butler & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 31st Day of March 1714
Phinehas Butler the son of Obadiah Butler & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 8th Day of December 1716
Daniel Butler the son of Obadiah Butler & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 17th Day of July 1719
Judah Butler the son of Obadiah Butler & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 21st Day of january 1721/2
Deborah Butler the daughter of Obadiah Butler & Elizabeth his wife was Born the first day of June Anno Domini 1724
Samuel Butler the son of Obadiah Butler & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 14th Day of October Anno Domini 1726
Benjamin Butler the son of Obadiah Butler & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 5th Day of November Anno Domini 1729
Elizabeth Butler the Daughter of Obadiah Butler & Hañah his wife was Born the 16th Day of April Anno Domini 1733

Jones

Hannah Jones Daughter of Shubal Jones and of Mary Jones his wife was born the second day of february Anno Domini 1711/12

	Mary Jones Daughter of sd Shubal and Mary Jones was born the Eighth day of July Anno Domini	1715
	Elizabeth Jones Daughter of sd Shubal & Mary Jones was Born the 14th day of February Anno Domini	1717/18
	Sarah Jones Daughter of John Jones and Hannah his wife was born the 27th of July	1766
	John Jones Son of John Jones and Hannah his wife was born the 8th Novr.	1768

[p.61]

Otis	Abigail Otis Daughter of Nathaniel Otis and of Abigail Otis his wife was Born the 19th day of December Anno Domini	1713
	Joannah Tupper daughter of Nathan Tupper & Experience his wife was Born the first Day of November Anno Domini	1735
	Jacob Cobb Son of Stephen Cobb & Abigail his wife was born 20th Day of March	1758
	Anna Cobb Daughter of Stephen Cobb & Abigail Cobb his wife was born the 30th day of July	1761
	Nathan Cobb Son of Stephen Cobb & Abigail his wife was born the 17th day of August	1763
	Mary Cobb Daughter of Stephen Cobb & Abigail his wife was born the 26th August	1766
Jenings	Lydia Jenings Daughter of Samuel Jenings and of Remember Jenings his wife was born the 6th day of February Anno Domini	1713/14
	Ruhamah Jenings daughter of the sd Samuel and Remember Jenings was Born the first day of May Anno Domini	1716
	Samuel Jennings the son of Samuel Jennings & Deborah his wife was Born the ninth Day of September Anno Domini	1727
	Esther Jennings the daughter of Samuel Jennings & Deborah his wife was Born the 29th Day of April Anno Domini	1731
	John Jennings the Son of Samuel Jennings & Deborah his wife was Born the 3d Day of September Anno	1734

[p.62]

Fish	Sarah Fish Daughter of Nathaniel Fish & of Dorothy Fish his wife was Born the 23rd day of January Anno Dom	1713/14
	Nathaniel Fish son of Nathaniel and Dorothy Fish was Born the 30th day of May Anno Domini	1715
	Abigail Fish daughter of sd Nathan11 & Dorothy Fish born 5th day of January	1717/18
	Jonathan Fish son of sd Nathanll and Dorothy Fish Born 8th day of may	1720
	Simeon Fish Son of Nathll Fish & Abigail his wife was Born the 20th Day of February Anno Domini	1723/4
	Stephen Fish son of Nathll Fish & Abigail his wife was Born the 18 Day of October Anno Domini	1726
	Content Fish daughter of Nathll Fish & Abigail his wife was Born the 23d Day of April	1729
	Lydia Fish the daughter of Nathll Fish & Abigail his wife was Born the first Day of October Anno Domini	1731
	Thomas Fish son of Nathaniel Fish & Abigail his wife was Born the 31st Day of August Anno Domini	1735
	Abigail Fish daughter of nathll Fish & Abigail his wife was Born the 27th Day of June Anno Domini	1742
Tupper	Anne Tupper Daughter of Ichabod Tupper & of Mary Tupper his wife was Borne the sixth day of March Anno dom̄	1712/13
	Thomas Tupper the son of sd Ichabod & Mary Tupper was born the 20th day of December Anno Dom	1714
	Mary Tupper daughter of sd Ichabod & Mary Tupper was Born the 7th day of January Anno Domini	1716/17
	Martha Tupper daughter of sd Ichabod and Mary Tupper was Born the 7th of December Anno domini	1719
	Mehetabel Tupper the daughter of Ichabod Tupper & Mary his wife was Born the 31st Day of December Anno Domini	1721
	Jedidah Tupper the daughter of Ichabod Tupper & Mary his wife was Born the 21st Day of August Anno Domini	1725

[p.63]

Marriage Records

The Marriage Between Josiah Gifford and Mary Chadwick both of Sandwich Solemnized before William Bassett Justice of the Peace in Sandwich 11th day of March Anno: 1714/15

The Marriage between Nathan Nye & Dorothy Bryant both of Sandwich was Solemnized Before mr. Rowland Cotton minester in Sandwich ye 12th Aprill Annō 1715

The Marriage between Benjamin Morey of plymouth and Thankfull Swift of Sandwich was Solemnized before William Bassett Just. of Peace att Sandwich the third day of November Anno Domini 1715

The marriage between Micah Blackwell and Bethsheaba Bourn both of Sandwich was Solemnized before William Bassett Just of Peace at Sandwich the 10th day of November Anno Domini 1715

The Marriage between Malachi Ellis and Jane Blackwell and the Marryage between Samuel Blackwell and Mary Smith all of Sandwich were Solmenized Before William Bassett Just of Peace att Sandwich the third day of January in the evening Anno Domini 1715/16

The marriage between Seth Stuart and Sarah Weeks both of Sandwich Solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton minester in Sandwich the 14th of June Anno Domini 1716

The Marriage between Timothy Nye and Mary Freeman both of Sandwich Solemnized before William Bassett Just of Peace the 7th day of August Anno Domini 1716

The marriage between Timothy Right of Barnstable and Elizabeth Martin of Sandwich was Solemnized before William Bassett Just of Peace at Sandwich the third day of July Anno Domini 1716

The Marriage between Cornelious Allen of Sandwich and Elizabeth Clarke of Barnstable was Solemnized Before William Bassett Just of Peace att Sandwich the 27th day of Septemr in the evening Anno Domini 1716

The marriage between John Gibbs and Elizabeth Swift both of Sandwich was Solemnized before William Bassett Just of Peace in Sandwich the ninth day of November Anno Domini 1716

The Marriage between Cornelius Gibbs and Meribah Perry both of Sandwich was Solemnized before William Bassett Just of Peace at Sandwich the ninth day of november Anno Domini 1716

The Marriage between Benjamin Spooner of Dartmouth and Joanna Tobye of Sandwich was Solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton of Sandwich minester the 29th day of November Anno Domini 1716

The marriage between Joseph Churchel of Plymouth and Abiah Blackwell of Sandwich was Solemnized before William Bassett Just of Peace at Sandwich the 13th day of December Anno domini 1716

[p.64]

Swift — Mary Swift Daughter of Samuel Swift and of Abigail Swift his wife was Born the 28th day of Aprill Anno Domini 1715

Dillingham — Content Dillingham the daughter of Jeremiah Dillingham & Mary his wife was Born the 26th Day of June Anno Domini 1725

Ruth Dillingham daughter of Jeremiah Dillingham & Mary his wife was Born the 22d Day of August Anno Domini 1726

Mary Dillingham daughter of Jeremiah Dillingham & Mary his wife was Born the 18th Day of July Anno Domini 1732

Allen — Content Allen daughter of Caleb Allen & Content his wife was Born the 22d Day of July Anno Domini 1720

Alice Allen the Daughter of Caleb Allen & Reliance his wife was Born the 3d Day of April Anno Domini 1723

Anne Allen daughter of Caleb Allen & Reliance his wife was Born the eleventh Day of December Anno Domini 1724

	Hannah Allen daughter of Caleb Allen & Reliance his wife was Born the 27th Day of November Anno Domini	1726
	Meribah Allen the Daughter of Caleb Allen & Reliance his wife was Born the 10th Day of April Anno Domini	1729
	Reliance Allen the daughter of Caleb Allen & Reliance his wife was Born the 21st Day of January Anno Domini	1731/2
	Mary Allen daughter of Caleb Allen & Reliance his wife was Born the 5th Day of July Anno Domini	1734
	Ame Allen Daughter of Caleb Allen & Reliance his wife was Born the 27th Day of December Anno Domini	1736

[p.65]

Bassett	Nathan Bassett Son of Nathan Bassett and of Mary Bassett his wife was Born the 15th day of august Anno Domini	1715
	Cornelius Bassett son of nathan Bassett & of Mary Bassett his wife was born the 10th Day of June Anno Domini	1719
	Joshua Bassett the Son of Nathan Bassett & Mary his wife was Born the 4th Day of December Anno Domini	1723
Holway	Anne Holway Daughter of Gideon Holway & Experience his wife was Born the 11th Day of February Anno Domini	1732/3
	Abigail Holway Daughter of Gideon Holway & Experience his wife was Born the 12th Day of September Anno Domini	1734
	Joseph Holway Son of Gideon Holway & Experience his wife was Born the 12th Day of May Anno Domini	1736
	Barnabas Holway Son of Gideon Holway & Experience his wife was Born the 30th Day of August Anno Domini	1738
	Lodowick Holway Son of Gideon Holway & Experience his wife was Born the 30th Day of August Anno Domini	1740

	Mary Holway daughter of Gideon Holway & Experience his wife was Born the 30th Day of August Anno Domini	1742
	Reliance Holway daughter of Gideon Holway & Experience his wife was Born the 16th Day of May Anno Domini	1747
Toby	Reliance Daughter of John Toby and of mary Toby his wife was Born the 23d of November Anno Domini	1713
	Mary Toby Daughter of sd John and Mary Toby was Born the 23d of July Anno Domini	1715
Swift	Elisha Swift Son of Zacheus Swift & Abigail his wife was Born the 22d Day of May Anno Domini	1736
	Celia Cobb Daughter of Roland Cobb and Thankful his wife was born the 13th Day of Novr.	1767

[p.66]

Gibbs:	Experience Gibbs Daughter of Thomas Gibbs & of Joanna Gibbs his wife was born the 17th day of August Anno Domini	1714
	Elizabeth Gibbs Daughter of sd Thomas and Joanna Gibbs was Born the 8th day of April Anno Domini	1717
	Joanna Gibbs Daughter of Thomas Gibbs and of Joanna Gibbs his wife was Born the 16th Day of July Anno Domini	1719
	Solomon Gibs Son of Thomas Gibs Jur. & Dorothy his wife was Born the 30th Day of January Anno Domini	1729/30
Gifford	Roda Gifford Daughter of Josiah Gifford and of Mercy his wife was born the 17th day of February Anno Domini	1715/16
	John Gifford Son of the sd Josiah and Mercy Gifford was Born the Second day of May Anno Domini	1717
	Abigail Gifford Daughter of the sd Josiah and Mercy Gifford was Born the 8th day of october Anno Domini	1718
	Samuel Gifford the Son of Josiah Gifford and Mercy his wife was Born the 10th Day of February Anno Domini	1720/1
	Christopher Gifford the Son of Josiah Gifford & Mercy his wife was Born the 22d Day of November Anno Domini	1722

	Hannah Gifford daughter of Josiah Gifford & Mercy his wife was Born the 29th Day of January Anno Domini	1726/7
	Benjamin Gifford the son of Josiah Gifford & Mercy his wife was Born the 14th Day of June Anno Domini	1732

[p.67]

Toby	Abigail Toby Daughter of Ebenezer Toby and of Mercy Toby his wife was Born the 26th day of March Anno Domini	1716
	Joan Toby daughter of sd Ebenezer and Mercy Toby Born the 22th day of March Anno Domini	1718/19
	Mercy Toby daughter of Ebenezer Toby & Mercy Toby his wife was Born the 26th day of July Anno Domini	1722
	John Toby Son of Ebenezer Toby & Mercy his wife was Born the 24th Day of May Anno Domini	1724
Saunderson	Elizabeth Saunderson Daughter of John Saunderson and of Mehetabel Saunderson his wife was Born the 24th day of Aprill Anno Domini	1716
	John Saunderson the Son of John Saunderson & Mehetabel his wife was Born the 22d Day of September	1722
	Rebekah Saunderson the daughter of John Saunderson & Rebekah his wife was Born the 3d Day of June Anno Domini	1732
Allen	George Allen the Son of Cornelius Allen & Elizabeth his wife was born the 22d Day of February Anno Domini	1723/4
	Elizabeth Allen Daughter of Cornelius Allen & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 18th Day of September Anno Domini	1727
	George Allen the Son of Cornelius Allen & Dorothy his wife was Born the 23d Day of January Anno Domini	1730/1
	Elizabeth Allen daughter of Cornelius Allen & Dorothy his wife was Born the 18th Day of January Anno Domini	1733/4

[p.68]

Garret	John Garrett Son of Richard Garrett and of martha Garrett his wife was Born ye 26th day of May Anno dom̄	1716
	Martha Garret the daughter of Richard Garret & Elizabeth his wife was born the 18th Day of January Anno Domini	1721/2
	Andrew Garrett Son of Richard Garrett & Elizabeth his wife was born the 12 day of october	1723
	Susannah Garret the daughter of Richard Garrett & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 4th Day of February Anno Domini	1724/5
	Lydia Garret daughter of Richard Garrett & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 24th Day of July Anno Domini	1726
Nye	Susanna Nye Daughter of Timothy Nye & of Mary Nye his wife was Born the 9th day of October Anno Domini	1716
	Caleb Nye Son of the sd Timothy and Mary Nye was born the Seventh day of Septemr Anno Domini	1719
	Edmund Nye son of Timothy Nye & mary his wife was Born the 9th Day of September Anno Domini	1722
	Sarah Nye the Daughter of Timothy Nye & Mary his wife was Born the 21st Day of November Anno Domini	1725
	Elizabeth Nye daughter of Timothy Nye & Mary his wife was Born the [blank] Day of December Anno Domini	1728

[p.69]

Ellis:	Ephraim Ellis Son of Malachi Ellis and of Jane Ellis his wife was Born the 20th day of October Anno Domini	1716
	John Ellis Son of sd Malachi Ellis and of Jane Ellis his wife was Born the 19th day of April Anno Domini	1718
	Samuel Ellis the Son of Malachi Ellis & Jane his wife was Born the 11th Day of December Anno Domini	1719

	Rowland Ellis the Son of Malachi Ellis & Jane his wife was born the 18th Day of January Anno Domini	1721/2
	Hannah Ellis the daughter of Malachi Ellis & Jane his wife was Born the 6th Day of June Anno Domini	1724
	Mercy Ellis daughter of Malachi Ellis & Jane his wife was born the 4th Day of January Anno Domini	1726/7
	Joshua Ellis Son of Malachi Ellis & Jane his wife was Born the 22d Day of December Anno Domini	1728
	Sarah Ellis & Jane Ellis daughters of Malachi Ellis & Jane his wife were Born the 14th Day of November Anno Dom:	1730
	Malachi Ellis the Son of Malachi Ellis & Jane his wife was Born the 18th Day of June Anno Domini	1734
	Deborah Ellis daughter of Malachi Ellis & Jane his wife was Born the 10th Day of July Anno Domini	1736
	Matthias Ellis Son of malachi Ellis & Jane his wife was Born May 2d Anno Domini	1739
Blackwell	Lydia Blackwell Daughter of John Blackwell and Lydia Blackwell his wife was Born the 24th day of October Anno Domini	1716
Freeman	Phebe Freeman the daughter of Benjamin Freeman & Patience his wife was Born the 29th Day of March Anno Domini	1713
	Josiah Freeman son of Benjamin Freeman & Patience his wife was Born the 27th Day of January Anno Domini	1715/6
	Remember Freeman the daughter of Benjamin Freeman Patience his wife was Born the 9th Day of March Anno Domini	1717/8
	Benjamin Freeman Son of Benjamin Freeman & Patience his wife was Born the 9th Day of September Anno Domini	1725

[p.70]

Nye	Rebecca Nye Daughter of Nathan Nye and Dorothy Nye his wife was Born the 26th day of November Anno Domini	1715
	Mary Nye the daughter of Nathan Nye Jur. & Dorothy his wife was Born the 26th Day of April Anno Domini	1718

	Stephen Nye the Son of Nathan Nye & Dorothy his wife was Born the 6th Day of June Anno Domini	1720
	Nathan Nye the Son of Nathan Nye & Dorothy his wife was Born the 13th Day of October Anno Domini	1722
	Deborah Nye the daughter of Nathan Nye Jur. & Dorothy his wife was Born the 5th Day of October Anno Domini	1726
	William Nye the Son of Nathan Nye Ju & Dorothy his wife was Born the first Day of September Anno Domini	1733
Gifford	Maria Gifford Daughter of Jonathan Gifford and of Lydia Gifford his wife was Born the 16th day of October Anno Domini	1709
	Peleg Gifford Son of the sd Jonathan and Lydia Gifford was Born the 14th day of August Anno Domini	1711
	Rebecca Gifford Daughter of the sd Jonathan and Lydia Gifford was Born the 18th day of September Anno Domini	1713
	Bethya Gifford Daughter of the sd Jonathan and Lydia Gifford was Born the first day of July Anno Domini	1715
	Silas Gifford Son of the sd Jonathan and Lydia Gifford was Born the fourteenth day of February Anno Domini	1716/17
	Hannah Gifford Daughter of sd Jonathan and Lydia Gifford Born 10th may	1719
	Anne Gifford the daughter of Jonathan Gifford and Lydia his wife was Born the fourth Day of August Anno Domini	1721

[p.71]

Marrgres Recorded

The marriage between David Bessie and Mary Pray both now of Sandwich was Solemnized Before William Bassett Just of Peace in Sandwich the 18th day of July	1717
The marriage between Peleg Barlow and Elizabeth Perry both of Sandwich was Solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton in Sandwich the 25th day of July Anno dom̄	1717

The Marriage between Samll Tupper and Rebecca Ellis both of Sandwich was Solemnized before Wm. Bassett Just of Peace in Sandwich the 15th day of August Anno: 1717

The marriage between Peleg Nye and Elizabeth Bryant both of Sandwich was Solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton minester in Sandwich 26th of June Anno: 1717

The Marriage Between John Pope of Sandwich and Experience Jenkins of Barnstable was Solemnized Before William Bassett Just of Peace in Sandwich the third day of October att night Anno Domini 1717

The Marriage between John Trobridg of Sandwich and Temperence Goodspeed of Barnstable was Solemnized Before mr William Bassett Justice of the Peace att Barnstable the 27th day of June Anno Domini 1717

The marriage between Nichodemus and Oseth Sepet both Residents in Sandwich Indians was Solemnized before mr. William Bassett Justice of peace at Sandwich the last Day of January Anno Domini 1717/18

The marriage between Samuel Brown of Eastham and Lydia Fish of Sandwich was Solemnized before William Bassett Just of Peace att Sandwich the eleventh day of February Anno Domini 1717

The marriage between Jonathan Fuller of Barnstable and Rebecca Perry of Sandwich was Solemnized before William Bassett Just of the Peace att Sandwich the third day of March Anno Domini 1718

The marriage between Thomas Ewer of Barnstable and Relyance Toby of Sandwich was Solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton minester att Sandwich the tenth day of June Anno Domini 1718

The marriage between Josiah Swift & Experience Nye both of Sandwich was Solemnized before John Otis esqr. Just of the Peace at Sandwich the 23rd day of June Anno Domini 1718

The Marriage between Josiah Clarke of Plymouth and Thankful Tupper of Sandwich was Solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton minester att Sandwich the 30th day of October Anno Domini 1718

	The Marriage between Elkenah Smith and Mary Chard both of Sandwich was Solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton minester att Sandwich the 27th day of november Anno Domini	1718
	The Marriage between Caleb Allen and Content Hoxie both of Sandwich was Solemnized before William Bassett Just of Peace att Sandwich the twelfth day of March Anno Domini	1718/19

[p.72]

Blackwell	Patience Blackwell Daughter of Micah Blackwell and Bethsheba Blackwell his wife was Born the fourth day of October Anno Domini	1717
	Mary Blackwell Daughter of sd Micah and Bethsheba Blackwell was Born the Seventeenth day of November Anno Domini	1719
	Sarah Blackwell daughter of Micai Blackwell & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 22d Day of April Anno Domini	1723
	Bathsheba Blackwell the daughter of Micai Blackwell& Bathsheba his wife was Born the 9th Day of February Anno Domini	1725/6
Woster	Hannah Woster daughter of Jesse Woster & Patience his wife was Born the 12th Day of April Anno Domini	1746
Sponer	Benjamin Spooner Son of Benjamin Spooner and of Joanna Spooner his wife was born the 19th day of October Anno Domini	1717
	Anna Spooner Daughter of sd Benjamin and Joanna Spooner born 9th of march	1719/20
Essex	Hugh Essex Son of Richard Essex & Anne his wife was Born the 18th Day of May Anno Domini	1725
	Susannah Essex the daughter of Richard Essex & Anne his wife was Born the 23d Day of July Anno Domini	1727
	Anne Essex daughter of Richard Essex & Anne his wife was Born the 5th Day of October Anno Domini	1729
Peirce	Elizabeth Peirce daughter of Joseph Peirce & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 28th Day of January Anno Domini	1736/7

[Original pages 73 and 74 are missing here. The Index to Book 2 gives the following heads of family and birthdate of eldest child in that family, which appeared on the two missing pages:

Isaac Handy 1718
John Trowbridge 1712
Nero Vincent 1738
Samuel Chard 1718
Samuel Smith 1718
Joseph Wing 1726
Jeremy Bacon 1773

[p.75]

Marriages

The Marriage between William Ellis and Joane Gibbs both of Sandwich was Solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton minester att Sandwich the 19th day of march 1718/19

The Marriage between Isaac Howland now Resident in the Town of Sandwich and Elizabeth Jenings of the Same town was Solemnized before William Bassett Just of the Peace att Sandwich the 14th day of May Anno Domini 1719

May the 28th 1719 Then the Marriage between Benoni Ewen of Rochester and Hazadiah Launders of Sandwich was solemnized Before William Bassett Justice of the Peace att Sandwich 28th day of may Anno dom̄: 1719

The marriage between John Launders and Content Nye both of Sandwich was Solemnized before Wm. Bassett Just of the Peace att Sandwich the 4th day of June Anno Domini 1719

The marriage between Joseph Shaw and Lydia Allen both of Sandwich was Solemnized before William Bassett Just of Peace att Sandwich the 15th day of June Anno Domini 1719

The Marriage between Seth Pope and Jerusha Toby both of Sandwich was Solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton minester att Sandwich the 22th day of June Anno Domini 1719

Seth Spooner of Dartmouth and Rose Clark of Sandwich were marryed Before William Bassett Just of Peace att Sandwich the 16th day of July Anno Domini 1719

Humphrey Wadey late of North Carolina and Sarah Wing of Sandwich were marryed the 7th day of September Anno Domini 1719 being Solemnized before Wm. Bassett Just of Peace.

The marryage between Mr. John Brown of Haverhill and Mrs. Joanna Cotton of Sandwich was Solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton minester att Sandwich the 17 day of Septemr Anno Domini 1719

November the Sixth 1719 Then the Marriage between Timothy Perry and Desire Handy both of Sandwich was Solemnized before William Bassett Justice of the Peace:

The marriage between Hannibal Handy and Experience Perry both of Sandwich was Solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton minester on the first day of December Anno Domini 1719

The Marriage between Moses Swift & Mary Foster both of Sandwich was Solemnized before William Bassett, Just of the Peace att Sandwich the 24th day of December Anno Domini 1719

The Marriage between John Shepheard of Dartmouth and Dorcas Wing of Sandwich was solemnized before William Bassett Just of Peace att Sandwich the fourth day of January Anno Domini 1719/20

The marriage between Seth Toby and Hannah Weeks both of Sandwich was Solemnized before William Bassett Justs of Peace att Sandwich the fifth day of February Anno domini 1719/20

[p.76]

Tupper

Mordicai Tupper Son of Samuel Tupper and of Rebecca Tupper his wife was born the 9th of September Anno Dom̄ 1718

Samuel Tupper Son of sd Samuel and Rebecca Tupper was Born the 20th day of february Anno Domini 1719/20

Elizabeth Tupper Daughter of Samuel Tupper & Rebecca his wife was Born the 22d Day of October 1722

	Rebekah Tupper the daughter of Samuel Tupper & Rebekah his wife was born the 14th day of October Anno Domini	1724
	Silas Tupper the Son of Samuel Tupper & Hannah his wife was Born the 19th Day of August Anno Domini	1727
	Enoch Tupper the son of Samuel Tupper & Hannah his wife was Born the 30th Day of April Anno Domini	1729
	Peleg Tupper the son of Samuel Tupper & Hannah his wife was Born the first Day of April Anno Domini	1731
	Jabez Tupper the Son of Samuel Tupper & Hannah his wife was Born the 27th Day of January Anno Domini	1732/3
	Seth Tupper Son of Samuel Tupper & Hannah his wife was Born the 6th Day of May Anno Domini	1735
	Rachel Tupper daughter of Samuel Tupper & Hannah his wife was Born the 9th Day of April Anno Domini	1737
	Thankful Tupper Daughter of Samuel Tupper & Hannah his wife was Born the 23d Day of January Anno Domini	1740/1
	Israel Tupper son of Samuel Tupper & Hannah his wife was Born May 9th AD	1744
	Hannah Tupper daughter of Samuel Tupper & Hannah his wife was Born the 26th Day of May Anno Domini	1746
Barlow	Thomas Barlow Son of Peleg Barlow and Elizabeth Barlow his wife was Born the 17th day of May Anno Domini	1718
	Seth Barlow Son of Peleg Barlow & Elizabeth Barlow his wife was born The 24th Day of September Anno Domini	1720
	Mary Barlow daughter of Peleg Barlow & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 10th Day of December Anno Domini	1724
	Nathan Barlow Son of Peleg Barlow & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 25th Day of August Anno Domini	1726
	Moses Barlow Son of Peleg Barlow & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 25th Day of November Anno Domini	1728

	Sarah Barlow Daughter of Peleg Barlow & Elizabeth his wife was Born the first Day of October Anno Domini	1731

[p.77]

Gibbs	Patience Gibbs Daughter of Samuel Gibbs and of Elizabeth Gibbs his wife was Born the 17th day of June Anno Domini	1719
	Elizabeth Gibbs Daughter of sd Samll & Elizabeth Gibbs was born 26th day of February Anno Domini	1720
	Reuben Gibs the Son of Samuel Gibs & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 20th Day of March Anno Domini	1722/3
	Samuel Gibs the Son of Samuel Gibs & Elizabeth his wife was born the 16th Day of March Anno Domini	1724/5
	Jabez Gibs the Son of Samuel Gibs Jur. & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 18th Day of April Anno Domini	1727
	Josiah Gibs the Son of Samuel Gibs Jur & Elizabeth his wife was Born the first Day of October Anno Domini	1729
	Nathaniel Gibs Son of Samll Gibs & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 2d Day of January Anno Domini	1732/3
Nye	Nathaniel Nye Son of Peleg Nye & of Elizabeth Nye his wife was Born the 17th day of June Anno Domini	1719
	Elizabeth Nye Daughter of Peleg Nye & of Elizabeth Nye his Wife was born the 22nd Day of May Anno Domini	1721
	Joseph Nye the son of Peleg Nye & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 21st Day of October Anno Domini	1723
	Abigail Nye the daughter of Peleg Nye & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 5th Day of March Anno Domini	1725/6

[p.78]

Toby	Mary Toby Daughter of Seth Toby and of Hannah Toby his wife was Born the 7th day of May Anno Domini	1720
	Seth Toby the son of Seth Toby & Hannah his wife was Born the 29th Day of July Anno Domini	1721
	Benjamin Toby the Son of Seth Toby & Hannah his wife was Born the 11th day of June Anno Domini	1723

	Nathan Toby Son of Seth Toby & Hannah his wife was Born the 13th Day of February Anno Domini	1725/6
Laurance	Joseph Laurance son of Peleg Laurance & Mary his wife was Born the 24th Day of January Anno Domini	1736/7
Howland	Mary Howland Daughter of Isaac Howland and of Elizabeth Howland his wife was born the 23th day of march Anno Domini	1719/20
	Elizabeth Howland daughter of Isaac Howland and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 7th day of April	1722
Perry	Edward Perry Son of Edward Perry & Eliphal his wife was Born the fifth Day of October Anno Domini	1707
	Mary Perry the daughter of Edward Perry & Eliphal his wife was Born the 9th Day of February Anno Domini	1710
	John Perry the Son of Edward Perry & Eliphal his wife was Born the 30th Day of June Anno Domini	1713
	Ebenezer Perry the Son of Edward Perry & Eliphal his wife was Born the 26th Day of October Anno Domini	1714
	James Perry the Son of Edward Perry & Eliphal his wife was Born the 28th Day of October Anno Domini	1719

[p.79]

Perry	John Perry Son Son of John Perry and of Abigail Perry his wife was Born the 31th of October Anno Domini	1717
	Silas Perry Son of sd John and Abigail Perry was Born the 24th day of November Anno Domini	1718
	Elizabeth Perry Daughter of sd John and Abigail Perry was Born the third day of March Anno Domini	1719/20
	Arthur Perry the Son of John Perry Jur & Abigail his wife was born the 18th Day of July Anno Domini	1721
	Zachariah Perry the Son of John Perry Jur & Abigail his wife was born about the 23d Day of March	1722/3
	Abigail Perry daughter of John Perry & Abigail his wife was Born the twenty sixth Day of March Anno Domini	1725

	Remember Perry daughter of John Perry & Abigail his wife was Born the 25th Day of June Anno Domini	1727
	David Perry Son of John Perry & Abigail his wife was Born the first Day of April Anno Domini	1729
	Mary Perry the Daughter of John Perry & Abigail his wife was Born the 22d Day of February Anno Domini	1730/31
Launders	Mariah Launders Daughter of John Launders and Content Launders his Wife was Born the 20th Day of December Anno Domini	1719
Blackwell	Elizabeth Blackwell daughter of Joshua Blackwell Tertius & Sarah his wife was Born the 22 day of March Anno Domini	1729/30
	Mercy Blackwell daughter of Joshua Blackwell Tertius & Sarah his wife was Born the first Day of February Anno Domini	1731/2
	Thankful Blackwell daughter of Joshua Blackwell Tertius & Sarah his wife was Born the 14th Day of August Anno Domini	1734
	Sarah Blackwell daughter of Joshua Blackwell the third & Sarah his wife was Born the 11th Day of November Anno Domini	1736
	Sarah Blackwell daughter of Joshua Blackwell Ju & Sarah his wife was Born the 28th Day of October Anno Domini	1738
	Eleazer Blackwell Son of Joshua Blackwell Ju & Sarah his wife was Born the 3d Day of April Anno Domini	1740
	Thankful Blackwell Daughter of Joshua Blackwell Ju & Sarah his wife was Born the 23d Day of November Anno Domini	1741
	Israel Blackwell Son of Joshua Blackwell Ju & Sarah his wife was Born the 14th Day of March Anno Domini	1742/3
	Joshua Blackwell Son of Joshua Blackwell Ju & Sarah his wife was Born the 26th Day of December Anno Domini	1745
	Rowland Blackwell Son of Joshua Blackwell Ju & Sarah his wife was Born the 10th Day of October Anno Domini	1747

[p.80]

Ellis	Josiah Ellis Son of Josiah Ellis and Sarah Ellis his Wife was born The 28th Day of october Anno Domini	1715
	Deborah Ellis Daughter of Josiah Ellis and Sarah Ellis his Wife was Born The nineteenth Day of may Anno Domini	1716
	Stephen Ellis Son of Josiah Ellis and Sarah Ellis his Wife was Born The 4th Day of Augst Anno Domini	1718
	Elizabeth Ellis Daughter of Josiah Ellis and Sarah Ellis his wife was Born The 16th Day of Aprill Anno Domini	1720
	Benjamin Ellis Son of Josiah Ellis & Sarah his wife was Born the 2d Day of July Anno Domini	1722
Jones	Silas Jones Son of Benjamin Jones & Hannah his wife was Born the 16th day of October Anno Domini	1721
	Shobal Jones son of Benjamin Jones & Hannah his wife was born the 8th Day of March Anno Domini	1722/3
	Rebekah Jones Daughter of Benjamin Jones & Hannah his wife was Born the 5th or 6th of December Anno Domini	1727

[p.81]

Blackwell	Mehetabel Blackwell Daughter of Samuel Blackwell and of Mary Blackwell his wife was Born the 25th day of August Anno Domini	1717
	Abigail Blackwell Daughter of sd Samuel and Mary Blackwell was Born the 27th day of July Anno Domini	1719
	Mercy Blackwel daughter of Samuel Blackwell & Mary his wife was Born the 28th Day of October Anno Domini	1721
	Hannah Blackwell Daughter of Samuel Blackwell & Mary his wife was Born the 18th Day of August Anno Domini	1723
	Katherine Blackwell daughter daughter of Samuel Blackwell & Mary his wife was Born the 16th Day of August Anno Domini	1725
	Martha Blackwell the daughter of Samuel Blackwell & Mary his wife was Born the 14th Day of July Anno Domini	1727

	Mary Blackwel Daughter of Samuel Blackwel & Mary his wife was Born the 14th Day of September Anno Domini	1729
	Thomas Blackwell Son of Samuel Blackwell & Mary his wife was Born ye 29th Day of February Anno Domini	1731/2
	Samuell Blackwell Son of Samuell Blackwell & Mary his wife was Born ye 17th Day of April Anno Domini	1735
	Jane Blackwell Daughter of Samuell Blackwell & Mary his wife Was Born ye 29th Day of March Anno Domini	1738

alice Churchel*

	The above named Martha Blackwell Died the 4th Day of June Anno Dom	1750
	The above named Thomas Blackwell Died the 19th Day of February AD	1754
Ellis	Mary Ellis Daughter of Samuel Ellis and of Mercy Ellis his wife was Born the 8th day of June Anno Domini	1718
	Esther Ellis Daughter of sd Samll and Mercy Ellis Born 29th day of April	1720
Allen	Ebenezer Allen Son of Daniel Allen youngest & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 22d Day of January Anno Domini	1724/5
	Gideon Allen Son of Daniel Allen youngest & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 25th Day of May Anno Domini	1727
	Amaziah Allen Son of Daniel Allen younger & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 29th Day of February Anno Domini	1731/2
	Lydia Allen daughter of Daniel Allen Ju & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 4th Day of May Anno Domini	1734

[p.82]

Bessie	David Bessie Son of David Bessie and Mary Bessie his Wife was Born the 25th Day of April Anno Domi	1718
	Joshua Bessie Son of David Bessie and Mary Bessie his Wife was Born The Last Day of January Anno Domini	1719/20

*This entry is just a name with a line on either side.

Swift	Anne Swift daughter of William Swift & Keziah his wife was Born the 18th Day of January Anno Domini	1733/4
	Keziah Swift daughter of William Swift & Keziah his wife was Born the 22d Day of January Anno Domini	1735/6
	Stephen Swift Son of William Swift & Abigail his wife was Born the fifth Day of June Anno Domini	1741
	Jacob Swift Son of William Swift & Abigail his wife was Born the 16th Day of October Anno Domini	1742
	Abigail Swift daughter of William Swift & Abigail his wife was Born the 24th Day of April Anno Domini	1744
	Mary Swift daughter of William Swift & Abigail his wife was Born the 23d Day of June Anno Domini	1746
Swift	William Swift Son of Joseph Swift and of Mercy Swift his wife born 26th february	1711
	Jean Swift Daughter of sd Joseph and Mercy Swift Born ye 4th day of December	1713
	Joseph Swift Son of sd Joseph and Mercy Swift Born the 4th day of September	1716
	Joshua Swift Son of sd Joseph and Mercy Swift Born the 14th day of february	1717
	Martha Swift Daughter of sd Joseph & Mercy Swift Born ye 4th day of May	1719
	Mercy Swift Daughter of Joseph Swift & Mercy his wife was Born the 16th day of March	1721/2
Tobey	Louis Tobey daughter of Melatiah Tobey & Mary his wife was born Sepr. 12 AD	1791
	Hannah Tobey daughter of Melatiah Tobey & Mary his wife born June 16. AD	1793
	Ezra Tobey Son of Melatiah Tobey and Mary his wife was born September 1. AD	1796
	Joshua Tobey Son of Melatiah Tobey & Mary his wife was born June 23d AD	1803
	Mary Crowel Tobey Daughter of Melatiah Tobey and Mary his wife was bon August 7th AD	1806

[p.83]

June the 21th 1720 Then the marriage between [cut-off name at top of page]* and Abigail Trobridg both

*Hezekiah Bourne, according to H. B. J. Lee, *The Bourne Genealogy* (1972), p. 14; the fragments of the name remaining on the page appear to confirm this identification.

of Sandwich was Solemnized Before Melatiah Bourne Esqr. Justice of the Peace in Sandwich

The Marriage Between John Freeman and Deliverance Laurance both of Sandwich was Solemnized Before William Bassett Justice of the Peace on the 20th day of July Anno Domini 1720

The marriage between Thomas Burge and Lydia Garret both of Sandwich was Solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton minester at Sandwich the [blank] day of July Anno Domini 1720

The marriage between Nehemiah Nichodemas and Amy Sam Indians both of Sandwich was Solemnized before William Bassett Just of Peace att Sandwich the 6th of October Anno Domini 1720

The marriage between Ebenezer Nye and Deborah Toby both of Sandwich was Solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton minester In Sandwich the 29th day of December Anno Domini 1720

The marriage between Ebenezer Swift of Yarmouth and Mary Gibbs of Sandwich was Solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton minester in Sandwich the 8th day of June Anno dom̄ 1721

The marriage between Nathan Launders of Rochester & Prudence Barlow of Sandwich was Solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton minester in Sandwich the 14th day of June Anno domini 1721

The Marriage between Jonathan Hathaway of Dartmouth and Abigail Nye of Sandwich was Solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton minester in Sandwich the 15th day of June Anno 1721

Ichabod Hinckley of Barnstable and Mary Bassett of Sandwich entered into a Solemn covenant of Maryage between each other att Sandwich before Mr. Rowland Cotton Minester the third day of August 1721

The marriage Between Benj. Sole of Dartmouth and Mary Holway of Sandwich was Solemnized before Meletiah Bourne Justice of Peace on The 25th Day of october Anno Domini 1721

The Marriage Between James Crocker and Alice Swift was Solemnized before Mr. Rowland Cotton in Sandwich The Second Day of November Anno Quo Domini 1721

	The Marriage between Ebeezer Launders and Temperance Toby both of Sandwich was Solemnized before Melatiah Bourn of Sandwich Esq. The nineteen[th] Day of December Anno Domini	1721
	March 8th 1721/2 Then Marriage was Solemnized betwixt Daniel Allen Jur. and Elizabeth Allen both of Sandwich by Melatiah Bourn Justice of Peace	
	October the 22d 1722 Then Joseph Rider of Plymouth & Experience Jennings of Sandwich were married at Sandwich by Melatiah Bourn Justice of Peace.	

[p.84]

Pope	Ichabod Pope Son of Seth Pope and Jerusha Pope his Wife Was Born the fifth Day September anno Domini	1720
	Elizabeth Pope Daughter of Seth Pope Jur. & Jerusha his wife was Born at Sandwich the 3d Day of October	1721
	Deborah Pope the daughter of Seth Pope Jur & Jerusha his Wife was Born the 23d Day of February Anno Domini	1724/5
	John Pope the Son of Seth Pope Jur & Jerusha his wife was Born the twentyfourth Day of April Anno Domini	1727
	Mehetabel Pope daughter of Seth Pope Jur & Jerusha his wife was Born the 27th Day of May Anno Domini	1729
	Seth Pope Son of Seth Pope Ju & Jerusha his wife was Born the 19th Day of April Anno Domini	1731
	Gershom Pope Son of Seth Pope Ju & Jerusha his wife was Born the 18th Day of December Anno Domini	1733
	Elnathan Pope Son of Seth Pope Ju & Jerusha his wife was Born the sixteenth Day of August—Anno Domini	1735
	Ichabod Pope son of Seth Pope Ju & Jerusha his wife was Born the 27th Day of January Anno Domini	1739/40
Handy	Nathan Handy Son of Hanibal Handy and of Experience Handy his wife was Born the 21th day of June Anno Domini	1720

	Elizabeth Handy daughter of Hanibal Handy & Experience his wife was Born the 6th Day of October	1722
	Seth Handy the Son of Hanibal Handy & Experience his wife was Born the 2d Day of July Anno Domini	1725
	Hannah Handy Daughter of Hanibal Handy & Experience his wife was Born the 28th Day of August Anno Domini	1726
	Nathan Handy Son of Hanibal Handy & Experience his wife was Born the 17th Day of November Anno Dom:	1733
Swift	Peres Swift Son of Zephaniah Swift & Lydia his wife was Born the 14th Day of February Anno Domini	1725/6

[p.85]

Swift	Ephraim Swift Son of Samuel Swift and of Ruth Swift his wife was Born the 14th Day of October Anno Domini	1713
	Menajah Swift Son of sd Samuel and Ruth Swift was Born the 24th day of March Anno Domini	1714/15
	Judah Swift Son of sd Samuel and Ruth Swift was Born the third day of September Anno Domini	1715
	Rubin Swift Son of sd Samll and Ruth Swift was Born the 27th Day of October Anno Domini	1717
	Moses Swift Son of sd Samuel and Ruth Swift was Born the 4th day of October Anno Domini	1720
	Mary Swift the daughter of Samuel Swift Jur. & Ruth his wife was Born the 11th Day of March Anno Domini	1722/3
	Joannah Swift the Daughter of Samuel Swift Jur. & Ruth his wife was Born the 9th Day of April Anno Domini	1725
	Joan Swift Daughter of Samuel Swift and Ruth his wife was Born the 8 Day of May Anno Domini	1730
Swift	Ruth Swift the Daughter of Mosis Swift and of Mary Swift his wife was born the 10th of October Anno Domini	1720
	Bathsheba Swift the daughter of Moses Swift & Mary his wife was Born the 8th Day of March Anno Domini	1721/2
	Sarah Swift the daughter of Moses Swift & Mary his wife was born the 17th Day of October Anno Domini	1723

	Hannah Swift the Daughter of Moses Swift & Mary his wife was Born the 7th Day of May Anno Domini	1725
	Elizabeth Swift Daughter of Moses Swift & Mary his wife was born the 10th Day of January Anno Domini	1727/8
	Dorcas Swift daughter of Moses Swift & Mary his wife was Born the 10th Day of March Anno Domini	1730/1
	Samuel Swift Son of Moses Swift & Mary his wife was Born the 6th Day of March Anno Domini	1733/4
	Ward Swift Son of Moses Swift & Mary his wife was Born the first Day of December Anno Domini	1735
	Content Swift daughter of Moses Swift & Mary his wife was Born the 15th Day of May Anno Domini	1743

[p.86]

Rogers	Annamargretta Rogers Daughter of John Rogers and of Anna Rogers his wife was Born the 26th day of February Anno:	1719
	William Rogers the son of sd John and Anna Rogers was Born the 28th day of May Anno Domini	1721
	Katherine Rogers the Daughter of John Rogers & Anne his wife was Born the 14th Day of March Anno Domini	1724/5
Tupper	William Tupper Son of Eliakim Tupper Ju & Mary his wife was Born the 6th Day of July Anno Domini	1735
	Prince Perry the Son of Moses Perry & Eleanor his wife was born the 3d Day of Novr ADomini	1744
Wadey	John Wadey Son of Humphrey Wadey and of Sarah Wadey his wife was Born the fourteenth day of July Anno domini	1721
	Katherine Wadey the daughter of Humphry Wadey & Sarah his wife was Born the 10th Day of December Anno Dom:	1724
	Mary Wadey the daughter of Humphry Wadey & Sarah his wife was Born the 10th Day of October Anno Domini	1726
Toby	Benjamin Toby Son of Seth Toby & Abigail his wife was Born the 27th Day of February Anno Domini	1750/1
	Abigail Tobey Daughter of Seth Tobey and Mary his wife was born the 14th day of June	1762

[original pages 87, 88, 89, 90, 91 and 92 are missing here. The Index to Book 2 gives the following heads of family and birthdate of eldest child in that family which appeared on the missing pages:

87	Joseph Hathway	1769	
	Richard Lander	1721	
	John Micklehenny	1735	
	Timothy Perry	1722	
	Ebenezer Wing	1721	
88	Joseph Shaw	1720	
	Eleazar Tobey	1721	
	Levi Chace	1777	
89	Marriages	1722–24	
90	Cornelius Tobey	1723	
	Ebenezer Nye	1722	
91	John Freeman	1723	
	John Perry ye 3d	1781	
	Samuel Wing	1721	
92	Daniel Allen	1722	
	Edmond Fish	1750	
	John Fish Jr.	1782	[see orig. p.3, Book 3 for family]
	Ebenezer Landers	1722	
	Elisha Nye	1768	

[p.93]

Perry	Thomas Perry the Son of Ezra Perry & Mehetabel his wife was Born the 20th day of December Anno Domini	172[worn]*
	Elizabeth Perry the daughter of Ezra Perry & Mehetabel his wife was Born the 20th Day of March Anno Domini	172[worn]
	Mehetabel Perry the daughter of Ezra Perry & Mehetabel his wife was Born the 16th Day of April Anno Domini	172[worn]
	Jemimah Perry the daughter of Ezra Perry & Mehetabel his wife was Born the 2d Day of October Anno Domini	173[worn]

*Index says Ezra Perry, 1723 [eldest child, born that year].

	Mary Perry daughter of Ezra Perry Ju & Mehetabel his wife was Born the 20th Day of February Anno Domini	173[worn]
	Lydia Perry the daughter of Ezra Perry Ju & Mehetable his wife was Born the 15th Day of April Anno Domini	17[worn]
	Ezra Perry Son of Ezra Perry Ju & Mehetabel his wife was Born the 2d Day of September Anno Domini	17[worn]
	Joannah Perry daughter of Ezra Perry Ju & Mehetabel his wife was Born the 10th Day of April Anno Domini	[worn]
Newcomb	Mercy Newcomb the daughter of William Newcomb & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 4th Day of February Anno Domini	1723
	Desire Newcomb the daughter of William Newcomb & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 21st Day of May Anno Domini	1725
	Peter Newcomb the Son of William Newcomb & Bathsheba his wife [was] Born the 4th Day of September Anno Domini	1726
	Mary Newcomb the daughter of William Newcomb & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 3d Day of April Anno Domini	1728
	William Newcomb the son of William Newcomb & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 27th Day of January Anno Domini	1730/ [worn]
	Hannah Newcomb the daughter of William Newcomb & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 4th Day of June Anno Domini	1732
	Sarah Newcomb the daughter of of William Newcomb & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 21st of October Anno	1729
	Thomas Newcomb the son of William Newcomb & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 11th Day of June Anno Dom:	173[worn]
Ruggles	Martha Ruggles the daughter of Timothy Ruggles & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 10th Day of August Anno Domini	1737
	Timothy Ruggles Son of Timothy Ruggles & Bathsheba his wife was Born January the 7th about midnight Anno Domini	1738/9

	Mary Ruggles daughter of Timothy Ruggles & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 10th Day of February Anno Domini	1740/1
	John Ruggles Son of Timothy Ruggles and Bathsheba his wife was Born the 30th Day of September Anno Domini	1742
	Richard Ruggles Son of Timothy Ruggles & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 4th Day of March Anno Domini	1743/4
	Bathsheba Ruggles daughter of Timothy Ruggles & Bathsheba his wife was Born February the 13th Anno Domini	1745/ [worn]
	Elizabeth Ruggles daughter of Timothy Ruggles & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 15th Day of May Anno Domini	1748

[p.94]

Perry	Martha Perry the daughter of Elijah Perry & Hañah his wife was Born the 13th Day of June Anno Domini	1724
	Joshua Perry the Son of Elijah Perry & Hannah his wife was Born the 3d Day of February Anno Domini	1725/6
	Elijah Perry the son of Elijah Perry & Hannah his wife was Born the 19th Day of March Anno Domini	1727/8
	Daniel Perry the son of Elijah Perry & Hannah his wife was Born the 20th Day of April Anno Domini	1730
	Caleb Perry son of Elijah Perry & Hannah his wife was Born the 15th Day of September Anno Domini	1732
	Hannah Perry daughter of Elijah Perry & Hannah his wife was Born the 2d day of August Anno Domini	1734
	Phinehas Perry Son of Elijah Perrry & Hannah his wife was Born the 27th Day of July Anno Domini	1736
	John Perry Son of Elijah Perry & Hannah his wife was Born the 26th Day of July Anno Domini	1739
Hamblyn	Bezaleel Smith Hamblyn Son of Elisha Hamblyn & Jane his wife was born the 17th day of August	1763
Dillingham	Cornelius Dillingham the Son of Edward Dillingham Jur & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 25th of May Anno Domini	1724

	Silvanus Dillingham the Son of sd Edward Dillingham & Elizabeth his wife was Born the first Day of November Anno Domini	1725
	Stephen Dillingham the Son of Edward Dillingham Jur. & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 23d Day of April Anno Domini	1727
	Remember Dillingham the Daughter of Edward Dillingham Jur & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 18th Day of December Anno	17[worn]
	Ignatius Dillingham the Son of Edward Dillingham Jur. & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 16th Day of April Anno Domini	1732
	John Dillingham Son of Edward Dillingham & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 11th Day of June Anno Domini	1738
Tupper	Willis Tupper Son of Rowland Tupper & Zeruiah his wife was Born the 15th Day of April Anno Domini	17[worn]*
	Lydia Tupper Daughter of Roland Tupper & Zerviah his wife was Born the 22d Day of March Anno Domini	175[worn]
	Elizabeth Tupper Daughter of Roland Tupper and Zeruiah his wife was Born the 22d Day of September Anno Domini	175[worn]

[p.95]

1723/4	January the 16th then Joseph Hoxie & Mary Clark both of Sandwich were married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of Peace.	
	February the 13th then Ebenezer Swift & Abigail Gibs both of Sandwich were Married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace.	
	March the 18th then Allin Marshal of Rochester & Hannah Swift of Sandwich were Married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace.	
	All above sent to the County Records this 8th of April 1724.	
1724	May the 4th Then Jeremiah Dillingham & Mary Hoxie both of Sandwich Entered into a Covenant of marriage before Melatiah Bourn Justice of Peace.	

*Index says Roland Tupper, 1749 [eldest child, born that year].

October the 18th Then the Revnd Mr. Benjamin Fessenden & Mrs. Rebekah Smith both of Sandwich were married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace

December 31st Then Benjamin Foster & Mariah Toby both of Sandwich were Married by mr. Benjamin Fessenden, Minister of Sandwich

1725 September the 6th Then Shubal Smith & Mary Chipman both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

September the 20th then Elisha Perry of Sandwich & Anna Saunders of Plimouth were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

September the 23d then Gamaliel Stewart & Alice Gibs both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

September the 30th Then Zephaniah Swift & Lydia Chipman both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich.

1725/6 January the 11th Then Seth Allen of Dartmouth & Elizabeth Butler of Sandwich were Married by Melatiah Bourn Justice of Peace.

February the 7th then Isaac Nye & Sarah Freeman both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

1726 May 12th Then Abner Perry & Joannah Gibs both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich.

May 26th Then Simeon Dillingham & Elizabeth Bourn both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

July 3d Then Joseph Nye & Mehetabel Bourn both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich.

August 4th Then John Freeman & Mary Perry both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

September 25th Then Nathan Toby & Thankful Foster both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich.

October the 14th Then Samuel Tupper & Hannah Fish both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

December 6th Then John Gibs & Sarah Cushman both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

1726/7 January 1st Then Zacheus Toby & Sarah Pope both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden minister at Sandwich

March 14th Then William Parlour of Rochester & Hosith Wing of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister

1727 May the 9th Then Joseph Freeman and Tabitha Toby both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

September the 14th Then Nathaniel Hatch of Falmouth & Keturah Swift of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

December the 7th Then William Freeman & Mary Bodfish both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

[172]8 March 28th Then Cornelius Handy & Abigail Saunders both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

August 8th Then Joshua Blackwell, Tertius & Sarah Tupper both of Sandwich were Married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace

August 9th then Stephen Wing & Anne Hoxie both of Sandwich were Married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace

August 22d Then Cornelius Allen & Dorothy Allen both of Sandwich were married by Coll;Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace

October 3d then John Jennings and Anne Holway were Married being both of Sandwich by Daniel Pa[worn]rige Justice of peace

October the 14 then Hezekiah Bourn & Mary Bessie both of Sandwich were Married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace

October 22d Then Benjamin Smith of Dartmouth & Hannah Wing of Sandwich Entered into a Covenant of Marriage before Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace

[worn] Thomas Gibs Jur. & Dorothy Jenkins both of Sandwich [were Married by] Ezra Bourn Justice of peace.

[p.96]

Hoxie	Clark Hoxie the Son of Joseph Hoxie & Mary his wife was Born the 15th Day of October Anno Domini	1724
	Cornelius Hoxie the son of Joseph Hoxie & Mary his wife was Born the first Day of December Anno Domini	1726
	John Hoxie the son of Joseph Hoxie & Mary his wife was Born the 27th Day of June Anno Domini	1729
	Barnabas Hoxie the son of Joseph Hoxie & Mary his wife was Born the 25th Day of July Anno Domini	1732
	Deliverance Hoxie the daughter of Joseph Hoxie & Mary his wife was Born the 7th Day of May Anno Domini	1737
	Lodowick Hoxie son of Joseph Hoxie & Mary his wife was Born the 3d Day of July Anno Domini	1743
	Mary Hoxie daughter of Joseph Hoxie & Mary his wife was Born the 24th Day of August Anno Dom:	1747
Barlow	Elizabeth Barlow the daughter of Samuel Barlow & Susannah his wife was Born the 28 day of April Anno Domin	1724
	Samuel Barlow the Son of Samuel Barlow & Susannah his wife was Born the third Day of April Anno Domini	1726
	Susannah Barlow daughter of Samuel Barlow & Susannah his wife was Born the 20th Day of March Anno Domini	1727/8
	Peleg Barlow the son of Samuel Barlow & Susannah his wife was Born the 5th Day of June Anno Domini	1730
	Seth Barlow son of Samuel Barlow & Susannah his wife was Born the first Day of June Anno Domini	1734
	Elizabeth Fish Daughter of Eliab Fish and Abigail his wife was born Novr the 19th	1765
	Mary Fish Daughter of Eliab Fish and Abigail his wife was born January 5th	1768
	Thomas Fish Son of Eliab Fish & Abigail his wife born July 23d	1770
	Ann Fish Daughter of Eliab Fish & Abigail his wife was born Sepr 29th	1773
	Peleg Fish Son of Eliab Fish & Abigail his wife was born Feby. 22d	1776

[p.97]

Landers	Deborah Launders the daughter of John Launders Jur.& Content his wife was Born the 13th Day of August Anno Domini	1722
	John Launders the son of John Launders Jur. & Content his wife was Born the 12th Day of May Anno Domini	1724
	Mercy Launders the daughter of John Launders Jur. & Content his wife was Born the 28th Day of September Anno Domini	1726
	Jemimah Landers the daughter of John Landers Jur. & Content his wife was Born the 12th Day of April Anno Domini	1730
	Rachel Landers daughter of John Landers Ju. & Content his wife was Born the 12th day of July Anno Domini	1732
	Thomas Landers Son of John Landers Ju & Content his wife was Born the 24th Day of March Anno Domini	1734/5
	Content Landers daughter of John Landers Ju. & Content his wife was Born the 12th Day of July Anno Domini	1737
Chipman	Mary Chipman daughter of John Chipman & Hannah his wife was Born the 20th Day of December Anno Domini	1724
	Benjamin Chipman Son of John Chipman & Hannah his wife was Born the 7th Day of November Anno Domini	1726
	Bathiah Chipman Daughter of John Chipman & Hannah his wife was Born the 9th Day of December Anno Domini	1728
	Stephen Chipman Son of John Chipman and Hannah his wife was Born ye 5th Day of August Anno Domini	1737
Handy	Cloe Handy the daughter of John Handy Ju. & Keziah his wife was Born the 9th Day of March Anno Domini	1746/7
	Paul Handy the Son of John Handy Ju & Keziah his wife was Born the 9th Day of February Anno Domini	1748/9
	John Handy ye Son of John Handy and Keziah his wife was Born the 19th Day of November Anno Domini	1754

	Paul Handy Son of John Handy & Keziah his wife was Born the 19th of June Anno Domini	1758

[p.98]

Fessenden	Abigail Fessenden the daughter of mr Benjamin Fessenden and Rebekah his wife was born on Wednesday the 4th day of August Anno	1725
	Lucy Fessenden the daughter of mr Benjamin Fessenden & Rebekah his wife was Born the 5th Day of September Anno Domini	1727
	Benjamin Fessenden the Son of mr Benjamin Fessenden & Rebekah his wife was Born the 19th Day of July Anno Domini	1729
	William Fessenden the Son of mr Benjamin Fessenden & Rebekah his wife was Born the 5th Day of September Anno Domini	1732
	Thomas Fessenden the Son of Mr. Benjamin Fessenden and Rebecca his wife was born 8th day of July Anno Domini	1737
Perry	Rebekah Perry the daughter of Benjamin Perry Jur. & Deborah his wife was Born the 2d Day of May Anno Domini	1724
	Ruth Perry the Daughter of Benjamin Perry Jur. & Deborah his wife was Born the first Day of April Anno Domini	1726
	Jerusha Perry the daughter of Benjamin Perry Jur. & Deborah his wife was Born the 10th Day of May Anno Domini	1727
	Rowland Perry the son of Benjamin Perry Jur. & Deborah his wife was Born the 23d Day of May Anno Domini	1729
Weeks	Joseph Weeks Son of Uriah Weeks & Sarah his wife was Born the 28th Day of March Anno Domini	1741
	Charles Hoxie Son of Simeon Hoxie and Lydia his wife was born the 21st of March	1748

[p.99]

Smith	Mary Smith the daughter of Shobal Smith & Mary his wife was Born the 24th Day of July Anno Domini	1726

	Isaac Smith the son of Shobal Smith & Mary his wife was Born at Newport on Rhode Island November the 14th Anno	1727
Toby	Sarah Toby daughter of Jonathan Toby Ju. & Abigail his wife was Born the 28th Day of August Anno Domini	1733
	Abigail Toby daughter of Jonathan Toby Ju. & Abigail his wife was Born the 7th Day of November Anno Domini	1736
Crocker	Elizabeth Crocker Daughter of John Crocker & Lydia his wife was Born the 28th Day of February Anno Domini	1738/9
Nye	Thomas Nye the Son of Jonathan Nye Jur. & Deborah his wife was Born the first Day of October Anno Domini	1726
	Hannah Nye the daughter of Jonathan Nye Jur & Deborah his wife was Born the 31st Day of January Anno Domini	1727/8
	Jonathan Nye the Son of Jonathan Nye Ju & Deborah his wife was Borne the 23d Day of April Anno Domini	1731
	Joshua Nye the son of Jonathan Nye Ju & Deborah his wife was Born the the 31st Day of August Anno Domini	1733
Tobey	Deborah Tobey—the daughter of Heman Tobey and Elizabeth his Wife born May 26 AD	1789
	Thomas Allen Tobey Son of Heman Tobey & Elizabeth his Wife was born Sepr 13 AD	1791
	Polly Tobey daughter of Heman Tobey and Elizabeth his wife was born Feby 10th	1795
	Lucy Tobey Daughter of Heman Tobey and Elizabeth his wife was born July 26th	1798

[p.100]

Bourn	Maria Bourn the daughter of Jonathan Bourn & Hannah his wife was Born the 24th Day of June Anno Domini	1727
	John Bourn the Son of Jonathan Bourn & Hannah his wife was Born the 30th Day of November Anno Domini	1730

	Elisha Bourn the Son of Jonathan Bourn & Hannah his wife was Born the 29th Day of November Anno Domini	1733
	Nathan Bourn the son of Jonathan Bourn & Hannah his wife was Born the 7th Day of December Anno Domini	1735
Toby	Stephen Toby Son of Nathan Toby & Thankful his wife was Born the 30th Day of April Anno Domini	1727
	Joseph Toby Son of Nathan Toby & Thankful his wife was Born the 22d Day of September Anno Domini	1728
	Mariah Toby the daughter of Nathan Toby & Thankful his wife was Born the 24th Day of November Anno Domini	1731
	Thankful Toby daughter of Nathan Toby & Thankful his wife was Born the 11th Day of January Anno Domini	1738/9
Nye	Joseph Nye the Son of Joseph Nye Jur & Mary his wife was Born the 10th Day of October Anno Domini	1742
	Silvanus Nye Son of Joseph Nye Ju & Mary his wife was Born the 12th Day of August Anno Domini	1744
	Samuel Nye Son of Joseph Nye Ju & Mary his wife was Born the 29th Day of March Anno Domini	1749

[p.101]

Perry	Dinah Perry the daughter of Abner Perry & Joannah his wife was Born the 10th Day of September Anno Domini	1727
	Lydia Perry the daughter of Abner Perry & Joannah his wife was Born the 17th Day of August Anno Domini	1729
Swift	Jesse Swift Son of Josiah Swift Ju & Mary his wife was Born the 3d Day of October Anno Domini	1739
	Mary Swift the daughter of Josiah Swift Ju & Mary his wife was Born the 8th Day of September Anno Domini	1743
	Hannah Swift Daughter of Josiah Swift Ju & Mary his wife was Born the 21st Day of October Anno Domini	174[worn]

	Elisha Swift Son of Josiah Swift Ju & Mary his wife was Born the 31st Day of January Anno Domini	174[worn]
	Benjamin Swift Son of Josiah Swift Ju & Mary his wife was Born the 31st Day of January Anno Domini	1747/8
Gibs	Rebekah Gibs the daughter of John Gibs & Sarah his wife was Born the 7th Day of December Anno Domini	1727
Woster	Noah Woster the Son of mr Francis Woster & Abigail his wife was Born the 23d day of September Anno Domini	1735
Wing	Sarah Wing daughter of Joshua Wing & Mary his wife was Born the 23d Day of September Anno Domini	1745
	Joseph Wing Son of Joshua Wing & Mary his wife was Born the 25th Day of July Anno Domini	1748
	Elizabeth Wing daughter of Joshua Wing & Mary his wife was Born the 20th Day of December Anno Domini	1750
	Presbury Wing, son of Joshua Wing & Mary his wife was Born the 26th Day of June Anno Domini	1752

[p.102]

Handy	Jabez Handy the Son of Cornelius Handy & Abigail his wife was Born the 14th Day of July Anno Domini	1728
	Cornelius Handy the son of Cornelius Handy & Abigail his wife was Born the 21st Day of January Anno Domini	1730/1
	Abigail Handy daughter of Cornelius Handy & Abigail his wife was Born the 13th day of February Anno Domini	1732/3
	Keziah Handy daughter of Cornelius Handy & Abigail his wife was Born the 29th Day of August Anno Domini	1737
	Jonathan Handy Son of Cornelius Handy & Abigail his wife was Born the 2d Day of May Anno Domini	1735
	Susanah Handy Daughter of Cornelius Handy & Abigail his wife was Born the 14th Day of August Anno Domini	1742
Perry	Stephen Perry the Son of Ebenezer Perry & Abigail his wife was Born the 4th Day of April Anno Domini	1729

Samuel Perry the Son of Ebenezer Perry & Abigail his wife was Born the 27th Day of June Anno Domini	1731
Deborah Perry the daughter of Ebenezer Perry & Abigail his wife was Born the 27th Day of March Anno Domini	1733
Thomas Perry Son of Ebenezer Perry & Abigail his wife was Born the 6th Day of April Anno Domini	1737
Seth Perry Son of Ebenezer Perry & Abigail his wife was Born the 27th Day of June Anno Domini	1735
Thomas Perry Son of Ebenezer Perry & Abigail his wife was Born the 16th Day of August Anno Domini	1739
Abigail Perry the daughter of Ebenezer Perry & Abigail his wife was Born the 5th Day of June Anno Domini	1741
Mary Perry daughter of Ebenezer Perry & Abigail his wife was Born the 21st day of April Anno Domini	1743
The above named Deborah Perry alias Fessenden Died Aug. 27th	1754

[p.103]

1728	10 br 13th Then Jonathan Mory Jur. of Plimouth & Elizabeth Swift of Sandwich were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of Peace
1728/9	Feb: 13th Then John Atkins & Dinah Gifford both of Sandwich were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of peace
1728	December 25th Then Nathll Ellis & Mary Fish Both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
1728/9	March 7th Then John Fuller of Barnstable and Maria Nye of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
1728	October 27th Then Gershom Toby & Hannah Nye both of Sandwich were Married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace
1729	May 8th Then Samuel Hilliard & Bathsheba Hoxie both of Sandwich were Married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace

October 9th Then Jabez Swift & Abigail Pope both of Sandwich were married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace

December 4th Then Thomas Philips of Duxborough & Jedidah Burge of Sandwich were married by Joseph Lothrop Justice of peace

1729/30 Feb:8th Then mr Silas Bourn & mrs Mary Allen both of Sandwich were Married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace

1730 March 26th Then Robert Bodfish of Barnstable & Jemimah Nye of Sandwich were Married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace

July the 5th Then Silvanus Gibs & Bathsheba Pope both of Sandwich were Married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace

December the 10th Then Simeon Hoxie & Lydia Allen both of Sandwich were Married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace

December the 11th Then Joseph Isum & Susannah Swift both of Sandwich were Married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace

October the 9th Then Daniel Wing Jur & Elizabeth Wing both of Sandwich were married by Joseph Lothrop Justice of peace

June the 4th Then John Saunderson & Rebekah Davison both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

October the 22d Then Solomon Davis of Barnstable & Mehetabel Stewart of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

1730/1 January 12th then Cyrano Tilton of Chilmark & Remember Toby Jur of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

February 4th Then John Ellis Jur & Rose Jennings both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

all before given in to the Clerk of General Sessions of the peace April 29th 1731

1730 September 14th Then Nathaniel Swift & Abiah Tupper both of Sandwich were Married by John Bacon Justice of peace

1730/1 March 4th Then Joseph Swift & Rebekah Morten both of Sandwich were Married by John Bacon Justice of peace

March 4th Then John Burge of Rochester & Hannah Blackwell of Sandwich were Married by John Bacon Justice of peace

1731 June 4th Then Benjamin Lohemedeu of Long Island & Martha Bourn of Sandwich were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of peace

1731/2 March 2d Then William Swift Tertius & Lydia Gibs both of Sandwich were Married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace

March 15th Then Zacheus Wing of Sandwich & Content Swift of Falmouth were Married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace

1732 March 30th Then Samuel Burge of Plimouth & Jedidah Gibs of Sandwich were Married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace

April 7th Then Zebulun Barlow & Elizabeth Smith both of Sandwich were Married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace

May 11th Then Micah Gibs & Sarah Sanders both of Plimouth were Married at Sandwich by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of Peace

June 29th Then Jabez Dunkin & Ruth Tupper both of Sandwich were Married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace

May 26th Then Gideon Holway & Experience Wing both of Sandwich were Married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of Peace

July 17th Then Thomas Laurance of Bridgewater & Desire Smith of Sandwich were Married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace

1731 June 3d Then John Barber & Meribah Perry both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

June 30th Then Nathan Barlow & Mary Swift both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

September the 2d Then Thomas Hicks & Abigail Fish both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

[p.104]

Nye	Temperance Nye the daughter of Joseph Nye & Mehetabel his wife was Born the 11th Day of April Anno Domini	1727
	Cornelius Nye the son of Joseph Nye & Mehetabel his wife was Born the 7th Day of November Anno Domini	1728
	Mary Nye the daughter of Joseph Nye & Mehetabel his wife was Born the 7th Day of February Anno Domini	1730/1
	Joanna Nye the Daughter of Joseph Nye and Mehetabel his wife was Born ye 30th Day of July Anno Domini	1733
	Hannah Nye the Daughter of Joseph Nye and Mehetabel his wife was Born 1st Day of February Anno Domini	1736/7
	Joseph Nye ye Son of Joseph Nye and Mehetable his wife was Born ye 17th Day of August AD	1740
Atkins	James Atkins the Son of John Atkins & Dinah his wife was Born the 18th Day of March Anno Domini	1729/30
	John Atkins Son of John Atkins & Dinah his wife was Born the first day of June Anno Domini	1732
	Thomas Atkins the Son of John Atkins & Dinah his wife was Born the 3d Day of April Anno Domini	1734
	William Atkins Son of John Atkins & Dinah his wife was Born the 18th Day of December Anno Domini	1736
	Benjamin Atkins Son of John Atkins & Dinah his wife was Born the 25th Day of July Anno Domini	1739
	Hannah Atkins daughter of John Atkins & Dinah his wife was Born the 26th Day of November Anno Domini	1741
	Nathaniel Atkins Son of John Atkins & Dinah his wife was Born the 30th Day of July Anno Domini	1744
	David Atkins Son of John Atkins & Dinah his wife was Born the 4th Day of June Anno Domini	1747

[p.105]

Wing	Grace Wing the daughter of Stephen Wing & Anne his wife was Born the 14th Day of August Anno Domini	1729

	John Wing the son of Stephen Wing & Anne his wife was Born the first Day of October Anno Domini	1731
	Elizabeth Wing daughter of Stephen Wing & Anne his wife was Born the 22d Day of June Anno Domini	1739
Nye	Abigail Nye Daughter of Benjamin Nye Junr and Mary his wife was born the 28th of Sepr	1766
	Temperance Nye Daughter of Benj. Nye Junr and Mary his wife was born the 22d of Sepr	1768
Gibs	Deliverance Gibs daughter of Silvanus Gibs & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 19th Day of October Anno Domini	1730
	John Gibs Son of Silvanus Gibs & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 16th Day of April Anno Domini	1735
	Silvanus Gibs Son of Silvanus Gibs & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 2d Day of June Anno Domini	1737
	Bathsheba Gibs daughter of Silvanus Gibs & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 24th Day of August Anno Domini	1739
	Caleb Gibs Son of Silvanus Gibs & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 20th Day of August Anno Domini	1741
	Hannah Gibs daughter of Silvanus Gibs & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 20th Day of September Anno Domini	1743
	Seth Gibs Son of Silvanus Gibs & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 21st Day of December Anno Domini	1744
	Job Gibs Son of Silvanus Gibs & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 20th Day of December Anno Domini	1747
	Deliverance Gibs daughter of Silvanus & Bathsheba his wife was Born the 23d day of June Anno Dom:	1750

[p.106]

Laurance	David Laurance the Son of Samuel Laurance & Sarah his wife was Born the 19th Day of february Anno Domini	1729/30
	Jonathan Laurance Son of Samuel Laurance & Sarah his wife was Born the 19th Day of January Anno Domini	1732/3

	John Laurence the Son of Samll Laurence & Reliance his wife was born the7th Day of Sepr ADomini	1753
	Samuel Lawrence the Son of Samll Lawrenc & Reliance his wife was born the 31st Day of May ADomini	1757
Bourn	James Bourn the Son of Silas Bourn & Mary his wife was Born the 21st Day of february Anno Domini	1730/1
	Melatiah Bourn the Son of Silas Bourn & Mary his wife was Born the 11th Day of November Anno Domini	1734
	Silas Bourn the Son of Silas Bourn & Mary his wife was Born the 20th Day of February Anno Domini	1736/7
	Mary Bourn the daughter of Silas Bourn & Mary his wife was Born the 19th Day of May Anno Domini	1739
	Isaac Hoxie Son of Abner Hoxie and Abigail his wife was born the 14th Day of February	1767

[p.107]

Handy	Mercy Handy the daughter of Zacheus Handy & Mercy his wife was Born the 15th Day of April Anno Domini	1729
	Phebe Handy the daughter of Zacheus Handy & Mercy his wife was Born the 8th Day of December Anno Domini	1731
	Zacheus Handy Son of Zacheus Handy & Mercy his wife was Born the 3d Day of September Anno Domini	1733
Swift	Elisha Swift the son of Jabez Swift & Abigail his wife was Born the 16th Day of May Anno Domini	1731
	Heman Swift Son of Jabez Swift & Abigail his wife was Born the 14th Day of October Anno Domini	1733
	Jabez Swift Son of Jabez Swift & Abigail his wife was Born the 14th Day of May Anno Domini	1736
	Jirah Swift Son of Jabez Swift & Abigail his wife was Born the 20th Day of August Anno Domini	1738
	Abigail Swift daughter of Jabez Swift & Abigail his wife was Born the first Day of December Anno Domini	1740

[p.108]

Nye	Patience Nye the daughter of Benjamin Nye & Lydia his wife was Born the 3d Day of August Anno Domini	1728
	Lydia Nye the daughter of Benjamin Nye & Lydia his wife was Born the 15th Day of November Anno Domini	1730
	Mary Nye Daughter of Benjamin Nye and Rachel his wife was Born ye 26th Day of September Anno Domini	1737
	Benjamin Nye Son of Benjamin Nye and Rachel his wife was born ye 8th Day of June Anno Domini	1739
	Thomas Nye the Son of Benjamin Nye and Rachel his wife was Born ye 29th Day of January Anno Domini	1740/1
	Levi Nye the Son of Benjamin Nye and Rachel his wife was Born ye 10th Day of April Anno Domini	1743
	Timothy Nye ye Son of Benjamin Nye and Rachel his wife was Born ye 2d Day of June Anno Domini	1746
	Jabez Nye ye Son of Benjamin Nye and Rachel his wife was Born ye 11th Day of April Anno Domini	1749
	Joseph Nye ye Son of Benjamin Nye and Rachel his wife was Born ye 12th Day of December Anno Domini	1751
	Experience Nye Daughter of Benj. Nye & Rachel his wife was born Octr 30th A D	1754
	Rachel Nye Daughter of Benj. Nye & Rachel his wife was born bor Jany ye 12th	1757
	Remember Nye Daughter of Benj. Nye & Rachel his wife was born August ye 15th	1761
Swift	Job Swift Son of William Swift Ju & Lydia his wife was Born the 14th Day of January Anno Domini	1732/3
	Mercy Swift daughter of Wm Swift Ju & Lydia his wife was Born the 11th Day of April Anno Domini	1734
	Rebekah Swift daughter of William Swift Ju & Lydia his wife was Born the 13th Day of March Anno Domini	1735/6
	William Swift Son of William Swift Jr & Lydia his wife was Born the 27th Day of February Anno Domini	1737/8

Joshua Swift Son of William Swift Jr & Lydia his wife was Born the 29th Day of March Anno Domini 1743

[p.109]

1731 October 19th Then Insign Dimuck of Barnstable & Abigail Toby of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

December 23d Then Mr. Elnathan Nye of Falmouth & Mrs. Mary Wing of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

November 23d 1732 Then mr John Angier of Bridgewater & Mrs Mary Bourn of Sandwich were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice peace

1733 May 10th Then Nicholas Baker of Barnstable & Dorcas Backhouse of Sandwich were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of peace

June 14th Then Elezaer Toby & Margrett Fish both of Sandwich were Married by Joseph Lothrop Justice of peace

September 20th Then John Sole of Dartmouth & Maribah Holway of Sandwich were Married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace

September 5th Then Joseph Blush of Barnstable & Remember Backhouse of Sandwich were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of peace

September 6th 1733.Then Nathan Bourn of Scituate & Lydia Jennings of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

December 6th 1733 Then Ichabod Smith & Mehetabel Tupper both of Sandwich were Married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace

January 20th 1733/4 Then Job Swift & Sarah Blackwell both of Sandwich were married by Coll:Melatiah Bourn Justice P:

March 28th 1734 Then Eliakim Tupper Ju & Mary Bassett both of Sandwich were Married by Coll: Melatiah Bourn Justice of peace

September the 14th 1732 Then Eleazer Ellis & Deborah Landers both of Sandwich were Married by Mr. Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

December the 7th 1732.Then Jonathan Toby & Abigail Lewis both of Sandwich were married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
August the 29th 1733.Then Ebenezer Goodspeed of Barnstable & Reliance Toby of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
August the 30th 1733 Then James Stewart of Marthas Vineyard & Mehetabel Spoonr of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
September the 27th Then David Finey of Barnstable & Mary Pope of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
November the 22d then Isaac Freeman & Deborah Foster both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich.

Given in to the Clerk of Sessions April 6th 1734 all above

November 22d then John Jones of Barnstable & Thankful Jones of Sandwich were Married by David Crocker Justice of peace
March 3d 1734/5 Then Dr. Simon Jones of Barnstable & Hannah Atkins of Sandwich were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of peace
August 1st 1734.Then Israel Tupper Ju & Mary Bourn were Married being both of Sandwich by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
September the 25th 1734 Then Nathan Lewis of Falmouth & Experience Pope of Sandwich were Married by Mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
October the 24th 1734 Then Abraham Denniss of Rhode Island & Mercy Ellis of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
November the 7th 1734 Then Nathaniel Fish Ju & Mary Toby both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
November the 21st 1734 Then Silas Toby & Mary Dillingham both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
November the 21st Then John Bourn & Deborah Dillingham both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
December 1st 1734. Then William Bassett Ju & Lydia Smith both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

January 16th 1734/5 Then Nathan Tupper & Experience Gibs both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
February 6th 1734/5. Then John Micklehenny & Sarah Handy both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister of Sandwich
April 3d 1735 Then Samuel Toby Ju & Experience Ellis both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
April 3d 1735 Then Zephaniah Hatch of Rhode Island & Hannah Bodfish of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
May 15th 1735 Then Zacheus Swift & Abigail Foster both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

[p.110]

Wing	Barnabas Wing Son of Daniel Wing Ju & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 19th Day of May Anno Dom:	1733
	Abigail Wing the daughter of Daniel Wing Ju & Elizabeth his wife was Born the first day of January Anno Domini	1735/6
	Anne Wing daughter of Daniel Wing Ju & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 9th Day of June Anno Domini	1738
	Dorothy Wing daughter of Daniel Wing Ju & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 20th Day of July Anno Domini	1740
	Joseph Wing Son of Daniel Wing & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 15th Day of January Anno Domini	1742/3
	Mary Wing Daughter of Daniel Wing and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 8th Day of January Anno Domini	1750/1
	Phebe Wing Daughter of Daniel Wing and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 26th Day of March Anno Domini	1753
	Elizabeth Wing Daughter of Daniel Wing and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 22d Day of November Anno Domini	1755
Bassett	William Bassett the Son of William Bassett Ju & Lydia his wife was Born the 19th Day of March Anno Domini	1734/5
	Joseph Bassett the Son of William Bassett Ju & Lydia his wife was Born the 26th Day of May Anno Domini	1737

	Nathan Bassett the Son of William Bassett Ju & Lydia his wife was Born the 5th Day of October Anno Domini	1739
	William Bassett Son of William Bassett Ju & Lydia his wife was Born the 12th Day of February Anno Domini	1741/2
	Stephen Bassett Son of William Bassett Ju & Lydia his wife was Born the 20th Day of December Anno Domini	1743
	Heman Bassett Son of William Bassett and Lydia his wife was Born the 16th Day of August Anno Domini	1746
	Asa Rayment Son of Ebenezer Rayment & Anna his wife was born the 27th of Decr	1766
	Ebenezer Rayment Son of Ebenezer Rayment & Anna his wife was born the 18th of Novr ADomini	1768

[p.111]

Nye	Silas Nye Son of Caleb Nye & Hannah his wife was Born the 27th Day of December Anno Domini	1732
	Joseph Nye & Benjamin Nye Sons of Caleb Nye & Hannah his wife were Born the 18th Day of April Anno Domini	1735
	Benjamin Nye Son of Caleb Nye & Hannah his wife was also Born the 18th Day of April Anno Domini	1735
Tupper	Nathaniel Tupper Son of Israel Tupper Ju & Mary his wife was Born the 19th Day of October Anno Domini	1735
	John Tupper Son of Israel Tupper Ju & Mary his wife was Born the 30th Day of November Anno Domini	1738
	Nathan Tupper Son of Israel Tupper Ju & Mary his wife was born the 22d Day of February Anno Domini	1740/1
	Elizabeth Tupper daughter of Israel Tupper Ju & Mary his wife was Born at Dartmouth the 2d day of June Anno Domini	1745
Chanter	Sarah Chanter daughter of William Chanter & Ellenor his wife was Born the 8th Day of October Anno Dom:	174[worn]*

*First child born 1748 in index.

	George Chanter Son of William Chanter & Ellenor his wife was Born the 30th Day of September Anno Domini	1750
	Meribah Chanter Daughter of William Chanter & Ellenor his wife was Born the 23d Day August Anno Domini	1753
	Mary Chanter Daughter of Wm Chanter & Ellenor his wife was born Feby 21	1758
	Lydya Chanter Daughter of Wm Chanter & Eleanor his wife was born June 28th	1760

[p.112]

Freeman	Ebenezer Freeman Son of Isaac Freeman & Deborah his wife was Born the 19th Day of August Anno Domini	1734
	Nathan Freeman Son of Isaac Freeman & Deborah his wife was Born the 19th Day of November Anno Domini	1735
	Deborah Freeman Daughter of Isaac Freeman & Deborah his wife was Born the 2d Day of February Anno Domini	1738/9
	Isaac Freeman Son of Isaac Freeman & Deborah his wife was Born the 11th Day of February Anno Domini	1741/2
Bodfish	Salvina Bodfish daughter of Joseph Bodfish & Mary his wife was Born the 19th Day of June Anno Domini	1746
	Nathan Bodfish Son of Joseph Bodfish & Mary his wife was Born the 19th Day of March Anno Domini	1747/8
	Hannah Bodfish Daughter of Joseph Bodfish and Mary his wife was Born ye 18th Day of January Anno Domini	1749/50
	Nymphas Bodfish the Son of Joseph Bodfish & Mary his wife was Born the 5th Day of May Anno Domini	1752
	Mary Bodfish Daughter of Joseph Bodfish and Mary his wife was Born the 30th Day of December Anno Domini	1754
	Joseph Bodfish Son of Joseph Bodfish and Mary his wife was Born the 9th Day of Octr Anno Domini	1756
	William Bodfish the Son of Joseph Bofdish and Mary his wife was born the first day of Decr ADomini	1758

Toby	Remember Toby daughter of Samuel Toby Ju. & Experience his wife was Born the 31st Day of October Anno Domini	1735
	Matthias Toby Son of Samuel Toby Ju & Experience his wife was Born the 23d Day of December Anno Domini	1736
	Ellis Toby Son of Samuel Toby Ju & Experience his wife was Born the 21d Day of October Anno Domini	1737
	Samuel Toby Son of Samuel Toby & Experience his wife was Born the 26th Day of May Anno Domini	1739
	William Toby Son of Samuel Toby & Experience his wife was Born the 5th Day of March Anno Domini	1740/1
	Nathaniel Toby Son of Samuel Toby & Experience his wife was Born the first day of March Anno Domini	1742/3
	Matthias Toby Son of Samuel Toby & Experience his wife was Born the 29th Day of January Anno Domini	1744/5
	Stephen Toby Son of Samuel Toby & Experience his wife was Born the 7th Day of February Anno Domini	1746/7
	Mary Toby daughter of Samuel Toby & Experience his wife was Born the 6th day of November Anno Domini	1749
	Cynthea Toby the Daughter of Samuell Toby and Experience his wife was Born the 21st Day of May Anno Domini	175[worn]
	Celiea Toby the Daughter of Samuel Toby & Experience his wife was Born the 21st Day of May Anno Domini	175[worn]

[Original pages 113 & 114 are missing here.

The Index to Book 2 gives the following contents:

p.113 Marriages 1735–39*
p.114 Zacheus Burg 1736†
Nathaniel Fish 1735†]

*These are the probable dates of the missing marriages, based on the last dates of marriage on original page 109 and the first dates of marriage on original page 119.
†The date of birth of eldest child in the household.

[p.115]

Samuel Toby Died September the 22d Anno Dom:	17[worn]*
Peter Nye Son of Ebenezer Nye Died October the 12th Anno	173[worn]
William Bassett Son of William Bassett Ju Died October the 16th Anno	1737
Sarah Allen Daughter of Gideon Allen Died October the 20th Anno	173[worn]
Bathsheba Allen Daughter of Gideon Allen Died October the 25th Anno Dom	173[worn]
William Allen Son of Gideon Allen Died November the 7th Anno Dom.	173[worn]
William Toby Died November the 16th Anno Domini	173[worn]
Thankful Dennis daughter of Abraham Dennis Died November the 18th	[worn]
Matthias Toby Son of Samuel Toby Ju Died the 21st Day of December Anno	17[worn]
Remember Allen Daughter of Gideon Allen Died February 8th	1[worn]
Joshua Blackwell Sen Died December the 6th Anno Domini	17[worn]
Joseph Shaw son of Joseph Shaw Died February 9th Anno	17[worn]
Anne Allen Daughter of Gideon Allen Died February 21st Anno	173[worn]
Ebenezer Wing Sen Died February 24th Anno Domini	17[worn]
John Fish Ju Died March the 4th Anno Domini	17[worn]
John Landers Died March the 4th Anno Domini	173[worn]
Lodowick Hoxie Son of Gideon Hoxie Died March 6th Anno	1737/[worn]
Capt: Richard Bourn of Falmouth Died March 10th Anno	1737/[worn]
Joseph Wing Son of Ebenezer Wing Died April 11th Anno	1738
Rebekah Perry Widow of Ezra Perry Died April 16th Anno Domini	1738

*The evidence on original page 7, citing deaths to Sept 1737, would mean these deaths begin in 1737 and into 1738. They appear to be chronological.

Samuel Gifford Died April the 27th Anno Domini 1738
Amaziah Allen son of Daniel Allen Ju Died May 12th Anno 1738
Elizabeth Gibs Widow of John Gibs Died June 1st Anno Domini 1738
Anna Ellis wife of Gideon Ellis Died the 13th Day of June Anno 1738
Katherine Nye daughter of Timothy Nye Died June 29th Anno Dom: 1738
Mariah Handy daughter of Benjamin Handy Died July 10th Anno Dom: 1738
Nathan Bourn Son of Jonathan Bourn Died August 22d Anno Domini 1738
Thomas Perry Son of Ebenezer Perry died September 25th Anno 1738
John Toby Sen Died December 26th Anno Domini 1738
John Smith Died March 12th Anno Domini 1738/9
Edward Dillingham Sen.Died March 29th Anno Domini 1739
John Perry Son of John Perry Died April 18th Anno Domini 1739
Nathan Bourn of Hanover Died at Sandwich May 22d Anno Dom 1739
And Lydia Bourn his wife Died at Hannover June 7th Anno 1739
Thomas Perry Son of Ebenezer Perry Died September 6th Anno 1739
John Garrett Son of Richard Garret Died May 12th Anno Domini 1740
Abigail Chaddick Died July the 4th Anno Domini 1740
Hannah Toby Wife of Seth Toby died December the 26th Anno Domini 1740
Seth Toby Died Jan:15th Anno Domini 1740/1
Jonathan Toby Died July 22d Anno Domini 1741
Coll:Melatiah Bourn died November the 24th Anno Domini 1742
Hannah Hatch the wife of Zephaniah Hatch Died March 1st Anno 1742/3
Elisha Hall Ju Died April the 7th Anno Domini 1743
Seth Pope Sen Died November the 23d Anno Domini 1744
Jane Gifford Died November 24th Anno Domini 1744

Hannah Busley wife of Capt:John Busley died November 29th Anno	1744
Rachel Foster Wife of Joseph Foster Died December 12th Anno	1744
Nathan Barlow Died December the 15th Anno Domini	1744
Lieut:William Bassett Died January the 3d Anno Domini	1744/5
Mercy Handy wife of Zacheus Handy Died February 24th Anno Dom:	1744/5
Hannah Pope widow of Seth Pope Died March 18th Anno Dom.	1744/5
Elisha Bourn Died September the 14th Anno Domini	1745
The Revd.mr Benjamin Fessenden Died the 7th Day of August Anno	1746
Temperance Bourn (wife of Decon Timothy Bourn Deceased) Died October the 8th Anno Domini	1746
Sarah Toby wife of Barnabas Toby Died November 21st Anno	1747
Barnabas Toby Son of Barnabas Toby Died November 27th Anno	1747
Nathan Nye Sen Died November 27th Anno Domini	1747
Hannah Hoxie Wife of Gideon Hoxie Died December 24th Anno	1747
Ebenezer Nye Died August the 30th Anno Domini	1748
Lieut Matthias Ellis Sen Died September the 8th Anno Domini	1748
Temperance Burge Wife of Zacheus Burge Died December 8th	1748
Hannah Toby Wife of Gershom Toby Died December 9th	1748
[worn] the daughter of Dr. Thomas Smith Died Feb:1st	1748/9

[p.116]

Prince Toby Son of Silas Toby & Mary his wife was Born the 9th Day of March Anno Domini	1736/7
Silas Toby the Son of Silas Toby & Mary his wife was Born the 20th Day of March Anno Domini	1739/40

	Simeon Toby Son of Silas Toby & Mary his wife was Born the 9th Day of April Anno Domini	1744
	Stephen Toby Son of Silas Toby & Mary his wife was Born the 2d Day of May Anno Domini	1747
Bourn	Stephen Bourn Son of Elisha Bourn & Mary his wife was Born the 4th Day of January Anno Domini	1737/8
	Eunice Bourn daughter of Elisha Bourn & Mary his wife was Born the 8th Day of February Anno Domini	1742/3
Jones	Kaherine Jones Daughter of Shuball Jones Junr & Mary his wife was born the 19th of May ADomini	1744
	Allen Jones Son of Shobal Jones Ju & Mary his wife was Born the 8th Day of September Anno Domini	1746
Bourn	Elisha Bourn Son of Stephen Bourn & Hannah his wife was born the 18th day of May ADomini	1763
	Richard Bourn Son of Stephen Bourn & Hannah his wife was born the 17th Day of May	1765
	The above Richard Bourn died ye 26th of Octr	1765
	Richard Bourn Son of Stephen & Hannah was born the 31st of Decr A Domini	1766
	Mary Jones Daughter of Shuball Jones Junr & Mary his wife was born the 5th day of Apr. ADomini	1751
	Olive Jones Daughter of Shubal Jones & Mary his wife was born the 15th day of July Anno Domini	1754
	Mercy Jones Daughter of Shuball Jones & Mary his wife was born the 6th day of Octr ADomini	1757

[p.117]

Pope	Lois Pope daughter of John Pope & Mercy his wife was Born the 25th Day of May Anno Domini	1738
	Elisha Pope Son of John Pope & Mercy his wife was Born the first Day of November Anno Domini	1740
	Lemuel Pope Son of John Pope & Mercy his wife was Born the 23d Day of April Anno Domini	1743
	Hannah Pope Daughter of John Pope & Mercy his wife was Born the 18th Day of May Anno Domini	1745
	Abigail Pope Daughter of John Pope and Mercy his wife was Born the 28th Day of July Anno Domini	1747
Pope	Lydia Pope daughter of Thomas Pope & Thankful his wife was Born the 18th Day of May Anno Domini	1738

	Edward Pope Son of Thomas Pope & Thankfull his wife was Born the 15th Day of February Anno Domini	1739/40
Bassett	Aurelia Bassett Daughter of John Bassett & Mercy his wife was Born the 22d Day of April Anno Domini	1743
	Bathsheba Bassett Daughter of John Bassett & Mercy his wife was Born the 14th Day of December Anno Domini	1744
	Benjamin Bassett Son of John Bassett & Mercy his wife was Born the 6th Day of August Anno Domini	1746
	Mary Bassett daughter of John Bassett & Mercy his wife was Born the 27th Day of March Anno Domini	1748
Nye	Lemuel Nye the Son of Melatiah Nye Ju & Ruth his wife was Born the 29 Day of January Anno Domini	1741/2

[p.118]

Blackwell	Luce Blackwell Daughter of John Blackwell Ju & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 3d Day of December Anno Domini	1738
	Joanna Blackwell Daughter of John Blackwell & Elizabeth his wife was born the 16th Day of November Anno Domini	1742
	Nathaniel Blackwell Son of John Blackwell & Elizabeth his wife was born the 23 Day of November Anno Domini	1746
	Betty Blackwell Daughter of John Blackwell & Elizabeth his wife was born the 26th Day of December Anno Domini	1748
	Sarah Blackwell Daughter of John Blackwell & Elizabeth his wife was born the 28th Day of January Anno Dom	1750/1
	John Blackwell Son of John Blackwell & Elizabeth his wife was born the 27th Day of March Anno Domini	1753
Toby	Elisha Toby Son of Ephraim Toby & Reliance his wife was Born the 2d Day of January Anno Domini	1738/9
	Jesse Toby Son of Ephraim Toby & Reliance his wife was Born the 26th Day of January Anno Domini	1740/1

	Mehetabel Toby daughter of Ephraim Toby & Reliance his wife was Born the 10th Day of June Anno Domini	1743
	George Toby Son of Ephraim Toby & Reliance his wife was Born the 2d day of September Anno Domini	1745
	Benjamin Toby Son of Ephraim Toby and Reliance his wife was Born ye 11th Day of January Anno Domini	1747/8
Handy	Mercy Handy daughter of Job Handy & Mary his wife was Born the 28th Day of September Anno Domini	1748
	Job Handy Son of Job Handy & Mary his wife was Born the 2d Day of July Anno Domini	1750
	Richard Handy Son of Job Handy and Mary his wife was Born the 7th Day of September Anno Domini	1753
	Sarah Handy Daughter of Job & Mary his wife was born the 9th day of April A Domini	1756

[p.119]

Jan: 11th 1738/9 Then the Revrd mr Jonathan Ellis of Plimouth & Patience Blackwell of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

Sent to the Clerk of Sessions all to this 19th of April 1739

October 24th 1739 Then Josiah Ellis Ju & Abiah Fish both of Sandwich were Married by Coll:Meletiah Bourn Justice of Peace.

May 15th 1739 Then Gideon Ellis & Jemimah Wood both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

July 15th 1739. Then Solomon Foster & Rebekah Nye both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

August 9th 1739. Then Elisha homes of Plimouth & Mary Ellis of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

October 11th 1739. Then Elisha Bassett & Ruhamah Jennings both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

November 18th 1739. Then Ebenezer Burge Ju of Plimouth & Zeruiah Nye of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

March 12th 1739/40 Then Capt:Moses Hatch of Falmouth & Patience Perry of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

April 17th 1740. Then Eliakim Toby & Abigail Bassett Ju both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
April 29th 1740 Then Benjamin Hamblen of Barnstable & Mehetable Blackwell of Sandwich were Married by mr Francis Woster minister at Sandwich
December 1st 1740. Then Benjamin Nye, Tertius of Falmouth & Mary Swift of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
December 18th 1740. Then Melatiah Nye Ju of Falmouth & Ruth Swift of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
January 1st 1740/1 Then Shobal Ewer & Martha Toby both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
February 27th 1740/1 Then Thomas Toby of Sandwich & Elizabeth Swift of Plimouth were Married by mr Francis Woster Minister at Sandwich
May 4th 1741. Then Cornelius Gifford & Elizabeth Barlow both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
May 18th 1741 Then Samuel Swift Ju & Mercy Wing both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
June 18th 1741 Then Joseph Bates of Plimouth & Elizabeth Gibs of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
March 3rd 1741/2 Then Ebenezer Hatch 2d of Falmouth & Sarah Bodfish of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
March 17th 1741/2. Then Salathiel Tilton of Chilmark & Mary Toby of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
March 24th 1741/2 Then Edward Dillingham Ju & Remember Freeman both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
May 13th 1742. Then Israel Clark of Plimouth & Deborah Pope of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
October 24th 1742 Then John Bassett & Mercy Newcomb both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
November 11th 1742 Then Nathaniel Nye & Sarah Foster both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
November 11th 1742 Then Medad Tupper Ju & Joannah Gibs both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

All Above Transmitted to the Clerk of Sessions

June 2d 1743 Then Thomas Lorin Ju of Hingham & Bethia Smith Ju of Sandwich were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of Peace
August 8th 1743 Then Benjamin Collins of Lebanon & Hannah Swift of Sandwich were Married by Mr Francis Woster Minister at Sandwich
August 18th 1743 Then Mr. Samuel Thaxter of Hingham & Mrs. Abigail Smith of Sandwich were Married by mr Francis Woster Minister at Sandwich

December 10th 1743. Then Jonathan Churchil of Plimouth & Hannah Woster of Sandwich were Married by mr Francis Woster Minister at Sandwich
February 10th 1743/4. Then Thomas Glover of Lebanon & Joannah Swift of Sandwich were Married by mr Francis Woster Minister at Sandwich
September 15th 1743 Then William Ellis Ju of Plimouth & Patience Gibs of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
October 23d 1743 Then Barnabas Toby & Sarah Toby both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
November 10th 1743 Then Moses Perry & Ellenor Ellis both of Sandwich were Married by Mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich

[p.120]

Dillingham	Samuel Dillingham the Son of John Dillingham & Ruth his wife was Born the 25th of October Anno Domini	1738
	Abigail Dillingham Daughter of John Dillingham & Ruth his wife was Born the 18th Day of October Anno Domini	1740
	Edward Dillingham Son of John Dillingham and Ruth his wife was Born the 6th Day of May Anno Domini	1743
	John Dillingham Son of John Dillingham & Ruth his wife was Born the 11th Day of March Anno Domini	1744/5
Hoxie	Content Hoxie daughter of Gideon Hoxie Ju & Mary his wife was Born the 20th Day of January Anno Domini	1738/9
	Huldah Hoxie daughter of Gideon Hoxie Ju & Mary his wife was Born the 7th Day of February Anno Domini	1742/3
	Grace Hoxie daughter of Gideon Hoxie Ju & Mary his wife was Born the first Day of May Anno Domini	1745
	Joseph Hoxie Son of Gideon Hoxie Ju & Mary his wife was Born the 25th Day of May Anno Domini	1748
	Elizabeth Hoxie daughter of Gideon Hoxie & Mary his wife was Born the 25th Day of August Anno Domini	1750
	Olive Fish daughter of Silas Fish & Lydia his Wife born Feby. 27. A.D.	1759
	Anna Fish daughter of Silas Fish & Lydia his Wife born October 26. A.D.	1763

	Jonathan Fish Son of Silas Fish & Lydia his Wife was born June 27 A.D.	1761
	Silas Fish Son of Silas Fish & Lydia his Wife was born October 10 A.D.	1776
	Thomas Hamlen Son of Thomas Hamblen & Olive his Wife was born Augt. 14 A.D.	1775

[p.121]

Ellis	Elisha Ellis Son of Mordecai Ellis & Hannah his wife was Born the eleventh Day of March Anno Domini	1738/9
	Mercy Ellis daughter of Mordecai Ellis & Hannah his wife was Born March 14th Anno Domini	1745/6
	John Ellis Son of Mordecai Ellis & Hannah his wife was Born the 11th Day of October Anno Domini	1750
	Mordecai Ellis the Son of Mordecai Ellis & Hannah his wife was Born March ye 17th Anno Domini	1755
Backhouse	Benjamin Backhouse Son of Joshua Backhouse & Sarah his wife was Born the 15th Day of November Anno Domini	1735
	Sarah Backhouse Daughter of Joshua Backhouse & Sarah his wife was Born the 10th Day of September Anno Domini	1738
	Anna Buckminster Williams daughter of Abraham Williams and Abigail his Wife was born Decr. 10.A.D.	1786
	Caroline Williams daughter of Abraham Williams & Abigail his Wife was born April 11 A D	1788
	Patty Williams daughter of Abraham Williams & Abigail his wife was born Novr. 24. A.D.	1789
	Abraham Williams Son of Abraham Williams & Abigail his Wife was born December 27. A.D.	1791

[p.122]

Perry	Sarah Perry daughter of Nathan Perry & Martha his wife was Born the 5th Day of February Anno Domini	1739/40
	Anne Perry daughter of Nathan Perry & Martha his wife was Born the 30th Day of January Anno Domini	1740/1

	Thomas Perry Son of Nathan Perry & Martha his wife was Born the 16th Day of October Anno Domini	1743
	Fear Perry daughter of Nathan Perry & Martha his wife was Born the 6th Day of April Anno Domini	1745
	Seth Perry Son of Nathan Perry & Martha his wife was Born the 8th Day of June Anno Domini	1747
	Thomas Perry ye Son of Nathan Perry and Martha his wife was Born the 9th Day of September Anno Domini	1749
	Samuel Perry ye Son of Nathan Perry & Martha his wife was Born the 24th Day of August Anno Domini	1751
	Ebenezar Perry Son of Nathan Perry and Martha his wife was Born the 6th Day of August Anno Domini	1753
	Mary Perry Daughter of Nathan Perry & Martha his wife was born the 12th Day of Octr. A Domini	1758
Smith	Deborah Smith Daughter of Dr. Thomas Smith & Sarah his wife was Born At Hingham the 8th Day of July Anno Domini	1739
	Lydia Smith Daughter of Dr.Thomas Smith & Sarah his wife was Born the 23d Day of January Anno Domini	1740/1
	Thomas Smith the Son of Dr.Thomas Smith & Sarah his wife was Born the 25th Day of January Anno Dom	1742/3
	Sarah Smith Daughter of Dr.Thomas Smith & Sarah his wife was Born the 3d Day of December Anno Domini	1744
	Samuel Smith Son of Dr.Thomas Smith & Sarah his wife was Born the 11th Day of November Anno Domini	1746
	Perez Smith son of Dr.Thomas Smith & Sarah his wife was Born the 25th Day of September Anno Domini	1748
	Deborah Smith Daughter of Dr.Thomas Smith & Sarah his wife was Born the 14th Day of December Anno Dom:	1750
	Shobal Smith The Son of Dr.Thomas Smith and Sarah his wife was Born the 4th Day of December Anno Domini	1752
	Daniel Smith Son of Dr.Thomas Smith and Sarah his Wife was Born the 27th Day of September Anno Domini	1754

	Bethiah Smith Daughter of Dr.Thomas Smith and Sarah his Wife was born ye 22d day of Sepr. A Domini	1756
	Cushing Smith the Son of Dr.Thomas Smith and Sarah his wife was born the 6th day of Augt. ADomini	1758

[p.123]

Bourn	Mary Bourn Daughter of John Bourn & Deborah his wife was Born the 19th Day of Aprill Anno Domini	1736
	Edward Bourn Son of John Bourn & Deborah his wife was Born the 19th Day of December Anno Domini	1739
	Abigail Bourn the Daughter of John Bourn and Deborah his wife was Born the 4th Day of January Anno Domini	174[worn]
	Hannah Bourn ye Daughter of John Bourn & Deborah his wife was Born the 4th Day of October Anno Domini	174[worn]
	Malachi Ellis Son of Ephraim Ellis & Rebekah his wife was Born the sixth Day of March Anno Domini	1738/9
	Nathaniel Ellis Son of Ephraim Ellis & Rebekah his wife was Born the 11th Day of August Anno Domini	1740
Lawrence	Sarah Lawrence Daughter of Robert Lawrence and Elizabeth his wife was born June 29th	1758
	David Lawrence Son of Robert Lawrence and Elizabeth his wife was born May 20th	1761
	Rebecca Lawrence Daughter of Robert Lawrence & Elizabeth his wife was born Sepr 13th	1764
	Mary Lawrence Daughter of Robert Lawrence & Elizabeth his wife was born Augt 21st	1766
	Asenath Lawrence Daughter of Robert Lawrence & Elizabeth his wife was born January 30th	1772

[p.124]

Toby	Samuel Toby Son of Eliakim Toby & Abigail his wife was Born the 20th Day of February Anno Domini	1740/1
	William Toby the Son of Eliakim Toby & Abigail his wife was Born the 8th Day of January Anno Domini	1744/5

	Luce Toby daughter of Eliakim Toby & Abigail his wife was Born the 26th day of August Anno Domini	1747
	William Toby Son of Eliakim Toby & Abigail his wife was Born the 2d day of March Anno Domini	1750/1
	Anselm Toby Son of Eliakim Toby and Abigail his wife was Born the 8th Day of December Anno Domini	1752
	Lemuel Tobey Son of Eliakim Toby and Abigail his wife was born the 30th Day of October Anno Domini	1755
	Elizabeth Toby Daughter of Eliakim Toby and Abigail his wife was Born ye 20th Day of May Anno Domini	1757
Jones	Bethiah Jones daughter of Cornelius Jones & Hannah his wife was Born the 11th Day of November Anno Domini	1736
	Mary Jones daughter of Cornelius Jones & Hannah his wife was Born the first Day of January Anno Domini	1739
	Thankful Jones daughter of Cornelius Jones & Hannah his wife was Born the 12th Day of December Anno Domini	1743
	Silvanus Jones Son of Cornelius Jones & Hannah his wife was Born February the 27th Anno Domini	1746/7
	Cornelius Jones the Son of Cornelius Jones & Hannah his wife was Born the 9th Day of December Anno Dom:	1748
	Francis Jones Son of Cornelius Jones and Hannah his wife was born the 29th Day of Octr.	1754

[p.125]

Blackwell	Micah Blackwell Son of Mordecai Blackwell & Sarah his wife was Born the 28th Day of December Anno Domini	1741
	Bathsheba Blackwell daughter of Mordecai Blackwell & Sarah his wife was Born June 22d Anno Domini	1749
	Deborah Blackwell Daughter of Mordecai Blackwell & Sarah his wife was Born ye 21st Day of August Anno Domini	1751

	Mordecai Blackwell Son of Mordecai Blackwell and Sarah his wife was born the 29th Day of September Anno Domini	1753
Foster	Bryant Foster Son of Solomon Foster & Rebekah his wife was Born the 5th Day of July Anno Domini	1741
	Abigail Foster daughter of Solomon Foster & Rebekah his wife was Born the 30th Day of December A D	1750
	William Foster Son of Solomon Foster and Rebekah his wife was Born the 4th Day of February Anno Domini	1753
	Elisha Foster son of Solomon Foster & Rebeca his wife was born the 14th of Octr. ADomini	1759
	Lemuel Foster Son of Soln. & Rebecca his wife was born ye 14th Day of April Anno Domini	1762
Gifford	Samuel Gifford Son of Josiah Gifford Ju & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 30th Day of March Anno Domini	1751
	Lemuel Gifford son of Josiah Gifford Jun and Elizabeth his wife was Born the first Day of December Anno Domini	1752
	Jane Gifford Daughter of Josiah Gifford Jur and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 20th Day of November Anno Domini	1754
	Joseph Gifford Son of Josiah Gifford and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 12th Day of August Anno Domini	1756
	Abigail Gifford the Daughter of Josiah Gifford & Elizabeth his wife was born the 7th day of May ADomini	1758

[p.126]

Nye	Mercy Nye daughter of Nathan Nye youngest & Patience his wife was Born the 11th Day of June Anno Domini	1735
	John Nye Son of Nathan Nye younger & Patience his wife was Born the 29th Day of September Anno Domini	1738
Tupper	Desire Tupper daughter of Enoch Tupper & Mehetable his wife was Born the 11th Day of October A D	1749

	Solomon Tupper & Davis Tupper sons of Enoch Tupper & Mehetabel his wife were Born the fifth Day of December Anno Domini	1751
	Enoch Tupper Son of Enoch Tupper and Mehetable his wife was born the first Day of February Anno Domini	1754
	Ollive Tupper Daughter of Enoch Tupper and Mehetable his wife was Born the 3d Day of October Anno Domini	1756
	Seth Tupper the Son of Enoch Tupper & Mehetable his wife was born ye 10th day of March ADomini	1760
	Olive Tupper Daughter of Enoch Tupper & Mehetable his wife was born ye 10th day Feb. ADomini	1763
	Jonathan Mayhew Tupper Son of Enoch Tupper and Mehetable his wife was born July ye 18th Anno Domini	1766
	Mehetable Tupper Daughter of Enoch Tupper & Mehetable his wife was born February the 12th	1770
	Grace Tupper Daughter of Enoch Tupper & Mehetable his wife was born on April ye 11th	1773
Tupper	Jane Tupper daughter of Elisha Tupper & Mary his wife was Born the 4th Day of November Anno Domini	1741
	Thankful Tupper daughter of Mr Elisha Tupper & Mary his wife was Born the 17th Day of June Anno Domini	1743
	Mehetabel-Smith Tupper daughter of Elisha Tupper & Mary his wife was Born the 14th Day of August Anno Domini	1745
	Abigail Tupper Daughter of Elisha Tupper & Mary his wife was born the 29th Day of June Anno Domini	1748
	Mordecai Ellis Son of Elisha Ellis and Mary his wife was born the third Day of July ADomini	1767
	Nathll Ellis Son of Elisha Ellis & Mary his wife was born the 19th Day of July	1771

[p.127]

Fish	Mary Fish daughter of Peleg Fish & Anne his wife was Born the 29th Day of May Anno Domini	1738
	Eliab Fish Son of Peleg Fish & Anne his wife was Born the 25th Day of April Anno Domini	1740

	Anne Fish Daughter of Peleg Fish & Anne his wife was Born the 15th Day of April Anno Domini	1742
	Sarah Fish The Daughter of Peleg and Anne his wife was Born the 2d Day of April Anno Domini	1744
	Zerviah Fish the Daughter of Peleg Fish and Anne his wife was Born the 24th Day of May Anno Domini	1746
	Abia Thankfull Fish Daughter of Peleg Fish & Anne his wife was Born the 9th Day of August Anno Domini	1748
	John Fish the Son of Peleg Fish and Anne his wife was Born the 31st Day of December Anno Domini	1750
West	Mary West Daughter of Thomas West & Hannah his wife was Born the 25th Day of April Anno Domini	1742
Allen	John Allen Son of Judah Allen & Rebekah his wife was Born the 23d Day of March Anno Domini	1728/9
	Ebenezer Allen Son of Judah Allen & Rebekah his wife was Born the 22d Day of July Anno Domini	1731
	Francis Allen Son of Judah Allen & Rebekah his wife was Born the 14th Day of May Anno Domini	1736
	Joseph Allen Son of Judah Allen & Rebekah his wife was Born the 2d Day of April Anno Domini	1739
	Joshua Allen Son of Judah Allen & Rebekah his wife was Born the 10th Day of April Anno Domini	1741

[p.128]

Toby	Silvanus Toby Son of Thomas Toby & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 19th Day of June Anno Domini	1741
	Thomas Toby Son of Thomas Toby & Elizabeth his wife was Born ye 5th Day of January Anno Domini	1744/5
	Seth Toby the Son of Thomas Toby and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 25th Day of November Anno Domini	1748
Nye	Peleg Nye the Son of Nathaniel Nye & Sarah his wife was Born the 14th Day of August Anno Domini	1743
	Peter Nye the Son of Nathll Nye & Sarah his wife was Born the 11th Day of February Anno Domini	1745
	Nathan Nye Son of Nathll Nye & Sarah his wife was Born the 29th Day of January Anno Domini	1747/8
	Deborah Nye daughter of Nathll Nye & Sarah his wife was Born the 4th Day of October Anno Domini	1750

	Nathaniel Nye the Son of Nathaniel Nye and Sarah his wife was Born ye 18th Day of January	1752
	Hannah Nye the Daughter of Nathll Nye & Sarah his wife was born the 24th of Sepr. ADomini	1756
	Esther Nye the Daughter of Nathaniel Nye & Sarah his wife was born the 31st of July A Domini	1759
	Shadrack Nye the Son of Nathall Nye & Sarah his wife was born Jany ye 13th ADomini	176[worn]
	Benjamin Fish Son of Alven Fish & Elizabeth his Wife was born September 6 A.D.	1787
	Winslow Fish Son of Alven Fish & Elizabeth his Wife was born Decr 15. A.D.	1788

[p.129]

Gifford	Anne Gifford daughter of Silas Gifford & Rhoda his wife was Born the 11th Day of December Anno Domini	173[worn]*
	Mercy Gifford daughter of Silas Gifford & Rhoda his wife was Born the 17th Day of February Anno Domini	1739/40
	Jonathan Gifford Son of Silas Gifford & Rhoda his wife was Born the 2d Day of April Anno Domini	1742
	Seaberry Gifford daughter of Silas Gifford & Rhoda his wife was Born the 27th Day of July Anno Domini	1744
	Charles Gifford Son of Silas Gifford & Rhoda his wife was Born the 8th Day of December Anno Domini	1746
	Bathiah Gifford daughter of Silas Gifford & Rhoda his wife was Born the 18th Day of February Anno Domini	1748/9
Wing	Abigail Wing daughter of Samuel Wing & Hephzibah his wife was Born January 17th Anno Domini	1742/3
	Joseph Wing Son of Samuel Wing & Hephzibah his wife was Born the 12th Day of January Anno Dom.	1743/4
	Ebenezer Wing Son of Samuel Wing & Hephzibah his wife was Born the 19th Day of January Anno Domini	1745/6
	Hephzibah Wing daughter of Samuel Wing & Hephzbah his wife was Born the 11th Day of October Anno Domini	1747

* First child born 1737 in index.

	Lydia Wing Daughter of Samuell Wing and Hephzibay his wife was Born ye 22 Day of January Anno Domini	1752
	Alven Fish Son of Cornelius Fish & Mary his Wife was born Apr 20 A.D.	1766
	Dorothy Fish daughter of Cornelius Fish & Mary his Wife was born Augt 16 A.D.	1768
	Lovey Fish daughter of Cornelius Fish & Mary his Wife was born June 19. A.D.	1771
	David Fish Son of Cornelius Fish & Mary his Wife was born March 3. A.D.	1774
	Fear Fish daughter of Cornelius Fish & Mary his Wife was born June 6 A.D.	1776
	Cornelius Fish Son of Cornelius Fish & Mary his Wife was born Novr. 25. A.D.	1778
	Nathan Fish Son of Cornelius Fish & Mary his Wife was born Jany 10. A.D.	1781
	James Fish Son of Cornelius Fish & Mary his Wife was born Jany 20. A.D.	1785

[p.130]

Bourn	Thomas Bourn Son of Job Bourn & Lydia his Wife was Born the 24th Day of December Anno Domini	1739
	Thankful Bourn Daughter of Job Bourn & Lydia his wife was Born the 28th Day of July Anno Domini	1742
	John Chandler Son of Asahel Chandler & Deborah his Wife was born Apr.21. A.D.	1786
	Sarah Chandler daughter of Asahel Chandler & Deborah his Wife was born June 3d A.D.	1789
Gibs	Patience Gibs daughter of Samuel Gibs Ju & Hannah his wife was Born the 4th Day of February Anno Domini	1744/5
Harris	Maria the Daughter of mary muxom & reputed Daughter of Humphry Harris was born ye 5th day of Decr	1758
	James Ellis Son of Abiel Ellis & Hannah his Wife was born Apr 4 A.D.	1790
	Thomas Ellis Son of Abiel Ellis & Hannah his Wife was born June 9 A D	1791
	William Ellis son of Abial & Hannah his wife was born October 24th AD	1795

Ebenezer Ellis son of Abial Ellis & Hannah his wife
born October 8th 1797

[p.131]

March 15th 1743/4. Then Seth Hall of Yarmouth & Mercy Fish of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich.
March 22d 1743/4 Then Josiah Freeman & Bathiah Hall both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich.

all above Carried to the Clerk of Sessions

March 21st 1743/4. Then David Croel of Falmouth & Sarah Swift of Sandwich were Married by mr Francis Woster Minister at Sandwich.
December 13th 1744 Then Jonathan Bishop of Plimouth & Mary Wootten of Sandwich were Married by mr Francis Woster Minister at Sandwich.
January 10th 1744/5. Then Benjamin Gibs Ju & Joannah Swift both of Sandwich were Married by mr Francis Woster Minister at Sandwich
July 12th 1744. Then George Lewis of Falmouth & Bathsheba Swift of Sandwich were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of Peace.
January 27th 1744/5. Then Samuel Laurance & Ellenor Handy both of Sandwich were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of Peace
June 7th 1744. Then Stephen Nye & Mariah Bourn both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
June 24th 1744. Then Benjamin Fish & Mehetabel Pope both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
July 12th 1744. Then Capt John Busley of Barnstable & hannah Landers of Sandwich were Married by mr. Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich.
September 10th 1744 Then Samuel Gibs Ju & Hannah Perry both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
October 4th 1744. Then Joshua Hall & Temperance Nye both of Sandwich were Married by mr Benjamin Fessenden Minister at Sandwich
February 14th 1744/5 Then Thomas Barlow & Mehetabel Wing both of Sandwich were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of Peace
March 26th 1745. Then Jesse Woster & Patience Pope both of Sandwich were Married by mr Francis Woster Minister at Sandwich
November 22d 1744 Then Silas Perry & Deborah Landers both of Sandwich were Married by Stephen Skefe Justice of peace
April 11th 1745 Then John Ellis Ju & Mariah Landers both of Sandwich were Married by Stephen Skeff Justice of Peace.
September 5th 1745. Then Joseph Bodfish & Mary Ellis both of Sandwich were Married by Silas Bourn Justice of Peace

September 5th 1745. Then Dtr Benjamin Tupper & Elizabeth Ellis both of Sandwich were Married by Silas Bourn Justice of Peace.
October 10th 1745 Then Benjamin Ellis & Elizabeth Tupper both of Sandwich were Married by Silas Bourn Justice of peace.
December 11th 1745. Then Stephen Ellis & Mary Blackwell both of Sandwich were Married by Silas Bourn Justice of Peace
December 11th 1745 Then John May Ju of Plimouth & Bathsheba Blackwell Ju of Sandwich were Married by Silas Bourn Justice of peace.
January 9th 1745/6 Then Eleazer Ellis of Plimouth & Deborah Gibs of Sandwich were Married by Silas Bourn Justice of Peace.
January 12th 1745/6 Then Docter Elisha Toby & Desire Newcomb both of Sandwich were Married by Silas Bourn Justice of Peace
February 13th 1745/6 Then Thomas Bassett & Patience Toby both of Sandwich were Married by Silas Bourn Justice of Peace
February 20th 1745/6 Then Nathaniel Morton Ju of Plimouth and Martha Tupper Ju of Sandwich were Married by Silas Bourn Justice of peace
February 27th 1745/6 Then Benjamin Claghorn of Edgartown & Katherine Blackwell of Sandwich were Married by Silas Bourn Justice of Peace

All above carried to the Clerk of Sessions

May 29th 1746 Then Reuben Gibs & Mary Perry both of Sandwich were married by Silas Bourn Justice of peace
June 16th 1746 Then Jethro Hatch of Falmouth & Mary Howland of Sandwich were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of peace.
June 26th 1746 Then Nathaniel Wing Ju & Mercy Handy both of Sandwich were Married by Silas Bourn Justice of peace
August 20th 1746Then [worn*]Ewer of Barnstable & Lydia Garrett of Sandwich were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of peace
[worn] Then Gershom Toby Ju & Mary Foster both of Sandwich were Married by [worn]

[p.132]

November 13th 1746. Then Israel Ferrin Ju of Wareham & Hannah Swift of Sandwich were married by Ezra Bourn Justice of peace.
December 11th 1746. Then John Dexter of Rochester & Sarah Handy of Sandwich were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of peace
November 23d 1742. Then Thomas Freeman & Keziah Hoxie both of Sandwich were Married by Stephen Skeffe Justice of peace

* John in 1893 Newcomb copy.

August 14th 1745. Then Stephen Swain of Newport & Jane Gibs of Sandwich were Married by Stephen Skeffe Justice of peace
June the 26th 1746. Then John Landers & Abigail Gifford both of Sandwich were Married by Stephen Skeffe Justice of peace.
August 21st 1746. Then Joseph Claghorn & Elizabeth Handy both of Sandwich were Married by Stephen Skeffe Justice of peace
January 14th 1746/7 Then Job Handy & Mary Perry both of Sandwich were Married by Stephen Skeffe Justice of peace
January the 15th 1746/7 Then Joshua Phiney of Plimouth & Elizabeth Pope of Sandwich were Married by Silas Bourn Justice of peace
January the 29th 1746/7 Then Nathan Nye Ju & Elizabeth Bodfish both of Sandwich were married by Silas Bourn Justice of peace.
September 26th 1746 Then Joseph Allen of Tisbury & Patience Nye of Sandwich were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of peace

All above sent to the Clerk of Sessions

October 29th 1747. Then Caleb Hamlen of Falmouth & Content Fish of Sandwich were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of Peace
November 5th 1747. Then Benjamin Hatch of Falmouth & Martha Garrett of Sandwich were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of Peace
December 17th 1747. The Jehoshaphat Eldridge Ju of Falmouth & Elizabeth Swift of Sandwich were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of Peace
December 4th 1747. Then William Chanter & Elleoner Gifford both of Sandwich were Married by Stephen Skeffe Justice of Peace
Jan: 28th 1727/8* Then James Churchil of Plimton & Martha Blackwell of Sandwich were Married by Silas Bourn Justice of Peace.
June 8th 1748 Then Joshua Doan Oakes of Hingham & Mary Mills of Sandwich were Married by Silas Bourn Justice of peace.
June 23d 1748.Then John Freeman Ju & Deborah Nye both of Sandwich were Married by Silas Bourn Justice of Peace.
June 30th 1748. Then Samuel Bennet of Middleborough & Jemimah Tupper of Sandwich were Married by Silas Bourn Justice of Peace.
Aug:14th 1748 Then Jonathan Sturgis & Hannah Newcomb both of Sandwich were Married by Silas Bourn Justice of Peace
Aug:18th 1748 Then Ezra Pope of Newport & Sarah Freeman of Sandwich were Married by Silas Bourn Justice of Peace
September 15th 1748. Then Enoch Tupper & Mehetabel Davis Ju were Married being both of Sandwich by Silas Bourn Justice of peace

* Should read 1747/8. Plympton VR. p.257.

All above sent to the Clerk of Sessions

November 10th 1748. Then Jonathan Bassett & Mary Freeman Ju both of Sandwich were Married by Silas Bourn Justice of peace

November 6th 1748. Then Christopher Gifford & Remember Nye both of Sandwich were Married by Stephen Skeffe Justice of peace.

December 8th 1748. Then Stephen Croel of Falmouth & Hannah Nye of Sandwich were Married by Stephen Skeffe Justice of peace

January 12th 1748/9 Then Silas Nye & Elizabeth Hall both of Sandwich were Married by Stephen Skeffe Justice of Peace

February 9th 1748/9. Then Gideon Ellis Ju & Rebekah Perry both of Sandwich were Married by Stephen Skeffe Justice of Peace

November 10th 1748. Then Joshua Gibs of Wareham & Rebekah Swift of Sandwich were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of peace.

December 23d 1748 Then Benjamin Laurance & Deborah Fish both of Sandwich were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of peace

March 1st 1748/9 Then Timothy Perry Ju & Susannah Ellis both of Sandwich were Married by Stephen Skeffe Justice of peace

February 9th 1748/9 Then Nathan Barlow & [worn]* were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of peace

[p.133]

Fish	Jirah Fish Son of Benjamin Fish & Mehetabel his wife was Born the 18th Day of October Anno Domini	1744
	Deborah Fish daughter of Benjamin Fish & Mehetabel his wife was Born the 25th Day of April Anno Domini	1746
	Benjamin Fish Son of Benjamin Fish and Mehetable his wife was Born the 27th Day of September Anno Domini	1747
Fish	Jonathan Fish Son of Benjamin Fish & Mehetable his wife was Born the 16th Day of February Anno Domini	1749/50
	Seth Fish ye Son of Seth Fish Jun & Patience his wife was born in March Anno Domini	1743/4
Perry	Mary Perry daughter of Silas Perry & Deborah his wife was Born the 25th Day of February Anno Domini	1745/6

* Joan Swift in Barnstable Probate Vol. 9 p.360.

	Lemuel Perry Son of Silas Perry & Deborah his wife was Born the 15th Day of January Anno Domini	1749/50
	John Perry ye Son of Silas Perry & Deborah his wife was Born ye 10th Day of October Anno Domini	1751
	Abigail Perry daughter of Silas Perry and Deborah his wife was Born the 4th Day of August Anno Domini	1755
	Silas Perry Son of Silas Perry & Deborah Perry his wife was born Novr ye 20th	1758

[p.134]

Bassett	Rebekah Bassett daughter of Nathaniel Bassett & Hannah his wife was Born the 12th Day of October Anno Domini	1747
	Joseph Bassett Son of Nathaniel Bassett & Hannah his wife was Born the third Day of September Anno Domini	1749
	Abigail Bassett daughter of Nathaniel Bassett & Hannah his wife was Born the 15th day of September Anno Domini	1751
	Edmund Bassett Son of Nathaniel Bassett and Hannah his wife was Born the 18th Day of July Anno Domini	1753
	Hannah Bassett Daughter of Nathaniel Bassett and Hannah his wife was was Born the 25th Day of May AD	1755
	Nathll Bassett Son of Nathaniel & Hannah his wife was born January the 26th Anno Domini	1758
	Elisha Bassett the son of Nathll Bassett & Hannah his wife was born the 11th of February ADomini	1761
	Stephen Bassett Son of Nathll Bassett & Hannah his wife was born ye 5th Day of March	1763
	Jonathan Bassett Son of Nathll Bassett & Hannah his wife was born the 16th Day of May ADomini	1765
	Anselm Bassett Son of Nathll Bassett and Hannah his wife born ye 20th of July ADomini	1768
	Isaac Bassett Son of Nathaniel Bassett & Hannah his wife was born Octr ye 28th ADomini	1770
Bassett	Lemuel Bassett Son of Thomas Bassett & Patience his wife was Born the 26th Day of February Anno Domini	1746/7

	William Bassett the Son of Thomas Bassett & Patience his wife was Born July the 6th Anno Domini	1749
	Cornelius Bassett Son of Thomas Bassett & Patience his wife was Born the 24th Day of June Anno Domini	1754
	Deborah Bassett Daughter of Thomas Bassett and Patience his wife was born November ye first ADomini	1766

[p.135]

Hall	Mary Hall daughter of Joshua [worn] wife was Born September the 10th	[worn]*
	Elisha Hall Son of Joshua Hall & Te[worn] was Born the 21st Day of August Anno	[worn]
	Stephen Hall Son of Joshua Hall & [worn] was Born the 4th Day of December	[worn]
	Mehetable Hall Daughter of Joshua Ha[worn] was Born the 19th Day of March Anno	[worn]
	Thankfull Hall Daughter of Joshua Hall [worn] was Born the 27th Day of July Anno Dom	[worn]
	Joanna Hall Daughter of Joshua Hall & Temper[worn] his wife was born the 8th of November Anno Domini	17[worn]
	Lydia Hall Daughter of Joshua Hall & Temperance his wife was born the 18th Day of June ADomini	[worn]
	Joshua Hall son of Joshua Hall & Temperance his wife was born ye 16th day Decr	[worn]
	Joseph Hall Son of Joshua Hall & Temperance his wife was born ye 10th Day of June	[worn]
	Temperance Hall Daughter of Joshua Hall & Temperance his wife was born Decr ye last Day ADomini	17[worn]
Freeman	Edmund Freeman Son of Thomas Freeman & Keziah his wife [was] Born the 10 Day of October Anno Domini	[worn]†

* First child born 1745 in index; the birth dates of all these children appear in Freeman's *History of Cape Cod* 2:137.

† First child born 1743 in index; the birth dates of all these children appear in Frederick Freeman, *Freeman Genealogy* (1875), p. 48.

	Gideon Freeman Son of Thomas Freeman & Keziah his wife was Born the 13th Day of April Anno Domini	[worn]
	Joseph Freeman Son of Thomas Freeman & Keziah his [wife] was Born the 3d Day of June Anno Domini	1746
	Lodowick Freeman Son of Thomas Freeman & Keziah [his] wife was Born the 27th Day of October Anno Domini	1747

[p.136]

	[worn]*ghter of Benjamin Ellis & Elizabeth his [wife was born ye] 8th Day of August Anno Domini	1746
	[worn]*Benjamin Ellis and Elizabeth his wife [was born]ye 16 Day Anno Domini	1750
	[worn]*hter of Benjamin Ellis & Elizabeth his [wife was born] Day of September Anno Domini	1752
	[worn]*of Benjamin Ellis and Elizabeth his [wife was] born the 10th Day of January Anno Domini	1755
	[worn]* Son of Benjamin Ellis and Elizabeth his [wife was born] the 22d Day of february Anno Domini	1757
	Mordecai Ellis the Son of Benj.Ellis and Elizabeth his wife was born the 17th day of June	1759
	Phebe Ellis Daughter of Benj Ellis and Rebecca his wife was born the last Day of Augt	1764
	Benjamin Dillingham Son of Edward Dillingham Ju & Remember his wife was Born the 13th Day of December Anno Domini	1743
	[worn]nce Dillingham Daughter of Edward Dillingham Ju & Remember [his] wife was Born the 16th Day of February Anno Domini	1746/7

[p.137]

Landers	Joseph Landers Son of John Landers & Abigail his wife was Born the 9th Day of January Anno Domini	1746/7
	John Landers Son of John Landers & Abigail his wife was Born the 24th Day of March Anno Domini	1747/8

* See *Register* 120:196, for missing names.

	Lydia Lander Daughter of John Lander and Abigail his wife was Born the 23d Day of November Anno Domini	1749
	Abraham Lander Son of John Lander and Abigail his wife was Born the 22d Day of May Anno Domini	175[worn]
	Abigail Lander Daughter of John Lander and Abigail his wife was Born the 9th Day of September Anno Domini	1754
Barlow	Levi Barlow Son of Thomas Barlow & Mehetable his wife was Born November 12th Anno Domini	1747
	Jesse Barlow ye Son of Thomas Barlow & Mehetable his wife was Born 12 Day of September Anno Domini	1749
	Obed Barlow Son of Thomas Barlow & Mehetable his wife was Born ye 13th Day of July Anno Domini	1751
	Sarah Barlow Daughter of Thomas Barlow and Mehetable his wife was Born ye 3d Day of June Anno Domini	1753
	Mary Barlow Daughter of Thoms Barlow & Mehetable his wife was born Feb.21	1756
	Nathan Barlow Son of Thomas Barlow and Mehetable his wife was born April 20th	1758
	Elizabeth Barlow Daughter of Thos Barlow and Mehetable his wife was born July 16th	1760
	Moses Barlow Son of Thos Barlow & Mehetabel his wife was born Novr 21st	1762

[p.138]

	Mehetable Fish widow of John Fish Died Decbr 13th Anno	1748
	Desire Stewart widow of James Stewart Died Decbr 19th Anno	1748
	Dorothy Gibs Died December 21st Anno Domini	1748
	Cornelius Gibs died December 31st Anno Domini	1748
	Lemuel Toby Son of Deacon Cornelius Toby Died Feb: 27th	1748/9
	Elizabeth Toby wife of Thomas Toby Died March 30th Anno	1749
	Sarah Skeffe wife of Stephen Skeffe Esqr Died May 14th Anno Domini	1749
	Abigail Perry wife of Ebenezer Perry Died June 25th	1749

Mr. Eldad Tupper Died September 15th Anno Domini	1750
Mary Toby wife of John Toby Died September the 16th Anno Domini	1750
Silvanus Gibs Died the [blank] Day of December Anno Dom	1749
Deborah Smith Daughter of Dr.Thomas Smith Died February 1st	1748/9
Seth Stewart Died January the 4th Anno Domini	1751/2
William Toby Son of Eliakim Toby Died May ye 4th	1746
Mercy Toby Died January ye 4th Anno Domini	1753
Desire Perry the wife of Timothy Perry Died January ye 29th	1753
Elizabeth Sanderson Died Feb ye 8th Anno Domini	1753
Deborah Jennings wife of Samuel Jennings Died Feb ye 10th	1753
Roland Tupper Died May ye 12th Anno Domini	1754
Medad Tupper Jur Grandson to Medad Tupper Died May ye 13th	1754
Samuel Blackwell Died the 29th Day of January Anno Domini	1755
Mary Blackwell wd to sd Samuel Blackwell Died May ye 11th AD	1755
John Hoxie Died the 12th Day of July Anno Domini	1755
Sarah Blackwell wife of Mordecai Blackwell Died July ye 19th	1755
Mehetable Smith widow of John Smith Died January ye 31st	1757
Mary Bourn Daughter of Silas Bourn Esq Died February ye 19th	1759
Hannah Nye Daughter of John Nye Dyed may 27th	1758
Sarah Smith wife of Thos. Smith Esq Died May ye 8th	1761
Elizabeth Dillingham wife of Simeon Dillingham died July 3d	1761
John Nye Son of John Nye & Esther his wife died on April 13th 1761 in the 86th year of his age	
Mrs. Rebecca Fessenden Widow of the Revd Benj. Fessenden died August the 15th 176 being Sabbath Day 4 o Clock	1762
Mary Bourn Daughter of Thos Bourn died Oct.12	1757
Ellis Blackwell Son of Samuel Blackwell Died ye 21st Sepr	1763

	William Wing Son of Simeon Wing Died 20th January	1754
	Simeon Wing Son of Simeon Wing Died Feb. 23d	1754
	Thos Gibbs Son of Solomon Died Decr ye 14th	1754
	Samuel Tupper Esq.Died August ye 18th	1772
	Alvin Blackwell Son of Micah Died 24th Feb.y.	1774
	Benja Fessenden Son of B.Fessenden died July 12th	1778
	Deacon Cornelius Tobey Junr Died Octr 8th	1778
	Roland Cotton Esq Died May 16th	1778
	Mrs Eunice Allen wife of Capn Moses Allen Died Sepr, Sepr ye 14th at 1/4 past 4 oClock in ye morning ADomini	1780
	Sarah Faunce wife of James Faunce died April 10th	1772
	ansel Faunce - Apr 15th	1772

[p.139]

Perry	Elisha Perry Son of Timothy Perry Ju & Susannah his wife was Born the 24th Day of July Anno Domini	174[worn]*
	Anna Perry daughter of Timothy Perry Ju & Susannah his wife was Born the 26th Day of October Anno Domini	17[worn]
	Desire Perry Daughter of Timothy perry Jur and Susana his wife was Born the 11th Day of January Anno Domini	17[worn]
	Elizabeth Perry Daughter of Timothy perry Jur and Susana his wife was Born the 16th Day of May Anno Domini	175[worn]
	John Perry the Son of Timothy Perry Junr and Susannah his wife was Born the 21st day of Decr. ADomini	175[worn]
	Ellis Perry son of Timothy Perry & Susanna his wife was born the 19th day of July	1762
	Timothy Perry Son of Timothy Perry & Susanna his wife was born Jany 29th	1765
	William Perry Son of Timothy Perry and Susanna his wife was born the 29th of May	1767
	Solomon Perry Son of Timothy Perry & Susanna his wife was born on April ye 21st	177[worn]

* Index to Book 2 says 1749.

Gibs	Ebenezer Gibs Son of Samuel Gibs Ju & Hannah his wife was Born the 24th Day of Octobetr Anno Domini	174[worn]*
	Elisha Gibs the Son of Samuel Gibs Ju & Hannah his wife was Born the 4th Day of October Anno Domini	174[worn]
	Ebenezer Gibbs Son of Samuel Gibbs Ju & Hannah his wife was Born the 26th Day of January Anno Domini	1750/1
	Patience Gibbs Daughter of Samuel Gibbs Ju & Hannah his wife was Born the 16th Day of December Anno Domini	1752
	Samuel Gibbs the Son of Samuel Gibbs junr and Hannah his wife was born the 11th of July ADomini	1755
	Betty Gibbs the Daughter of Samuel Gibbs junr and Hannah his wife was born the 13th of Novr ADom.	1757
	Hannah Gibbs the Daughter of Samuel Gibbs Junr and Hannah his wife was born ye 26th of January ADomini	1760
	Hannah Jennings Wife of John Jennings died July 14th	1782
	Benja Fessenden son of Benja & Rebecca Fessenden died Octr Friday half past three 24th 1783 in the 55th year of his age	

[p.140]

October 15th 1749. Then Rowland Ellis & Joannah Tupper both of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister in Sandwich

October 15th 1749. Then Samuel Hilliard Ju & Phebee Pike both of Sandwich were Married by Stephen Skeffe Justice of peace

November 23d 1749. Then Moses Barlow & Sarah Wing both of Sandwich were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of peace

March 19th 1749/50 Then David Hatch & Mary Toby Both of Falmouth were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of peace

April 19th 1750 Then Seth Toby & Abigail Perry Ju both of Sandwich were Married by Stephen Skeffe Justice of peace

* Index to Book 2 says 1747.

February 23d, 1749/50 Then Newport Servant to Mrs. Rebekah Fessenden & Ruth Kiah both of Sandwich were Married by Mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich

All above sent to the Clerk of Sessions

July 22d 1750. Then Mr Benjamin Fessenden & Deborah Perry both of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich.
Aug: 2d 1750. Then Elisha Bisby of Pembrook & Rebekah Smith of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister in Sandwich
November 29th 1750. Then Melatiah Wing & Jemimah Wing Both of Sandwich were married by Ezra Bourn Justice of peace
November 18th 1750 Then Prince Tupper & Jane Ellis Both of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
November 29th 1750. Then John Toby & Margret Landers both of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister in Sandwich
December 27th 1750 Then Peleg Laurance & Elizabeth Atkins both of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich.
December 27th 1750 Then Timothy Stephens of Rochester & Mercy Landers of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
June 21st 1750 Then Josiah Gifford Ju & Elizabeth Nye both of Sandwich were Married by Stephen Skeffe Justice of Peace
January 24th 1750/1 Then Barnabas Toby & Anne Toby both of Sandwich were Married by Stephen Skeffe Justice of Peace.
October 31st 1751. Then Barnabas Chipman Ju of Barnstable & Mary Blackwel Ju of Sandwich were Married by Silas Bourn Justice of peace
December 5th 1751. Then Seled Landers & Thankful Handy both of Sandwich were Married by Ezra Bourn Justice of Peace
May 16th 1751. Then John Dillingham of Harwich & Mary Nye of Sandwich were Married by Mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich.
May 23d Then Eldad Tupper & Remember Ellis both of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
Aug: 29th 1751 Then Seth Swift & Lydia Swift both of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
October 10th 1751 Then Seth Morton of Middleborough & Lydia Hall of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich.
Jan:23d 1752. Then Timothy Chipman of Barnstable & Elizabeth Bassett of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich.
Jan:23d 1752. Then Isaac Smith of Hingham & Hannah Bassett of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich.
Feb 27th 1752. Then Mingo Mingo & Mary James both of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich

March 2d 2752 Then Zebulun Wing & Katherine Rogers both of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich

[p.141]

Toby	Sarah Toby daughter of Gershom Toby Ju & Mary his wife was Born the 29th Day of December Anno Dom.	1747
	Hannah Chipman daughter of Hatsuld Chipman & Mary his Wife born Dec 2d	1792
Nye	Eunice Nye daughter of Nathan Nye & Elizabeth his wife was Born the sixth Day of December Anno Dom	1747
	William Nye Son of Nathan Nye & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 10th Day of November Anno Domini	1749
Phinney	Nathaniel Phinney Son of Nathaniel Phinney and Thankful his wife was born the 11th of July	1765
	Josiah Phinney Son of Nathaniel Phinney and Thankful his wife Was born the first Day of Sepr	1767
	William* Chipman [done by the desire of the father] Nye Son of Lemuel Nye Jr and Hannah his Wife born May 27.	1793
	Holmes Nye Son of Lemuel Nye Jr and Hannah his wife born September 3.	1796
	Betsey Nye Daughter of Lemuel Nye and Hannah his Wife was born Decr the 12th AD	1798
	Hepzebah Nye Daughter of Lemuel Nye and Hannah his wife was born Decr the 5th A D	1805
	Lemuel Nye son of Lemuel Nye and Hannah his Wife was born June the 11th AD	1807

[p.142]

Freeman	Mariah Freeman daughter of John Freeman Ju & Deborah his wife was Born the twentyfirst Day of November Anno Domini	1749

* Middle name Chipman and parenthetical note interlined later.

	Elisha Freeman Son of John Freeman Ju & Deborah his wife was Born the ninth day of September Anno Domini	1750
	Sarah was born Feb 14th AD	1752
	Joseph born March 9th AD	1756
	William born July 5th AD	1759
	John born June 2d AD	1763
	Nathan born May 8 AD	1766
	Martin born Jan.21st AD	1770
	Deborah, wife of John Freeman died January 29th	1770
	Keziah Nye daughter of Ebenezer Nye and Phebe his Wife was born Novr 26.A.D.	1782
	Joshua Nye Son of Ebenezer Nye and Phebe his Wife was born Feb 27.A.D.	1784
	Paul Nye Son of Ebenezer Nye and Phebe his Wife was born March 26.A.D.	1786
	Rebekah Nye daughter of Ebenezer Nye and Phebe his Wife was born Feby. 12 A.D.	1788
	George Brown Nye Son of Ebenezer Nye and Phebe his Wife was born Apr. 16.A.D.	1791
Nye	Olive Nye daughter of John Nye Ju & Hannah his wife was Born the 10th Day of November Anno Dom:	1750
	James Nye Son of John Nye Jur and Hannah his wife was Born the 28th Day of September Anno Domini	1752
	John Nye & Hannah Nye Son & Daughter of John Nye and Hannah his wife were born the 11th Day of May ADomini	1757
	Sarah Copeland Daughter of Abraham Copeland & Elizabeth his wife was born June 18th	1775
	Gideon Hoxie Son of Barnabas [incomplete]	

[p.143]

Bassett	Deliverance Bassett daughter of Jonathan Bassett & Mary his wife was Born the 14th day of April Anno Domini	1751
	Mary Bassett Daughter of Jonathan Bassett and Mary his wife was Born the 26th Day of August Anno Domini	1753

	Lewis Fish Son of Ellis Fish and Elizabeth Fish his Wife was born January 8th A D	1777
	Peter Fish Son of Ellis Fish and Elizabeth Fish his Wife was born October 16.A.D.	1779
	Nathaniel Fish Son of Ellis Fish and Elizabeth his Wife was born June 26.A.D.	1781
	Lucy Fish daughter of Ellis Fish and Elizabeth his Wife was born Sepr. 2d A.D.	1783
	James Fish Son of Ellis Fish and Elizabeth his Wife was born July 29.A.D.	1785
	Anna Fish daughter of Ellis Fish and Elizabeth his Wife was born June 5.A.D.	1787
	Olive Fish daughter of Ellis Fish and Elizabeth his Wife was born May 3.A.D.	1789
	Deborah Fish daughter of Ellis Fish and Elizabeth his Wife was born March 10.A.D.	1791
Fessenden	Stephen Fessenden Son of Benjamin Fessenden and Deborah his wife was born the 27th day of October on Saturday Anno Dom	1750
	Samuell Fessenden ye Son of Benjamin Fessenden and Deborah his wife was Born the 2d Day of September on Thursday Anno Dom	1752
	Deborah Fessenden Daughter of Benjamin Fessenden and Deborah his wife was Born the 10th Day of June on Monday Anno Domini	1754
	Sarah Fessenden Daughter of Benj.Fessenden and Sarah his Wife was born the 5th day of July ADomini on Sunday	1761
	Rebecca Fessenden Daughter of Benj.Fessenden & Sarah his wife was born on Saturday Sepr.11th about 12 oClock	1762
	Abigail Fessenden Daughter of Benjamin Fessenden & Sarah his wife was born on Sunday Feb. ye 26th about 2 oClock in ye morning	1764
	Bathshua Fessenden Daughter of Benjamin Fessenden and Sarah his wife was born on Fryday March ye 27th about half after Three oClock in the Morning Adomini	1767
	William Fessenden Son of Benja. Fessenden & Sarah his wife was born on January ye 4th	1769
	Lucy Fessenden Daughter of Benj.Fessenden & Sarah his wife was born on Fryday 16th of Novr.	1770

Thomas Fessenden Son of Benj.Fessenden & Sarah his wife was born on Wednesday July 22d at about 4oClock AM. 1772

Hannah Fessenden Daughter of Benj. Fessenden & Sarah his wife was born on Saturday Octr 22d 1/2 Past 12 oClock AM 1774

Benjamin Fessenden Son of Benja Fessenden & Sarah his wife was born on Wednesday Augt 7th 1/2 Past 4oClock AM 1776

[p.144a]

Josiah Gibbs of Sandwich and Mercy Cornish of Plymouth intend Mariage March ye 14th 1752
Posted March ye 15th

Thomas Sears of Plymouth and Mehetable Fish of Sandwich Intend Marriage March ye 21st 1752
Posted March ye 22d

Zacheus Burg of Sandwich and Joanna Barrow of Rochester Intend Mariage June ye 5th 1752
Posted June ye 7th

Clarke Hoxie and Sarah Nye Ju both of Sandwich Intend Mariage June ye 20th 1752
Posted June ye 21st

Denison Robinson of Rochester and Martha Perry ye 3d of Sandwich Intend Mariage July ye 10th 1752
posted July ye 11th

July John Swift of Sandwich and Desire Swift of Plymouth Intend Mariage July ye 25th 1752
posted July ye 26th

Seth Bumpus of Wareham and Mercy Blackwell of Sandwich Intend Mariage September ye 23d 1752
posted Septr ye 24th

Thomas Freeman Jur and Phebe Hall both of Sandwich Intend Mariage September ye 23 d 1752
posted Septr ye 24th

Thomas Swift and Abigail Phillips both of Sandwich Intend Mariage October ye 7th 1752
posted Octr ye 8th

Elkanah Morton of Dartmouth and Rebecca Tupper of Sandwich Intend Mariage Octr ye 21st 1752
posted Oct ye 22d

	Joshua Toby and Maria Toby both of Sandwich Intend Mariage October ye 28th	1752
	posted Octr ye 29th	
	Samuel Lawrance and Reliance Davis both of Sandwich Intend Mariage November ye 25th	1752
	posted Novr ye 26th	
	Edmund Nye and Mary Nye both of Sandwich Intend Mariage Novr ye 25th	1752
	posted ye 26	
	Josephus Hammond of Rochester and Mary Bourn Junr of Sandwich Intend Mariage Decr 16th	1752
	Solomon Gibbs and Hannah Gibbs Junr both of Sandwich Intend Mariage Decr ye 22d	1752
	Josiah Fish and Abigail Hatch both of Sandwich Intend Mariage January ye 19th	1753
	Andrew Lovel of Barnstable and Jemima Lander of Sandwich Intend Mariage January ye 20th	1753
	Ebenezar Allen and Mary Allen both of Sandwich Intend Mariage January ye 20th	1753
	James Bourn and Mary Nye Junr Both of Sandwich Intend Mariage February ye 3rd	1753
	James Howland of Sandwich and Rebecca Hall of Yarmouth Intend Mariage March ye 24th	1753
	Samuel Ellis and Zilpah Hammond both of Sandwich intend Mariage May ye 26th	1753
	Andrew Garrett of Sandwich and Temperance Parker of Barnstable Intend Mariage August ye 17th	1753
	Samuel Barlow Jun & Mary Handy Jur Both of Sandwich Intend Marriage October ye 13th	1753
	John Smith Jur and Abigail Dillingham Junr Both of Sandwich Intend Mariage Octr ye 20th	1753
	[worn*] Foster and Elizabeth Perry both of Sandwich Intend Mariage October ye 27th	1753

[p.144b]

Bourn	Lucy Bourn Daughter of Thomas Bourn and Mary his Wife was Born the 17 Day of February Anno Domini	1748/9
	Nathan Bourn the Son of Thomas Bourn & Mary his Wife was Born the 1st Day of August Anno Domini	1750

* Joseph in marriage record, original p.147, Book 2.

	Lemuell Bourn the Son of Thomas Bourn and Mary his Wife was Born ye 15th Day of September Anno Domini	1751
	Elizabeth Bourn Daughter of Thomas Bourn and Mary his wife was Born ye 26th Day of March Annoque Domini	1753
	William Bourn the Son of Thomas Bourn and Mary his wife was Born ye 29th Day of June Anno Domini	1754
	Mary Bourn the Daughter of Thomas Bourn and Mary his wife was Born ye 29th Day of June Anno Domini	1756
	Ansel Bourn the Son of Thomas Bourn & Mary his wife was Born ye 7th Day of Sepr ADomini	1757
	Samuel Bourn the Son of Thomas Bourn and mary his wife was born ye 17th of Feb.ADomini	1759
	Asa Bourn Son of Thos Bourn & Mary his wife was born the 1st day of Sepr	1760
	Mary Bourn Daughter of Thos Bourn & Mary his wife was born the 18th of Sepr	1762
	Bethuel Bourn Son of Thos Bourn & Mary his wife born 22d Jany	1765
	Thomas Bourn Son of Thos Bourn & Mary his wife born 20th Decr	1766
Barlow	Mercy Barlow ye Daughter of Nathan Barlow & Joan his wife was Born October ye 9th Anno Domini	1749
	Joanna Barlow Daughter of Nathan Barlow & Joan his Wife was Born ye 22 Day of August Anno Domini	1751
	Fear Barlow Daughter of Nathan Barlow and Joan his wife was Born the 16th Day of February Anno Domini	1755
	Phinehas Fish Son of Jonathan Fish & Temperance his Wife was born January 30th A.D.	1785
	Temperance Fish daughter of Jonathan Fish & his Wife was born Sepr 5th A.D.	1791

[p.145]

Barlow	Elisha Barlow Son of Moses Barlow and Sarah his wife wife was Born ye 23d Day of February Anno Domini	1749/50
	Salvina Barlow ye Daughter of Moses Barlow and Sarah his wife was Born ye 20th Day of January Anno Domini	1752

	Elizabeth Barlow Daughter of Moses Barlow and Sarah his wife was Born the 23d Day of March Anno Domini	1754
Atkins	1 John Atkins son of James Atkins and Content his wife was born the 9th day of April ADomini	1762
	2 James Atkins Son of James Atkins & Content his wife was born the 4th of May	1764
	3 Asa Atkins Son of James Atkins and Content his wife was born ye 19th of April	1766
	5 Stephen Atkings Son of James Atkins and Content his wife was born the 21st of March	1771
	4 Fear* Atkins Daughter of James Atkins and Content his wife was born on Octr ye 29th	1769
	6 William Atkins Son of James Atkins and Content his wife was born Dec.4th	1774
	7 Ansell Atkins Son of Jas.Atkins and Content his wife was born Dec.22d	1778
	8 Elizabeth Atkins daughter of James Atkins and Content his wife was born May 15th	1781
Nye	Keziah Nye ye Daughter of Silas Nye and Elizabeth his wife was born ye 7th Day of December Anno Domini	1749
	Ebenezer Nye the Son of Silas Nye and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 28th Day of January Anno Domini	1752
	Paul Nye Son of Silas Nye & Elizabeth his wife was born on March ye 30th ADomini	1756
	Mary Nye the Daughter of Silas Nye and Elizabeth his wife was born March ye 15th	1760

[p.146]

Williams	1 Sarah Williams ye Daughter of mr Abraham Williams & Anna his wife was Born Aug ye 25th Day Old Stile or Septr ye 5th New Stile Anno Domini †	1752

* At the foot of the page a calculation appears, obviously referring to the above Fear Atkins as follows:

1847
1769
78 years 4 mo 15 days

Mrs. Fear Freeman when died

† The day after Wednesday, September 2nd 1752 was Thursday, September 14. Her birthdate was changed so she would not be eleven days older than she really was.

	2 Abraham Williams Son of mr Abraham Williams and Anna his wife was Born the 10th day of February Anno Domini	1754
	3 Elizabeth Williams Daughter of mr Abraham Williams & Anna his Wife was born ye 30th Day of December Anno Domini	1755
	4 Robert Breck Williams Son of mr Abraham Williams and Anna his wife was Born ye 9th Day of March Anno Domini	1757
	5 Anna Williams the Daughter of the Revd mr Abraham Williams & Anna his Wife was born the 16th of March AD	1759
	6 Joseph Williams Son of the Revd Abraham Williams and Anna his Wife was born on March the 18th ADomini	1761
	7Martha Williams Daughter of the Revd Abraham Williams & Anna his Wife was born the 1st day of Novr AD	1762
	8William Williams Son of the Revd Abraham Williams and Anna his wife was born the 30th day of January	1765
	9Thomas Williams Son of the Revd Abraham Williams and Anna his wife was born on Thursday Sepr ye 29th	1768
	10.Caroline Williams Daughter of the Revd Abraham Williams & Anna his wife was born on Wednesday 26th of September	1770
Nye	Elisha Nye the Son of Stephen Nye and Maria his wife was born the 27th Day of April Anno Domini	17[worn]*
	John Nye the Son of Stephen Nye and Maria his wife was Born the 22d Day of December Anno Domini	1746
	Nathan Nye the Son of Stephen Nye and Maria his wife was born the 20th Day of Febuary Anno Domini	17[worn]
	Hannah Nye the Daughter of Stephen Nye & Maria his wife was born the 10th Day of May Anno Domini	1[worn]
	Stephen Nye Son of Stephen & Maria his wife born Apr.30th	175[worn]
	Susanna Nye daughter of Stephen & Maria his wife born July 27th	1755

* Index to Book 2 says 1745.

Abigail Nye daughter of Stephen Nye and Maria his wife born July 27th 17[worn]
Jonathan Nye Son of Stephen & Maria his wife born Nov 24th 175[worn]

[p.147]

Mariages Recorded

December ye 7th 1752 Then Seth Bumpus of Wareham and Mercy Blackwell of Sandwich were married by Silas Bourn Justice of peace
February ye 5th 1753 Then Ebenezer Allen and Mary Allen both of Sandwich were Maried by Stephen Skeffe Justice of peace
March ye 23d 1752 then Nathaniel Ellis & Remember Bourn both of Sandwich were Maried by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
March ye 31st 1752 then Job Holmes of Plymoth & Mehetable Stewart of Sandwich were Maried by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
April ye 2nd 1752 then Calvin Gay of Hingham & Mary Smith of Sandwich were Maried by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
April ye 9th 1752 Then Phinehas Swift of Plymouth & Rebekah Phillips of Sandwich were Maried by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
April ye 23d 1752 then Thomas Sears of Plymouth & Mehetable Fish of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
May ye 7th 1752 then Zacheus Swift & Susanna Nye both of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
June ye 4th 1752 then William Sherman Junr of Rochester & Abigail Handy of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
August ye 2d 1752 then Clark Hoxie & Sarah Nye Junr both of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
Oct ye 9th 1752 then Thomas Freeman Junr & Phebe Hall both of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
October ye 12th 1752 Denison Robinson of Rochester & Martha Perry ye 3d of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
November ye 12th 1752 then Joshua Tobey & Maria Tobey both of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
November ye 15th 1752 then Thomas Swift & Abigail Phillips both of Sandwich were Maried by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
December ye 12th 1752 then Elkanah Morton of Dartmouth & Rebekah Tupper of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich

January ye 18th 1753 then Josephus Hammond of Rochester & Mary Bourn Junr of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
February ye 18th 1753 then James Bourn & Mary Nye Junr both of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
February ye 8th 1753 then Josiah Fish & Abigail Hatch both of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
March ye 8th 1753 then Solomon Gibbs & Hannah Gibbs Junr both of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
January ye 11th 1753 Samuel Lawrance & Reliance Davis both of Sandwich was maried by Roland Robinson Justice of peace

All above Sent to the Clerk of ye Sessions

December ye 6th 1753 then Samuel Barlow Jur & Mary Handy Jur Both of Sandwich were Maryed by Ezra Bourn Justice of peace
March ye 15th 1753 Then Edmund Nye & Mary Nye Both of Sandwich were Maried by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
March ye 29th 1753. Then Andrew Lovel of Barnstable and Jemima Landers of Sandwich were Maried by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
June ye 12th 1753. Then Samuel Ellis & Zilpah Hammond both of Sandwich were Maried by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
November ye 15th 1753. Then Joseph Foster & Elizabeth Perry both of Sandwich were Maried by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
November ye 22d 1753 Then John Smith Jur & Abigail Dillingham both of Sandwich were Maried by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich

All above Sent to the Clerk of ye Sessions this 5th Day of [worn]

[p.148]

Wing	Elizabeth wing Daughter of Simeon wing and Mary his wife was born the 6th Day of August Anno Dom	17[worn]*
	Abishua Wing ye Son of Simeon Wing and Mary his Wife was Born ye 26th Day of August Anno Domini	174[worn]
	William Wing ye Son of Simeon Wing and Mary his wife was Born ye 20th Day of August Anno Domini	175[worn]
	Simeon Wing ye Son of Simeon Wing and Mary his wife was Born ye 29th Day of December Anno Domini	175[worn]

* Index to Book 2 says 1746.

	Thomas Wing the son of Simeon Wing & Mary his wife was born the 26th Day of Octor	1754
	Sarah Wing the Daughter of Simeon Wing & Mary his wife was born the 22d Day July	1756
	Ebenezer Wing the Son of Simeon Wing and Mary his wife was born the 22d Day of Decr	1757
	Moses Wing the son of Simeon Wing & Mary his wife was born the 25th Day of April	1759
	Aaron Wing Son of Simeon Wing & Mary his wife was born the 23d March	1761
	Allen Wing Son of Simeon Wing & Mary his wife born the 21st March	1763
	Simeon Wing Son of Simeon Wing & Mary his wife born May ye 28th	1765
	Mary Wing Daughter of Simeon Wing & Mary his wife born the 5th of October	1766
	William Wing son of Simeon Wing & Mary his wife born 25th Apr.	1768
Ellis	Hannah Ellis the Daughter of Roland Ellis and Joanna his wife was Born ye 10th Day of June AD	1751
	Thomas Ellis Son of Roland Ellis and Joanna his wife was Born the 24th Day of July Anno Domini	1753
	Joanna Ellis daughter of Roland Ellis & Joanna his wife was born the 22d day of Octr ADomini	1759
	Deborah Ellis Daughter of Roland Ellis & Joanna his wife was born on March ye 20th	1765
	George Ellis the Son of Roland Ellis & Joanna his wife was born on June ye 23d	1767

[p.149]

Swift	William Swift Son of Thomas Swift & Abigail his wife was Born the 4th Day of September Anno Domini	1753
	Moodey Launder Son of Abraham Launder & Mehetable his wife was born Sepr 16th	1777
	Chloe Launder Daughter of Abraham Launder & Mehetable his wife was born July 31st	1779
Bourn	Benjamin Bourn Son of James Bourn and Mary his wife was Born the 2d Day of May Anno Domini	1753
	Hannah Bourn the Daughter of James Bourn and Mary his wife was born the 8th day of April ADomini	1755

	Allen Bourn the Son of James Bourn & Mary his wife was born the 24th day of August ADomini	1759
	Mary Bourn Daughter of James Bourn & Mary his wife was born on June ye 11th	1762
	James Bourn Son of James Bourn & Mary his wife was born on Augt 16.	1765
	Temperance Bourn Daughter of James Bourn & Mary his wife was born on March 26th	1769
	Sarah Bourn Daughter of James Bourn & Mary his wife was on Jany ye 5th	1771

[p.150]

Gibbs	Thomas Gibbs Son of Solomon Gibbs and Hannah his wife was Born the 29th Day of December Anno Domini	1753
	Susanna Handy Daughter of Jonathan Handy & Mary his wife was born Augt 2d	1772
Gibbs	Stephen Gibbs Son of Josiah Gibbs and Mercy his wife was Born the 15th Day of April Anno Domini	1753
	Stephen Gibbs Son of Josiah Gibbs and Mercy his wife was Born ye 15th Day of Febuary Anno Domini	1755
	Eliakim Gibbs the Son of Josiah Gibbs and Mercy his wife was born the 24th day of July ADomini	1757
	Mercy Gibbs Daughter of Josiah Gibbs and Mercy his Wife was born the 5th day of Decr	1759
	Josiah Gibbs Son of Josiah Gibbs & Mercy his wife was born the 29th day of Decr ADomini	1762
Dexter	Joseph Dexter Son of Gideon Dexter and Mary his wife was born the 12th of July	1774
	Gideon* Freeman Son of Gideon Freeman [*sic*-prob. Dexter] and mary his wife born 21st of Octr	1781

[p.151]

Foster	Hannah Foster Daughter of Joseph Foster and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 10th Day of June Anno Domini	1754

* This and the above entry were written together as if they were two children in the same family; however, the surname for Gideon was begun as Dexter then crossed out and entered for both father and son as Freeman, probably an error.

	Thomas Foster Son of Joseph Foster and Elizabeth his Wife was the 19th day of December Anno Domini	1756
Fish	Jirah Fish Son of Jirah Fish and Hannah his wife was Born the 10th Day of May Anno Domini	1746
	Hannah Fish Daughter of Jirah Fish and Hannah his wife was born the 13th Day of March Anno Domini	1747/8
	Lydia Fish Daughter of Jirah Fish and Hannah his wife was Born the 10th Day of August Anno Domini	1751
	Nathaniel Bassett Son of Jonathen Bassett and Temperance his Wife was born Octr 7. A.D.	1793

[p.152]

Ellis	Elizabeth Ellis Daughter of Josiah Ellis Jur & Abiah his wife was Born the 12th Day may Anno Domini	174[worn]*
	Josiah Ellis Son of Josiah Ellis & Abiah his wife was Born the 20th Day of February Anno Domini	1744[worn]
	Mary Ellis Daughter of Josiah Ellis & Abiah his wife was Born the 22d Day of February Anno Domini	1746[worn]
	Abiah Ellis Daughter of Josiah Ellis & Abiah his wife was Born the 23d Day of March Anno Domini	1754
Smith	Elizabeth Smith Daughter of John Smith Ju & Abigail his wife was Born on Thursday ye 20th Day of Febuary at 7 oClock in ye evening Anno Domini	1755
	Mary Smith Daughter of John Smith Ju and Abigail his wife was Born on Saterday the 20th Day of November Anno Domini	1756
	Abigail Smith the Daughter of John Smith Junr & Abigail his wife was born on Saturday March ye 3d ADomini	1759
	Bethiah Smith Daughter of John Smith Jur and Abigail his wife was born on Fryday 16th of October at 4 oClock A.M.	1761
	Celia Smith Daughter of John Smith & Abigail his wife was born on Tuesday Octr 10th at 10 oClock A.M.	1763
	John Smith Son of John Smith Junr & Abigail his wife was born the 9th of June Monday 2 oClock PM. ADomini	1766

* Index to Book 2 says 1748.

Nathan Smith Son of John Smith Junr & Abigail his wife was born the 17th Apr.Sunday 4 oClock P.M. ADomini	1768
Lydia Smith Daughter of John Smith and Abigail his wife was born on Saturday March 10th at 9 oClock P.M.	1770
Sarah Smith Daughter of John Smith & Abigail his wife was born on Monday Febry.17th at 12° at noon	1772
de[parte]th this life Decr 30	1774
Remember Smith Daughter of John Smith and Remember his Wife Was Born June 6 Sunday 11 clock night	1773
Sarah Smith Daughter of John Smith and Remember his Wife Was Born Apr 13 Thursday 1 Clock morning	1775

[p.153]

January ye 9th 1755 Ward Swift and Remember Tobey both of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister of Sandwich
January ye 30th 1755 then Jabez Swift of Falmouth and Hannah Perry of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister of Sandwich
Febuary ye 27th 1755 Then Lot Nye and Hannah Nye both of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister of Sandwich

The above sent to the Clerk of Sessions May ye 8th 1755

October ye 31st 1755 then John Sherman Junr of Rochester and Mercy Bumpus of Sandwich were Maried by Silas Bourn Justice pce
Decr ye 11th 1755 Then Barnabas Hoxie and Hannah Gifford both of Sandwich were Maried by Stephen Skeff Justice of peace
January ye 20th 1756 Joseph Snow of Rochester and Rachel Lander of Sandwich were Maried by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
January ye 22d 1756 Noah Ferrin of Wareham and Mary Nye of Sandwich were Maried by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
Febuary ye 1st 1756 Cornelius Toby Ju and Lois Pope both of Sandwich were Maried by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich

The Above Sent to the Clerk of Sessions May ye 10th 1756

January ye 20th 1757 John Munn Resident at Sandwich and Margret Weekes of Sandwich were Maried by Samuel Tupper Justice of peace
March ye 18th 1756 Jonathan Nye Jur and Rebecca Freeman both of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich

October ye 20th 1756 Benjamin Mory & Hannah Bessy Both of Sandwich Were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
November ye 11th 1756 Benjamin Freeman Jur & Sarah Nye both of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
December ye 23 1756 Joseph Nye Jur & Elizabeth Holmes both of Sandwich Were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich

Al above Sent to the Clerk of Sessions May 10th 1757

June ye 2d 1757 Elisha Bourn and Joanna Nye both of Sandwich Were Maried by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
June ye 2d 1757 Silas Tupper and Hannah Freeman both of Sandwich Were Maried by Mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
June ye 5th 1757 Seth Burg and Abigail Howes both of Sandwich Were maried by Mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
September ye 4th 1757 Amasa West of Tolland and Bathshua Gibbs of Sandwich Were Married by Mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
October ye 13th 1757 James Smith of Barnstable and Hannah Barlow of Sandwich Were Maried by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
November ye 6th 1757 David Wing and Sarah Perry both of Sandwich Were Maried by Mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich

all above Sent to the Clerk of Sessions

[p.154]

Allen	William Allen Son of Georg Allen & Rebecca his wife was Born the 30th Day of October Anno Domini	1754
	Rose Allen Daughter of georg Allen and Rebecca his wife was Born the 21st Day of November Anno Domini	1755
	Dorothy Allen Daughter of Georg Allen & Rebecca his wife was born the 25th day of September ADomini	1758
	Sarah Allen Daughter of George Allen & Rebecca his wife was born the 14th of Novr	1762
Hoxie	Deliverance Hoxie Daughter of Clark Hoxie and Sarah his wife was Born December ye 19th AD	1752
	Katherine Hoxie Daughter of Clark Hoxie and Sarah his wife was Born the 23d Day of July AD	1754
	John Hoxie Son of Clark Hoxie & Sarah his wife was born the 17th day of December ADomini	1755

	Jesse Hoxie the Son of Clark Hoxie & Sarah his wife was born the 8th day of April ADomini	1758
	Susanna Hoxie Daughter of Clark Hoxie and Sarah his wife was born February 1st	1760

[p.155]

Allen	Rebecca Allen Daughter of John Allen Jur and Sylvia his wife was Born the 6th Day of December Anno Domini	1751
	Abraham Allen Son of John Allen Jur and Sylvia his wife was Born the 9th Day of October Anno Domini	1753
Tobey	Katherine Tobey Daughter of Joshua Tobey and Mariah his Wife was Born the 21st Day of March AD	1753
	Stephen Tobey Son of Joshua Tobey & Mariah his wife was Born the 6th Day of May Anno Domini	1755
	Nathan Tobey Son of Joshua Tobey & Maria his wife was born February ye 1st Anno Domini	1757
	Lemuel Tobey the Son of Joshua Tobey & Maria his wife was born the 12th day of May	1760

[p.156]

	Sarah Blossom Daughter of Benjamin Blossom and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 23d Day of October AD	1752
	Mary Blossom Daughter of Benj.Blossom and Elizabeth his wife was born 27th day of Novr ADomini	1757
	Meribah Blossom Daughter of Benj.Blossom & Elizabeth his wife was born the 27th Day of January ADomini	1760
	Ann Wing Daughter of John Wing and Lydia his wife was Born the 25th Day of December Anno Domini	1752
	Stephen Wing Son of John Wing and Lydia his wife was Born the 2d Day of march Anno Domini	1755

[p.157]

Perry	William Perry Son of Ichabod perry and Sarah his wife was Born the 2d Day of January Anno Domini	1751

	Rachel Perry Daughter of Ichabod Perry and Sarah his wife was Born the 29th Day of September Anno Domini	1752
	Ame Perry Daughter of Ichabod Perry and Sarah his wife was Born the 26th Day of September Anno Domini	1755
Bisby	Bethiah Bisby Daughter of Elisha Bisby and Rebecca his wife was Born the 15th Day of March Anno Domini	1755
	Rebecca Bisby Daughter of Elisha Bisby and Rebecca his wife was born the 2d day of March ADomini	1757
	Benj.Bisby the Son of Elisha Bisby & Rebecca his wife was born the 18th of Augt ADomini	1759
	Stephen Bisby Son of Elisha Bisby && Rebecca his wife was born ye 19th of August	1761
	Mary Bisby Daughter of Elisha Bisby & Rebecca his wife was born ye 3d Day of May	1766
	Elisha Bisby Son of Elisha Bisby & Rebecca his wife was born ye 7th of January	1769

[p.158]

Wing	Keziah Wing Daughter of Nathaniel Wing and Mercy his Wife was Born ye 1st Day of January Anno Dom	174[worn]*
	Mercy Wing Daughter of Nathaniel Wing and Mercy his Wife was Born the 31st Day of August Anno Domini	174[worn]
	Freeman Wing Son of Nathaniel Wing and Mercy his wife was Born ye 26th Day of June Anno Domini	1752
	Nathaniel Wing Son of Nathaniel Wing and Mercy his Wife was Born ye 27th Day of June Anno Domini	1754
	Lemuel Wing Son of Nathaniel Wing and Thankful his wife was Born ye 27th Day of February Anno Domini	175[worn]
	Noah Wing Son of Nathaniel Wing & Thankful his Wife was born the 17th Day of Octr	1757
	Mary Wing Daughter of Nathaniel Wing & Thankful his wife was born the 25th of Sepr	1759

* Index to Book 2 says 1746.

	Ollive Wing Daughter of Nathaniel Wing & Thankful his wife was born the 5th of Sepr	1761
	Barnabas Wing Son of Nathaniel Wing & Thankful his wife was born the 4th of Decr	1763
	Jessee Wing Son of Nathel Wing & Thankful his wife was born 4th Day of March ADomini	1766
	Judah Wing Son of Nathaniel Wing & Thankfull his wife was born ye 1st Day of March ADomini	177[worn]
Chipman	Mary Chipman Daughter of Benjamin Chipman and Betty his wife was Born the 25th Day of May Anno Domini	1755
	Abigail Chipman Daughter of Benjamin Chipman and Betty his wife was Born the 8th of January	1757
	Mary Chipman Died the 27th of January	1759
	Mary Chipman Daughter of Benj.Chipman & Betty his wife was born ye[blank]Day of April	1759
	John Chipman Son of Benj Chipman & Betty Chipman his wife was born the 16th of May	1761
	Hatsuld Chipman Son of Benj.Chipman & Betty his wife was born ye 16th of July	1763
	Hannah Chipman Daughter of Benj.Chipman & Betty his wife was born the 23d of January	1766
	Benj.Chipman Son of Benj.Chipman & Betty his wife was born the 6th of May	1768
	Stephen Skiff Chipman Son of Benjamin Chipman & Betty his Wife was born the 9th day of Jany A.D.	1771

[p.159]

Toby	Patience Toby Daughter of Cornelius Toby Jur and Lois his wife was Born ye 17th Day of July AD	1756
	Elisha Toby Son of Cornelius Toby Junr and Lois his wife was born the 14th of February A.D.	1758
	Deborah Tobey the Daughter of Cornelius Tobey & Lois his wife was born the 26th Day of Decr ADomini	1759
	Alithea Tobey Daughter of Cornelius Tobey Junr & Lois his wife was born the 29th day of March	1762
	Heman Tobey Son of Cornelius Tobey Junr & Lois his wife was born the 11th Day of Decr	1763
	Melatiah Tobey Son of Cornelius Tobey and Lois his wife was born Feby ye 8th	1766

	Hannah Tobey daughter of Cornelius Tobey & Lois his Wife Was born April 20, AD.	1768
	Joanna Tobey daughter of Cornelius Tobey & Lois his Wife born Feby 21.A.D.	1770
	Joshua Tobey Son of Cornelius Tobey & Lois his Wife born Augt 5.A.D.	1772
	Betty Tobey daughter of Cornelius Toby & Lois his Wife born Novr 27 A.D.	1774
	Elisha Toby Son of Cornelius Tobey & lois his Wife was born Feby 2 AD	1777
Hoxie	Barnabas Hoxie Son of Silas Hoxie and Betty his wife was Born ye 30th Day of November Anno Domini	1751
	Isaac Hoxie Son of Silas Hoxie and Betty his wife was Born ye 22d Day of July Anno Domini	1754
	Joseph Burge Son of Josiah Burge and Lois his Wife was born the 19th Day of Novr	1765
	Lois Burge Daughter of Josiah Burge & Lois his wife was born on the last Day of Novr ADomini	1768
	Phebe Burge Daughter of Josiah Burge & Dorcas his wife was born Sepr ye 29th	1770
	Joseph Burge Son of Josiah Burge & Dorcas his wife was born on Jany ye 7th ADomini	1773

[p.160]

Allen	Daniel Allen Son of John Allen and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 25th Day of April Anno Domini	[worn]*
	Walter Allen the Son of John Allen and Elizabeth his wife was born the first Day of December ADomini	175[worn]
	Seth Allen son of John Allen & Elizabeth his wife was born the 16th of Augt Anno Domini	176[worn]
	John Allen Son of John Allen & Elizabeth his wife was born the 14th of February	1768
Blackwell	Thomas Blackwell Son of Samuel Blackwell and Chloe his wife was Born the 7th Day of September Anno Domini	1757
	Mary Blackwell the Daughter of Samll Blackwell & Chloe his wife was born 4th Day of Feby ADomini	1759

* Index to Book 2 says 1757.

	Dennis Blackwel son of Samll Blackwel & Chloe his Wife was born ye 8th day of April ADomini	17[worn]
	Chloe Blackwell Daughter of Samll Blackwell & Chloe his wife was born July ye 28th ADomini	1760
	Ellis Blackwell Son of Samuel Blackwell & Chloe his wife was born ye 21st of June ADomini	1762
	Samuel Blackwell Son of Samll Blackwell & Patience his wife was born on Novr 26th	1772
	Patience Blackwell Daughter of Samuel Blackwell and Patience his wife was born on Novr ye 23d	1774
	Ellis Blackwell Son of Samuel Blackwell & Patience his wife born 23d Octr	177[worn]†

[p.161]

Nye	Elisha Nye the Son of Joseph Nye Jur and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 2d Day of November Anno Domini	1757
Bourn	Benj.Bourn the Son of Timothy Bourn & Elizabeth his Wife was born the 25th of January	1744
	ShearJashub Bourn the Son of Timothy Boun an Elizabeth his wife was born the 10th of March Anno Domini	1746
	Mr.Timothy Bourn Died October 5th 1780 aged Seventy Seven years	

[p.162]

Marriages Recorded

July ye 6th 1758 Francis Trip of Dartmouth and Desire Hoxie of Sandwich were married by Silas Bourn Jus.o.Pea

March 23d 1758 John Fearing Esq:of Wareham & Dorcas Swift of Sandwich were married by Mr Abraham Williams Minister of Sandwich

April 20th 1758 Gershom Davis of Barnstable & Thankful Skeff of Sandwich were married by mr Abraham Williams Minister of Sandwich

May 4th 1758 Thomas Allen of Barnstable & Mary Hawes of Sandwich were married by Mr Abraham Williams Minister of Sandwich

Sepr 17th 1758 Paul Lewis & Lois Gifford both of Sandwich were Married by Mr Abraham Williams Minister of Sandwich

† This date is written 1777 on original page 196, Book 2, and includes further children.

Octr 10th 1758 John Handy & Elizabeth Garret both of Sandwich were married by Mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
Novr 2d 1758 Samuel Perry Junr & Thankful Bourn both of Sandwich were married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
Jany.11th 1759 Ellis Tobey & Lydia Perry both of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister in Sandwich
Feby.14th 1759 Jabez Tupper & Esther Jennings both of Sandwich were Married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
Feb.15th 1759 Matthias Ellis junr & Rachel Tupper both of Sandwich were married by Mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
March 4th 1759 Meletiah Bourn & Hannah Nye both of Sandwich were married by mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich
Aprl ye 26th 1759 Benj.Hallet of Yarmouth and Bethiah Jones of Sandwich were married att Sandwich per David Gorham Just.Peace
Decr 13th 1757 Then Samuel Gifford & Mariah Handy both of Sandwich were Married per Roland Cotton Jus.Peace
April 19th 1759 then Seth Freeman & Experience Hatch both of Sandwich were married by Mr Abraham Wms Minister at Sandwich
May 13th 1759 Then John Jennings & Hannah Sturges both of Sandwich were married by mr Abraham Wms Minister of Sandwich
June 14th 1759 Then Nathll Bartlet of Plymouth & Rebecca Ellis of Sandwich were married by Mr Abraham Wms Minister of Sandwich
June 14th 1759 The Revd Gideon Hawley of Mashpee & Mrs.Lucy Fessenden of Sandwich were married by Mr Abraham Wms Minister at Sandwich
Sepr 13th 1759 Edward Dillingham Junr & Ann Robinson both of Sandwich were married by Mr Abraham Williams Minister of Sandwich
Sepr 13th 1759 Nathll Page of Hardwick & Joanna Freeman of Sandwich were married by Mr Abraham Wms Minister of Sandwich
Feb. 10th* Joshua Ellis & Innocent Hammond both of Sandwich were married by Mr Abraham Wms Minister of Sandwich

[p.163]

Ellis	Jonathan Ellis the Son of Nathaniel Ellis and Remember his wife was born the 27th day of June ADomini	1752
	Nathan Ellis the Son of Nathaniel Ellis and Remember his wife was born the 6th day of July ADomini	1754

* 1760 may be assumed. Marriages by Rev. Williams begin again on original page 172 with March 20th 1760.

	Lydia Ellis the daughter of Nathaniel Ellis and Remember his wife was born the 10th day of Sepr ADomini	1756
	Rebecca Ellis the daughter of Nathaniel Ellis and Remember his wife was born the 28th day of March ADomini	1758
Barlow	Betty Barlow the Daughter of Samuel Barlow Junr and mary his wife was born the 27th day of April ADomini	1756
	Anna Barlow the Daughter of Samuel Barlow junr and Mary his wife was born the 29th day of May ADomini	1758
	Mary Barlow Daughter of Samuel Barlow Junr & Thankful his wife was born the 5th day of April	1764
	Lydia Barlow Daughter of Samuel Barlow Junr & Thankful his wife was born ye 9th of Feby.	1766
	Nathan Barlow Son of Samuell Barlow Junr and Thankful his wife was born the 10th of February	1768
	Isaac Barlow Son of Samuel Barlow and Thankful his wife was born the 26th of Sepr	1770
	Sarah Barlow Daughter of Samuel Barlow & Thankful his wife was born the Last Day of March	1773

[p.164]

Ellis	Gideon Ellis the Son of Ebenezer Ellis & Hannah his wife was born the 25th day of December ADomini	1757
Tupper	Anna Tupper the Daughter of Silas Tupper and Hannah his wife was born the 9th of April ADomini	1758
	Sarah Tupper Daughter of Silas Tupper and Hannah his wife was born the first day of April ADomini	1760

[p.165]

Bourn	Hannah Bourn the Daughter of Elisha Bourn & Joanna his Wife was born the 17th of Decr ADomini	1758
	Mehetable Bourn the Daughter of Elisha Bourn & Joanna his Wife was born ye 25th of Decr	1760
	Sarah Bourn Daughter of Elisha Bourn & Joanna his wife was born ye 28th day of January ADomini	1763
	Abigail Bourn Daughter of Elisha Bourn & Joanna his wife was born ye 30th of April	1765

	Jonathan Bourn Son of Elisha Bourn & Joanna his wife was born on Monday Sept.28th	1767
	Joanna Bourn Daughter of Elisha Bourn & Joanna his wife was born on March 27th A.D.	1770
	Elisha Bourn Son of Elisha Bourn & Joanna his wife wife was born on Novr ye 4th	1772
	Charles Bourn Son of Elisha Bourn & Joanna his Wife was born 12 Feby A.D.	1775
Gifford	Abigail Gifford the Daughter of Cornelius Gifford and Elizabeth his wife was born the 28th of Sepr	1741
	Thomas Gifford the Son of Cornelius Gifford and Elizabeth his wife was born the 13th of March	1746
	Jesse Gifford the Son of Cornelius Gifford & Elizabeth his wife was born the 12th of May	1752
	Seth Freeman Swift Son of Joseph Swift & Anna his Wife was born April 25 A.D.	1787
	Abigail Swift daughter of Joseph Swift and Anna his Wife was born Febry 28 A.D.	1789
	Experience Freeman Swift daughter of Joseph Swift & Anna his Wife was born Jany 19 A.D.	1791

[p.166]

Dillingham	Nathan Dillingham the Son of John Dillingham Junr and Sarah his Wife was born the 30th day of Apr. ADomini	1759
	Wm Dillingham son of John Dillingham Junr & Sarah his wife was born ye 1st Day of March	176[worn]
	Simeon Dillingham Son of John Dillingham Junr & Sarah his wife was born the 22d of March	1763
	Branch Dillingham Son of John Dillingham Junr & Sarah his wife was born the 18th Day of May	1765
	Sarah Dillingham Daughter of John Dillingham Junr and Sarah his wife was born the 10th Octr	1767
	John Dillingham Son of John Dillingham Junr & Sarah his wife was born the 27th of February	1770
	Abigail Dillingham Daughter of John Dillingham Junr & Sarah his wife was born the 31st Day of October ADomini	1772
	Henery Dillingham Son of John Dillingham Junr & Sarah his wife was born on Decr ye 4th Anno Domini	1775

Parsevill	Elisha Parsevill the Son of John Parsevill & Lydia his Wife was born the 13th day of June ADomini	1743
	Abigail Parsevill the Daughter of John Parsevil & Lydia his wife was born the 22d day of October ADomini	1745
	Elizabeth Parsevill the Daughter of John Parsevill and Lydia his wife was born the 3d of Novr ADomini	1748
	Benjamin Parsevill the Son of John Parsevill and Lydia his wife was born the 13th day of January ADomini	1752
	John Parsevill the Son of John Parsevill and Lydia his wife was born the 6th day of Novr ADomini	1754
	James Parsevill the Son of John Parsevill and Lydia his Wife was born the 25th day of March ADomini	1757
	Thomas Parsevill the Son of John Parsevill and Lydia his wife was born the 14th day of March ADomini	1759

[p.167]

Hoxie	Gideon Hoxie the Son of Barnabas Hoxie and Hannah his wife was born the 24th day of June ADomini	1757
	Lodowick Hoxie the Son of Barnabas Hoxie and Hannah his wife was born the 1st day of January ADomini	1759
	Keziah Hoxie daughter of Barnabas Hoxie & Hannah his Wife born Feby 27th	1761
	Christopher Hoxie Son of Barnabas Hoxie and Hannah his Wife was born Sepr 17. A.D.	1763
	Joseph Hoxie Son of Barnabas Hoxie & Hannah his Wife was born Decr 2d A.D.	1764
	Marcy Hoxie daughter of Barnabas Hoxie & Hannah his Wife was born May 15 A.D.	1767
	Cloe Hoxie daughter of Barnabas Hoxie and Hannah his Wife born Feby 10 A.D.	1769
	Mary Hoxie daughter of Barnabas Hoxie and Hannah his Wife was born Apl. 29 A.D.	1771
Freeman	Phebe Freeman the Daughter of Seth Freeman and Experience his wife was born the 31st day of Decr ADomini	1759

	Mary Freman the Daughter of Seth Freman & Experience his wife was born the 17th day of April	1761
	John Freeman Son of Seth Freeman & Experience his wife was born the 15th day of Novr	1762
	James Freeman Son of Seth Freeman & Experience his wife was born the 6th Day July	1764
	Anna Freeman Daughter of Seth Freeman & Experience his wife was born ye 11th of March	1766
	Seth Freeman Son of Seth Freeman and Experience his wife was born the 10th of June	1768
	Shadrach Freeman Son of Seth Freeman and Experience his wife was born 21st Day of April ADomini	1770
	Experience Freeman Daughter of Seth Freeman & Experience his wife was born 17th Decr ADomini	1771
	Deliverance Freeman Daughter of Seth Freeman and Experience his wife was born on June ye 22d	1775

[p.168]

Handy	Levi Handy the Son of Elnathan Handy & Martha his wife was born the 13th Day of Sepr ADomini	1759
	Elnathan Handy Son of Elnathan Handy & Martha his wife was born on March 16th	1762
Tobey	Mehetable Tobey Daughter of John Tobey Junr & Mercy his wife was born the 21st August ADomini	1760
	Josiah Tobey Son of John Tobey Junr & Mercy his wife was born the 1 Day of Decr	1761
	Sarah Tobey Daughter of John Tobey Junr & Mercy his wife was born the 2d Day of August	1763
	Rebecca Tobey Daughter of John Tobey Junr & Mercy his wife was born ye 24th of Jany	1765
	John Tobey & Mercy Tobey Son & Daughter of John Tobey Junr & Mercy his wife were born ye Last Day of Decr Anno Domini	1766
	Reuben Tobey Son of John Tobey Junr & Mercy his wife was born the 3d day of February	1769
	Thomas Howes Tobey Son of John Tobey & Mercy his wife was born the first Day of Octr ADomini	1770
	Matilda Tobey Daughter of John Tobey & Mercy his wife was born the Sixth Day of June	1772
	Eleazer Tobey Son of John Tobey and Mercy his wife was born January 7th	1775

	James Tobey Son of John Tobey and Mercy his wife was born January 4th	1778

[p.169]

Tupper	William Tupper Son of Jabez Tupper & Esther his wife was born the 27th Day of April AD.	1760
	Deborah Tupper Daughter of Jabez Tupper and Esther his wife was born the 5th of July	1762
	Esther Tupper Daughter of Jabez Tupper & Esther his wife was born the Last Day of Octr Anno Domini	1764
	Jabez Tupper Son of Jabez Tupper & Esther his wife was born the 10th day of Sepr	1767
	Esther Tupper Daughter of Jabez Tupper and Esther his wife was born ye 19th of February	1771
	Lemuel Barlow son of Seth Barlow & Hannah his wife was born the 14th day of July ADomini	1758
	Peleg Barlow Son of Seth Barlow & Hannah his wife was born the 25th of April ADomini	1762
	Hannah Barlow Daughter of Seth Barlow & Hannah his wife was born on April ye 5th	1769
	Martha Nye Daughter of Nathan Nye and Sarah his wife was born June 12th	1777
	Asenath Nye Daughter of Nathan Nye & Sarah his wife was born Novr 26th	1779
	Edward Nye Son of Nathan Nye and Sarah his wife was born Jany 16th	1782
	Simeon Nye Son of Nathan Nye & Sarah his wife was born the 8th of May	1784
	Shadrach Nye Son of Nathan Nye and Sarah his Wife was born Novr 23d AD	1790

[p.170]

Gibbs	Abigail Gibbs Daughter of Barnabas Gibbs & Sarah his wife was born the 23d day of October ADomini	1748
	Mary Gibbs Daughter of Barnabas Gibbs & Sarah his wife was born the 3d day of August ADomini	1751
	Sarah Gibbs Daughter of Barnabas Gibbs & Sarah his Wife was born the 23d day of Sepr ADomini	1754
	Charles Gibbs Son of Barnabas Gibbs & Sarah his wife was born the 19th day of May ADomini	1756

	Katherine Gibbs Daughter of Barnabas Gibbs & Sarah his wife was born the 2d day of August ADomini	1758
	Barnabas Gibbs son of Barnabas Gibbs & Sarah his wife was born the 1st Day of Feby.ADomini	1761
	Jane Gibbs Daughter of Barnabas Gibbs & Sarah his Wife was born the 8th of Novr ADomini	1763
	Caleb Gibbs son of Barnabas and Sarah Gibbs was born ye 15th of February ADomini	1766
	Pelham Gibbs son of Barnabas & Sarah Gibbs was born March 4th	1767
	Eleanor Ellis the Daughter of Eljah Ellis & Hannah his wife was born 1st day of Novr ADomini	1752
	Priscilla Ellis the Daughter of Elijah Ellis & Hannah his wife was born the 23d day of Octr ADomini	1754
	Mary Ellis Daughter of Elijah Ellis & Hannah his wife was born the 27th day of Augt ADomini	1757
Percival	Nathaniel Percival the Son of Thomas Percival and Hannah his Wife was born February 25th A.D.	1780
	Thomas Percival the Son of Thomas Percival and Hannah his Wife was born July 20th A.D.	1781
	Bathsheba Percival the daughter of Thomas Percival and Hannah his Wife was born July 25th A.D.	1785
	Hannah Percival the daughter of Thomas Percival and Hannah his Wife was born May 14th A.D.	1787
	John Percival the Son of Thomas Percival and Hannah his Wife was born January 8th A.D.	1789

[p.171]

Jennings	Deborah Jennings Daughter of John Jennings & Hannah his Wife was born on Sunday Decr ye 7th	1760
	Samll Jennings Son of John Jennings & Hannah his wife was born on Monday Novr ye 15th ADomini	1762
	John Jennings Son of John Jennings and Hannah his wife was born the 9th of February	1765
	Hannah Jennings Daughter of John Jennings & Hannah his wife was born August*	1766
	Bathshua Jennings Daughter of John Jennings & Hannah his wife was born the 27th of August	1768

* Left incomplete.

Sarah Jennings Daughter of John Jennings & Hannah his wife was born the 2d Day of April Anno Domini 1770
Elizabeth Ellis the Daughter of Matthias Ellis Junr & Rachel his wife was born Novr 24th ADomini 1759
Thankful Ellis the Daughter of Matthias Ellis Junr & Rachel his wife was born ye 1st day of April 1761
Dorothy Gibbs daughter of Thomas Gibbs Jr and Temperance his Wife born October 29. AD 1787
Jonathan Gibbs Son of Thomas Gibbs Jr. and Temperance his Wife born October 14 A.D. 1790
Desire Gibbs Daughter of Thomas Gibbs & Temperance his wife born the 2d of April AD 1793
Hannah Gibbs Daughter of Thomas Gibbs & Temperance his wife born the 20th of Novr AD 1795
Thomas Gibbs Ju Son of Thomas Gibbs & Temperance his wife born the 15th of August AD 1798
Temperance Gibbs Daughter of Thomas Gibbs & Temperance his wife born the 11th of March A.D. 1802
Betsey Gibbs Daughter of Thomas Gibbs & Temperance his Wife born the 25th of Septr AD 1804

[p.172]

March ye 20th 1760 Jacob Johnson Jr of Plymouth & Hannah Mason of Sandwich were married by Mr Abraham Wms Minister att Sandwich
March ye 27th 1760 Benjamin Crocker of Barnstable and Ann Handy of Sandwich were married by Mr Wms Minister att Sandwich
April 10th 1760 Then Lemuel Pope Junr of Dartmouth & Mary Newcomb of Sandwich were married by Mr Wms Minister at Sandwich
April ye 22d Jabez Handy & Mehetable Fish both of Sandwich were married by Mr Abraham Wms Minister att Sandwich
June ye 8th 1760 Ebenezer Thomas & Susanna Barlow both of of Sandwich were married by Mr Wms minister att Sandwich
July ye 3d William Annable of Rochester & Tabitha Pike of Sandwich were married by Mr Wms Minister of Sandwich
Octr ye 19th 1760 Then Benj.Fessenden & Sarah Newcomb both of Sandwich were married by Mr Wms Minister att Sandwich
Octr 23d 1760 James Atkins & Content Launders both of Sandwich were married by Mr Wms Minister at Sandwich
Novr ye 27th 1760 Justus Lawrence & Deborah Garret both of Sandwich were married by Mr Wms Minister at Sandwich

Decr ye 21st 1760 Nathll Ellis Junr & Joanna Blackwel both of Sandwich were married by Mr Wms Minister at Sandwich
Jany ye 8th 1761 Job Hamlen of Barnstable & Abigail Gifford of Sandwich were married by Mr Wms minister at Sandwich
Feby ye 15th 1761 Elisha Pope & Joanna Tobey both of Sandwich were married by Mr Wms Minister at Sandwich
March ye 3d 1761 John Jones & Sarah Crocker both of Sandwich were married by Nymphas Marston Esq. Just.o Peace
March ye 26th 1761 Then Seth Tobey & Mary Muxum both of Sandwich & where married by Mr Wms Minister of Sandwich
Apr 9th 1761 Samll Freeman & Abigail Dillingham both of Sandwich were married by Mr Wms Minister of Sandwich
July 26th 1761 Wm Fish & Mary Bowdoin both of Sandwich were Married by Mr Wms Minister of Sandwich
Apr 22d 1761 John Hoxie and Mary Jones both of Sandwich were Married by Mr Wms Minister of Sandwich
Octr 22d 1761 Wm Phelps & Deborah Tobey both of Sandwich
Novr 5th 1761 Elisha Ellis & Mary Swift both of Sandwich were Married by Mr Wms Minister of Sandwich
Novr 5th 1761 Aaron Barlow of Rochester & Mary Nye of Sandwich were married by Mr Wms Minister of Sandwich

[p.173]

Pope	Hannah Pope the Daughter of Elisha Pope & Joanna his wife was born ye 21st of April ADomini	1761
	John Pope Son of Elisha Pope & Joanna his wife was born the 8th day of July ADomini	1762
Ellis	Mercy Ellis Daughter of Joshua Ellis & Innocent his wife was born the 23d of Decr ADomini	1760
	Elizabeth Ellis Daughter of Joshua Ellis & Innocent his wife was born the 23d day of August ADomoni	1762
	Deborah Ellis Daughter of Joshua Ellis & Innocent his wife was born the 20th Day of March	1765
	George Ellis Son of Roland* Ellis & Innocent his wife was born the 23d Day of June	1767
	Lemuel Tobey Son of Lemuel Tobey & Martha his Wife was born March 31.A.D.	1788
	Robert Williams Tobey Son of Lemuel Tobey & Martha his Wife was born Septr 21.A.D.	1789

* Clerk's error for Joshua.

	Charles Henry Tobey Son of Leml. Tobey & Martha his wife was born May 7.A.D.	1791

[p.174]

Lewis	Sarah Lewis Daughter of Paul Lewis & Lois his wife was born the 16th Day of December ADomini	1761
	Hannah Lewis Daughter of Paul Lewis & Lois his wife was born the 29th of October	1763
	Joseph Lewis Son of Paul Lewis & Lois his wife was born the 4th of March	1766
Handy	Abigail Handy Daughter of Jabez Handy and Mehetable his wife was born the 27th Day of July	1761
	Jerusha Handy Daughter of Jabez Handy and Mehetable his wife was born the 19th of Febry ADomini	1763
	Elisha Handy Son of Jabez Handy and Mehetable Handy his wife was born Decr 30th	1764
	Mehetable Handy Daughter of Jabez Handy & Mehetable his wife was born on Decr ye 31st †	1766
	Mercy Handy Daughter of Jabez Handy & Mehetable his wife was born on Decr ye 24th	1768
	and Decd on July ye 31st	1770
	Mercy Handy Daughter of Jabez Handy & Mehetable his wife was born on May ye 15th	1771
	Mehittable Handy daughter of Jabez Handy & his wife Mehitable was born 31st Day Decemr †	1766
	Jonathan Handy Son of Jabez Handy & Mehetable his wife was born the 26th Day of October AD	1773

[p.175]

Newcomb	Bathshua Newcomb Daughter of William Newcomb and Elizabeth his wife was born the 23d day of February it being Wednesday ADomini	1763
	Elizabeth Newcomb Daughter of William Newcomb & Elizabeth his wife was born ye 10th Day of April Anno Domini it being Tuesday	1765
	Rebecca Newcomb Daughter of William Newcomb & Elizabeth his wife was Born on Tuesday July 14th between 3 & 4 oClock in Morning	1772

† Duplicate entry.

	Abigail Newcomb Daughter of William Newcomb & Elizabeth his wife was born of Fryday Feby 21st about 6 oClock in the morning	1777
	William Newcomb Son of Wm Newcomb & Elizabeth his wife was born on Wednesday Feby 24th about 2 oclock in the afternoon	1779
	Lemuel Newcomb Son of William Newcomb & Elizabeth his wife was born 19th of Sepr on Wednesday about 11 oclock AM	1782
Fish	Mary Fish Daughter of William Fish and Mary his Wife was born the 3d day of Sepr	1762
	William Fish Son of Wm Fish and mary his wife was born the 19th of June	1766
	Levi Freeman Son of Joshua Freeman and Mehetable his wife was born Decr 29th	1770
	Joseph Freeman Son of Joshua Freeman and Mehetable his wife was born Sepr 9th	1773
	Hannah Freeman Daughter of Joshua Freeman & Mehetable his wife was born Febry 18th	1775
	Rebekah Freeman Daughter of Joshua Freeman & Mehetable his wife born August 10th	1778
	William Freeman Son of Joshua Freeman & Mehetable his wife born August 19th	1780
	Joanna Freeman daughter of Joshua Freeman & Mehetable his wife was born 18th Jany	1783
	Joshua Freeman Son of Joshua Freeman & Mehetable his wife was born February 25	1786
	Mehetable Freeman daughter of Joshua Freeman & Mehetable his wife was born the 20th March	1789
	Thomas H. Freeman son of Joshua Freeman and Mehetable Freeman his wife was born July 22d A.D.	1791

[p.176]

1762 Apr. 15th Then David Chapman of Yarmouth & Thankfull Nye of Sandwich were Married by Mr Wms Minister of Sandwich

1762 June 1st James Fuller of Barnstable and Rachel Fish of Sandwich were Married by the Revd Mr Williams Minister of Sandwich

June 23d 1762 Silas Bourn Junr and Abigail Bourn both of Sandwich were Married by the Revd Mr Williams Minister of Sandwich

June 24th 1762 Stephen Bourn and Hannah Pope both of Sandwich were married by the Revd Mr Williams Minister at Sandwich

July the first 1762 Elisha Hamlen Junr of Volentown Connecticut & Jane Blackwell of Sandwich were married by Mr Wms Minister at Sandwich

July 22d 1762 Joseph Weeks & Thankful Harlow both of Sandwich were married by the Revd Mr Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich

Novr 4th 1762 John Peckham and Mercy Ellis both of Sandwich were Married by the Revd Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich

Novr 9th 1762 Micah Jones of Barnstable & Jane Tobey of Sandwich were married by the Revd Mr Williams Minister at Sandwich

Decr 9th 1762 Benj.Backhouse & Lydia Fish both of Sandwich were married by the Revd Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich

Decr 30th 1762 Nehemiah Webb & Sarah Smith Junr both of Sandwich were married by the Revd Mr Williams Minister at Sandwich

Jany 13.1763 Nathaniel Phinney & Thankfull Tupper both of Sandwich were married by the Revd Abraham Williams Minister at Sandwich

7th of Apr.1763 Jesse Swift & Elizabeth Ellis both of Sandwich were married by the Revd Abraham Williams minister of Sandwich

Isaac Phinney of Barnstable & Anne Thomas of Sandwich were married by Mr Wms on Aprill ye 12th 1763

Barnabas Nye & Deborah Tobey both of Sandwich were married by Mr Wms on ye 12th of July 1763

John Perry & Bathshua Gibbs both of Sandwich were married by Mr Wms on July 24th 1763

Seth Lothrop of Barnstable & Mary Fuller of Sandwich were married by Mr Williams on August ye 8th 1763

Joseph Loring of Hingham & Lydia Smith of Sandwich were married by Mr Williams on October 27th 1763

Lemuel Crocker of Barnstable & Sarah Backhouse of Sandwich were Married by Mr Wms on Novr 10th 1763

Samuel Barlow Junr & Thankful Handy both of Sandwich were Married on Novr 18th 1763 by Mr Wms

Eleazer Blackwell & Jedidah Burge both of Sandwich were married by Mr Wms on Decr ye 8th 1763

Eliab Fish & Abigail Swift Junr both of Sandwich were married by Mr Williams on Jan 1st 1764

Thomas Whitridg Junr of Rochester & Melatiah Lawrence of Sandwich were married by the Revd Mr Williams on Jan. 4. 1764

All above carryed to the Clerk of the Sessions

Jan.20th 1764

[p.177]

Gibbs 1 Anselmn Gibbs Son of Jabez Gibbs and Susanna his wife was born the 26th of Novr 1751

3 Esther Gibbs Daughter of Jabez Gibbs & Susanna his wife was born the 13th of March 1756

4 Jabez Gibbs Son of Jabez Gibbs and Susanna his wife was born the 5th of Feby 1758

5 Benj.Gibbs Son of Jabez Gibbs & Susanna his wife was born the 23d of July 1762

2 Elizabeth Gibbs Daughter of Jabez Gibbs and Susanna his wife was born the 13th of Octr 1753

Ellis Rebecca Ellis Daughter of Malachi Ellis Junr & Susanna his wife was born ye 13th day of Sepr 1760

Ezekel Ellis Son of Malachi Ellis Junr & Susanna his wife was born ye 1st day of Novr 1762

Sarah Ellis Daughter of Malachi Ellis and Susanna his wife was born the 19th of Novr 1764

Susannah Ellis Daughter of Malachi Ellis and Susannah his wife was born the 26th of Novr 1766

Grace Ellis Daughter of Malachi Ellis & Susanah his wife was born the 21st of August 1769

Betty Ellis Daughter of Malachi Ellis & Susanah his wife was born the 28th Day of Sepr 1771

	Salvina Ellis Daughter of Malachi & Susanna his wife was born Feb ye 3d ADomini	1774
	Thomas Ellis Son of Malachi Ellis & Susanna his wife was born the 22d Day of Sepr	1776
	Clarissa Ellis Daughter & Ephraim Ellis Son of Malachi Ellis & Susanna Ellis his wife were born on Feby 26th	1780

[p.178]

Freeman	Abigail Freeman Daughter of Samll Freeman and Abigail his wife was born the 2d day of May	1763
	Mary Freeman Daughter of Samuel Freeman and Abigail his wife was born the 9th of November	1764
	Samuell Freeman Son of Samuel Freeman & Abigail his wife was born the 7th Day of Octr	1766
	Deborah Freeman the Daughter of Samuel Freeman and Abigail his wife was born the 5th Day of March	1769
	Edward Freeman Son of Samuel Freeman and Abigail his wife was born on May ye 7th ADomini	1772
Bourn	Abigail Bourn Daughter of Silas Bourn Junr and Abigail his wife was born the 22d day of February ADomini	1763
	Silas Bourn Son of Silas Bourn & Fear his wife was born Novr ye 9th ADomini	1773
	Silas Bourn Son of Silas Bourn & Fear his wife was born May the 31st ADomin	1777
	Ezra Allen Bourn Son of Silas Bourn & Fear his wife was born the last Day of August	1779

[p.179a]

Smith	Stephen Smith Son of Stephen Smith & Deborah his wife was born the 6th of Novr Sunday 8 oClock PM	1763
	Deborah Smith Daughter of Stephen Smith & Deborah his wife was born on Saturday Febry 22d at 4 oClock P.M.	1766
	William Ellis Smith Son of Stephen Smith & Deborah his wife was born on Tuesday Decr ye 8th at 5 oClock 45 mins A.M.	1767

	Samuel Smith Son of Stephen Smith & Deborah his wife was born on Thursday Decr ye 28th at 3 oClock AM.	1769
	Joseph Otis Smith Son of Stephen Smith & Deborah his wife was born Fryday Jany ye 31st at 2 oClock AM.	1772
Gifford	Elizabeth Gifford Daughter of Samuel Gifford and Maria his wife was born the 6th day of Sepr	1759
	Mercy Gifford Daughter of Samll Gifford & Maria his wife was born March 16th	1761
	Josiah Gifford Son of Samuell Gifford and Maria his wife was born April ye 6th	1763
	Hannah Gifford Daughter of Samuel Gifford & Maria his wife was born the 20th Day of February	1765
	Jemima Gifford Daughter of Samuel Gifford and Maria his wife was born the 10th of August	1767
	Maria Gifford Daughter of Samuel Gifford & Maria his wife was born August ye 6th ADomin	1770
	Benjamin Gifford Son of Samuel Gifford & Maria his wife born Sepr 6th A.D.	1773
	Alden Gifford Son of Saml Gifford & Maria his wife born July 10 A.D.	1775
	Nathan Gifford Son of Saml Gifford & Maria his wife born Feby 10th A.D.	1779

[p.179b]

Atkins	Elizabeth Atkins Daughter of Thomas Atkins & Ruth his wife was born the 30th of July	1763
	Wm.Atkins Son of Thos Atkins and Ruth his wife was born the 8th Day of March	1765
	Margaret Atkins Daughter of Thos Atkins & Ruth his wife was born the 19th Day of Augt	1769
	Ruth Atkins Daughter of Thos Atkins & Ruth his wife was born the last Day of August	1773
Smith	Shuball Smith son of Isaac Smith & Hannah his Wife was born the 6th of Sepr	1761
	William Smith Son of Isaac Smith & Hannah his Wife was born ye 29th of August	1763
	Lucy Smith Daughter of Isaac Smith & Hannah his wife was born Decr ye first ADomini	1765

	Jane Smith Daughter of Isaac Smith & Hannah his wife was born Novr ye 2d ADomini	1767
	Samuel Nye Son of Thomas Nye & Thankful his wife was born Feby 10th	1766
	Hannah Nye Daughter of Thos.Nye & Thankfull his wife born Jany 17th	1769
	Levi Nye Son of Thomas Nye & Thankful his wife was born Feby 16th	1773
	Patience Nye Daughter of Thomas Nye & Thankful his wife was born June ye 3d	1775

[There is no page 180; 2 pages were numbered 179]

[p.181]

Perry	Rebecca Perry Daughter of Caleb Perry & Thankful his wife was born the 23d day of Sepr	1760
	Daniel Perry Son of Caleb Perry & Thankful his wife was born the 3d Day of Octr	1762
	Caleb Perry Son of Caleb Perry and Thankful his wife was born on Sepr ye 5th	1766
Hoxie	Clark Hoxie Son of Cornelius Hoxie and Martha his Wife was born September 2d A.D.	1774
	Joseph Hoxie Son of Cornelius Hoxie and Martha his Wife was born the seventh day of January A.D.	1777
Hoxie	Sabra Hoxie Daughter of Cornelius Hoxie & [blank] his wife was born the 7th day of June	1758
	Stephen Hoxie Son of Cornelius Hoxie & [blank] his wife was born ye 25th*	1761
Wing	Rose Wing daughter of Stephen Wing and Dorothy his Wife was born the 21.day of January A.D	1779
	Phebe Wing daughter of Stephen Wing and Dorothy his Wife was born the 10th day of November A.D.	1780
	Robert Wing Son of Stephen Wing and Dorothy his Wife was born the 15.day of July A.D.	1783
	Anna Wing daughter of Stephen Wing & Dorothy his Wife was born the 21. day of August A.D.	1785
	Allen Wing Son of Stephen Wing and Dorothy his Wife was born the 6th day of August A.D.	1787
	Martha Wing daughter of Stephen Wing & Dorothy his Wife was born the 31.day of March A.D	1790

* Incomplete.

[p.182]

Anna Tobey Daughter of Joseph Tobey & Susanna was born the 15th of Novr	1755
Sarah Tobey Daughter of Joseph Tobey & Susanna his wife was born the 28th of Octr	1757
William Tobey Son of Joseph Tobey & Susanna his wife was born the 9th of Sepr	1759
Barnabas Tobey Son of Joseph Tobey & Susanna his wife was born the 20th of March	1761
Lewis Tobey Son of Joseph Tobey & Susanna his wife was born June ye 17th	1763
Timothy Tobey Son of Joseph Tobey & Susanna his wife was born the 19th Sepr	1765
Sylvanus Tobey Son of Joseph Tobey & Susanna his wife was born ye 4th of June	1769
Hannah Bursley Daughter of John Bursley and Deborah his wife was born ye 30th of Decr	1765
Addison Bursley Son of John Bursley & Deborah his wife was born the 14th of April	1769
Deborah Bursley daughter of John Bursley and of Deborah Bursley his Wife was born Apl.12. A.D	1772
Joseph Bursley Son of Hannah Bursly was born March 6 A.D.	1785
The above Joseph Bursly Son of Hannah Bursly is now called Addison Bursly altered the 15th day January	1796

[p.183]

Stephen Perry Son of Samuel Perry & Thankful his wife was born ye 30th of May	1759
Samuel Perry Son of Samuel Perry & Thankful his wife was born 13th of June	1761
Abigail Perry Daughter of Samuel Perry & Thankful his wife was born the first Day of March	1763
Sarah Perry Daughter of Samuel Perry & Thankfull his wife was born on March ye 22d	1765
Edward Perry Son of Samuel Perry & Thankful his wife was born on Octr ye 1st	1767

Rufus Perry Son of Samuel Perry & Thankful his wife was born on *

Thomas Perry Son of Samuel Perry & Thankful his wife was born on April ye 5th 1771

Deborah Gifford Daughter of Silvanus Gifford & Jeneverah his wife was born the 4th Day of April Anno Domini 1753

John Gifford Son of Silvanus Gifford & Jeneverah his wife was born 29th of January 1757

Sarah Gifford Daughter of Silvanus Gifford & Jeneverah his wife was born the 17th Day of Sepr 1763

James Gifford Son of Silvanus Gifford & Jeneverah his wife was Born the first Day of Decr 1765

Wesson Gifford Son of Silvanus Gifford & Jeneverah his wife was born April ye 15th 1768

Mary Gifford Daughter of Silvanus Gifford & Jeneverah his wife was born on Feby ye 14th 1773

[p.184]

Fracis Phinney & Ann Tobey both of Sandwich were Married on May 30th 1764 by Samuel Tupper Justi o Pacis

26th of Augt 1764 Isaac Keen of Marshfield & Bethia Tobey of Sandwich were married by Samll Tupper Justice of ye Peace

1764 15th of March. Benj.Nye Junr & Abigail Parcival both of Sandwich were Married by the Revd Abraham Williams

22d of March. Thomas Bourn Junr & Abigail Bourn both of Sandwich were married by the Revd Abraham Williams

7th June Thos Nye and Thankful Blossom both of Sandwich were Married by the Revd Abraham Williams

7th Novr Roland Cobb of Barnstable & Thankful Garret of Sandwich were Married by the Revd Abraham Williams

* Incomplete record.

15 Novr John Bursley & Deborah Harlow both of Sandwich were married by the Revd Abraham Williams

25th Novr Nicholaus Cobb of Barnstable & Anna Perry of Sandwich were married by the Revd Abraham Williams

27th of Decr Jonathan Tobey & Sarah Lewis both of Sandwich were married by the Revd Abraham Williams

1765 Peleg Tupper & Deborah Fish both of Sandwich were married by Samll Tupper Just.Pacis on January 24th 1765

21st of February Paul Wing & Abigail Wing both of Sandwich were married by Samuel Tupper Just.Pacs.

6th of Octor Stephen Deville & Sarah Wing both of Sandwich were Married by Silas Bourn Justice of ye Peace

John Jones & Hannah Tupper both of Sandwich were married March 10th 1765 by the Revd Abraham Wms Minister of Sandwich

Edmond Freeman and Tabitha Chase both of Sandwich were married March ye 14th 1765 by Mr Williams

Joseph Nye ye 3d & Katherine Sturges both of Sandwich were Married May ye 23d 1765 by Mr Williams

Zacheus Hatch Junr of Rochester & Anna Ellis of Sandwich were Married July ye 3d 1765 by the Revd Mr Williams

Jabez Swift of Falmouth & Lydia Nye of Sandwich were married Sepr ye 19th 1765 by the Revd Mr Williams

Josiah Ellis & mary Swift both of Sandwich were Married Octr ye 20th 1765 by the Revd Mr Williams

Cornelius Fish of Falmouth & Mary Fish of Sandwich were Married Novr ye 14th 1765 by the Revd Mr Williams

Abner Hoxie & Abigail Robinson both of Sandwich were Married Novr ye 21st 1765 by the Revd Mr Williams

[p.185]

Web	Joseph Webb Son of Nehemiah Webb & Sarah his Wife was born the 29th of July Fryday between 3 & 4 oClock P.M.	1763
	Deborah Webb Daughter of Nehemiah Web & Sarah his wife was born on Monday April 29th between 11 & 12 oClock A.M. Anno Domini	1765
	Sarah Webb Daughter of Nehemiah Webb & Sarah his wife was born on Saturday May ye 16th between 10 & 11 oClock in the forenoon Anno Domini	1767
	Nehemiah Webb Son of Nehemiah Webb & Sarah his wife was born on July ye 25th between 8 & 9 oClock A.M.	1769
	Abigail Webb Daughter of Nehemiah Webb & Sarah his wife was born ye 9th of July between 11 & 12 p.m. ADomini	1771
	Daniel Webb Son of Nehemiah Webb & Sarah his wife was born on Sunday April ye 3d	1774
	Lydia Webb Daughter of Nehemiah Webb & Sarah his wife was born on Thursday Feby 27th between 11 & 12 P.M.	1777
Perry	Hannah Perry Daughter of John Perry & Bathsheba his wife was born May ye 26th ADomini	1764
	Silvanus Perry Son of John Perry and Bathshua his wife was born the 25th April	1766

[p.186]

Perry	John Perry Son of Zechariah Perry & Hannah his wife was born March ye 18th	1746
	Elizabeth Perry Daughter of Zechariah Perry & Hanah his wife was born January ye 18th	1748
	William Perry Son of Zechariah Perry & Hannah his wife was born April ye 5th	1750
	Silas Perry Son of Zechariah Perry & Hannah his wife was born January ye 15th	1753
	Hannah Perry Daughter of Zehariah Perry & Hannah his wife was born May ye 5th	1756
	Lydia Perry Daughter of Zechariah Perry & Hannah his wife was born Augt ye 30th	1758

	Lucy Perry Daughter of Zehariah Perry & Hannah his wife was born Decr 28th	1760
	Temperance Perry Daughter of Zehariah Perry & Hannah his wife was born May ye 16th	1765
Smith	Sarah Smith Daughter of Thomas Smith Junr and Temperance his wife was born ye 31st of August	1765
	Thos Smith Son of Thos Smith Junr and Temperance his wife was born the 17th of Octr it being Saturday	1767
	Charles Smith Son of Thomas Smith Junr and Temperance his wife was born the 3d of March it bein Saturday	1770
	Temperance Parker Smith Daughter of Thomas Smith Junr and Temperance his wife was born July ye 28th on Tuesday 8 oClock AM.	1772
	Joseph Smith Son of Thomas Smith & Elizabeth his wife was born Augut 27th on Tuesday 10 oClock P.M.	1776
	Perez Smith Son of Thomas Smith Junr & Elizabeth his wife was born on Sunday the 27th Day of Sepr at 11 oClock PM	1778
	Temperance Parker Smith Daughter of Thomas Smith Junr was born on Monday Decr 25th at 6 oClock AM Anno Domini	1780

[p.187]

1765	Benjamin Nye Junr & Mary Hall both of Sandwich were Married Decr ye 3d 1765 by the Revd Mr Williams	
	Seth Fish & Bathshua Tobey both of Sandwich were Married Decr ye 5th 1765 by the Revd Mr Williams	
	Ebenezer Burges Junr of Wareham & Hannah Gibbs of Sandwich were Married Decr ye 19th 1765 by the Revd Mr Williams	
1766	Prince Tobey & Mary Dillingham both of Sandwich were Married Jany ye 23d 1766 by the Revd Mr Williams	
	William Nye & Abigail Pope both of Sandwich were married Feby ye 6th 1766 by the Revd Mr Williams	
	Ebenezer Raymond & Anna Perry both of Sandwich were Married March ye 2d 1766 by the Revd Mr Williams	

Joshua Jenkins of Falmouth & Reliance Lawrence of Sandwich were Married July ye 17th 1766 by the Revd Mr Williams

Micah Blackwell & Lydia Tobey both of Sandwich were Married Novr ye 23d 1766 by the Revd Mr Williams

1767 Jonathan Handy & mary Burge both of Sandwich were married Jany 18th 1767 by the Revd Mr Williams

Nathaniel Atkins & Betty Blackwell both of Sandwich were Married by the Revd Mr Williams on Feby ye 18th 1767

Nathaniel Blackwell & Hannah Atkins both of Sandwich were Married Feby ye 19th 1767 by the Revd Mr Williams

Samuel Nye and Maria Bourn both of Sandwich were married Feby ye 5th 1767 by the Revd Mr Williams

Joseph Bumpus Junr of Wareham & Deborah Bourn Junr of Sandwich Were Married Feby ye 25th 1767 by the Revd Mr Williams

Joshua Blackwell Junr & Bathshua Blackwell both of Sandwich were Married Feby ye 26th 1767 by the Revd Mr Williams

Elisha Nye & Lucy Tobey both of Sandwich were married April 2d 1767 by the Revd Mr Williams minister of Sandwich

Silvanus Hatch of Falmouth and Salvinah Bodfish of Sandwich were Married April ye 2d 1767 by the Revd Mr Williams

Levi Nye & Sarah Freeman both of Sandwich were married ye 9th of June 1767 by the Revd Mr Williams

Moses Barlow of Rochester and Elizabeth Tobey of Sandwich were married ye 28th of June 1767 by the Revd Mr Williams

Stephen Ellis Junr and Mary Ellis both of Sandwich were married ye 1st of Octr 1767 by the Revd Mr Williams

Hicks Jenny of Dartmouth & Deborah Perry of Sandwich were married ye 5th of Novr 1767 by the Revd Mr Williams

[p.188]

Eunice Tobey Daughter of Ellis Tobey and Lydia his wife was born the 11th of October ADomini 1760
Mehetable Tobey Daughter of Ellis Tobey and Lydia his wife was born the 12th of April ADomini 1763
Samuel Tobey Son of Ellis Tobey and Lydia his wife was born the 19th of July ADomini 1765
Caleb Perry Son of Caleb Perry and Thankfull his wife was born the 5th of Sepr 1766
Seth Ellis Son of Elnathan Ellis & Bethiah his Wife was born at Barnstable Novr 22d A.D. 1769
Nathan Ellis Son of Elnathan Ellis & Bethiah his Wife was born at Wareham October 24th A.D 1771
Gideon Ellis Son of Elnathan Ellis & Bethiah his Wife was born at Wareham October 9. A.D. 1773
Jemimah Ellis daughter of Elnathan Ellis & Bethiah his Wife was born August 27.A.D. 1775
Gershom Ellis Son of Elnathan Ellis & Bethia his Wife was born April 2d A.D. 1777
Thankful Ellis daughter of Elnathan Ellis & Bethia his Wife was born October 18.A.D. 1779
Samuel Ellis Son of Elnathan Ellis & Bethiah his Wife was born December 18.A.D. 1781
Bethiah Ellis daughter of Elnathan Ellis & Bethiah his Wife was born Feby 22d A.D. 1784
Molly Bassett Ellis daughter of Elnathan Ellis & Bethiah his Wife was born December 14.A.D. 1786

[p.189]

1767 Elisha Freeman and Elizabeth Parcival both of Sandwich were married ye 12th of Novr 1767 by the Revd Mr Williams
Thomas Burge & Annice Fuller both of Sandwich were married ye 3d of Decr 1767 by the Revd Mr Williams
Israel Blackwell and Hannah Ellis both of Sandwich were married ye 3d of Decr 1767 by the Revd Mr Williams
John Fuller Junr of Barnstable & Anna Tobey of Sandwich were Married ye 17th of Decr 1767 by the Revd Mr Williams

Seth Hamblen Junr of Barnstable & Chloe Fish of Sandwich were married ye 17th of Decr 1767 by the Revd Mr Williams

1768 Lemuel Hamblen of Barnstable & Dorothy Fish of Sandwich were married ye 3d of Jany 1768 by the Revd Mr Williams

Reuben Bessy & Kezia Handy both of Sandwich were married ye 7th of Jany 1768 by the Revd Mr Williams

Elisha Hall & Deliverance Bassett both of Sandwich were married the 20th of Octr 1768 by the Revd Mr Williams

Ephraim Jones of Barnstable and Patience Dillingham of Sandwich were married Novr ye 18th by the Revd Mr Williams

Timothy Nye and Keziah Nye both of Sandwich were married on Decr ye 1st 1768 by the Revd Mr Williams

Moses Keen & Maria Freeman both of Sandwich were married Decr the 15th 1768 by the Revd Mr Williams

1769 James Lawrence of Plymouth & Abigail Ewer of Sandwich were married January the 1st 1769 by the Revd Mr Williams

Samuel Tobey Junr & Mary Tobey both of Sandwich were married January the 26th 1769 by the Revd Mr Williams

Israel Fearing of Wareham & Lucy Bourne of Sandwich were married March the 2d 1769 by the Revd Mr Williams

Joseph Hathway of Falmouth and Mercy Wing of Sandwich were married March the 5th 1769. by the Revd Mr Williams

1768 August 18th 1768 Joseph Freeman & Elizabeth Wing both of Sandwich were married by Samuel Tupper Esq. Jus.Pacis

1769 Prince Burge of Wareham & Mercy Nye of Sandwich were married the 9th Day of May 1769 by the Revd Mr Williams Minister of Sandwich

John Perry Junr & Abigail Tupper both of Sandwich were married the 26th of Octr 1769 by the Revd Abraham Williams Minister of Sandwich

Ichabod Sampson Junr of Wareham & Ruth Burge of Sandwich were married 15 Novr 1769 by the Revd Mr Williams Minister of Sandwich

Seth Luce of Plymouth & Sarah Blackwell of Sandwich were married 16th Novr 1769 by the Revd Mr. Williams Minister of Sandwich

Timothy Chase of Tisbury & Rebecca Bassett of Sandwich were married by the Revd Mr. Williams Minister of Sandwich on the 23d Day of November 1769

[p.190]

2 Ellis Peckham Son of John Peckham & Mercy his wife was born the 3d of March 1766

3 Thankfull Peckham Daughter of John Peckham & Mercy his wife was born on April ye 29th 1768

4 Mordecai Peckham Son of John Peckham & Mercy his wife was born on Decr 30th 1770

5 John Peckham Son of John Peckham & Mercy his wife was born on May ye 9th 1773

1 Abigail Peckham Daughter of John Peckham & Mercy his wife was born on January ye 30th 1764

Hannah Nye Daughter of Joseph Nye ye 3d an Catherine* his wife was born on Fryday march ye 21st 7 oClock P.M. 1766

Mehitable Nye Daughter of Joseph Nye ye 3d and Catherine his wife was born Jany 20th 1768

Mehitable Nye Daughter of Joseph Nye ye 3d and Catherine his wife was born †

Martha Nye Daughter of Joseph Nye ye 3d and Catherine his wife was born on March ye 4th 1772

[p.191]

Fish, Seth Deborah Fish Daughter of Seth Fish and Bathsheba his wife was born ye 19th of Sepr 1766

Jonathan Fish Son of Seth Fish and Bathsheba his wife was born ye 23d of April 1768

* Sturgis added in a later hand.

† Incomplete record.

	Seth Fish Son of Seth Fish and Deborah his wife was born January 11th A.D.	1785
Pope	Daniel Pope Son of Lemuel Pope and Mary his wife was Born the 10th Day of April	1765
	Elizabeth Pope Daughter of Lemuel Pope and Mary his wife was born the first Day of October	1768
	Thomas Pope Son of Lemuel Pope & mary his wife was born Decr ye 17th 17th ADomini	1771
	Daniel Butler Pope Son of Lemuel Pope & mary his wife was born on Febry ye 5th ADomini	1773
	Abigail Pope Daughter of Lemuel Pope and Mary his wife was Born Jany 23d	1775
	Lemuel Pope Son of Lemuel Pope & Mary his wife was born June 30th	1777
	Mary Pope Daugt. of Lemuel Pope & Mary his wife born March 31st	1780
	Joseph Pope Son of Lemuel Pope & Mary his wife born May 22d	1782
	Mercy Pope daugt of Lemuel Pope and Mary his wife born 12th augst.	1784
	Seth Pope Son of Lemuel pope & Mary his wife was born May 29th	1786

[p.192]

Freeman, Elisha	William Freeman Son of Elisha Freeman and Elizabeth his wife was born the 7th of Sepr	1768
	Abigail Freeman Daughter of Elisha Freeman and Elizabeth his wife born on July ye last Day ADomini	1770
	John Percival Freeman Son of Elisha Freeman and Elizabeth his wife was born on Sepr 3d	1772
Blackwell, Eleazer	Temperance Blackwell Daughter of Eleazer Blackwell & Jedida his wife was born the 4th Day of Decr	1764
	Rebecca Blackwell Daughter of Eleazer Blackwell & Jedida his wife was born the 18th of Apr.	1767
	Phebe Blackwell Daughter of Eleazer Blackwell & Jedida his wife was the 27th of March	1769
	Thankfull Blackwell Daughter of Eleazer Blackwell and Jedida his wife was born Apr.10th	1772
	Joshua Blackwell Son of Eleazer Blackwell & Jedida his wife was born on February ye 3d	1775

Eleazer Blackwell Son of Eleazer Blackwell & Jedida his wife was born April 8th 1777
Mary Blackwell Daughter of Eleazer Blackwell & Jedidah his wife born July 14th 1779
Levi Blackwell Son of Eleazer Blackwell and Jedidah his wife born July 26th 1781

[p.193]

Mordecai Blackwell Son of Micah Blackwell & Lydia his wife was born the 24th Day of Sepr 1767
Alvin Blackwell Son of Micah Blackwell & Lydia his wife was born the 7th Day of Novr 1769
Hepsibah Blackwell Daughter of Micah Blackwell & Lydia his wife was born May ye 30th 1772
Cynthia Blackwel Daughter of Micah Blackwell & Lydia his wife was born Jany 27th 1775
Russell Blackwell Son of Micah Blackwell and Lydia his wife was born Novr 25th ADomini 1777
Sarah Blackwell Daughter of Micah Blackwell Deceased & Lydia his wife born Jany 19th 1782
Jonathan Hall Son of Elisha Hall and Deliverance his wife was born the 17th of May ADomini 1769
Elisha Hall Son of Elisha Hall & Deliverance his wife was born on May 2d ADomini 1771
Isaac Knowls Son of Mr Isaac Knowls & Deliverance his wife was born on Sepr 24th 1776
John Knowls Son of Mr Isaac Knowls & Deliverance his wife was born February 20th 1778

[Original pages 194 and 195 are missing here. The Index to Book 2 gives the following heads of family and birthdate of eldest child in that family which appeared on the missing pages:

Samuel Tobey Jr	1769
William Nye	
Marriages	1769–71
Peleg Tupper	1768
Nathaniel Freeman	1764]

[p.196]

Tobey	Mary Tobey Daughter of Silas Tobey Junr and Emma his wife was born August ye 20th ADomini	1770
	Sarah Tobey Daughter of Silas Tobey Junr and Emma his wife was born July ye 12th ADomini	1772
	Simeon Tobey Son of Silas Tobey Junr & Emma his wife was born July ye23d ADomini	1774
	Abigail Percival Daughter of Elisha Percival and Abigail his wife was born the 30th of Decr	1771
	Patience Blackwell daughter of Saml Blackwell & Patience his Wife was born Novr 23.A.D.	1774
	Ellis Blackwell Son of Saml Blackwell & Patience his Wife was born Octor 23.A.D.	1777
	Joseph Blackwell Son of Saml Blackwell & Patience his Wife was born Sepr 25 A.D.	1780
	Benjamin Blackwell Son of Saml Blackwell & Patience his Wife was born Sepr 25.A D	1783
	Hannah Blackwell daughter of Saml Blackwell & Patience his Wife was born Octor 20.A.D.	1787
	Abigail Blackwell daughter of Saml Blackwell & Patience his Wife was born Jany 28.A.D.	1790

[p.197]

1771	David Bates of Plymouth & Sarah Fish of Sandwich were Married by the Revd Abraham Williams minister of Sandwich on Apr 16th	1771
	Thomas Perry & Sarah Blackwell both of Sandwich were married by the Revd Mr Williams on Octr ye 30th	1771
	The Revd Timothy Fuller of Princeton and Miss Sarah Williams of Sandwich were married by the Revd Mr Williams on Octr 31st	1771
	Jonathan Sturges and Elizabeth Smith both of Sandwich were married by the Revd Abrm Williams on Novr ye 3d	1771
	Philip Ellis and Rebecca Perry both of Sandwich were married by the Revd Mr Williams on Novr ye 20th	1771

Stephen Tobey Junr & Rebecca Ellis both of Sandwich were married by the Revd Mr Williams on Novr ye 21st 1771

Lemuel Rider & Abigail Gibbs Junr both of Sandwich were married by the Revd Mr Williams on Novr ye 28th 1771

Jireh Fish Junr & Joanna Bates both of Sandwich were married by the Revd Abraham Williams on Decr ye 5th 1771

Richard Creach and Elizabeth Blish both of Sandwich were married by the Revd Mr Williams on Decr ye 19th 1771

Seth Perry & Lydia Bourn both of Sandwich were married by the Revd Mr Williams on Decr ye 26th 1771

1772 Moses Hammond of Rochester and Mehetable Barlow of Sandwich were married by the Revd Mr Williams on Jany 26th 1772

Lot Croel of Falmouth and Chloe Handy of Sandwich were married by the Revd Mr Williams on Febry 20th 1772

Samuel Blackwell and Patience Gibbs both of Sandwich were married by the Revd Mr Williams on March ye 8th 1772

Lemuel Bassett and Mehetable Hall both of Sandwich were married by the Revd Mr Williams on May 21st 1772

John Smith & Remember Ellis both of Sandwich were married on Sepr ye 6th By the Revd Mr Williams 1772

Obed Barlow & Elizabeth Barlow both of Sandwich were married by the Revd Mr Williams on Sepr ye 10th 1772

Stephen Tobey & Lydia Ellis both of Sandwich were married on Novr ye 5th by the Revd Mr Williams 1772

1773 Gershom Tobey & Innocent Ellis both of Sandwich were married by the Revd Mr Williams on 17th Jany 1773

David Morton of Plymouth & Deborah Blackwell of Sandwich were married by the Revd Mr Williams on March 4th 1773

Noah Perkins & Susanna Raymond were married April ye 15th 1772 by Thos Bourn Justice of ye Peace 1772

Iram Nye of Falmouth & Elanor Ellis of Sandwich were married by Thos Bourn Justice of Peace on Octr 29th 1772
Elisha Barlow of Amenia & Sarah Barlow of Sandwich were married by Thos Bourn Justice of Peace on Novr 23d 1772
Barnabas Phinney of Falmouth & Daborah Gifford of Sandwich were married by Thos Bourn Justice of Peace on Jan 14th 1773

[p.198]

Remember Tupper Daughter of Israel Tupper and Deborah his wife was born the 10th Day of Sepr 1771
Alice Wing Daughter of Caleb Wing and Lydia his wife was born the 14th Decr 1769
Daniel Wing Son of Caleb Wing & Lydia his wife born ye 20th May 1772

[p.199]

Thomas Gibbs Son of Solomon Gibbs & Hannah his wife was born ye 25th Day of Octr AD 1755
Dorthy Gibbs Daughter of Solomon Gibbs & Hannah his wife was born ye 27th Decr 1757
Macai Gibbs Son of Solomon Gibbs & Hannah his wife was born ye 10th Day of Februy 1760
Sarah Gibbs Daughter of Solomon Gibbs & Hannah his wife was born ye 19th Day of March 1762
Warren Gibbs Son of Solomon Gibbs & Hannah his wife was born the 15th May 1764
Lydia Gibbs Daughter of Solomon Gibbs & Hannah his wife was born January 2d 1767
David Gibbs & Jonathan Gibbs Sons of Solomon Gibbs & Hannah his wife were born June ye 1st 1769
Eunice Gibbs Daughter of Solomon Gibbs and Hannah his wife was born the 19th Day of February ADomini 1772
Hannah Gibbs Daughter of Solomon Gibbs and Hannah his wife was born Sepr ye 11th ADomini 1774
Micah Gibbs Son of Solomon Gibbs & Hannah his wife was born May 19th 1779

	Thankful Blackwell Daughter of Eleazer Blackwell & Jedidah his wife was born April ye 10th	1772

[p.200]

Bourn	Hannah Bourn Daughter of Melatiah Bourn and Mary his wife was born the first Day of August Saturday	1767
	Eunice Bourn Bourn Daughter of Melatiah Bourn and Mary his wife was born Saturday 25th of August	1770
	Mary Bourn Daughter of Melatiah Bourn Esq.& Mary his wife was born on Monday ye 31st Day of August	1772
	Melatiah Bourn Son of Melatiah Bourn Esqr. & Mary his wife born on Wensday ye 14th Day Jany	1778
Gibbs	Nathan Gibbs Son of Nathll Gibbs & Joanna his wife was born on June ye 21st	1756
	John Gibbs Son of Nathll Gibbs & Joanna his wife was born on Octr 17th	1758
	Nathaniel Gibbs Son of Nathll Gibbs & Joanna his wife was born on Novr 16th	1760
	Silvia Gibbs Daughter of Nathll Gibbs & Joanna his wife was born on April 20th	1763
	John Gibbs Son of Nathll Gibbs & Joanna his wife was born on July 17th	1766
	Joanna Gibbs Daughter of Nathll Gibbs & Joanna his wife was born on May 4th	1769
	Nathaniel Gibbs Son of Nathaniel Gibbs & Joanna his wife was born on March the eighth 8th	1774
	Nathan Gibbs Son of Nathall Gibbs & Joanna his wife was born on Octr ye 29th	1776

[p.201]

Tobey	Ellis Tobey Son of Stephen Tobey Junr and Rebecca his wife was born on Sepr ye 6th	1772
	Elizabeth Tobey Daughter of Stephen Tobey Junr & Rebecca his wife was born on August 14th	1774
	Elizabeth Tobey Daughter of Stephen Tobey Junr & Rebecca his wife was born on Novr ye 5th	1776
	Stephen Tobey Son of Stephen Tobey & Rebecca his wife was born July ye 6th	1782

	Prince Tobey Son of Stephen Tobey and Rebecca his wife was born July 14th	1785
	Ebenezer Wing Tobey Son of Stephen Tobey & Rebecca his wife was born March 25th	1788
	Ellis Tobey Son of Stephen Tobey & Rebecca his wife was born January 6th	1791
Backhouse	Walley Backhouse Son of Seth Backhouse and Mary his wife was born on January ye 3d ADomini	1769
	Mary Backhouse the Daughter of Seth Backhouse and Mary his wife was born on Feby ye 26th	1771
	Elizabeth Dillingham daughter of John Dillingham 3d & Zerviah his Wife was born May 23.AD	1773
	Zerviah Dillingham daughter of John Dillingham 3rd & Zerviah his Wife was born August 17.AD.	1775
	Achsah Dillingham daughter of John Dillingham 3d & Zerviah his Wife was born August 17.A.D.	1777
	Crocker Dillingham Son of John Dillingham 3d and Zerviah his Wife was born Jany 5.AD.	1780
	James Dillingham Son of John Dillingham 3d and Zerviah his Wife was born March 19.A.D.	1782
	Lucia Dillingham daughter of John Dillingham 3d and Zerviah his Wife was born June 16.A.D.	1784
	Ebenezer Dillingham Son of John Dillingham 3d and Zerviah his Wife was born October 24.A.D.	1786
	Ezra Dillingham Son of John Dillingham 3d and Zerviah his Wife was born November 23.A.D.	1789

[p.202]

	Presbury Hoxie Son of John Hoxie and Mary his wife was born on Sepr 12th ADomini	1761
	Lydia Hoxie Daughter of John Hoxie & Mary his wife was born on April ye 20th	1764
	Betty Hoxie Daughter of John Hoxie & Mary his wife was born on Augt ye 8th	1766
	John Hoxie Son of John Hoxie & Mary his wife was born on March 28th	1770
	Stephen Hoxie Son of John Hoxie & Mary his wife was born on Decr ye 3d	1772
Wing	Anna Wing Daughter of Benjamin Wing & Peace his wife was born July ye 28th ADomini	1769

	Adam Wing Son of Benjamin Wing & Peace his wife was born April ye 7th	1771
	Peace Wing Daughter of Benja Wing & Peace his wife born April ye 21st	1773

[p.203]

Bassett	Lemuel Bassett Son of Lemuel Bassett & Mehetable his wife was born on April ye 9th	1773
Nye	Mercy Nye Daughter of Peleg Nye & Sarah his wife was born on Octr 24th ADomini	1772
	Sylvia Nye, born Nov.24th	1774
	James Nye, born Jan.18	1777
	Olive Nye, born June 3d	1779
	Bethiah Nye, born Octr 3d	1781
	Abigail Nye, born April 9th	1785
	Sarah Nye, June 14th	1789
	Samuel Freeman Junr Son of Edmund Freeman and Tabitha his wife was born on July ye 7th	1765
	Thomas Freeman Junr Son of Edmund Freeman & Tabitha his wife was born on April 6th	1767
	Keziah Freeman Daughter of Edmund Freeman & Tabitha his wife was born on May 6th	1769
	Mary Freeman Daughter of Edmund Freeman & Tabitha his wife was born on May ye 25th	1771
	Josiah Freeman Son of Edmund Freeman & Tabitha his wife was born on Jany 28th	1773

[p.204]

	Ruth Dillingham Junr Daughter of Samuel Dillingham & Lydia his wife was born on July ye 9th	1771
	Lydia Dillingham daughter of Samuel Dillingham and Lydia his wife was born June 14.A.D.	1778
	Solomon Hoxie Son of Hezekiah Hoxie Junr & Elis abeth his wife was born on Novr 17th	1762
	Silas Hoxie Son of Hezekiah Hoxie Junr & Elisabeth his wife was born on Feby 25th	1765
	Abel Hoxie Son of Hezekiah Hoxie Junr & Elisabeth his wife was born on May ye 25th	1768
	Rube Hoxie Daughter of Hezekiah Hoxie Junr & Elisabeth his wife was born on May 5th	1770

[p.205]

Thos Burge & Mary Hathway both of Sandwich were married by Thos Bourne Justice of Peace on Jany 24th 1773

Seth Barlow and Elizabeth Perry both of Sandwich were married by Mr Elisha Tupper Minister in Sandwich on March 20th 1774

Thomas Palmer of Falmouth and Abigail Perry of Sandwich were married by Mr Elisha Tupper minister in Sandwich on April 13th 1774

Benj.Burge & Fear Wing both of Sandwich were married on Octr ye 24th 1774 by Mr Elisha Tupper Minister in Sandwich

Amos Hatch of Falmouth & Jane Tupper of Sandwich were married by Mr Elisha Tupper Minister in Sandwich on Novr 17th 1774

John Faunce Son of James Faunce & Thankful his wife was born on Sepr ye 16th ADomini 1774

Asa Faunce Son of James Faunce & Thankful his wife was born on Sepr ye 11th ADomini 1776

Stephen Faunce Son of James Faunce & Thankful his wife was born on March the 4th 1779

Wm Faunce Son of James Faunce & Thankfull his wife born April 17th 1781

[p.206]

Susanna Handy Daughter of Jonathan Handy & Mary his wife was born the Second Day of August ADomini 1772

Stephen Burge Son of Thos Burge & Annice his wife was born 25th July 1768

Sarah Burge & Temperance Burge Daughters of Thomas Burge & Annice his wife were born 25th Jany 1770

Thos Burge Son of Thomas Burge and Annice his wife was born Augt ye 2d 1773

Asa Burge Son of Thomas Burge and Annic his wife was born July 23d 1777

Cynthia Burge Daughter of Thomas Burge & Annice his wife was born Novr 10th 1782

[p.207]

1773 11th March James Witherel of Hannover & Mary Barlow of Sandwich were married by the Revd Mr Williams minister in Sandwich

James Holmes of Plymouth & Ann Fish of Sandwich were married on March ye 18th 1773 by the Revd Mr Williams minister in Sandwich

Peter Yoste of Barnstable & Mary Smith of Sandwich were maried on March 20th 1773 by the Revd Abrm Williams minister in Sandwich.

Revd William Whitwell of Marblehead & Mrs. Rebecca Parker of Sandwich were married on June 17th 1773 by ye Revd Mr Williams minister in Sandwich

Mr Moses Allen of Falmouth & Mrs. Mehetable Parker of Sandwich were married on July ye 4th 1773 by the Revd Mr Williams minister in Sandwich

Allen Crocker of Barnstable & Deliverance Fish of Sandwich were Married on Sepr 22d 1773 by the Revd Mr Williams Minister in Sandwich

Joseph Bassett & Cynthia Tobey both of Sandwich were married on Octr the 10th 1773 by the Revd Mr Williams minister in Sandwich

Jonathan Ellis & Celia Tobey both of Sandwich were married on Octr the 10th 1773 by the Revd Mr Williams minister in Sandwich

Samuel Smith & mercy Sears both of Sandwich were married on Octr the 24th 1773 by the Revd Mr Williams Minister in Sandwich

James Faunce & Thankful Tobey both of Sandwich were married on Novr the 4th 1773 by the Revd Mr Williams minister in Sandwich

1774 Benjamin Lombard & Sarah Gibb both of Sandwich were married on Feby ye 3d 1774 by the Revd Mr Williams minister in Sandwich

John Handy Junr & Elizabeth Ewer both of Sandwich were married on March ye 10th 1774 by the Revd Mr Williams minister in Sandwich

John Knowles of Eastham & Thakful Hall of Sandwich were married on March 15th 1774 by the Revd A Williams minister in Sandwich

William Bassett & Mary Smith both of Sandwich were married on March 24th 1774 by the Revd Mr Williams minister in Sandwich

Samuel Fessenden and Patience Tobey both of Sandwich were married on April ye 21st 1774 by the Revd Mr Williams minister in Sandwich

Jesse Gifford & Ruth Perry both of Sandwich were married on June 2d 1774 by the Revd Mr Williams Minister in Sandwich

Elisha Freeman & Nancy Brown both of Sandwich were married on July ye 21st 1774 by the Revd Mr Williams minister in Sandwich

Samuel Bates of Plymouth & Joanna Fish of Sandwich were married on July 21st 1774 by the Revd Mr Williams minister in Sandwich

Benjamin Tobey & Zerviah Fish both of Sandwich were married on August 4th 1774 by the Revd Mr Williams Minister In Sandwich

Silvanus Gibbs & Katy Tobey both of Sandwich were married on Augt 25th 1774 by the Revd Mr Williams minister in Sandwich

Joseph Wright of Mashpee & Temperance Crocker of Sandwich were married on August 28th 1774 by the Revd Mr Williams minister in Sandwich

Elisha Perry & Sarah Freeman both of Sandwich were married on Sepr ye 13th 1774 by the Revd Mr Williams minister in Sandwich

[p.208]

Fessenden Stephen Fessenden Son of Samuel Fessenden and Patience his wife was born on Wednesday the first Day of February Anno Domini 1775

Samuel Fessenden Son of Samuel Fessenden & Patience his wife was born on Feby 22 d 1777

Cornelius Tobey Fessenden Son of Samuel Fessenden & Patience his wife was born on Tuesday 27th Octr 1778

Deborah Fessenden Daughter of Samuel Fessenden & Patience his wife was born on Monday the 16th Octr 1780

	Sarah Fessenden Daughter of Samuel Fessenden & Patience his wife was born on Wednesday Januy 8th	1783
	Thomas Gibbs Son of Reuben Gibbs and Mary his wife was born on February the 21st	1750
	Reuben Gibbs Son of Reuben Gibbs and Mary his wife was born on July the 30th	1753
	Mary Gibbs Daughter of Reuben Gibbs & mary his wife was born on February the 7th	1757
	William Gibbs Son of Reuben Gibbs & mary his wife was born on June the 12th	1761
	Deborah Gibbs Daughter of Thomas Gibbs & Abigail his wife was born on August the 3d	1774

[p.209]

	Patience Bassett Daughter of William Bassett and Mary his wife was born on Decr ye 12th	1774
	Abigail Bassett Daughter of Wm Bassett & Mary his wife born March 21st	1778
	Thomas Bassett Son of Wm Bassett & Mary his wife was born Novr 17th	1780
	John Bassett Son of Wm Bassett & Mary his wife born January 6th	1783
	William Bassett Son of Wm Bassett and Mary his wife born July 26th	1785
Nye	Obed Butler Nye Son of Nathan Nye Junr and Hannah his wife was born on Octr 17th	1774
	Mehetable Smith Daughter of Samuel Smith & Mercy his wife was born on July ye 22d	1774
	Deborah Smith Daughter of Samuel Smith & Mercy his wife was born April 10th	1777
	Bethia Smith daughter of Samuel Smith and Mercy his wife was born July 10th	1781
	Mercy Smith daughter of Samuel Smith and Mercy his wife was born Sept 23d	1783
	Samuel Smith Son of Samuel Smith & Mercy his wife was born July 31st	1786

[p.210]

Thomas Hamlen and Olive Fish both of Sandwich were married on Octr 20th 1774 by the Revd Mr Williams Minister in Sandwich

Thomas Ellis & Sarah Tupper both of Sandwich were married Novr 17th 1774 by the Revd Mr Williams Minister in Sandwich
Ephraim Ellis & Mary Perry both of Sandwich were married on Decr 15th 1774 by the Revd Mr Williams Minister in Sandwich
Deacon Thomas Bassett & Hannah Jennings both of Sandwich were married on March 15th 1775 by the Revd Mr Williams minister in Sandwich
Nathaniel Haskel of Rochester & Deborah Fessenden of Sandwich were married on May 4th 1775 by the Revd Gideon Hawley
Philip Wing of Dartmouth & Abigail Swift Junr of Sandwich were married on Decr ye 26th 1775.by Seth Freeman Esq. Justice of Peace
William Spooner of Dartmouth & Rachel Nye of Sandwich were married on Decr 26th 1775 by Seth Freeman Esq.Justice of Peace
April 26th 1779 Lemuel Wing & Mercy Gray both of Sandwich were married by the Revd Gideon Hawley

[p.211]

Perry	Deborah Perry Daughter of Elisha Perry & Sarah his wife was born Jany 8th AD	1777
	Nancy Perry Daughter of Elisha Perry & Sarah his wife was born Jany ye 11th	1780
	Elisha Perry Jur Son of Elisha Perry Esq & Sarah his Wife was born the 9th of Feby AD	1783
	Sarah Perry the wife of Elisha Perry Esqr Died the 27th of Novr AD	1785
	Nancy Perry Daughter of Elisha Perry Esqr and Sarah his Wife Died the 10th of [blank] AD	1796
Nye	Heman Nye Son of Stephen Nye Junr and Elizabeth his wife was born Decr 28th	1776

[p.212a]

	Lydia Nye Daughter of Silvanus Nye & Rebecca his wife was born Febry 6th	1777
	Silvanus Nye Son of Silvanus Nye & Rebecca his wife was born March ye 13th	1779
	Richard Shepherd Son of Daniel Shepherd & Avis his wife was born June 13th	1781
	Asa Shepherd Son of Daniel Shepherd & Avis his wife born June 7th	1784

[p.212b]

Tobey	Grace Tobey Daughter of Wm Tobey Junr & Hannah his wife was born Octr 5th	1778
	Abbigail Tobey Daugt of William Tobey Jur & Hannah his wife born Decr 15th	1783
	Lydia Barker Tobey daughter of William Tobey Jr. and Hannah his wife Born April 5. A.D.	1790
	Jonathan Burr Tobey Son of William Tobey Jr. and Hannah Tobey his Wife born May 30 AD.	1794
	Ester Nye Nye Daughter of Nathll Nye Junr & Elisabeth his wife was born Novr 3d Anno Domini	1777
	Mary Nye Daughter of Nathaniel Nye Junr & Elisabeth his wife was born Feby 17th	1780
	Hannah Nye daughter of Nathaniel Nye Jur & Elisabeth his wife born 14th June	1782
	Thomas Smith Nye Son of Nathll Nye Jur & Elizabeth his wife born 6th July A.D.	1784
	Jonathan Ellis Nye Son of Nathaniel Nye Jr and Celia his Wife was born Augt 2d A.D.	1786
	Elizabeth Chipman Nye daughter of Nathaniel Nye Jr and Celia his Wife was born July 23d A.D.	1788
	Celia Nye daughter of Nathl Nye Jr and Celia his Wife Was born Jany 8th A.D.	1791
	Nathaniel Nye Son of Nathl Nye Jr and Celia his Wife was born June 1.AD.	1793
	Abraham Williams Nye Son of Nathaniel Nye Celia his wife was born April 16	1796

[There follow here several unnumbered pages of earmarks.]

[p.212c]

1784	Decr 29th Joseph Bates of Wareham and Deborah Nye of Sandwich were married by Mr Oakes Shaw minister in Barnstable
	returned to ye Clerk of ye Sessions according to Law
Novr [worn]0th 1784	Bartlet Nye & Deborah Ellis both of Sandwich were married by ye Revd Mr Hawley
25th	Novemr 1784 Benjamin Fearing of Wareham & Salome Pope of Sandwich by ye Revd Gideon Hawley

10 Febr 1785 Zenas Nye & Mary Freeman both of Sandwich married by ye Revd Mr Hawley

16 Febr 1785 Asa Bourn & Abigail Bourn both of Sandwich married by ye Revd Mr Hawley

[worn]7 Febr 1785 James Cortiss & Elizabeth Chase both of Sandwich married by Ye Revd Mr Hawley

18 July 1785 Joshua Hamond Olive Addams both of Sandwich Married by ye Revd Mr Hawley

29 Septemr 1785 John Pope and Mary Freeman both of Sandwich married by the Revd Mr Oaks Shaw

Jan: ye 4th 1786 Major Abraham Williams & Miss Abigail Freeman both of Sandwich married by Nathaniel Freeman Justice of Peace

The foregoing returned to the Clerk of the Sessions

[worn]5 Jun 1785 James Cristie & Mary Bodfish both of Sandwich married by ye Revd Gideon Hawley

George Crocker of Barnstable and Bathsheba Gibbs of Sandwich married January 25th 1787 by ye Revd Oakes Shaw of Barnstable

The above Returned ye 3d Aprl 1787

25 Octor 1787 Samuel Eldred of Falmouth & Mary Swift of Sandwich married by ye Revd Gideon Hawley of Marshpee

8 December 1791 (incomplete)

[212d]

Benjamin Seepett Indian man of Plymouth & Rosanna Mingo a mulatto woman of Sandwich married August 9th 1787 By ye Revd Mr Burr minister in Sandwich

Ebenezer Cowet & Sarah Wicket Indians of Sandwich married August 9th 1787 By ye Revd Jonathan Burr minister in Sandwich

Peleg Lawrence & Elizabeth Ewer both of Sandwich married October 7th 1787 By ye Revd Jonath Burr minister in Sandwich

Asa Hoxie & Mary Hillard of Sandwich married September 30th 1787 by ye Revd Jonath Burr in Sandwich

Jonathan Beal of Brantree & Mariah Swift of Sandwich married November 29th 1787 By ye Revd Mr Jonathan Burr minister in Sandwich

Jesse Cowet Indian Man of Sandwich & Mary Moses Indian of Yarmouth married the 7th Decembr 1787 By the Revd Mr Burr minister in Sandwich

Samuel Swift & Polly Bourn both of Sandwich married January 24th 1788 by the Revd Mr Burr minister in Sandwich
Caleb Gibbs & Experience Battles both of Sandwich married January 31st 1788 By ye Revd Mr Jonathan Burr minister in Sandwich
Josiah Crocker of Barnstable & Sarah Tobey of Sandwich married February 21 1788 By ye Revd Mr Jonath Burr pf Sandwich

The above Sent to the Clerk of the sessions the
23d Day of April 1788

[p.213]

Blackwell	Hannah Blackwell daughter of Israel Blackwell & Hannah his wife born Janry	1774
	Thomas Blackwell Son of Israel Blackwell & Hannah his wife born August	1780
	Jane Blackwell daughter of Israel Blackwell & Hannah his wife born May	1782
	Sarah Blackwell daughter of Israel Blackwell & Hannah his wife born July	1784
Weeks	Zenas Weeks Son of Barsillai Weeks & Sarah his wife was born 19th day of Novr	1775
	Cornelious Weeks Son of Barsillai Weeks & Sarah his wife was Born 31st day March	1777
	Elizabeth Weeks daughter Barsillai Weeks & Sarah his wife was Born June 1st	1779
	Mary Weeks daughter of Barsillai Weeks & Sarah his wife born Oct.20th	1780
	Seth Weeks Son of Barsillai Weeks & Sarah his wife was Born March 29th	1782
	Lidia Weeks Daughter of Barsillai Weeks & Sarah his wife born 1st Day July	1785

[p.214]

Tobey	Hepzibah Tobey daughter of Benjamin Tobey & Zerviah his wife was born 10 August	1777
	Curtis Tobey Son of Benjamin Tobey & Zerviah his wife born 26th July	1779
	Abigail Tobey daughr of Benjamin Tobey & Zerviah his wife born 25th Octor	1781

	Diadama Tupper daughter of*Olive Tupper born the 19th December	1783

[p.215]

Bourn	Temperance Bourn Daughter of Benjamin Bourn & Hannah his wife was born February first	1771
	Sally Bourn daughter of Benjamin Bourn & Hannah his wife was born Decr 7th	1773
	Martha Bourn daughter of Benjamin Bourn & Hannah his wife was born July Second	1776
	Temperance Bourn daughter of Benjamin Bourn & Hannah his wife was born April 20th	1778
	Timothy Bourn Son of Benjamin Bourn & Hannah his wife was born March 1st	1780
	Elizabeth Bourn daughter of Benja Bourn & Mary† his wife was born February 28th	1782
	Benjamin Bourn Son of Benjamin Bourn & Hannah his wif was born June 1st	1784
	Timothy Bourn Son of Benjamin Bourn & Hannah his wife was born September 12th	1786
	Hannah Bourn daughter of Benjamin Bourn & Hannah his wife was born October 12th	1788

[p.216]

	Thomas Ellis Son of Ezekel Ellis & Jerusha his wife was born the 6th Day April AD	1786
	Marcy Ellis daughter of Ezekel Ellis & Jerusha his wife was born 7th day of February	1788
	William Fish Son of Benjamin Fish & Mary his wife was born ye 18th day of Decembr	1777
	Abiah Fish daughter of Benjamin Fish & Mary his wife was born the last day of May	1780
	Temperance Fish daughter of Benjamin Fish & Mary his wife was born June 18th	1787

* "of William &" added in a later hand.
† Mary probably Clerk's error for Hannah.

[p.217]

1794	January 3d Alven Blackwell Son of Mordecai Blackwell and Sarah his wife was born	
	Tempe Blackwell daughter of Mordecai Blackwell and Sarah his wife was born the 26.day of August	1796
16 November 1780	Susannah Ellis daghter of Reuben Ellis and Sarah his wife was born	
1782	August 25. John Ellis Son of Reuben Ellis and Sarah his wife was born	
	Elisha Ellis Son of Reuben Ellis and Sarah his wife was born the 28.day of March	1785
	Jane Ellis daughter of Reuben Ellis and Sarah his wife was born 27. day of February	1787
	Sarah Ellis daughter of Reuben Ellis and Sarah his wife was born 31st day of July	1790
	Rebeca Ellis daughter of Reuben Ellis and Sarah his wife was born July 14	1793

[p.218a]

1790	November 13 William Bourn Son of Allen Bourn and Hannah his wife was born	
	Benjamin Bourn Son of Allen Bourn and Hannah his wife was born the twentythird day of February	1796
	Nathaniel Freeman Son of Rufus Freeman and Hannah his wife born the 13 April	1797

[p.218b]

	John Bartlet Dillingham Son of Branch Dillingham and Ruth his wife born the 24th April	1794
	Simeon Dillingham son of Branch Dillingham and Ruth his wife was born the 12th March	1796
	Naaman Dillingham son of Branch Dillingham & Ruth his wife born the 4th March	1798
	Freeman Cobb Dillingham, by order of the grandfather, altered to Branch Freeman Dillingham, Sept 10th	1813

N.B. The birth of this last and his other children, never as yet been handed in. See new Book page 94th. *

William Briant Son of Moto Briant † & Abigail his wife was born January 5th 1781

Philip Briant Son of Moto Briant and Abigail his wife was born April 23d 1784

Sabra Briant daughter of Moto Briant and Abigail his wife was born October 6th 1786

Crisehana Briant daught of Moto Briant and Abigail his wife was born March 10th 1790

Denis Briant Son of Moto Briant and Abigail his was born February 15th 1794

[p.219]

Nehemiah Hall Son of Joseph Hall and Abigail his wife was born 25th July 1795

Joseph Hall Jr. Son of Joseph Hall & Abigail his wife born at Eastham March 28th 1793

Nabby Young Hall Daughter of Joseph & Abigail Hall his wife born at Sandwich Feb 14th 1800

Tempe Hall dughter of Jonathan Hall and Abigail his wife was born the 15. October 1795

Elish Hall Son of Jonathan Hall & Abigail his wife born August 22d 1797

Jonathan Baskum Hall Son of Jonathan Hall & Abigail his born July 21st 1799

Continued to the New Book fol.9th. *

[p.220]

Mr.Ephraim Ellis died the 4th day of June 1783

John Perseval Son of Benamin Perseval and Lydia his wife was born March 24th 1775

Joseph Perseval Son of Benjamin Perseval & Lydia his wife born Novr 12th 1776

Elisha Perseval Son of Benjamin Perseval & Lydia his wife born Novembr 25th 1778

* Book 3.

† Probably a corruption of Matthew O'Brien.

Benjamin Perseval Son of Benjamin Perseval & Lydia his wife born May 28th 1781
Nabby Perseval daughter of Benjamin Perseval & Lydia his wife born May 13th 1784
William Perseval Son of Benjamin Perseval & Lydia his wife born May 21st 1786
Josiah Perseval Son of Benjamin Perseval and Lydia his wife born October 8th 1789
Timothy Perseval Son of Benjamin Perseval & Lydia his wife born February 4th 1792
Silvanus Perseval Son of Benjamin Perseval and Lydia his wife born June 20th 1796
Harriet Perseval daughter of Benjamin Perseval & Lydia his wife born Septr 15th 1798
Joseph Percival Son of Benjamin Percival & Lydia his Wife was lost at sea on his return from Wilmington N.Carolina in March AD 1807
Harriet Percival Daughter of Benjamin Percival Lydia his wife Died Febry the 4th AD 1801
*Joseph Percival Son of Benjamin Percival & Lydia his wife was Drowned Febry the 3d AD 1803

[p.221]

James Christie Son of James Christie and Mary his wife was born Novembr 25th 1786
Polly Christie daughter of James Christie and Mary his wife was born May 10th 1788
Lois Christie daughter of James Christie & Mary his wife was born April 3rd 1791
George Christie Son of James Christie and Mary his wife was born Novemr 28th 1792
Esther Christie daughter of James Christie & Mary his wife was born March 20th 1795
Tabitha Jones daughter of Silvanus Jones Jur and Rachel his wife was born October 1st 1780
Hannah Jones daughter of Silvanus Jones Jur and Rachel his wife was born Novembr 2d 1783
Deborah Jones daughter of Silvanus Jones Jur and Rachel his wife was born Decembr 11th 1787

*Josiah [corrected By Clerk].

Ruhamer Jones daughter of Silvanus Jones Jur and Rachel his wife was born Septembr 16th 1790
Rachel Jones daughter of Silvanus Jones Jur & Rachel his wife was born April 18th 1793
Saul Jones Son of Silvanus Jones Jur and Reuba his wife was born March 24th 1798
Taler Jones Son of Silvanus Jones Jur and Ruba his wife was Born March 11th 1800
Lydia Jones Daughter of Silvanus Jones & Ruba his wife was born Octor 22d AD 1802
Rebecca Crocker Jones Daughter of Silvanus Jones & Ruba his wife was born Decr 1st AD. 1804
Remember Jones Daughter of Silvanus Jones & Ruba his wife was born June the 10th AD 1809
Hepzebah Wing Jones Daughter of Silvanus Jones and Ruba his, was born April 3d AD 1812
Ebenezer Jones Son of Silvanus Jones and Ruba his wife was born March the 19th AD 1815

[p.222]

Charls Gibbs Son of Charls Gibbs & Luce his wife was born Octobr 26th 1786
Barnebas Gibbs Son of Charls Gibbs and Luce his wife was born July 13th 1788
Rufus Gibbs Son of Charls Gibbs and Luce his wife was born July 13th 1790
Hannah Gibbs daughter of Charls Gibbs and Luce his wife was born August 19th 1792
Alven Gibbs Son of Charls Gibbs & Luce his wife was born March 7th 1795
Catherine Gibbs daughter of Charls Gibbs and Luce his wife was born September 2d 1797
Isaac Gibbs Son of Charls Gibbs & Luce his wife was born July 2d 1800
Philip B.Gibbs, son of Charles Gibbs and Mary his wife was born April 28th AD 1803
Lucy S.Gibbs Daughter of Charles & Mary Gibbs his wife was born August 27th AD 1806
Sarah D.Gibbs Daughter of Charles Gibbs and Mary his wife was born December 8th 1809

[p.223]

Jesse Barlow Sone of Jesse Barlow and Sarah his wife was born the seventh day of August AD 1781

The following is a copy of a letter sent Jesse Barlow by the father of the above named Jesse to certifie his age—

Newport ye 18th 1802 I would informe you that we are injoying a comfortable State of helth except Huldah and I hope She is Some better than she has been you rote me that Capt Freeman wanted me to write the record of your age you was born in August the Seventh day One thousand Seven hundred Eighty one you are twenty one years old the Seventh day of August next at that time your uncle Moses or myself will be off to Sandwich Give my respects to Capt Freeman and his brother James Freeman Esqr and tell them I should be happy to see them at Newport I hope these will find you and all friends well Your affectionate father

Jesse Barlow

To Jesse Barlow Sandwich

[Pages 224–229 are deeds, page 230 is blank.]

[p.231]

Since the 8th May 1788 have been married by the Subscriber the following persons viz.

May 8 1788 Ansil Chadwick & Temperance Fish
July 3—Jeffery Simmons & Nancy London negroes
Novr 20—Stephen Bassett & Elizabeth Newcomb
Novr 23—Josiah Tobey & Lydia Baker
Decr 29—Abraham Gifford, Sandwich—Patience Besse, Wareham
May 21—1789 Josiah Dwight, Stockbridge—Caroline Williams, Sandwich
May 22d 1789 Jonathan Burr

the above Entered on Record the 22 day of May 1789

M.Bourn Town Clerk

and Sent to ye Clerk of the Sessions

Sandwich May 10th 1790

Since June 1st 1789 the following persons have been married by the subscriber viz.

June 11 1789	Joshua Hudson of Cambridge N.York & Celia Smith, Sandwich
July 17 1789	James Fuller, Barnstable & Hannah Bursly, Sandwich
Augst 27 1789	Josiah Gifford & Elizabeth Handy, Sandwich
Octobr 11 1789	Abiel Ellis & Hannah Hatch, Sandwich
Octor 25 1789	Revd Jonathan Smith, Chilmark & Anna Williams Jr, Sandwich
Decr 6 1789	Seth Clark, Plymouth & Eunice Ellis, Sandwich
Februy 4 1790	Micah Jones, Barnstable & Bethiah Crowel, Sandwich
March 24 1790	William Fish & Mehetable Tupper, Sandwich
Aprl 18 1790	Josiah Fish & Jane Nye, Sandwich
Augst 16 1789	Clark Swift & Phebe Freeman, Sandwich

J. Burr

The above persons entered upon record the 15th day of May 1790 M.Bourn Town Clerk and Sent to ye Clerk of ye Sessions.

[p.232]

Sandwich May 1, 1791

Since May 1, 1790 the following persons have been married by Subscriber viz.

1790	May 15	Eleazer Ellis of Plymouth to Deborah Ellis of Sandwich
	23.	James Atkins to Hannah Nye both of Sandwich
	June 13.	Joshua Tabor of New Bedford to Mary Tobey of Sandwich
	Sepr 2.	Noah Haskell of Middleborough to Sarah Gibbs 2d of Sandwich

9. London Thomas to Bethiah Volentine negroes both of Sandwich
21. Lemuel Freeman to Mercy Hoxie both of Sandwich
_____ 23. Zenas Crocker of Barnstable to Hannah Bourn of Sandwich
1791 Feby 13. Moses Nye to Zerviah Rider both of Sandwich
17. Nicholas Cobb to Olive Blackwell both of Sandwich
March 17. Thomas Nye to Mary Ellis both of Sandwich
18. Nathl. Fuller Jr. to Rachel Jones both of Sandwich
31. Jonathan Bourn to Hannah Tobey both of Sandwich

J. Burr

The above persons entered on record the 14. day of May 1791 per me Abraham Williams Town Clerk
Sent to the Clerk of the Sessions

Return of Marriages beginning May 26, 1793 & ending April 19, 1795

May 26 1793 Lemuel Freeman & Bathsha Fessenden, Sandwich
July 25 William Bourn & Martha Perry, Sandwich
August 8 Benjamin Smith, Barnstable & Sarah Lawrence, Sandwich
Octor 3 Thomas Swift Jur & Cynthia Blackwell, Sandwich
Octor 31 Nathan Smith, Barnstable & Elizabeth Goodspeed, Sandwich
Novr 24 Benjamin Chipman Junr & Lydia Ellis, Sandwich
Decr 19 William Tobey 3d & Nancy Bennett, Sandwich
Jany 16 1794 David Fearing, Wareham & Hipzibah Tobey, Sandwich

[p.233]

March 9 Prince Tupper Junr & Grace Ellis, Sandwich
March 10 William Morton 3d, Plymouth & Pamelia Rose, Sandwich
March 27 Benjamin Rider & Anna Jones, Sandwich
April 14 1794 James Thacher Junr, Yarmouth & Axsa Handy, Sandwich
April 14 William Bodfish & Abigail Fessenden, Sandwich
July 6 Abel Mory & Rebecca Gibbs, Sandwich
August 7 William Fessenden & Martha Freeman, Sandwich
August 31 Thomas Burges, Sandwich & Ruth Bradford, Kingston
Novr 10 Watson Freeman Marct. Boston & Experience Freeman, Sandwich
Novr 18 Ansel Howland Junr, Barnstable & Mercy Nye, Sandwich
Novr 20 Barzilla Weeks Junr, Barnstable & Matilda Tobey, Sandwich

Novr 25 Deacon Stephen Sears, Dennis & Martha Hale, Sandwich
Novr 26 Ellis Drew, Machias & Deborah Gibbs, Sandwich
Decr 11 Prince Fish & Azuba Goodspeed, Sandwich
Jany 15 1795 John Hoxie & Hannah Blossom, Sandwich
Jany 18 Timothy Tobey & Patience Fish, Sandwich
Febr 12, 1795 Thomas Eldred, Falmouth & Hannah Freeman, Sandwich
March 15 Heman Gibbs & Temperence Burges, Sandwich
March 22 Shadreck Freeman & Sarah Freeman, Sandwich
March 25 Ellis Hamblin & Lycy Goodspeed, Sandwich

[p.234]

March 26 Samuel Fish Junr, Falmouth & Chloe Fish, Sandwich
April 2 James Bartlet 3d, Plymouth & Silvina Bates, Sandwich
April 15 William Perry & Bathsheba Perry, Sandwich
April 19 John Bruster Negro man & Rebecca George Indian woman, Sandwich

The above persons were lawfully married at the times prefixed to these Several names

By Jonathan Burr

Sandwich April 25, 1795
The above and foregoing persons entered on record the 27, day of April AD 1795

per Melatiah Bourn Town Clerk

Return of Marriages from April 30, 1795 to April 6, 1797

1795 Robert Bodfish, Barnstable and Sarah Hamblin, Sandwich, April 30.
May 10 Levy Nye & Patience Bassett, Sandwich
May 10 Sturges Nye & Abigail Newcomb, Sandwich
May 13 John Tobey Jur & Patience Nye, Sandwich
May 17 Edward Freeman & Esther Nye, Sandwich
May 21 Thomas Pope & Lucy Bourn, Sandwich
May 24 Noah Fearing, physician, Wareham & Lois Pope, Sandwich
August 16 Samuel Freeman 3d & Fear Atkins, Sandwich
Septr 25 William Barns, Malden & Sally Fish, Sandwich
Octor 11 Stephen Fish Jur & Hannah Cooms, Sandwich
Novr 12 Seth Cobb & Christiana Wing, Sandwich
Novr 19 Jona Burges & Chloe Handy, Sandwich
Novr 26 Ebenezer Haskell, Rochester & Bathsheba Crocker, Sandwich

[p.235]

1796	January 24 William Howland, Barnstable & Aurelia Yost, Sandwich
Feby 13	Perez Washburn, Carver & Deborah Keen, Sandwich
Feby 18	Eleazer Ellis Jur, Plymouth & Mercy Nye, Sandwich
March 17	Matthias Smith Jur, Barnstable & Chloe Nye, Sandwich
1796	March 27 Charls Smith, Boston & Joana Lee Johnson, Sandwich
May 10	Jonathan Leonard, phisician & Teperence Hall, Sandwich
May 13	Capt. Joseph Webb & Grace S.Carns, Sandwich
May 15	Joshua Freeman & Lydia Blackwell, Sandwich
May 15	Nathan Nye Jur & Sarah Allen, Sandwich
June 12	James Fance & Jane Tupper, Sandwich
July 7	Fortune Howland, Sandwich & Thankful Jeffery, Middleborough
July 14	Prince Stephens, Kingstown & Abigail Volentine, Sandwich
Augst 25	William Handy & Love Swain, Sandwich
Decr 4	Capt. John Freeman & Betsy Barlow, Sandwich
Decr 14	Peter Smith, Wareham & Nancy Ewer, Sandwich
Decr 4	Nathl Whitwell, Boston & Lucy Parker, Falmouth
Decr 15	Silvanus Tobey & Celia Fish, Sandwich
Decr 29	Hezekiah Coalman & Dorethy Fish, Sandwich
1797	Jany 5 Lemuel Bassett & Temperance Nye, Sandwich
	Feb 1 Capt Thomas Nye & Bathsheba Newcomb, Sandwich
	Feby 8 Stephen Skeff Chipman & Pheba Hoxie, Sandwich
1797	Feby 19 Saml Blackwell Jur & Celia Perry, Sandwich
	Feby 26 Elisha Gibbs and Betsy Burges, Sandwich

[p.236]

1797 March 30 Capt. Samuel Parker, Barnstable & Tryphosa Freeman, Sandwich

Jona Burr

The Marriages of the above and foregoing persons were entered on record the eighth day of April AD 1797
per Melth Bourne Clerk of the Town of Sandwich

To Melatiah Bourn Esqr Clerk of the Town of Sandwich I hereby Certify I have Joined together in marriage the year passed.
April 30,day—1797

Mr.Alven Bourn with Miss Mary Mirick both of Sandwich
Given under my hand this 30 day of April 1797
Elisha Perry Just.peace

Entered per Melatiah Bourne Town Clerk this 10.Day of May 1797

October 26, 1797 James Doty and Hannah Fish were married by Gideon Hawley

Entered per Melatiah Bourne Clerk of the Town of Sandwich this 10th day of November AD 1797

Return of marriages Since March 30, 1797

April 27 Capt Seth Freeman & Maria Nye, Sandwich
May 25 Gideon Baty, Boston & Deliverance Freeman, Sandwich
Sept 28 Thomas Hamlen & Silvia Nye, Sandwich
Sept 28 Micah Jones & Desire Fish, Sandwich
Octobr 3 David Burges, Fairfield & Silvia Gibbs, Sandwich
Octobr 15 Thacher Lewis, Falmouth & Rebecca Bassett, Sandwich
Octobr 25 Seth Ellis & Eleanor Lawrence, Sandwich
Novr 2 Sherman Lincoln, Rochester and Chloe Blackwell, Sandwich

[p.237]

Novr 15 Josiah Eldred, Falmouth & Rebecca Hamblin, Sandwich
Novr 23 Seth Hamlin & Abigail Howland, Sandwich
Novr 30 Thomas Ary & Lydia Mors, Sandwich
Decr 28 Nathaniel Hamlin, Falmouth & Fear Fish, Sandwich
1798 Feby 8 Joseph Hamlin, Barnstable & Zerviah Dillingham, Sandwich
April 16 Seth Pain, Waldoborough & Deborah Smith, Sandwich
April 26 William Atkins & Triphose Goodspeed, Sandwich
May 15 David Bates & Mary Weeks, Sandwich

Sandwich, May 16, 1798 Jona Burr
The marriages of the above & foregoing persons were entered on record the 19.of May AD 1798
per Melth Bourne Town Clerk

Return of Marriages

1798
Octor 11 Jobe Bourne & Abigail Swift, Sandwich
Novr 8 Isaac Bates, Wareham & Asenah Nye, Sandwich

Novr 21 Eliphalet Bumpus, Wareham & Cynthia Gibbs, Sandwich
Decembr 31 Gershom Ellis & Fear Blackwell, Sandwich
Jany 3d 1799 David Gorham, Barnstable & Hannah Nye, Sandwich
Jany 24 Heman Nye, Sandwich & Mehitable Howland, Barnstable
Feby 7 Silvanus Handy & Susannah Price, Sandwich
Feby 28 Revd Joshua Hall, Sussex County, Lewis town, Dellaware and Clarissa Bourne, Sandwich
Aprl 7 Honble Nathaniel Freeman Esqr & Elisebeth Gifford, Sandwich
Aprl 28 Stephen Bartlet, Plymouth & Mary Nye, Sandwich
May 4 Abraham Swift, Falmouth & Olive Lawrence, Sandwich

[p.238]

May 25 Capt William Fearing, Wareham and Elisabeth Nye, Sandwich
May 30 Elisha Bassett, Tisbury & Abigail Dillingham, Sandwich

The above named persons were married at the times specified.By Jona Burr

For Melatiah Bourne Esqr Town Clerk of Sandwich

The marriages of the above and foregoing persons returned by the Revd Jonath Burr were entered on record on the 6. day of July AD 1799
per Melatiah Bourne Town Clerk

For Melitiah Bourne Esqr Clerk of the Town of Sandwich

I hereby certify that I have joined in marriage the following persons

November 2d 1796 Edward Dillingham Jr and Chloe Gibbs both of Sandwich
November 17th 1796 Reuben Ellis of Plymouth and Patience Blackwell of Sandwich
May 12th 1797 David Gibbs & Rebeckah Rogers of Sandwich
October 4th 1797 Stephen Holway & Rebeckah Allen of Sandwich
July 16th 1798 James Burges of Rochester & Lydia Bates of Sandwich
July 19th 1798 Henry Wood & Patience Freeman of Sandwich
October 25th 1798 Stephen Bennit of Middlebourough, Betsy Allen of Sandwich

[p.239]

January 31st 1799 William Caster & Lucy Ralph of Sandwich or Herring Pond

September 19th 1799 Jonathan Nye of Farefield and Jemima Tupper of Sandwich
September 6th 1799 Silas Jones & Susannah Hatch of Sandwich
December 1st 1799 Joshua Tobey of Farefield & Abigail Bassett of Sandwich

Sandwich December 4th 1799
Attest Jona O.Freeman Jus. peace

The Marriages of the above and foregoing persons returned by Jonathan O.Freeman Justice of peace were entered on record on the fifth day of December AD 1799

per Melatiah Bourne Clerk of Said Town of Sandwich

To Melatiah Bourne Esqr Clerk of the Town of Sandwich the following is a list of persons whom I have joined together in marriage the year past viz.

May the 23d AD1799 Mr Samuel Gibbs the 3d with Miss Mary Ellis both of Sandwich

June 30th AD1799 Mr Solomon Perry with Miss Christiana Perry both of Sandwich

Dated at Sandwich the seventh day of April Anno domini 1800 Elisha Perry Just peace

The marriages of the above persons returned by Elisha Perry Justice of peace were entered on record on the 8th day of April AD 1800

per Melatiah Bourne Town Clerk

[p.240]

To Melatiah Bourne Esqr Clerk of the Town of Sandwich

The following is a list of the persons whom I have joined together in marriage the year past*

Novr 19th 1799 Jonathan Nye of Fairfield with Jemima Tupper of Sandwich

*The following three marriages duplicate the entries on page 239 but with two variations in detail.

Septr 6th 1799 Silas Jones with Susannah Hatch both of Sandwich

Decr 1st 1799 1799 Joshua Tobey with Abigail Bassett both of Sandwich

April 1st AD 1800 Jona O Freeman

The marriages of the above persons returned by Jonathan O Freeman Justice of the peace were entered on record on the twentysixth day of April AD1800

per Melatiah Bourne
Clerk of Said town of Sandwich

Return of marriages from July 21st 1799 to March 6th 1800

July 21st 1800* William Robins, Sandwich & Thankful Haxton, Marshpee

August 1st Capt Joseph Gage, Harwich & Abigail Dillingham, Sandwich

Sept 5 Joseph Thompson and Amy Warren, Sandwich

Octor 20 Fredric Domine & Martha Tupper, Sandwich

Sept 12 Silas Fish Jur & Keziah Nye, Sandwich

Novr 3 Samuel Phiney, Falmouth & Mary Ewer, Sandwich

Novr 17 Gideon Ellis & Ruth Keen, Sandwich

Novr 27 Joseph Goodspeed Jur, Barnstable and Sarah Chase, Sandwich

1800

Feby 6 Warren Nye, Falmouth & Joanna Gibbs, Sandwich

Feby 27 Solomon Lumbert, Barnstable & Cata Burges, Sandwich

[p.241]

March 6 Elihu † Nye, Falmouth & Mary Yost, Sandwich

April 28, 1800 Jona Burr

The marriages of the above & foregoing persons returned by the Revd Jonathan Burr were entered on record the 28. day of April AD 1800

per Melth Bourne Town Clerk

November 26, 1801 Cornelious Fish Jur & Anna Coalman

December 17, 1801 Thomas Berce and TerseFish

The marriages of the above persons returned by the Revd Gideon Hawley were entered on record the second day of January AD 1802

per Melth Bourne Town Clerk

* Should be 1799.

† Elihu has been written over a previous name, probably Elisha.

Returns of marriages from September 25, 1800 to April 1st 1802

Sept 25, 1800 Reuben Besse 3d, Wareham & Celia Burgess, Sandwich
Sept 25 Tristam Tobey & and Clarisa Handy, Sandwich
Novr 6 Dr Charls Goodspeed & Diadamia Howland, Sandwich
Novr 27 David Crowel, Falmouth & Rebecca Freeman, Sandwich
Decemr 2 Alpheus Childs, Falmouth & Abigail Fish, Sandwich
1801
Jany 1 Heman Bursley, Barnstable & Grace Tobey, Sandwich
Jany 8 Calvin Goodspeed & Sarah Howland, Sandwich
Sept 6 Nathanael Burrows Jur, Middelborough & Mary Gibbs, Sandwich
Novr 12 Ansel Crocker, Barnstable & Mercy Meggs, Sandwich

[p.242]

Novr. 26. John Bourne & Deliverance Perry, Sandwich
Decembr 10 Barnebas Hall, Dennis and Joanna Hall, Sandwich
Decemr 31 Cornelious Weeks, Barnstable & Abigail Ewer, Sandwich
1802 Feby 5 Levy Nye & Elizabeth Bourne, Sandwich
March 4 Capt John Chipman & Mary Pope, Sandwich
March 11, 1802 Thomas Freeman & Betsy Fish, Sandwich
March 21 Joshua Briggs, Wareham & Abigail Thacher, Sandwich

The marriages of the above and foregoing persons returned by the Revd Mr Jonathan Burr were entered on record the Seventh day of April 1802

per Melth Bourne Town Clerk

I hereby Certifie that I have married the following persons from May 1801 to this date viz.

Thomas Wing to Rebecca Swift both of Sandwich married May 18th 1801
married Nimphas Handy to Ruth Nye both of Sandwich September 29th 1801
married April 11th 1802 John Edwards of Falmouth to Nancy Lawrence of Sandwich

Sandwich Aprl 26, 1802 James Freeman Justice peace

To Melatiah Bourne Esqr Clerke for the town of Sandwich

The above marriages returned by James Freeman Esqr were entered on record the twenty Sixth day of April A.D. 1802

per Melatiah Bourne Clerk of Said town of Sandwich

[p.243]

To Melatiah Bourne Esqr Clerk of the Town of Sandwich
the following is a list of persons whom I have joined together in marriage the year past

June 23d 1801 Samuel Gibbs of Sandwich with Elizabeth Crane resident in Sandwich
September 6th 1801 John Witherell with Sarah Lawrence both of Sandwich
February 15, 1802 Ellis Blackwell with Hannah Roggers both of Sandwich
February 25, 1802 Seth Sturdevant of Wareham with Sarah Perry of Sandwich
March 4th 1802 Edward Megowns resident in Sandwich with Susannah Lovel of Sandwich
March 30th 1802 William Bennit with Phebe Ramond both of Sandwich
April 14 1802 Benjamin Rogers with Priscilla Cahoon both of Sandwich
given under my hand this 15th day of April 1802

Elish Perry Just peace

The above marriages returned by Elisha Perry Esqr were
entered on record May 4th A.D.1802

per Melatiah Bourne, town Clerk

[p.244]

To the Clerk of the town of Sandwich

The following is list of persons whom I have joined together in Marriage the year passed viz.

20th May 1802 Amiel Weeks with Susannah Merrick, both of Sandwich.
14th Octr 1802 Joseph Rogers with Hannah Gibbs both of Sandwich.
6th Febry 1803. Archelus Tobey with Sally Lumbard, both of Sandwich
10th Febry 1803. Braddock Bumpus of Wareham, with Abigail Gifford of Sandwich.
13th Febry 1803. Samson Edwards, a black Molato man, with Deliverance Seepet, black woman, both of Sandwich
17th Febry 1803. Elijah Perry with Lydia Bourne both of Sandwich.
10th April 1803. Jabez Phinney with Hannah Perry both of Sandwich.
10th April 1803. Jabez Perry with Mercy Phinney both of Sandwich.

Given under my hand this fifteenth day of April AD 1803
Elisha Perry Just.of Peace

The above Marriages returned by Elisha Perry Esqr
were entered on record.
April 19th A.D.1803.
per James Bourne Jr.
Clerk of Sd.Town of Sandwich

[p.245]

List of Marriages by Rev.J.Burr from April 1st 1802.

April 1st 1802 Edward Bassett & Mary Nye, Sandwich.
April 13 Gideon Allen & Betsy Lawrence, Sandwich
May 9 Capt.Benj.Nason, Biddeford & Elizabeth Dillingham, Sandwich
August 5 Lathrop Foster, Rochester & Clarissa Ellis, Sandwich
August 26 William Bourne & Salome Gibbs, Sandwich
Sept.1 Wendell Davis, Esq. & Caroline W.Smith, Sandwich
Oct.1 John Holway & Rhoda Allen, Sandwich.
Oct. 10 Elisha Jones & Martha Ewer, Sandwich
Oct. 12 Nathan Gibbs & Sally Bates, Sandwich.
Oct. 31 James Wingate, Hallowell & Nancy Pope, Sandwich.
Nov.11 Samuel Fessenden, Jr., Sandwich & Hannah Davis, Falmouth
Nov.18 Richard D.Ainsworth & Betsy Crocker, Sandwich.
Dec.16 William Eldrid, Falmouth & Deborah Fessenden, Sandwich.
1803
June John Fuller, Hallowell & Bathsheba Percival, Sandwich.
August 14 Thomas Fessenden & Ruth Wilcox, Sandwich
August 25 Warren Nye, Falmouth & Hannah Gibbs, Sandwich.

The Marriages of the above & foregoing persons Returned by the Rev. J.Burr were entered on record the twenty fivth of August A.D.1803, per James Bourne Jr.

Town Clerk

[p.246]

Married by the Rev.M.Gideon Hawley

Mr. Jacob Green of Falmouth to Miss Dilly Badger of Falmouth, Oct.18th 1804 as pr. certificate of Rev.Mr.Hawley aforesd.

Gideon Hawley

To James Bourne Jr Clerk of the town of Sandwich, I hereby certify that I have joined in marriage the year passed.

Nov.25th 1804 Mr.Micah Gibbs of Sandwich, with Miss Loisa Harlow of Middleborough.
Nov.29th 1804. Mr.William Faunce with Mary Bourne both of Sandwich.
Dec 2d 1804, Mr.Thomas Burgess with Miss Patty Wing both of Sandwich
Jan.27th 1805 Mr Bartlett Ellis with Miss Mariah Swift both of Sandwich

Feb 14th 1805 Mr Seth Cobb with Miss Anna Weeks both of Sandwich
April 29th 1805 Elisha Perry Jus.Pce.
Entered on record June 4th 1805
per James Bourne Jr. Town Clerk

To James Bourne, Jr Clerk of the town of Sandwich.
I hereby certify that I have joined in marriage the year passed, viz.
Sept.28th 1803 Then joined in marriage Mr.John Vickery of Dighton now resident in Sandwich with Mrs.Sarah Snow of Sandwich.

[p.247]

Dec.15th 1805 Then joined in marriage Mr Thomas Lumbard Jr with Miss Nancy Lawrence both of Sandwich. Given under my hand this 25th day of April AD 1806

Elisha Perry Just.of peace

Entered on record
April 28th 1806

Mr.Jas.Bourne, Town Clerk

According to Certificates of persons joined in marriage by James Freeman Esqr received this 22d day of May AD 1806— it appears that he has performed the ceremony for the following couples viz.
John Vicory of Dighton, to Lydia Morse of Middleborough both residents in Sandwich July 31st 1803
Richard Everson of Kingston & Polly Lawrence of Sandwich March 14th 1804
Benjamin Burgess & Mary Swift both of Sandwich June 3d 1804
George Patten of Rochester & Temperance Bourne of Sandwich June 10th 1804
Nathan B.Gibbs and Salome Dillingham both of Sandwich, Sept.16th 1804
Joseph Dimmick of Falmouth and Hannah Bassett of Sandwich, May 27th 1804
Canada Reed and Sarah Moses, June 30th 1804
Benjamin Swift of Wareham and Saloma Nye of Sandwich, April 6th 1806.

Entered on Record the 22d of May A D 1806
By Jas Bourne Jr. Town Clerk.

[p.248]

Wendell Davis Esqr

Returns of Marriages

These may certify that I Solemnized a marriage between Mr John Hatch of Falmouth,and Miss Sally Fessenden of Sandwich on the 27th September AD1804 and also Solemnized a marriage between Mr Abraham Fish of Provincetown and Miss Eunice Weeks of Sandwich, on the 27th July AD 1806 agreeable to law

Wendell Davis, Jus.Peace

Recd. & entered on Record the 8th of November AD 1806

Mr Jas. Bourne, Jr.

Clerk of the town of Sandwich

I hereby certify that I solemnized a marriage on the thirteenth day of April, 1806 between Mr John Hallett of Barnstable and the widow Patty Swift of Sandwich agreeable to law

Sandwich, 1806 Wendell Davis, Jus.Peace

Recd. and entered on record the 19th day of November, 1806

Attest Jas Bourne Jr. Town Clerk.

Elisha Perry's Esq.Return of Marriages.

To Jas Bourne, Jr Clerk of the town of Sandwich.

I hereby certify that I have joined in marriage the year passed, viz.

March 30th 1807. Then joined Mr Phinehas Kenney of New Bedford, with Miss Experience Bennett of Sandwich.

Given under my hand this 30th of April 1807

Elisha Perry Just.

A true copy, attest Jas Bourne

[p.249]

Barnstable, Nov.27th 1806

On the day above written, Nathaniel Burgess of Sandwich and Peggy Snow Cammet were married by me.

Gideon Hawley

Sandwich, April 27th 1808

Mr. James Bourne,

Sir you being Clerk of the town of Sandwich:
Conformable to law I here transmit you a copy of the names of the persons joined together by me in marriage, viz.

Nov 3d 1807 Alven Wing of Sandwich to Thankful Swift of Falmouth.
Nov.22d Arve Handy of Sandwich to Rhoda Ary of Sandwich
Jany 3: 1808 Nathaniel Wing Jr.of Sandwich to Sabra Godfrey of Sandwich.
April 27. Charles C.Bennett of Sandwich to Celia Merry, resident in Sandwich.

Please Sir to make the record of these respective names & oblige your humble sr.

John Freeman. Just.Peace

Entered on record, May 13th 1808
per Jas Bourne, Clerk, of sd Sandwich

To James Bourne, Clerk of the town of Sandwich
I hereby certify that I have joined in marriage the year passed, viz.
May 7th 1807. Mr.William Morse of Rochester to Miss Elizabeth Ames of Sandwich.
July 23d 1807. Mr Elisha Burgess with Miss Priscilla Nye both of Sandwich.

[p.250]

August 6th 1807. Mr.Thomas Bourne with Mrs Hannah Bourne both of Sandwich.
Sept.24th 1807, Mr Moses Barlow Jr. with Miss Katherine Gordon both residents in Sandwich.
Oct.1st 1807, Mr.Edward Phinney of Sandwich with Miss Olive Blish of Barnstable, now resident in Sandwich.
Oct.15th 1807 Mr.William Russell of Nantucket, with Miss Betsey Nye of Sandwich.
Jany 24th 1808 Mr.Crowell Burgess with Miss Abigail Wing both of Sandwich.
April 28th 1808 Mr.Isaiah Phinney with Miss Phebe Bennett both of Sandwich

Given under my hand at Sandwich the
30th of April 1808.

Elisha Perry Jus.Peace

Entered on record the 13th of May, AD1808
per Jas Bourne, Clerk of sd.Sandwich.

These may certify that I solemnized a marriage on the 21st instant between Mr Benjamin F.Lombard and Miss Polly Christie Sandwich, Sept.22d 1808. Wendell Davis, Jus.Peace

This may certify that Wendell Davis Esq.has ordered me to record the marriage of Benjamin Lawrence to Grace Wing, Widow, both of Sandwich, that sd.nuptials were celebrated by him, on the 21st day of October, 1808.

[p.251]

To Jas Bourne, Clerk of the town of Sandwich.

I hereby certify that I have joined in marriage the year passed.

May 5th 1808. Then joined in marriage Mr.Benjamin Bourne Jr with Miss Lucinda Bourne both of Sandwich.

Novr 20th 1808. Then joined in marriage Mr Perez Burgess with Miss Lydia Swift both of Sandwich.

Given under my hand this 30th day of April, AD 1809.
Elisha Perry Just.Peace

Entered on record May 23d 1809.
& compared, per Jas Bourne, Clerk.

This may certify that I Solemnized a marriage on the evening of the 23d instant between Mr.Barnabas Price of Falmouth & Miss Celia Nye of Sandwich

Sandwich, Jany 25th 1810. Wendell Davis, Just.Peace

Entered on record Mr.Jas Bourne, Town Clerk
Jany 27th 1810

Mr.Braddock Nye & Miss Martha Bourne were joined in marriage Feby 4th 1811, by me Joseph Snelling

Entered on record, March 12th 1811 per me Jas Bourne
Town Clerk

Samuel Savory of Wareham was married to Rebecca Swift of Sandwich, By Benjamin Burgess, Justice of Peace, Decr 24th 1812.

[p.252]

To Jas Bourne, Clerk of the Town of Sandwich

I certify that I have joined in marriage the year passed,

Decr 25th 1810, Charles Brady of Boston, with Betsy Sepit of Sandwich.
Jany.3d 1811, Joined in marriage Silas Gifford, with Mary Mendell Swift, both of Sandwich.

April 30th AD 1811 Elisha Perry Just.Peace
Entered on Recd May 13th 1811.

Mr.Josiah Godfrey and Miss Polly Wing 28th June 1811.
Mr.Heman Gurney, and Miss Betsy Bourne 4th August 1811.
Mr.Valentine C. Coffin and Miss Sarah F.Nye, 24th Novr 1811.
Mr.Abraham Keen, and Miss Cynthia Swift, 9th Jany 1812, were joined in marriage,

by me Joseph Snelling
Entered on record, March 17th 1812.

Mr. Bourne,

This may certify on the third day of the present month I solemnized a marriage between Mr Ezra Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Lydia Nye of Sandwich, and on the twelfth instant a marriage between Mr.Samuel Allen Jr. and Miss Phebe Hoxie both of Sandwich.

Nov. 13th 1812. Wendell Davis, Jus.Peace

Dec.22d 1811. I solemnized a marriage between Mr.Lemuel Dillingham and Miss Deborah Tobey both of Sandwich.

W.Davis, Jus.Peace
Entered on record Novbr. 16th 1812.

First Church of Christ, built 1847
The architect, Isaac Melvin, worked with
designs of Christopher Wren

photo by Robert Shaw

[Forward]

N.B. My method of recording the Births & Deaths in this book will be, as follows—To take a page for each family, the one half of which will be for Births & the other for Deaths—those who have had a part of their family recorded in the *old Book* Book 2, will be referred to in this by citing the page in sd.old Book. I thought proper to note the method in this place that my successors in office, if they liked the method might proceed in it, if not, to note some better one.

Mr. James Bourne Jr. Clerk

This Book began in the year 1803.

Book 3. Births 1803–1842. Deaths 1803–1842 Intentions of Marriage & Marriages 1813–1837

[p.1]

Fish		
Josiah	Josiah Fish died December 21st AD	1802
	Stephen Nye died July the 6th aged 90 years and one month.	1810
	Maria Nye the widdow of Stephen Nye died the 29th of August aged 87 years & two mo[nths] and five days	1814
	The above Stephen & Maria had thirteen children w[ho]lived to marry & have children there names as foll [ows.]	
	Elisha was born the 27th of April AD	1745
	John was born the 22d of Decr. AD	1746
	Nathan was born the 20th of Febry AD	1749
	Hannah was born the 10th of May AD	1751

	Stephen was born the 30th of April AD	1753
	Susannah was born the 27th of July AD	1755
	Abigail was born the 27th of July AD	1755
	Jonathan was born the the 24th Novr	1757
	William was born July 26th AD	1760
	Zenas was born March 31st	1763
	Rebeca was born January 24th	1766
	Christana was born April [blank]	1768
	Sabra was born [blank]	

[p.2]

Fish		
Edmd	Edmond Fish died February 9th AD	1803

[p.3]

Fish		
John Jr	John Fish Jr and Tamar his Wife had	
	Son Isaiah, born August 23d A.D.	1793
	Son, Moodey, born April 14 A.D.	1796
	Daughter Lydia born April 8th	1782
	Son, Abraham, born June 5th AD.	1784
	Son, Daniel, born Nov. 8th AD	1786
	Daughter, Mehetable, born August,18th AD	1789
	Son, John, fourth, born June 5th AD	1791
	Mr John Fish Died Feb 23d	1838

[p.4.]

Tobey		
John	John Tobey died January 23d A.D.	1803

[p.5]

Bourne		
James Jr	James Bourne, Jr. and his Wife Mary had	
	Son, Henry James born January 14th AD	1803
	Son, James Henry, by Cynthia his second wife, born June 27th AD between 3 and 4 o'clock, A.M.	1809

Daughter, Mary Jacobs Bourne, born May 28th AD 1811
Tuesday morning 9 o'clock
Son, William born April 26th AD. 1813
Sunday morning 7 o'clock *

Henry James Bourne, son of James Bourne, Jr.
and his wife Mary, died August 20th 1804
AE 19 months and 6 days

Mary Bourne, wife of James Bourne, formerly
James Bourne Jr. died Jany. 25th 1808

James Henry Bourne, son of James Bourne,
and Cynthia, his wife died July, 11th 1810
at 10 o'clock, A.M. AE 1 year 14 days

[p.6]

Nye
Nathan Jr.

Nathan Nye, Jr. & his Wife Hannah had
Son, Obed Butler Nye, born October 17th 1774
ditto, Stephen Nye, born May 16th 1777
daughtr. Maria Nye, born Sept.11th 1778
dit. Betsey Nye, born Sept.3d 1781
Son, Daniel B. Nye, born July 19th 1783
dit. Nathan Nye, born Oct.1st 1785
dit. Charles Nye born Dec.16th 1788
daut. Hannah Nye born Oct.26th 1790
Fanna Nye born March 25th 1793

Stephen Nye son of Nathan and Hannah Nye
died June 22d 1777

Hannah Nye the Wife of Nathan Nye, Jr.
died June 16th 1795

Maria Freeman the Daughter of Nathan Nye Jr and
wife of Seth Freeman Jur Died the 11th of Octor AD 1810
aged 32 years and one month

[p.7]

Lucy Tobey, Wife of Nathan Tobey
died April 26th A.D. 1802

*Sunday morning was April 25, 1813.

[p.8]

Zenas Nye & Mary his wife had

Son Stephen Nye, born July 22d	1785
dit. Shadrach Nye, born July 7th	1787
dit. Seth Nye, born April 31st [sic]	1791
dit. Abraham Nye, born March 16th	1793
daughter Experience Hatch Nye born March 22nd	1795
dit. Mary Nye born August 7th	1797
Son Zenas Nye, born August 13th	1799
daughter Sabra Nye, born July 24th	1801

[p.9]

Jonathan Hall & his Wife Abigail had

Daughter Dilly, born May 6th	1801
Son, Charles, born, April 14th	1803

Note in margin: Births prior to the first date entered in the old Book of Records fol.219 [Book 2]

Jonathan Hall died March 19th AD. 1806 at 2 o'clock P.M. aged 36 years 10 months & 2 days.

[p.10]

Bassett Stephen

Stephen Bassett & Elizabeth his wife had

Daughter Patty Bourne Bassett born Oct. 15,	1796
Ditto Elizabeth Bassett Sept.5th	1799.

[p.11]

Mathews Isaiah

Isaiah Matthews & wife Clarissa had

Son, Isaiah, born January 26th	1799.
Daughter, Betsey Gorhans, April 6th	1801.

Barnabas Hoxie and his Wife Jane had Children viz.

Son Allen Hoxie born Septr the 24th	AD	1802
Daughter Lydia Hoxie born Novr 29th	AD	1803
Daughter Delina Hoxie born Novr 1st	AD	1806

Son	Abraham Hoxie born Septr 4th AD	1808
Son	David Hoxie born March 18th AD	1811
Daughter	Abigail Hoxie born Novr 28th AD	1813

[p.12]

Davis Wendell, Esqr	Wendell Davis, Esqr. and his wife Caroline Williams, had	
	Son, Wendell Bayard, born July 17th	1803
	Son, Samuel Davis, Born, April 1st	1808
	Son, George Thomas Davis born January 12th	1810
	Son John Thornton Kirkland Davis born April 12th	1818

[p.13]

Smith John	John Smith and his wife Deborah had children, viz.	
	Nabby, born July 9th AD	1788
	John, born, April 22d AD	1790
	Daughter Patience Smith born April 22d AD	1793
	Daughter Mary Smith born April the 3d AD	1798
	Son Nathan Smith born January 3d AD	1800
	John Smith died Oct.6th	1803.

[p.14]

Weeks James	Sally Weeks, daughter of James Weeks & Mary his wife died Oct.7th	1803.

[p.15]

Eldridge Josiah	Josiah Eldridge & Rebekah his wife had	
	Daughter Delilah born Octr 15th AD	1798
	Son, Lemuel Hamblen born July 14th AD	1800
	Daughter, Cyrene, born March 8th AD	1802
	Son Josiah Lloyd, born July 29th*	1805.
	Daughter, Mahalah, born Sept.17th	1809
	Zenas Fish Eldridge born February 24th AD	1812

* [Dilly struck over & Delilah added. Hamblen added to the name Lemuel as a middle name. Hamblen struck out in name Josiah Hamblen and middle name Lloyd added.]

	Sons Jonathan Burr Eldredge & Henery Linclon Eldredge twins born Decr 4th AD	1814
N.B.	The alterations in the names were made when Christened. †	
	Cyrene Eldridge the Daughter of Josiah & Rebekah Died Decr 26th 1804 in the 3d year of her age	
	Jonathan Burr Eldridge Died 27th of Decr AD	1814
	Henery Linclon Eldridge Died 26th of Decr AD	1814

[p.16]

Nye		
Allen	Allen Nye and Rebekah his wife had,	
	Daughter, Caroline Nye, born December 7 AD	1790
	Son, Allen Nye, born July 20th	1793
	Son, Robert Nye, born Sept. 11th	1797
	Daughter, Rebekah Nye born May 16th	1800
	Son, Thomas Nye, born May 25th	1802
	Son, William N. Nye born August the 18th AD	1805
	Son John Nye 3d born July the 5th AD	1808
	Son Henry Nye born Febry the 15th AD	1810
	Daughter Eliza R. Nye born Decr 21d AD	1811
	Daughter Auguste Adeline Nye born May 18th AD	1814
	Daughter Joanna White Phillips Nye born Decr 5th AD	1817

[p.17]

Bourne		
Melatiah	Births of his children, see old Book, page 200. [Book 2]	
	Mary Bourne, daughter of Melatiah Bourne, & Mary his Wife died Nov. 4th	1802.
	Melatiah Bourne, died March 21st	1803

† Sd.Josiah was born at Chatham, March 4. 1770—and his wife Rebecca in Sandwich June 15th 1773.

[p.18]

Bourne		
Melatiah	Mary-Ann Bourne, daughter of	
lately Junr	Melatiah Bourne, & Mary B. Bourne	
	his wife, born August 19th.	1803.
	Silas Bourne, born May 10th	1805
	Hannah Bourne born May 6th	1807
	Eunice Crocker Bourne born June 27th	1809
	Son, Thomas Rotch † Bourne born January 6th	1811
	Son, Francis Bourne born Octr 18th	1812
N.B.	Sidney altered to Rotch by desire	
	Eunice C.Bourne daughter of Melatiah Bourne	
	and Mary B. Bourne his wife died March 12th	1810
	Thomas R.Bourne Died October 27th AD	1839

[p.19]

Smith	Smith, Samuel	
Samuel	Births of his Children, see page 209, old Book. [Book 2]	
	Mercy Smith, Wife of Samuel	
	Smith, died, March 10th	1804
	Capt.Samuel Smith died June 17th AD	1809.

[p.20]

Freeman	Deacon Lemuel Freeman and	
Dea.L.	Mercy his wife, had,	
	Daughter, Mercy Freeman born	
	August 27 in the year	1792.
	By his wife, Basheba had,	
	Daughter Sally Fessenden Freeman born, May 10th	1795
	Son, Nathan Freeman born, Sept.13th	1797
	— Henery Freeman born April 6th	1800
	— Benjamin Freeman born August 4th	1802
	Daughter Rebeca Freeman born Octor the 28th AD	1805
	Daughter Bathshua Freeman born Febry the 9th AD	1808

† Sidney crossed out and Rotch entered above it.

	Benjamin Freeman Died March 10	1826
	Deacon Lemuel Freeman Died Aug 24.	1835

[p.21]

Hamblen Thos	Joseph Allen died at the house of Thomas Hamblen, May 11th	1804.

[p.22]

Bourne Sam	Mehitable Bourne wife of Samuel Bourne died May 10th	1804

[p.23]

Bourne Elisha	Elisha Bourne died April 23d A.D.	1804.

[p.24]

Hall Stephen	Stephen Hall, and his wife Catherine, had,	
	Daughter Mary Hall, born Octr.4,	1790
	ditto Lydia Hall July 22	1792
	ditto Patty C.Hall Nov. 2	1794.
	ditto Catherine Hall, March 8	1797.
	Mary Hall Died March 23d	1806
	Mr Stephen Hall Died Sept 15th	1828
	Mrs Catherine Hall Died Feb 17.	1842

[p.25]

Perry Jno 4th	John Perry 4th and his wife Mary had,	
	Daughter, Lydia, born Nov.26th	1793.
	Son, Prince Perry, born July 19th	1796
	Daughter, Martha, born Nov. 2d	1798
	ditto Mary, born Jan. 17th *	1801
	Son Freeman Allen: born Sept.6th	1803.
	John Perry 4th died towards the close of the year 1804 or beginning of 1805, at Nantucket	

* Date of Mary's birth originally 2d struck over to 17th.

	by a fall in hauling in a vessel. I am not now able to tell the time exactly as I write from memory—aged 36 yrs the 28th of August previous to his death.	
	[p.26]	
Hoxie John	John Hoxie, and his wife Hannah had,	
	Daughter, Alice, born April 22d AD	1795
	[p.27]	
Freeman Elisha	Elisha Freeman & Nancy his wife had	
	daughter Deborah, born Dec. 1st	1782
	son John, born May 19th	1787.
	[p.28]	
Transients, or those whose parents do not belong to the town. *	Josiah Hamblen Eldridge, son of Josiah Eldridge & Rebeka his wife born in Sandwich July 29th AD.	1805.*
	The above is recorded fol.15th [Book 3]	
	John Nye, Died Oct. †	
	[p.29]	
Hatch James	James Hatch & Sarah his wife had in Sandwich,	
	Daughter Nancy Hatch born July 19th AD	1784
	Son William, born March 20th	1787
	Son, Silvanus, born July 9th	1794
	Joshua Hall and Eunice his wife had children viz	

* The entire entry is crossed out.
† See original page 30, Book 3.

	Winslow Hall born Sept 2d	1792
	Eunice Hall died June 13th	1832
	Joshua Hall died July 14th	1835

[p.30]

Nye	Charles Otis Nye, Son of John Nye Jr. &	
John Jr.	Anna his wife was born March * 29th	1791
	All the children of John & Mary † Nye his wife.	
	James Nye, born Jany 31st	1778
	Hannah A. Nye, born June 13th	1781.
	Elizabeth A. Nye, born Sept.12th	1783.
	Sophia C. Nye born Decr 7th	1785.
	Judah Nye, born August 31st	1788
	Anna Nye, born April 12th	1794.
	Thomas Nye born Jany 26th	1797
	Nathaniel F. Nye born Sept.27.	1799
	Mary F. Nye, born Sept.27th	1799.
	John Nye, died Oct.24th 1805. father to the above John.	

[p.31]

Bodfish	William Bodfish, and Lois his wife had	
Wm		
	Daughter, Sally Dimmock born March 15th	1788
	Son, William, born April 4th	1789
	Son, Joseph, born Nov. 13th	1790
	Daught.Lois Nye, born Sept. 30th	1793
	Children by his wife Abigail were	
	Daughter‡Silvinah‡ Bodfish, born Oct.6th	1796
	Son, Nathan,born June 22d	1799
	Son,James Hawley, born June 6th	1801

* April struck out.

† We suggest this name Mary was an error by the Town Clerk. John Nye Jr. married Anna Wing, the only wife by whom he had children, and the mother of the first entered child Charles Otis Nye whose birth occurred in the middle of the series of other births listed. We are confident that Anna was the mother of all ten children listed above.

‡ Word Son struck out and Silvanus overwritten by Silvinah.

Daught. Abigail, born Dec.29th 1802
Son, Thomas Fessenden born Sept. 13th 1804
Son Russel Sturges Bodfish, born Decr. the 9th AD1805

Capt. William Bodfish died June
17th AD 1809.at 4 o'clock.P.M.

[p.32]

Colman
Hez

John Colman and his wife Lovey
had,

Son,Alvin, born April 18th 1796
daughter, Polly, born May 9th 1798
Son, Hezekiah, born January * 6th 1801
Son, Ezra, born March 7th 1803
Son Hezekiah, born June 21st 1805

Hezekiah, son of John Colman & his
wife Lovey died Sept.5th 1804

Ezra, their son died Sept.17th 1804

Lovey Colman, wife of John
Colman died Oct.15th 1805 AEt 34yr 4mo.

Polly, daughter of John & Lovey Colman
died Nov. 14th 1805

[p.33]

Nye
Dea.Silv.

Deacon Silvanus Nye and his wife Rebecca had,

Daughter, Lydia Nye,born Feby 6th 1777.
Son, Silvanus Nye,born March 13th 1779.
Daughter Desire Nye,born Feb.6th 1782
Son Joseph Nye born,June 23d 1786
Daugh.Rebecca Nye, born April 24th 1788
Son,Samuel Nye,born Decr 17th 1789.

[p.34]

Nye
Sturges

Sturges Nye and Abigail Newcomb† his wife had
Children born viz.

* May struck out.
† Newcomb added in another hand.

	Daughter Patty Nye born 14th of July AD	1796
	Daughter Catharine Nye born 16th of April AD	1798
	Daughter Hannah Nye born 15 of June AD	1800
	Son Henry Nye born the 26th of April AD	1802
	Son Josiah Nye born the 10th of April AD	1804
	Daughter Sally Nye born the 22d of Decr AD	1805
	Sturgis Nye died Feb.*25 AD.	1806
	Abigail Nye Widow of Sturgis died 24th of March AD	1813
	Henry Nye son of Sturgis Nye and Abiail his Wife died the 20th of Febry AD	1809
	Daughter Hannah Nye died the [blank] AD	1812
	Son Josiah Nye died the 29th of Octor AD	1805
	Daughter Sally Nye died the 16th of June AD	1806
	Daughter Catharine Nye died the 13th of April AD	1813
	Daughter Patty Nye died the 3d of May AD	1816

[p.35]

Meiggs Matthew	Matthew Meiggs and his wife Jean had,	
	Daughter Hannah, born May 23d AD	1768
	Son Ansel Meiggs, born Oct 22d AD	1769.
	— Asa Meiggs, born April 29th AD	1774.
	— Jonathan Meiggs, born March 17th AD	1776.
	Daughter Rebecca Meiggs born,June 1st AD	1780

[p.36]

Meiggs Asa	Asa Meiggs & his wife Permelia had,	
	Daughter Nancy Meiggs born July 13th AD.	1805.
	Jean Meiggs born July 16th	1807
	Stephen Combs born May 17th	1809
	Asa Meiggs born May 19th AD	1811
	Jonathan Meiggs born July 4th AD	1813
	Hannah Meiggs born November 29.	1815
	Rebecca Meiggs born October 25th	1815†

* March struck out.

† The last date represents a probable error. A Meiggs-Hoxie family Bible copied in the Sandwich Archives shows the birth of Rebecca Oct.25 1818 and also lists the birth of a son James Dec.20 1803.

[p.37]

Hoxie
Abner

Abner Hoxie and his wife Abigail had

Son Isaac, born the 14th of January,	1769
— Abner, born the 22d of July	1779.
— Charles, born Feb. 3d	1785
Daughters, Jenne, born 29th March	1779*
— Sarah, born 5th Decr.	1781
— Content, born 22d June	1774
— Bathsheba, in the year	1776
— Abigail, 25th July	1777
— Delinna, 22d June	1788

I think there must be a mistake in the certificate given in to the Clerk's office, with respect to the age either of *Abner* or *Jenne* as the date of both are the same year. They stand recorded according to sd.certificate.
J.Bourne Jr.
Clerk.

[p.38]

Meiggs
Ralph

Ralph Meiggs born August 3d 1746 and his wife, Temperance Crocker †, born June 10th 1750 had

Daughter, Zilpha Meiggs was born Nov.25th	1769.
Son Josiah was born July 8th	1772.
Daugter Mary was born July 5th	1778
Son Seth was born March 31st	1783
Daughter, Temperance, was born June 19th	1787.

[p.39]

Lothrop
Thom

Thomas Lothrop and his wife Abigail, had

Daughter, Sally, born Octr. 8th	1798

* The 9 in 1779 is smudged and may have been overwritten to 1772.
† Crocker added in later hand.

	— Tabatha, born Octr 12th	1799
	Son, Thomas, born May 31st	1802
	Daughter, Syrene, born Novr 24th	1805

[p.40]

Percival Jno	John Percival and his wife Sarah, had	
	Daughter Martha, born April 5th	1801
	Son, William, born Novr.15th	1803
	Daught.Lydia, born Octr.17th	1804.
	Son Josiah Percival, born August the 6th AD	1807
	Daughter Susanna Percival, born Septr. 17th AD	1809
	Son John Percival born July the 5th AD	1812
	Daughter Nabby Percival born June 22d day AD	1815
	Josiah Percival son of John Percival & Sarah his Wife Died Febry the 2d AD	1809
	Susanna Percival Died December 25,	1828

[p.41]

Bourne Allen	Allen Bourne and his wife Hannah, had,	
	Sons William, born Nov. 15th	1790
	— Benjamin, born Feb.23d	1796
	— Ezra Allen, born Feb.22d	1804
	James Bourne, died at Allen Bourne's May —	1807.
	Mary Bourne wife of Alvin Bourne died August the 27. AD	1838

[p.42]

Atkins Jas	For the births of James Atkins children, see old Book, page 145. [Book 2]	

[p.43]

Swift Thos	Thomas Swift and his wife Abigail had children, viz.	
	Clark, born — Sept. 23d	1755

	Rebeca, born Febry 12th	1760
NB.These	Joseph, born, June 30th	1762
were found	Nathaniel, born, Decr 31st AD.	1764
among Maj.	Maria, born April 28th AD.	1767.
Williams	Thomas, born May 13th AD.	1772
papers and	William, born May 1st AD.	1777
never	Levi, born March 13th AD	1780
appear to		
have been		
recorded.		
Now entered		
on record		
July 24th		
1806		

[p.44]

Swift	Nathaniel Swift and his wife Betsey	
Nathl	had children, viz. *	
	Ellis, born Sept.12th AD	1786
	Maria, born Octr.19th AD	1788
	Rebeca, born June 18th AD	1791
	Clark " Sept. 3d	1793
	William " Sept. 20th	1795
	Nathaniel" June 30th	1800
	Levi " Dec. 22d	1803
	Mr Nathaniel Swift died March 25th	1843
	Nathaniel, son above " ab 17 years of age	

[p.45]

Swift	Clark Swift and his wife Mary had,*	
Clark		
	Mary, born Septr.2d AD	1782
	By his wife, Phebe,†	
	Experience, born June 17th AD.	1791

* First three births have a marginal note identical to that on page 43 (i.e. they were found among Maj. Williams' papers and having not been recorded at the time of the event, were entered on record July 24, 1806; the original note to this effect on page 43 of the original book 3 is repeated on each subsequent page, 44 to 70). The last four are in a later hand.

† First two births have a marginal note identical to that on page 43; the last five are in a later hand.

	Thomas Swift born August 3d AD	1793
	Elizebeth Swift born Febry the 17th AD	1796
	Abigail Phillips Swift born Decr.13th AD	1797
	Delia Baty Swift born May the 14th AD	1800
	Clark Swift born March the 18th AD	1802

[p.46]

Swift Seth	Seth Swift and his wife Rebeca had children,viz. *	
	Abigail, born Sept.27th AD.	1778
	Betsey, born, Sept.18th AD.	1780
	Samuel, born, Novr 12th AD.	1782
	Joseph, born, March 6th AD.	1784
	Clark Swift and Excy his wife had Children viz.	
	Son Freeman Gibbs Swift born May 17th AD	1818
	Daughter Excy Ann Swift, born April 27th AD	1821
	Nathaniel Lafayette Swift born May 13th	1824
	Isabella Swift, born December 4th AD	1826
	Levi Clark Swift born March 3d AD	1831
	Laura Ann Swift born April 3d AD	1839

[p.47]

Allen Wm	William Allen and his wife Rosanna had children, viz.†	
	Hannah, born, May 27th AD.	1776
	Alden, born, Feb.23d AD.	1778
	Seth, born, June 27th	1780
	Obed, born, August 7th	1782
	George, born, Janry 2d	1785
	Sarah, born, April 23d	1787
	Rosanna, born Jany 5th	1790
	Rebekah, born April 26th	1792
	George Allen, born January 16th AD.	1796
	Charity Allen, born July the 17th AD	1799
	George Allen Jur Son of William Allen Died August the 3d. AD	1795.

* Births have a marginal note identical to that on page 43; the last two are in a later hand.
† Births have a marginal note identical to that on page 43.

	Obed Allen son of William Allen Died the 29th day of May AD	1801.

[p.48]

Gibbs Thos	Thomas Gibbs and Abigail his wife had Children,viz. *	
	For the oldest see old book, page 208 [Book 2]	
	Cynthia, born,Feb. 9th AD.	1777
	Molly, born,August 30th AD.	1779
	Joseph, born Octr 15th AD.	1782
	Nabby, born ,August 15th AD.	1785
	Pellom Ellis, born May 29th AD.	1789

[p.49]

Bassett Joseph	Joseph Bassett and Cynthia his wife, had children, viz. *	
	Rebekah, born May 22d AD	1777
	Edmund, born Nov.22d AD	1780
	Hannah, born May 12th AD	1786
	Joseph, born July 13th AD.	1790

[p.50]

Gifford Paul	Paul Gifford and his wife Rebekah had children,viz. *	
	Lucy, born,August 7th AD.	1784
	John, born,May 19th AD	1786
	William, born,June 30th AD.	1788
	Sophia,born,March 4th AD.	1790
	Maria, born,Novr 2d AD	1792

[p.51]

Weeks Jas	James Weeks and his wife Mary had Children viz.*	
	Eunice Weeks, born April, 22d AD	1787
	Sarah — born August 15th AD	1789

* Births have a marginal note identical to that on page 43.

	Sarah Weeks, daughter of Jas.Weeks and Mary his wife, died Oct.7th	1803
	See page 14th.[Book 3.]	

[p.52]

Nye Barnabas	Barnabas Nye and his wife had Children viz. *	
	Mary, born, June 8th AD.	1764
	Deborah, born,Nov.27th AD.	1765
	Barnabas, March 4th AD	1768
	Hannah, cht. June 20th AD	1769
	Sylvina, cht. Nov.7th AD	1770
	Lucy, born July 1st AD	1776
	Eunice, born Dec.11th AD	1780
	Alfred, born Feb.27th AD	1785

[p.53]

Gibbs Wm	William Gibbs and his wife Hannah had Children, viz.*	
	Andrew, born Feb.25th AD	1786
	Lois, born,April 26th AD.	1788
	Nancy, born,January 17th AD.	1791

[p.54]

Ellis Saml	Samuel Ellis and his wife Mary had children, viz. *	
	Remember, born Jan.21st	1785
	Deborah, born Feb.14th	1787
	Rebekah, born Novr.25th	1788

[p.55]

Ellis Philip	Philip Ellis and his wife Rebekah had Children, viz. £	
	Lois, born Oct. 8th AD 1772 **	

* Births have a marginal note identical to that on page 43.
£ First ten births have a marginal note identical to that on p. 43, last entry in a later hand.
** Overwritten from May 14, 1774.

Eleanor, born, May 14 AD 1774
Remember, born Nov. 23d AD. 1775
Heman, born, June 27th 1777
Joseph, born, March 10th 1779
Moses, born November 20th AD. 1780
Watson, born Septr 22d AD. 1782
Sarah & Anna, born, Septr 21st 1784
Thomas, born, July 10th 1787
Alden, born, Septr 6th 1789
Son Phillip Ellis born Novr 17th AD 1792

[p.56]

Gibbs
Reuben Jr.

Reuben Gibbs, Jr and his wife had Children, viz. *
Chloe, born March 15th AD 1778
Remember, born, July 4th AD 1780
Reuben 3d, born, Octr 31st 1782
Mary, born March 3d AD 1785
Betsey, born, Feb. 23d AD 1788
Dennis, born May 3d. AD. 1790

[p.57]

Hoxie
Jesse

Jesse Hoxie and his wife Rebekah
had Children, viz. *
Nathaniel, born, July 4th 1781
Deliverance, born July 7th 1782
Martha, born Feb. 4th 1785
John, born May 4th 1788
Phebe, born Feb. 26, 1792

[p.58]

Perry
Danl

Daniel Perry and Phebe
his wife had children, viz. †
Elizabeth, born April 14th 1786
Kimbal, born May 17th 1788

* Births have a marginal note identical to that on p. 43.
† First three births have a marginal note identical to that on p. 43.

Mary, born Septr 19th 1790
Daniel Perry Jur born Febry the 17th AD 1793
Melatiah Pery born June the 7th AD 1795
Daniel Perry Jur born January the 4th AD 1800
Daniel Perry Jur. son of Daniel Pery and Phebe his wife
Died [blank]

[p.59]

Nye
Saml

Samuel Nye and his wife Maria
had Children, viz. *
Nathan Nye, born August 8th AD 1770
Isaac - born Septr 11th AD 1772
Mercy - born Septr 4th AD 1778
Samuel - born Novr 18th AD 1780
Bradock - born Decr 2d AD 1784
Maria - born August 25th AD 1787
Sarah - born Novr 18th AD 1789

[p.60]

Bryant
Mott

Mott Bryant & his wife Abigail
had Children, viz.
William, born Jan 5th AD 1783 †
Philip born

NB.This certificate was not legible.

The Birth of Motto Bryants' Children may be found recorded old book, page 218b [Book 2.]

Thomas S. Nye and his Wife Deborah had a Daughter born viz. Betsey D. Nye born January 6th AD 1824
Thomas S. Nye born January 18th AD 1826
Evelina Nye born March 20th AD 1828
Russell B. Nye born March 8th AD 1830
Triphosa F. Fish born August 16 AD 18 ‡

* Births have a marginal note identical to that on p. 43.
† This date is written over an original entry of April 29, 1781.
‡ This incomplete item was lined out.

[p.61]

Goodspeed Timo	Timothy Goodspeed & his wife Sarah had Children, viz. * Tryphosa, born August 30th AD 1778 Mary, born March 2d AD 1781 Levi, born Octr 19th AD 1786 William, born Octr 24th AD 1788 Luther, born Octr 25th AD 1790 Timothy, born Decr 31st AD 1782 Sarah Goodspeed was born December 29th AD 1794 Joseph Goodspeed was born April 1st AD 1797 (Two last entered on Record Oct 29th 1807.) Mr Timothy Goodspeed Died May 18, 1833 Mrs Sarah Goodspeed his wife Died July 30, 1836

[p.62]

Nye Peter	Peter Nye and his wife had Children viz. † Prince, born August 29th 1781 Josiah, born Octr 30th 1789

[p.63]

Nye Stephen 3d	Stephen Nye 3d and his wife Abigail had Children viz. † Hannah, born May 20th AD 1777 Chloe, born Feb. 16th AD 1779 Prince, born Feb. 27th AD 1781 Deborah, born Feb. 20th AD 1785 Sally, born Decr 15th AD 1787 Nabby, born Septr. 19th AD 1789

[p.64]

Fish Nathaniel	Nathaniel Fish and Abigail Fish had Children viz. † Chipman Fish, born May 29th 1771

* First six births have a marginal note identical to that on p. 43.
† Births have a marginal note identical to that on p. 43.

Prince Fish, born May 24th 1773
Anselm Fish, born Feb. 11th 1776
Mahalah Fish, born July 17th 1779
Bradock Fish, born June 14th 1783
Nancy Fish, born June 7th 1786

[p.65]

Fish Stephen — Stephen Fish and Hannah his wife had Children viz. *
Sarah, born March 30th 1777
Ruth, born Febry 28th 1779
Polly, born April 1st 1781
Elizabeth, born May 17th 1783
Huldah, born August 26th 1784
Allyn, born Octr 16th 1786
Hannah, born August 7th 1788
Stephen, born March 29th 1790.

[p.66]

Gibbs Benj.m — Benjamin Gibbs and his wife Deborah had Children, viz. †
Freeman, born Nov. 21st 1788
Phebe Spooner, born Sept. 11th 1790
Robert Gibbs, Born February 25th 1793
Experence Gibbs, born February 19th 1797
Sally Gibbs, born March 21st 1800
John Gibbs Bourne [sic] Septr 26th 1802
Deborah Gibbs born Decr 7th 1805
Benjamin Gibbs son of Do born May 12th 1811
Recorded Octor 20th 1813.

[p.67]

Burgess Elisha — Elisha Burgess and Hannah his wife had Children viz. *
Abiah, born Feb. 11th AD 1776
Benjamin, born August 26th 1778

* Births have a marginal note identical to that on p. 43.
† First two Births have a marginal note identical to that on p. 43.

	Rebekah, born Novr 22d AD	1781
	Hannah, born Feb. 6th	1783
	Jacob, born Septr 19th	1785
	Hepzibah, born April 5th	1788
	Anson, born Decr 2d	1791
	Elisha, born *	

[p.68]

Ellis	Benjamin Ellis and his wife	
Benjn	Susannah had Children viz. †	
	Elizabeth, born May 11th	1782
	John, born Feb. 17th	1783
	Deliverance, born Octr 19th	1784
	Sarah, born July 15th	1786
	Jesse, born August 19th	1790

[p.69]

Wing	Benjamin Wing and wife had	
Benj	children, viz. ‡	
	Peace, born April 21st AD	1773
	Mary, born June 1st AD	1783
	Susannah, born Sept. 16th AD	1785
	Christiana, born Sept. 24th AD	1790

[p.70]

Perry	John Perry and his wife Barsheba	
Jno	had Children viz. £	
	Hannah, born May 26th	1764
	Silvanus, born April 25th	1766
	John, born August 23d	1768
	Martha, born Feb. 24th	1771
	Barsheba, born May 6th	1773
	Elijah, born June 5th	1776
	Deliverance, born Novr. 10th	1778

* Item crossed out.

† See original page 240, Book 3 for this family, in which completely different dates for all five children are reported. These births have a marginal note identical to that on p. 43.

‡ Births have a marginal note identical to that on p. 43.

£ Births have a marginal note identical to that on p. 43.

[p.71]

Swift	Silas Swift and his wife	
Silas	had children viz.	
	Mary, born 6mo 14th day	1777
	Timothy, born 6 mo 1st day	1779
	Waight, born 3mo 24th day	1781
	Ruth, born 2mo 6 day	1783
	Benjamin, born 2 mo 10th day	1784
	Phebe, born 8 mo 22d day	1787
	Seth, born 3 mo 9th day	1789
	Elizabeth, born 9 mo 30th day	1791

[p.72]

Bassett	William Bassett and his wife Mary	
Wm	had children, viz.	
	Daughter, Patience born Decr 12th	1774
	- Abigail, born April 12th	1778
	Son, Thomas born Novr 17th	1780
	- John, born Jany. 8th	1783
	- William, born July 26th	1785
	Daughter Mary, born Jany 12th	1788
	Son, Charles October 2d	1790
	- Nathan July 27th	1793
	- Henry Thaxter July 28th	1801
	Deacon Thomas Bassett died May 1809	
	Widow Hannah Bassett late wife of Deacon Thomas Bassett, decd, died April 14th 1811	

[p.73]

Bassett	Jonathan Bassett and his wife Temperance,	
Jona	had Children as follows viz.	
	Son Nathaniel Bassett born Octr. 7th	1793
	- David Bassett, born Octr. 3 d	1795
	Daughter Lydia Bassett born May 1st	1799

[p.74]

Thompson Jno transient Man	John Thompson and Elizabeth his wife had in Sandwich Daughter, Mary Ann Abby Thompson born, March 4th Tuesday, 1806

[p.75]

Creech Richard Irishman	George Creech, Son of Richard Creech & Elizabeth Creech his wife, was born in Sandwich, February 22d AD 1773 Samuel Creech, Son of Richard & Elizabeth his wife, was born in Sandwich June 19th 1797

[p.76]

Pope	Birth of some of his Children see page 173, old Book. [Book 2]
Elisha	Elisha Pope died Feby 1st AD 1809

[p.77]

Chipman Stephen S.	Stephen S. Chipman & his wife Phebe had Son Hatsuld Freeman Chipman, born May the 19th 1797 Son, Stephen S. Chipman Jr. born July 23rd 1799 Son, Nathaniel Hoxie Chipman, born June 24th 1800 Daughter Sarah Chipman, born May 12 1802 Daughter, Liza Chipman, born April 10th 1804 Daughter, Rebeca Chipman born November 20th 1805 Rev Jonathan Burr died Aug 2d 1842

[p.78]

Chipman Hatsuld

Hatsuld Chipman and his wife Mary had
Daughter Bethiah Chipman, born Nov. 1st 1796
Daughter Abigail Paine Chipman born July 18th 1798
Daughter Lucy Chipman born March 22d 1800
Daughter Lydia Chipman born May 24th 1802
his other oldest children recorded old book p. 141 [Book 2]
Hatsuld Chipman died June 1809

[p.79]

Young Isaac of Barnstable

Isaac Young and his wife Patty had
Daughter, Deborah M. Young born
April 1st 1807. Thursday 2 o'clock A.M.
Son Isaac Bangs Young born April 20th 1810

[p.80]

Eldridge Ephraim

Ephraim Eldridge who was born in
Chatham, July 13th 1781 and Patty his wife, born in Sandwich, Sept. 12th 1783 had,
Hearsey, their son, born Jany. 23d 1805
Lucy Hamblin, their daughter born
August 20th 1808, both in Sandwich
Ephraim Eldridge Jur born the 25th of June AD 1811
Owen Eldridge born the 10th of May AD 1813

[p.81]

Hamblin Elias

Elias Hamblen and his wife Lucy Hamblen, had
Son Josiah Hamblen born August 30th 1795
Daughter Rebekah Hamblen born Octor the 11th AD 1797
Daughter Sally Hamblen born Febry the 22d AD 1800
Son Joseph Hamblen born Janury the 6th AD 1803
Son George W. Hamblen born Decr the 19th AD 1804
Son Joseph Hamblen born Octor the 1d AD 1811
Joseph Hamblen son of Elias Hamblen and
Lucy his Wife Died May the 2d AD 1811

[p.82]

Fish	Silvanus Fish and his wife Lucretia Fish, and	
Silvanus	Son Joseph Fish born April first,	AD. 1790
	Daughter Thankful Fish born the 4th of May	AD 1792
	Son Simeon Fish born the 31st of June [sic]	AD 1794
	Daughter Cloe Fish born the 19th January	AD 1797
	Son Silvanus Fish born the 24th of July	AD 1799

[p.83]

Lombard	Mary Christie Lombard Daughter of Benjamin Lombard	
Benja	and Polly his wife was born, August 21st	1810
of Boston	Daughter Abigail born Sept. 24th	1812
Now residing		
in Sandwich	Son William Bodfish Lombard, born January 15th	1815

[p.84]

Fessenden	William Fessenden and Martha his wife had	
William	Son Stephen, born Septr. 1st	AD 1795
	do.Benjamin, born June 13th	1797
	Daughter Nancy Freeman, July 22 d	1799
	do Martha, born August 23d	1801
	Son, William, born August 7th	1803
	do Joshua Allen, born Octr 3d	1805
	do Nathaniel, born March 31st	1808
	Daughter Tryphosa Colten, born Decr 2d	1810
	Charls Backus Hyde Fessenden, bor July 17th	AD 1813
	Henery Fessenden, born the 29th of April	AD 1816
	Martha Le Baron, daughter of William T. & Tryphosa C.	
	Mayo died in Sandwich July	1843

[p.85]

Newcomb	Jane Anderson Newcomb daughter of Lemuel Newcomb	
Leml	& Rebecca his wife was born August 9th	1805
	Son John Whitman Newcomb, born, July 24th	1807
	Son Josiah Sturgis Newcomb born November 16th	1809
	Son William Newcomb born Nov. 14	1812
	Abigail Nye Newcomb born June 30	1814

Stephen Bassett Newcomb, born March 11	1816
Ellen Goodwin Newcomb, born Dec. 10	1817
Elizabeth Mary Newcomb, born Nov. 29.	1820
Rebekah Robinson Newcomb, born Jan 26	1824
William Newcomb, died Sept. 17th	1807
Abigail Nye, widow of Sturgis Nye, and daughter of William Newcomb died March 25th	1813.

[p.86]

Bourne Nathan

Nathan Bourne and wife Patience had Children viz.

Daughter Elizabeth Bourne, born August 25th	AD 1784
Son Ezra L. Bourne, born January 28th	AD 1787
Daughter Lucy Bourne, born July 3d	AD 1789
Son, Samuel Bourne, born Novr. 17th	AD 1791
Son, Nathan Bourne Jr., born May 10th	1794
Son, Micah Bourne, born July 7th	AD 1798
- Maharshabah* Bourne, born Sept. 20th	1803
Son, Richard Bourne, born October 4th	AD 1804

[p.87]

Freeman Nathl Esq

Nathaniel Freeman, Esq. born March 28th 1741 O.S. and his wife Tryphosa, born March 18th 1743 O.S. and his wife Tryphosa died 11th July 1796 for the births of their children, see page 195 Old Book. [Book 2]

His second wife Elizabeth, born Oct. 6th 1767 and her daughter Sophronia, † born Nov. 28th 1789

Sd Nathaniel Freeman and Elizabeth his second wife's children are

13. Fredrick, born Decr. 1st	AD. 1799
14. Tryphosa Colton, Jany 24th	AD. 1801
15. Nancy, Jany 24th	AD. 1802
16. Nathaniel, April 19th	AD. 1803
17. Elizabeth Handy, May 23d	AD. 1804
18. Love Swain, July 3d	AD. 1806

* The full Biblical name is MAHERSHALALHASHBAZ.

† This is Sophronia Gifford, daughter of Elizabeth (Handy) by her first husband Josiah Gifford.

19. Tryphena, July 9th AD. 1808
20. Hannah Bourne, March 24th AD. 1810

His wife, Tryphosa died July 11th 1796
Son, Edmund died June 1807
- Nathaniel August 22d 1800
- Rufus, died March 5th 1807
Tryphosa Colton died Feby 24th 1799
- Nancy by his 1st wife died March 24th 1790
- Nancy by his 2d wife died Decr 8th 1804
- Abigail Ellis wife of George Ellis of Fairfield, Me. oldest daughter of Nathl. Freeman died April 1832

Nathaniel Freeman Esq. died Sept. 20 1827
His wife Elizabeth d. May 27 1841 a wid:

The children of Nathaniel Freeman Esq. and his wife Tryphosia were born viz.

Edmond Freeman on the 4th of May AD 1764
Nathaniel Freeman on the 1st of March AD 1766
Abigail Freeman on the 23d of August AD 1768
Martha Freeman on the 10 of June AD 1770
Jonathan Otis Freeman on the 6 of April 1772
Rufus Freeman on the 18th October 1773
Tryphosia Colton Freeman 14th December 1775
Sarah Freeman on the 16th June 1778
Nancy Freeman on the 2d September 1780
Russell Freeman on the 7th October 1782
Abram Williams Freeman 17th August 1784
George Washington Freeman 13th June 1789

The leaf of the towns Book which contained the record of these births being lost this account is supplied from the commonplace Book of the said Nathaniel Freeman Esq. in his own hand writing. *

[p.88]

David Lawrence & Sabra his wife had children born as follows viz.

a Son David Lawrence Junr born AD 27th Jan. 1791
Daughter Nancy Lawrance born the 9th of May AD 1783

* This whole page of family data was submitted by Rev. Frederick Freeman about 1845, showing that the original page 195, Book 2, was already lost by that date.

	Son Zelotes Lawrance bor the 6th of August AD	1785
	Son Owen Lawrance born the 7th of March AD	1794
	Daughter Sabra Lawrance born the 7th of August AD	1796
	David Lawrance had children by Sabra his second wife viz.	
	Son Edward Doty Lawrance born 26th of May AD	1799
	Daughter Mary Ann Lawrance born 27th of Decr AD	1801
	Thomas Chipman and Sally his wife had Children viz.	
	Daughter Bethiah Chipman born the 7th of April AD	1816
	Daughter Sally Chipman born the 16th of Novr AD	1817
	Mary Eliza Chipman born Feby 3d*	1828
	Hannah Ruddock Chipman born Nov. 6th	1829
	George Washington Hartshorn Chipman Dec. 24th	1832
	Lucy Annah Chipman born April 19th	1834
	Thomas Hatsall Chipman born May 27th AD	1836
	Joseph Perkins Chipman born Nov 9th	1838
	Isabella Bourne Chipman born March 7th	1841

[p.89]

Gorham	David Gorham and his wife Hannah had children	
David	James Nye Gorham born Jany 12th	1800
	Levi Gorham born Feby 14th	1802
	Charles Henry Gorham born Sept. 17th	1805
	Ellen Maria Gorham born June 9th AD	1815

[p.90]

Hamblen	Dea Thomas Hamblen and his wife Sylvia Hamblen had	
Tho	Children, viz.	
	Sylvia Hamblen wife of sd. Thomas born Nov. 24th AD	1774
	Son Joseph Hamblen born Jany 27 AD	1799
	Son Asa Hamblen born Jany 13th AD	1801
	Daughter Olive Nye Hamblen born June 30th AD	1803
	Son Thomas Hamblen born Decr 24th AD	1805
	Daughter Eliza Latimer Hamblen Born July 24th AD	1808
	Daughter Sylvia Hamblen born Jany 16th AD	1811
	Son Charles H. Hamblin born Septr 11th AD	1813
	Son William Hamblen Born May the 10th AD	1818
	Charles Hamblin Died May 26th	1841

* The last seven children are by second wife Almira (Jones).

[p.91]

Hall Jonathan	Temperance Hall daughter of Jonathan Hall and Abigail his was born October 15th	1795
	Son Elisha born August 22d AD	1797
	Son Jonathan Bascom born July 21st	1799
	Daughter Dilly born May 6th	1801
	Son Charles born April 14th AD	1803
	Elisha Hall son of Jonathan Hall and Abigail his wife died March 28th	1808

[p.92]

Tobey Heman	Births of his children. See old book page 99 [Book 2]	
	Elizabeth Tobey wife of Heman Tobey died July 1 AD	1810
	Betsy Tobey Daughter of Cornelus Tobey & Lois his wife birth recorded in the old Book page 159 and she died on the 15th of Octor AD	1813
	Joshua Tobey of Hutson* son of Cornelus Tobey & Lois his wife birth recorded in the old Book page 159 and he died at Hutson the 22d of Febry AD	1814

[p.93]

Pope John	Nancy Pope daughter of John & Mary Pope, born Friday Feby 1[blot] th†	1788
	Nabby Matilda do. Wednesday July 5th †	1791
	Stephen son of ditto born Thursday August 6th†	1790
	Edward born April 12th	1793
	Louisa daugtr do. Jany 10th	1795

* Hudson NY.

† In the birth of Nancy the date Friday February 15 1788 would be in agreement with the calendar. After Nabby Matilda do. the words Thursday Aug. 6 1790 were entered and lined out with the Wednesday date above entered next. The Thursday August 6th 1790 date then appears for the next child Stephen suggesting that the Town Clerk confused the entries. However the universal calendar shows that July 6, not 5, fell on Wednesday 1791. Similarly for Stephen August 6 fell on Thursday in 1789 not 1790. The dates and days of these three births may have been confused by the parents. However the later births of Frances and John are in agreement with the calendar.

Frances daughter do. born Wednesday Decr. 14th 1796
John son of do. born Monday Decr 17th 1798
William son of ditto born Decr 9th 1801
Clarissa daughter born Octr 2d AD 1804
Mary Ann daughter do born Oct 20th 1806

John Pope Died May 4th 1829 in the Town of Falmouth, Me. Aged 67

Mary Pope wife of John Died May 23d 1829 in Falmouth, Me. Aged 63

Son Edward Died Sept 22d 1835 in Bath, Me. Aged 42 years

[p.94]

Branch Dillingham. Births of his three first children see old Book p218b [Book 2]

Dillingham Branch

Sarah Dillingham Daughter of Branch Dillingham and Ruth his wife was born February the 6th AD 1800
Abigail Dillingham Daughter of Branch Dillingham and Ruth his wife was born March the 6th AD 1802
Freeman B Dillingham son of Branch Dillingham and Ruth his Wif born July the 23d AD 1804
Nancy Dillingham Daughter of Branch Dillingham and Ruth his Wife was born Decr llth AD 1806
Elizebeth Dillingham Daughter of Branch Dillingham and Ruth his Wife was born Septr. the 9th AD 1809

N.B. For Freeman Cobb Dillingham read for the future Branch Freeman Dillingham as per order of the grandfather. See old p.218. [Book 2] Altered from Branch F. Dillingham to Freeman B. Dillingham by his order.*

Branch Dillingham died April 21st AD 1813

Ruth Dillingham widow of Branch died May 9th 1813

[p.95]

Here begins the entering of Publishments Since May 1813.

1813

May 8th Mr. Jervis Bourne of Falmouth and Miss Phebe Ewer Ewer of Sandwich entered to be published.

* The last sentence is in a later hand and represents a second correction in the name.

May 15	Mr. Seth F. Nye of Sandwich and Miss Sally Carver of Plymouth entered to be published.
May 28	Mr Thomas Oman and Mary Blackwell both of Sandwich entered to be published.
Augst 14th	Mr. Daniel Weston and Miss Phebe Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be published.
Augst 21	Mr. Joshua Freeman & Miss Nabby Fuller both of Sandwich entered to be published.
Sept. 11	Capt. Nathaniel Baker of Granville, N. York and Mrs Sarah Percival of Sandwich entered to be published.
Sept. 15	Mr. Samuel Swift and Miss Belinda Parker both of Sandwich entered to be published.
Sept. 17	Mr. Winslow Hall of Sandwich and Miss Hannah Clark of Brewster entered to be published.
Octor 8th	Mr James Ellis and Miss Rebecca Nye both of Sandwich entered to be Published.
Octor 16th	Mr Shubal Ewer and Miss Eunis Marstin both of Sandwich entered to be Published.
Novr 12th	Mr Samuel Blackwell of Sandwich & Miss Jane Weldon of Barnstable, entered to be Published.
Novr 20th	Mr William Lumbard of Sandwich and Miss Eunic Crosby of Barnstable entered to be Published.
Decr 18th	Mr David Lovel of Sandwich & Mrs. Polley Crocker of Barnstable entered to be Published.
Decr 25th	Mr. Thomas Chipman of Sandwich and Miss Sally Higgins of Welflet entered to be Published.

[p.96]

1814	
January 22d	Mr. Prince Nye and Mrs Bethiah Jenkins of Sandwich entered to be Published.
29th	Mr Josiah Gibbs of Sandwich and Miss Jane Swift of Plymouth entered to be Published.
Feby 12th	Joseph Webster of Boston and Miss Betsey Nye of Sandwich entered to be Published.
Febry 26th	Samuel Scot transient man and Zelphia Wheelwright resident of Sandwich entered to be published.
March 19th	Mr Thomas Lombard of Sandwich and Miss Sarah Blish of Barnstable entered to be published.
April 9th	Captn Timothy Goodspeed Jur & Miss Mehetable Chace both of Sandwich entered to be published,

April 15th	Mr Barzillai Burgess of Wareham and Miss Caroline Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be published.
May 7th	Mr. Ebenezar Crocker 3d of Barnstable and Miss Hannah Tobey of Sandwich entered to be published.
May 14th	Rev'd Ezra S. Goodwin of Sandwich and Miss Ellen Watson Davis of Boston entered to be published.
June 18th	Mr Benjamin Ewer of Sandwich and Miss Rebecca Burgess of Falmouth entered to be published.
June 24th	Simeon Valler Jur of Plymouth and Miss Rachel Jones of Sandwich entered to be published.
July 6th	Ezra L. Bourne of Sandwich and Miss Cynthia Eaton of Middleborough entered to be published.
July 23rd	Alexander Jones and Rebecca Arey both of Sandwich entered to be published.
Septr 3d	Mr Elisha Bourne and Miss Clarissa Bourne both of Sandwich entered to be published.
Septr 10th	Joshua Backus of Barnstable & Miss Polly Fish of Sandwich entered to be published.
Spetr 24th	Mr Eli Covil and Miss Patiance Broocks both residents in Sandwich entered to be published.
Novr 12th	Mr Isaac Fish of Barnstable and Miss Cynthia Landers of Sandwich entered to be published.
Novr 19th	Mr Nathan Fish and Miss Martha Crocker both of Sandwich entered to be published.
Novr 19th	Mr Kimball Perry and Miss Sophronia Gifford both of Sandwich entered to be published.
Decr 3d	Mr Richard Taber of Fare Haven and Miss Rachel Rogers resident in Sandwich entered to be published.
Dec 4th	Mr Stephen Nye of Falmouth & Mrs Celia Tobey of Sandwich entered to be published
Decr 17th	Mr Charles Hamblen of Sandwich and Miss Cloe Fuller of Falmouth entered to be published
1815	
January 15th	Mr Samuel T. Nye and Miss Mary L. Perry both of Sandwich entered to be published
27th	Mr. Gilbert Nye and Miss Ann Perry both of Sandwich entered to be published.
Febry 11th	Mr William Marstain and Miss Sarah Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published.
25th	Mr Nathan Nye 3d and Miss Sarah Hinckley both of Sandwich entered to be published.
March 4th	Mr Silas Perry and Miss Rebecca Ellis both of Sandwich entered to be Published.

[p.97]

1815 March

4th Mr James Perry of Sandwich and Miss Patiance Bates of Plymouth entered to be Published.

Sunday morning March the 5th half past ten o'clock I rec. a writin request not Publish the abov cupple and signed by James Perry attest Nathan Nye Jur Town Clerk

March 11th Mr Watson Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Damaris Crocker of Sandwich entered to be Published.

March 11th Mr Eldredge Lovil of Sandwich and Miss Charity Hammond of Middleboro entered to be Published.

18th Mr Abram Nye and Miss Nancy Tobey both of Sandwich entered to be published.

18th Mr Wendell D. Willis and Miss Sarah Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be published.

29th Mr Elias Marble Itenerant Preacher and Miss Maria B. Gifford of Sandwich entered to be published.

May 13th Mr Russell B. Ellis and Miss Carline Swift both of Sandwich entered to be published.

June 17th Mr Nathaniel Nye Jur of Sandwich and Miss Deborah Clark of Plymouth entered to be published

24th Barnabas Gibbs of Sandwich and Miss Thankful Briggs of Rochester entered to be Published.

24th Mr Clark Swift Jur and Miss Experence Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be published.

July 8th Mr Richard Derrick and Miss Eunice Bursley both of Sandwich entered to be Published.

8th Mr Jonathan Gibbs and Miss Olive Norcot both of Sandwich entered to be Published.

August 1st Mr Willard Bump formerly of Wareham and Miss Mercy Collins formerly of Plymouth, now both residents in Sandwich entered to be Published.

5th Mr Enoch Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Lydia Percival of Sandwich entered to be Published.

5th Mr David Dimmick Jur and Miss Esther Wing both of Sandwich entered to be Published.

Septr 2d Mr Ellis Mendel of Fairhaven and Miss Nancy Bourne of Sandwich entered to be Published.

16th Mr Alfred Gibbs of Hudson, State of New York & Miss Hannah Nye of Sandwich entered to be Published.

Novr 4th	Mr Theophelus Crocker of Sandwich and Miss Dorithy Fish of Falmouth entered to be published.
11th	Mr Timothy Percival of Sandwich and Miss Hannah Crocker of Barnstable entered to be Published.
18th	Mr Benjamin Blossom and Mrs Mahetable Tucker both of Sandwich entered to be Published.
18th	Mr Charles Nye and Miss Patty Bourne Bassett both of Sandwich entered to be Published.
Decr 2d	Mr Rufus Gibbs of Sandwich and Miss Abigail Whiting of Plymouth entered to be Published.
9th	Mr William Wing of Sandwich and Miss Charity Chadwick of Falmouth entered to be published.
30th	Mr Lot Wing of Sandwich and Miss Clarissa Hallet of Barnstable entered to be published.

[p.98]

1816

Febry 10th	Mr Thomas A. Tobey of Sandwich and Miss Hannah D. Cobb of Barnstable entered to be published.
March 9th	Mr James Howland of Lee and Miss Ruth Fish of Sandwich entered to be published.
17th	Mr George Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Alice H. Hoxie of Sandwich entered to be published.
17th	Mr Pardon Packard and Miss Jerusha Perry both of Sandwich entered to be published.
17th	Mr Peleg Lawrance Jur Miss Deline Hoxie both of Sandwich entered to be published.
April 13th	Mr Phenihas Gibbs and Miss Anna Raymond both of Sandwich entered with me to published.
May 6th	Mr Nathaniel Covil of Sandwich Miss Sarah Holmes of Plymouth entered with me to be published.
May 18th	Mr Robert Gibbs and Miss Anna Bourne both of Sandwich entered with me to be published.
May 18th	Mr Samuel Blossom and Miss Sarah Goodspeed 4th both of Sandwich entered with me to be published.
May 18th	Mr James Perry of Sandwich and Miss Susan Mastan Jones resident in Sandwich entered with me to be published.
May 25th	Mr Stephen Ellis of Plymouth and Miss Hannah Raymond of Sandwich entered to be published.
May 25th	Mr Nathan Goodspeed of Barnstable and Miss Thankful S. Holway of Sandwich entered to be published.

June 9th	Mr Benjamin Hinckley of Barnstable and Miss Ruamah Atkins of Sandwich entered to be published.
June 20th	Mr Paul Nye of Sandwich and Miss Nabby Allen of Boston entered to be Published.
July 22d	Mr James Colman Jur and Miss Malinda Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published.
August 24th	Mr Lemuel Morton Jur of Plymouth and Miss Hannah Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be Published.
Septr 1st	Mr Samuel Nye 3d and Miss Polly Tobey both of Sandwich entered to be Published.
Septr 2d	Ebenezer Colman and Miss Aurelia Winslow both of Sandwich entered to be published.
11th	Mr Joseph Ewer and Miss Clarrissa Baker both of Sandwich entered to be published.
14th	Mr Charles Drody and Mrs Betsy Webster both of Sandwich entered to be published.
22	Mr Preston Packard and Miss Fanny Covil both of Sandwich entered to be published.
25th	Mr John Avery of Sandwich and Miss Elizebeth Chase of Dennis entered to be published.
Octor 12th	Mr Calven Fisher of Falmouth and Miss Tirzah Doty of Sandwich entered to be Published.
12th	Mr Silvanus Percival of Hanover and Miss Celia Ewer of Sandwich entered to be Published.
26th	Mr William Nightingale of Sandwich and Miss Eliza Cohoon of Plymouth entered to be published.

[p.99]

1816	
Novr 3d	Mr Lemuel Fish and Miss Martha Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published.
9th	Mr Phineas Swift of Plymouth and Miss Olive Crowel of Sandwich entered to be published.
1817	
April 19th	Russel Freeman Esqr of Sandwich and Miss Elizabeth J. Sturgis of Barnstable entered to be published.
May the 10th	Mr David Chadwick of Falmouth and Miss Rebecca Hamlin of Sandwich entered to be published.

May 10th	Jeremiah Prouty and Artemisa Brown both of residents in Sandwich entered to be published.
June 26th	Mr John Phinney Jur of Sandwich and Miss Betsy Gallison of Barnstable entered to be published.
August 9th	Mr Edmond Hinckley and Miss Cynthia S. Ellis both of Sandwich entered to be published.
August 9th	Mr. Josiah Nye and Miss Mary Weeks both of Sandwich entered to be published.
August 23d	Mr Ansel Crocker of Sandwich and Mrs Thankful Small of Falmouth entered to be published.
23d	Mr Seth Casely of Barnstable and Miss Temperance Bradly of Sandwich entered to be published.
Septr 12th	Mr James Percival Jur of Sandwich and Miss Mary Crocker of Barnstable entered to be published.
13th	Mr Freeman Percival of Sandwich and Miss Moria Wood of Barnstable entered to be published.
20th	Mr Micah B. Ellis and Miss Elizebeth Swift both of Sandwich entered to be published.
27th	Mr Thomas Swift Jur and Miss Temperence Crowel both of Sandwich entered to be published.
Octor 4th	Samuel Leonard of Sandwich and Lucy C. Sepet of Plymouth entered to be published.
4th	Mr James A. Nye of Sandwich and Miss Joanna W. Phillips of Marshfield entered to be published.
11	Mr Thomas Killey and Mrs Susanna Crowel both residents in Sandwich entered to be published.
25	Mr John Goodin of Plymouth and Miss Dorothy Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be published.
Novr 15th	Mr Hanseard Hallet of Barnstable and Miss Lydia Wing of Sandwich entered to be published.
Decr 27th	Mr Abram W. Nye of Sandwich and Miss Abigail C. Cornish of Plymouth entered to be Published.
1818	
January 10th	William Swift Jur and Miss Aurelia Parker both of Sandwich entered to be published.
10th	Mr Zaccheus Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Lucy Bourne of Sandwich entered to be published.
17th	Mr Seth Gibbs of Wareham and Miss Delia Perry of Sandwich entered to be published.
23d	Mr Darnier Delano of Fairhaven and Miss Martha Swift resident in Sandwich entered to be published.

[p. 100]

1818

Febry 5th	Mr Elisha Marston of Machias and Miss Mehitable S. Phinney residents in Sandwich entered to be published.
6th	Mr Abednego Fifield and Miss Cynthia Chadwick both residents in Sandwich entered to be published.
21st	Mr Caleb Hamlin and Miss Cloe Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published.
21st	Mr Thomas Hamlin Jur of Sandwich and Miss Barbary Burgess of Falmouth entered to be published.
March 6th	Mr Elisha Bourne and Miss Achsah Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be published.
10th	Jacob Childs of Barnstable and Miss Clarissa Fish of Sandwich entered to be published.
18th	Mr Job B. Millard Jur of Dartmouth and Miss Clarissa Sears of Sandwich entered to be published.
April 1st	Mr Isaac Jones and Miss Belinda Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published.
25th	Mr Heman Crocker and Miss Sylvia Jones both of Sandwich entered to be published.
25th	Captn Calven Bourne of Sandwich and Miss Elizabeth Jenney of Fairhaven entered to be published.
May 16th	Mr Elisha Covil and Miss Phebe Raymond both of Sandwich entered to be published.
June 12th	Mr Nathaniel Hallet Jur of Barnstable and Miss Sally Drody of Sandwich entered to be published.
20th	Mr Ellis Nightingale resident in Sandwich and Miss Hannah Swift of Plymouth entered to be published.
27th	Mr James Fish and Miss Sarah Blish both of Sandwich entered to be published.
July 1st	Captn Freeman Gibbs of Sandwich and Miss Abigail Savory of Rochester entered to be published.
18th	Mr Thomas Avery and Miss Achsah Perry both of Sandwich entered to be published.
August 8th	Mr Caleb Gibbs Jur of Sandwich and Miss Jerusha C. Mory of Wareham entered to be published.
22nd	Mr Reuben Fish and Miss Temperence Mieggs both of Sandwich entered to be published.
Sept 12th	Mr Warren Barlow and Miss Thankful Weeks both of Sandwich entered to be published.

19th	George Hilliard of Barnstable and Miss Lydia Crocker of Sandwich entered to be published.
19th	Mr Stephen Nye of Sandwich and Miss Belinda J. Wood of Barnstable entered to be published.
Octor 3d	John Cammel resident in Sandwich and Mercy Barney of Sandwich entered to be published.
10th	Mr Joshua Nye and Miss Mary Briggs both of Sandwich entered with me to be published.
13th	Mr Christopher Lovell of Barnstable and Mrs Sarah Fish of Sandwich entered with me to be published

[p.101]

1818	
Octor 28th	Mr Nathan Meeder of Nantucket and Miss Sarah Keen of Sandwich entered to be published.
Novr 8th	Mr Samuel Jones and Miss Abigail Higgins both of Sandwich entered to be published.
14th	Mr Ezra Tobey and Miss Elizabeth Bassett Jur both of Sandwich entered to be published.
23d	John Harris tranciant man and Salome Thomas of Sandwich entered to be published.
28th	Reuben Weeks and Miss Anna Blish both of Sandwich entered to be published.
Decr 5th	Mr Seth Meiggs of Sandwich and Miss Rebecca Fuller of Barnstable entered to be published.
20th	Mr John Fessenden and Miss Esther Christie both of Sandwich entered to be published.
1819	
January 2d	Mr Freeman Keen and Mrs Jane Crocker both of Sandwich entered to be published.
3d	Mr John Bartlet Dillingham of Sandwich and Miss Abigail Crowel of Falmouth entered to be published.
22d	Captn Peter Lewis of Falmouth and Miss Sarah Ewer of Sandwich entered to be published.
30th	Mr James Swift and Miss Nabby Dimmick both of Sandwich entered to be published.
Febry 3d	Mr Henery Bourne of Sandwich and Miss Almira Haskell of Rochester entered to be published.
April 10th	Mr Seth Pope and Mrs Hannah Crocker both of Sandwich entered to be published.

July 4th	Mr Simeon Dillingham and Miss Lucy Tobey both of Sandwich entered to be published.
17th	Mr Josiah Jones Jur and Miss Temperence Jones both of Sandwich entered to be published.
20th	Mr Peter Taber of New Bedford and Miss Reuhamer Jones of Sandwich entered to be published.
30th	Mr William Ellis and MIss Bathsheba Swift both of Sandwich entered to be published.
August 21st	Mr Nehemiah F. Hall of Sandwich and Miss Dorcas Howes of Dennis entered to be published.
28th	Mr Samuel Barlow and Miss Sylvinia Bennet both of Sandwich entered to be published.
Septr 11th	Mr Ebenezer Nye Jur and Miss Syrena Dimmick both of Sandwich entered to be published.
16th	Captn George C. Gibbs of Sandwich and Miss Mary C. Haskel of Rochester entered to be published.
Novr 13th	Captn Elisha Perry Jur of Sandwich and Miss Betsey Corliss of North Yarmouth entered to publish
20th	Mr Ellis Blackwell and Miss Lydia Perry both of Sandwich entered to be published
20th	Mr Bethuel Nye of Sandwich and Miss Bethia Paddock of Dennis entered to be published.
20th	Mr John Covil and Miss Elizabeth Perry both of Sandwich entered to be published

[p.102]

1819	
Novr 27th	Mr Ellis Holms of Plymouth and Miss Catherine Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be published
27th	Mr Thomas F. Gibbs of Sandwich and Miss Patience Cone of Grafton entered to be published
Decr 10th	Mr Prince Perry and Miss Abigail S Perry both of Sandwich entered to be published.
25th	Mr Thomas S. Nye of Sandwich and Mrs Betsey D Whitman of Barnstable entered to be published.
1820	
January 8th	Mr Heman Perry and Miss Mary Perry both of Sandwich entered to be published.
27th	Mr Samuel Nye of Falmouth and Miss Betsey Handy of Sandwich entered to be published.

Febry 5th	Mr Levi Avery and Miss Martha Raymond both of Sandwich entered to be published.
March 22d	Captn Pelham Gibbs Jur and Miss Mary Crowell both of Sandwich entered to be published.
May 20	1820 Mr Ebenezar Ellis and Miss Mary Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published.
June 3d	Mr Thomas N. Freeman of Sandwich and Miss Deborah F. Nye of Falmouth entered to be published.
17th	Mr Jeremiah Gardner of East Greenwich, State of Rhode Island and Miss Hannah Whitford of Sandwich entered to be published.
24th	Mr Allen Holway and Miss Mehitable Jones both of Sandwich entered to be published.
July 2d	Mr Ellis Skiff of Sandwich and Miss Abigail Blackwell of Plymouth entered to be published.
22d	Mr Edmund D Smith of Tisbury and Miss Celia Robinson of Sandwich entered to be published.
31st	Mr Andrew Harlow of Falmouth and Miss Mary Bassett of Sandwich entered to be published.
August 5th	Mr Enoch Hinckley of Sandwich and Miss Lucy Ellis of Sidney entered to be published.
15th	Mr Anson Burgess of Sandwich and Miss Mary C. Davis of Barnstable enter to be published.
26th	Mr Charles Perry and Miss Abigail Weeks both of Sandwich entered to be published.
26th	Mr George Christi of Sandwich and Miss Zerviah Fearing of Wareham entered to be published.
Septr 3d	Revd Phineas Fish of Sandwich and Miss Phebe Gardner of Nantucket enter to be published.
9th	William Conant of Plymouth and Clarissa Joseph of Sandwich entered to be published.
16th	Mr Timothy Tobey and Mrs Ann Jones both of Sandwich entered to be published.
16th	Captn Abner Ellis of Sandwich and Miss Lurana Williams of Raynham entered to be published.

[p.103]

Bourne	William Bourne & his wife Martha had Children viz	
William	Henery Bourne born January 22d AD	1795
	Allen Bourne Jur son of Do born Sept 14th	1797
	And by second Wife Sally	
	Martha Bourne born August 23d AD	1804

John Bartlet Dillingham & his Wife Abigail had a son
Stephen C. Dillingham born Febry 27th 1821
Rebecca Hinckley Dillingham born April 2d 1823
William B Dillingham born Sept 23 1826
Betsey Dillingham born Oct 6th AD 1831
Horatio P Dillingham born July 22 AD 1836

[p.104]

Ellis William

Captn William Ellis & his Wife Hepzibath had Children born, viz.
Russell Ellis born February 12th AD 1794
Micah Ellis born October 5th AD 1796
William Ellis born Sept 24th AD 1798
Cynthia Ellis born November 11th AD 1800
Lucy Ellis born April the 28th AD 1802
Thomas Ellis born April the 6th AD 1804
Charles Ellis born April the 9th AD 1806
Hiram Ellis born January the 17th AD 1808
William B Dillingham son of J. B. Dillingham and Abigail his wife died Oct 13th AD 1827

[p.105]

Faunce William

William Faunce and his wife Polly had Children born, viz
James H Faunce born Decr 9th AD 1805
Eliza Jane Faunce Daughter of Do born June the 23d AD 1808
Elish Bourne Faunce son of Do. born September the 30th AD1810
Son William Faunce born Octor the 20th AD1814
Son Charls Faunce born May 25th AD1817
Son Aniel Faunce born August 26th AD1819
Son Thomas Edwin Faunce born January 1st 1822
Mary Bourne Faunce born July the 9th AD1824
Son Asa Faunce born Sept 6th 1827
Mr William Faunce died Dec 7th 1842

[p.106]

Pope Thomas

Thomas Pope and Lucy Pope his wife had Children born, viz.
Nathan Bourne Pope born June 14th AD 1796
Joseph Henery Pope born October 26th AD 1798

Abbey Bourne Pope born November 10th AD 1800
Mary Butler Pope born March 11th AD 1802
Lucy Bourne Pope born June 9th AD 1804
Catherine Ann Pope born October 25th AD1806
Elizabeth Mercy Pope born November 23d AD1809
Ansel Bourne Pope born August 30th AD 1811
Lemuel Thomas Pope born Septr 24th AD 1815
Hannah Foster Pope born May 13th AD 1817

Lemuel T. Pope Died Oct 27th 1840
Mr Thomas Pope Died Feb 1 1841
Hannah F. Pope died Aug 5th 1842

[p.107]

Chipman Benjamin — Benjamin Chipman and Lydia his wife had Children born, viz.
Betsy Freeman Chipman born Decr 30th AD 1795
Mary Chipman born Novr 4th AD 1798
Benjamin Chipman Jur born Novr 14th AD 1800
Jonathan Ellis Chipman born July 27th AD 1803
John Henery Chipman born Decr 11th AD 1805
Charles Chipman born July 22d AD 1810
Josiah Chipman born July 22d AD 1810

Betsy Freeman Chipman Died August 12th AD 1797

[p.108]

Adams Heman — Heman Adames & Wife Lucy had Children, viz.
Anna Adams born July 4th AD 1785
Lot Adams born December 24th AD 1786

Adams Lot — Lot Adames & Wife Sarah had Children, viz.
Keziah Adams born July 23d AD 1807
Son Thomas Colman Adams born March 1d AD 1809
Anna Adams born February 9th AD 1812
Son Bethuel Adams born Novr the 9th AD 1813

[p.109]

Nye Obed B. — Obed B. Nye and his Wife Abigail had Children born, viz:
Willard Nye born June 25th AD 1811
George Washington Nye born January 19th AD 1813
Hannah Nye born the 29th of June AD 1816
Henrietta Welch Nye born the 8th of June AD 1821

[p.110]

Brattles Benja

Benjamin Battles & his wife Zilpah had Children born, viz.

Eunice Battles born the 30 of May AD	1800
Benjamin Battles born the 1d of August AD	1802
Timothy Battles born the 20th of August AD	1808
Christopher Battles born the 24th of August AD	1812
Russel Battles born the 19th of January AD	1816
Zilpha Battles born May 31st	1820
Joshua Gibbs Battles born December 18th	1822

[p.111]

Drody Samuel

Samuel Drody & his Wife Sarah had Children born, viz.

Samuel Drody Jur born the 16th of May AD	1782
William Drody born the 5th of March AD	1784
Charles Drody born the 18th of April AD	1787
Sarah Drody born the 8th of August AD	1789
Thomas Drody born the 25th of January AD	1792
Allen Drody born the 6th of June AD	1794
Silvia Drody born the 11th of January AD	1802

[p.112]

Gifford Lemuel

Lemuel Gifford & his Wife Hannah had Children born, viz.

Elizabeth Gifford born the 13th of Octor AD	1784
Hannah Gifford born the 25th of July AD	1786
Mary Gifford born the 10th of June AD	1790
Charles Gifford born the 23d of August AD	1792
Lemuel Gifford Jur born the 26th of May AD	1794

Philander Sears & Bethiah his Wife had

Son Alden Sears born Septr 19th AD	1822
Sylvanus Sears born October 24th AD	1824
Rhosanna Sears born February 27th AD	1827
Louisa Sears born March 15th AD	1829

[p.113]

Bourne Bethuel

Bethuel Bourne & his Wife Hannah had Children born, viz:

Calven Bourne born the 6th of Novr AD	1791
Abigail Bourne born the 25th of April AD	1794
Ezra Bourne born the 27th January AD	1798

Warren Bourne born the 1d of June AD 1800
Elizabeth Corles Bourne born 4th of Octor AD 1802
Mary Crocker Bourne born 14th of July AD 1804
William Henery Bourne born 26th of August AD 1807

Bourne John — John Bourne and Delivirance his Wife had Children born, viz.
Son Thomas Bourne born January 6th AD 1803
Daughter Abigail Bourn born Febry 26th AD 1805
Daughter Hannah S. Bourne born August 19th AD 1807
Daughter Deliverance Bourne born April 26th 1810
Daughter Mary S. Bourne born Septr 20th AD 1812
Son John Bourne born the 3d of March AD 1816
Daughter Emelin S. Bourne born Septr 20th AD 1819

[p.114]

Freeman James Esqr — James Freeman Esqr. & Wife Joanna had Children born, viz.
Elizabeth Freeman born October the 20th AD 1790
John Freeman born September the 2d AD 1792
Joanna Butler Freeman born December the 10th 1794

James Freeman Esqr & second Wife Elizabeth had Children born, viz.
James Madison Freeman born August the 6th AD 1798
Seth Edward Rutledge Freeman born March 31d AD 1800
Shadrach Freeman born November the 30th AD 1801
Experence Hatch Freeman born March the 14th AD 1803
Francis Henry Freeman born August the 6th AD 1805
Abigail Wainwright Freeman born June the 26th AD 1808

Joanna Freeman the Wife of James Freeman Esqr died*
Seth Edward Rutledge Freeman Died June the 24th AD 1811

[p.115]

Swift Joseph — Joseph Swift and his Wife Anna had Children born, viz.
Seth Freeman Swift born April 25th AD 1787
Abigail Swift born Febry 28th AD 1789
Experience Freeman Swift born January 19th 1791
Hariot Swift born Novr the 14th AD 1792
Joseph P. Swift born Septr 22d AD 1794

* Date not entered.

	James F. Swift born Octor 7th AD	1796
	John F. Swift born Novr 19th AD	1798
	Thomas H. Swift born April 2d AD	1802
	Anna Moria Swift born March 21d AD	1804
	Cynthia Swift born April 28th AD	1806
Ellis	Gideon Ellis and Ruth his Wife had Children born, viz.	
Gideon	Son Josephus Keen Ellis born Septr the 5th AD	1800
	Son John Ellis born July the 19th AD	1803
	Son Shalmannesser Ellis born Novr the 23d AD	1805
	Son Gilbert Ellis born March the 29th AD	1808
	Daughter Sabra Nye Ellis born Octor the 10th AD	1811
	Daughter Sarah Ellis born May the 12th AD	1815

[p.116]

Ewer	Barnabas Ewer and his Wife Alice had Children born, viz.	
Barnabas	Rebekah Ewer born January 21d AD	1788
	Jane Ewer born April the 26th AD	1789
	Phebe Ewer born October the 23d AD	1790
	Didama Ewer born August the 14th AD	1792
	Alvan Ewer born March the 27th AD	1794
	Sally Ewer born December the 28th AD	1795
	Betsy Ewer born March the 15th AD	1797
	Patty Ewer born November the 8th AD	1798
	Zenas Ewer born November the 25th AD	1800
	Paul Ewer born April the 7th AD	1802
	Alice Ewer Jur born January the 29th AD	1804
	Eveline Ewer born July the 28th AD	1806
	Harriot R. Ewer born January the 3d AD	1809
	Barnabas Ewer Jur born November 14th AD	1810
	Susan Ewer born October the 1d AD	1813
	Joshua Nye and Mary his Wife had Children viz.	
	Son George B. Nye born July the 7th AD	1820
	Daughter Mary G. Nye born Novr the 17th AD	1822
	Ebenezer Bourne Nye born January 26th AD	1832

[p.117]

Tobey	Timothy Tobey & his Wife Patience had Children born, viz.	
Timothy	Nancy Tobey born November 24th AD	1795
	Nathan Tobey born August the 29th AD	1797

	Rebeckah Tobey born August the 10th AD	1799
	Lewes Tobey born September 4th AD	1801
	Henry Tobey born October the 9th AD	1803
	Ansel Tobey born February 27th AD	1806
	Celia Tobey born July the 21d AD	1808
	Joseph Tobey born April the 10th AD	1810
	Carline Tobey born April the 19th AD	1812
	Charles Tobey born July the 9th AD	1815
Lawrance	William Lawrance and Anna his Wife had Children born, viz.	
William	Daughter Mary Lawrance born Feby the 8th AD	1808
	Daughter Julian Lawrance born 22d of May AD	1810
	Son Isaac Lawrance born 17th of Septr AD	1812
	Son* James Percival Lawrance born 29th of May	1814
	Son Lewis Warrington Lawrance born 15th Nover	1816
	Daughter Maria P. Lawrance born August 18th AD	1822

[p.118]

Freeman	Seth Freeman and his wife Moria had Children born, viz.	
Seth	Charles Henery Freeman born August the 3d AD	1798
	Hannah Butler Freeman born August the 9th AD	1800
	Anna Moria S. Freeman born February the 7th AD	1803
	Fanny Elizabeth Freeman born August 19th AD	1805
	Seth Freeman Jur born March the 12th AD	1808
	Nathan Nye Freeman born August the 30th AD	1810
	Charles Drody and Betsy his Wife had a	
	Son Charles Drody born March 31st AD	1818
	Daughter Deborah N. Drody born March 20th AD	1821
	Son James C. Drody born May 28th AD	1823
	Sarah M Drody born March 2d AD	1828
	James C Drody born October 21 AD	1825

[p.119]

Gibbs	Nathan B. Gibbs & Wife Salome had Children born, viz.	
Nathan B.	Nathan B. Gibbs Jur born May 26th AD	1806
	Salome D. Gibbs born June the 9th AD	1808
	Hannah F. Gibbs born August the 5th AD	1810
	Harriet Louisa Gibbs born April the 19th AD	1813

* James Lawrence Percival, altered by the Legislature May Session AD 1826.

Achsah Gibbs born June the 25th AD 1815
Elizabeth F. Gibbs born Decr the 27th AD 1817
Martha B. Gibbs born March 20th AD 1819
Abigail G. Gibbs born November 1st AD 1822
Mary Ann Gibbs born November 18th 1825

Jacob Burges and his wife Sally had Children viz.
Son Ezra H. Burges born Septr 10th AD 1814
Daughter Hannah N. Burges born January 24th AD 1816
Son Elisha G. Burges born July 7th AD 1817
Daughter Betsey G. Burges born March 9th AD 1819
Son Ellis* H. Burges born February 12th AD 1821
Joseph Burgess born December 20 AD 1824
Jacob Burgess born May 30th AD 1827
Mary Elizabeth Burgess born May 16 AD 1830

Jacob Burgess Died Aug 12. 1839
Ezra H. Burgess Died April 7. 1841

[p.120]

Fish
Silas

Silas Fish and his Wife Keziah had Children born, viz.
Lurana Fish born the 29th of May AD 1805
Rebecca N. Fish born the 10th of May AD 1807
Silas Fish Jur born the 23d of March AD 1809
George B. Fish born the 11th of March AD 1812
Mary N. Fish born the 5th of July AD 1815
Russel Fish born the 11th of April AD 1818

Cornelus Jones son of Silvanus Jones Decst and Anna his wife was born Decr the 8th 1793 and recorded Septr 2d AD 1816, by said Cornelus request.
N. Nye Jur. town Clerk

[p.121]

Blackwell
Ellis

Ellis Blackwell & his Wife Hannah had Children born, viz.
Dennis Blackwell born Febry the 1d AD 1803
Ellis Blackwell Jur born August the 12th AD 1807
Hannah Blackwell born January the 10th AD †

* Elisha struck out and Ellis overwitten.
† No year entered.

Leander Blackwell born July the 5th AD 1813
Lydia P Blackwell born Jan 28th AD * 1834

Percival Timothy — Timothy Percival & Hannah his Wife had Children born, viz.
Son Ephraim Crocker Percival born 10th of January 1817
Mercy Crocker Percival born 8th of May 1822
Mary Crocker Percival born 8th of May 1822

[p.122]

Blackwell Joseph — Joseph Blackwell & his Wife Mary Perry† had Children born, viz.
Melinda Blackwell born January the 26th AD 1805
Patience Blackwell Jur born Octor the 18th AD 1808
Thomas Blackwell born September the 20th AD 1811
Mary Blackwell born Jan.4 1813
Joseph Blackwell born Sept.4 1815
Samuel Blackwell born Feb.28 1817
Celia Blackwell born Aug.8 1822
Charles H Blackwell born May 8th 1825
Lydia Blackwell born August 2d 1827
Seth Blackwell born Feb.28 1832
" " died Mch 18 1833

Ezra Tobey and his Wife Elizabeth had children viz.
Daughter Mary Tobey born April 6th AD 1820
Son Melatiah Tobey born April 22d AD 1822
Daughter Martha Bassett Tobey born March 2d AD 1824
Son Ezra Tobey born June 2d AD 1826
Charles Nye Tobey born May 26th 1828
Elizabeth Bassett Tobey born September 20th 1830
Hannah Tobey born December 28th 1832
William Henry Tobey born April 11th AD 1840
Jeanetta Augusta Tobey born Sept 28 1842

[p.123]

Hamblen Reuben — Reuben Hamblen the son of Lemuel Hamblen was born March the 31d AD 1781 and his Wife Lydia was born

* This line added in error by the Town Clerk. Lydia was the daughter of Ellis Blackwell Junior and wife Lydia as shown on original page 160.
† Perry added in a later hand.

Octor 24th AD 1784 and they had Children born, viz.
Simeon Fish Hamblen born Novr 8th AD 1803
Dorcas Fish Hamblen born Decr the 1d AD 1805
Reuben Fish Hamblen born August the 16th AD 1808

Holway Joseph — Joseph Holway & Mercy his Wife had Children born, viz:
Daughter Clarinda Holway born the 22d of Octor AD 1794
Daughter Thankful S Holway born the 27th of July AD 1798
Son Daniel Holway born the 11th of Octor AD 1800
Son John A. Holway born the 28th of July AD 1803
Son Joseph Holway born the 30th of Sept AD 1806

[p.124]

Blackwell Samuel — Samuel Blackwell and his Wife Celia had Children born, viz.
Abigail Blackwell born May the 24th AD 1802
Samuel Blackwell Jur born Octor the 2d AD 1805
William Henry Blackwell born August 28th AD 1808

John and Esther Fessenden had a Child born, viz.
Daughter Abigail B.Fessaden born Decr 24th AD 1820
Daughter Esther Elizabeth Fessenden born April 10th AD 1823
Daughter Louiza Sybellah Fessenden born May 10 1825
Catherine Levrett Fessenden born Febry 15th 1828
James Christie Fessenden born March 1st AD 1830
Rebecca Olney Fessenden born August 19th 1833

[p.125]

Ellis Josiah Jur — Josiah Ellis Jur and his Wife Mary had Children born, viz.
William Savery Ellis born Septr the 20th AD 1801
Abigail Faxon Ellis born August the 19th AD 1803
Josiah Ellis 3d born October the 6th AD 1805
Charles Henery Ellis born Decr the 13th AD 1808
Easter Ellis bor Decr the 7th AD 1810

Lewis Gilbert — Gilbert Lewis a Forrinor his Wife Levinie resident in Sandwich had a son born, viz.
Thomas Mott Lewis born Novr the 7th AD 1815

[p.126]

Ellis Bartlet

Bartlet Ellis and his Wife Moria had Children born, viz.

Thomas Ellis born September the 16th AD	1806
William Bartlet Ellis born May the 7th AD	1808
Mary Swift Ellis born Septr the 16th AD	1810
Betsey Ellis born July the 13th AD	1812
Maria Swift Ellis born April 17th AD	1815
Mary Swift Ellis born July 8th AD	1817
Sarah Ellis born February 3d AD	1820
Nathaniel Swift Ellis born June 19th AD	1822
Rebecca Phillips Ellis born May 8th AD	1824
Abner Ellis born April 12th AD	1827
Emily Francis Ellis born August 9th AD	1829
Franklin Ellis born December 9th AD	1832

Elisha Jones and Martha his Wife had Children viz.

Daughter Sophronia Jones born June 7th AD	1804
Son Silas Jones born July 12th AD	1806
Son Eliphalet Jones born May 8th AD	1808
Daughter Lydia Jones born May 21st AD	1810
Daughter Martha Jones born Septr 2d AD	1812

[p.127]

Hamblen Lemuel

Lemuel Hamblen the son of Lemuel Hamblen was born Octor the 4th AD 1779

Dilly the wife of Lemuel Hamblen was born February the 9th AD 1779

Lemuel Hamblen & his Wife Dilly had Children born, viz.

Ainsworth F.Hamblen born March the 20th AD	1803
Cyrene E.Hamblen born Febry the 25th AD	1805
Hariot Hamblen born January the 11th AD	1807
Cyrene E. Hamblen born July the 25th AD	1808
Thomas F. Hamblen born August the 23d AD	1810
Nabby C. Hamblen born Novr the 12th AD	1812
Harriet Newell born February 14th AD	1815
Delila born July 25th AD	1817
Simeon Fish born April 3d AD	1819

Cyrene Hamblen the Daughter of Lemuel Hamblin & Dilly Hamblen his Wife Died August the 17th AD 1807

Hariot Hamblen the Daughter of Do.
Died October the 11th AD 1807

[p.128]

Gibbs
Silvanus

Silvanus Gibbs and his Wife Katy had Children born, viz.
Hannah Gibbs born the 20th of June AD 1777
Joanna Gibbs born the 12th of Octor AD 1779
Silvanus Gibbs Jur born the 27th of January AD 1782
and Benjamin Gibbs born the 27th of January AD 1782

Children by second Wife Hannah, viz.
Nathan B. Gibbs born the 27th of Septr AD 1783
Katy Tobey Gibbs born the 3d of March AD 1785
Alfred Gibbs born the 3d of November AD 1786
Elizabeth Gibbs born the 11th of August AD 1788
Clarissa Gibbs born the 16th of March AD 1790
Thomas F.Gibbs born the 28th of May AD 1792
Caroline Gibbs born the 1d of Octor AD 1793
Joseph Gibbs born the 21d of Decr AD 1795
Experiance Gibbs born the 18th of January AD 1797
Alexander Gibbs born the 12th of May AD 1799
Joanna Gibbs born the 12th of August AD 1803

Reuben Wheeler & his Wife Eliza had children born viz.
Mary James Wheeler born Dec 10th AD 1826
Reuben Wilson Wheeler born December 25th 1828
Sally Martin Wheeler born January 30th AD 1831
Hepzibath Haywood Wheeler born Nov 17th AD 1833
Samuel Don Wheeler born January 27th AD 1836

Reuben Wheeler*
Reuben Wilson Wheeler died April 30th 1832

[p.129]

Bowerman
David

David Bowerman and his Wife Sarah had Children born viz.
Obed Allen Bowerman born the 13th of Decr AD 1810
Abner Bowerman Jur born the 13th of Septr AD 1812
Rebeca Allen Bowerman born August 14th AD 1816

* Incomplete.

Rosanna Allen Bowerman born Septr 1st AD 1818
Asa Bowerman was born March 30th AD 1822
Ruth Bowman born July 30th AD 1824
William Allen Bowman born Feby 2d 1828

Thomas W. Robinson and his Wife Abigail had Children born viz.

son Prince Nye Robinson born August 28th AD 1811
Daughter Serena Bassett Robinson born August 17th AD 1814
Daughter Betsey Robinson born April 21st AD 1817
Abigail Robinson born October 29th 1820
Phillip Henry Robinson born August 6th 1823

[p.130]

Burges Benjamin Esqr

Benjamin Burges Esqr and his Wife Mary had Children born, viz:

Adeline Burges born the 20th of June AD 1805
Mary Burges Jur born the 2d of September AD 1807
Thomas Jefferson Burges born the 10th of February AD 1810
Eliza Burges born the 24th of March AD 1813
Hepzebeth Burgess born the 7th of Febry AD 1816
Son Benjamin Burgess born the 6th of Septr AD 1818
Daughter Caroline Burgess born the 1st of March AD 1821

Alden Allen and Hannah his Wife had Children viz.

Granby Allen was born April 21st AD 1811
Anna Wing Allen was born July 24th AD 1812
George Allen was born April 23d AD 1815
Charles Allen was born Novr 21st AD 1817
Seth Allen was born Novr 12th AD 1819
Daniel Allen born May 10th AD 1824

[p.131]

Nye Moses

Moses Nye and his Wife Rhody had Children born, viz.

Edmond Nye born the 17th of April AD 1795
Zerviah Nye born the 21d of August AD 1797
James Parker Nye born the 6th of Octor AD 1802
Worren Baxter Nye born the 20th of Novr AD 1807

Prudanc Butler Nye born the 15th of August AD 1810
Mrs. Roda Nye Died April 16th 1841

Keen Abraham — Abraham Keen and Cynthia his Wife had Children born, viz.
Son George Henry Keen born Octor 15th AD 1812
Son William B. Keen born the 9th of January AD 1815
Son Gilberd E. Keen born the 16th of Novr AD 1818
Freeman C Keen born August 26th AD 1821
Martha S Keen born August 13th AD 1824
Maria F. Keen born March 15th AD 1828

[p.132]

Burgess Covel — Covel Burgess and his Wife had Children born, viz.
Crowel Burgess born Septr the 9th AD 1782
Christania Burgess born Decr the 5th AD 1784
Perez Burgess born Octor the 16th AD 1787
Lydia Burgess born April the 12th AD 1789
Covel Burgess Jur born August the 22d AD 1791

Crowel Burgess and his Wife Abigail had Children born, viz.
Mary Burgess born January the 16th AD 1809
William D. Burgess born August the 11th AD 1812

Abednego Fifield and Cynthia his Wife had Children viz.
Son Watson N. Fifield born Febry 23d AD 1819
Daughter Deborah Y. Fifield born August 1st AD 1821
Sarah Sturgess Fifield born June 4th AD 1824
Ansel Chadwick Fifield born Jan 31st AD 1831

[p.133]

Tobey Trustam — Trustam Tobey and his Wife Clarissa had Children born, viz.
Lucy Tobey born September the 23d AD 1802
Elizabeth Tobey born March the 4th AD 1805
Ansil Tobey born May the 17th AD 1808
Caroline Tobey born Novr the 25th AD 1810
Albart H. Tobey born March the 14th AD 1813

Tobey Joseph — Joseph Tobey & Polly his Wife had Children born, viz.
Franklen Tobey born June the 8th AD 1807
Elisha Tobey born July the 25th AD 1809
Lewis Tobey Jur born Septr the 14th AD 1812

[p.134]

Raymond Asa

Asa Raymond and his Wife had Children born, viz.

Lydia Raymond born Feby the 22d AD	1792
Anna Raymond born Octor the 23d AD	1793
Hannah Raymond born August the 22d AD	1797
Phebe Raymond born Septr the 25th AD	1800
Patty Raymond born Novr the 19th AD	1802
Ebenezar Raymond Jur born Octor the 23d AD	1804
Jedidah Raymond born May the 12th AD	1810
Achsah Raymond born Novr the 29th AD	1812
Asa Raymond born Septr the 3d AD	1817

Coleman Edward

Edward Colman was born July the 28th AD 1764

Anna Fish the wife of Edward Coleman was born Dec the 9th AD 1764

and the said Edward & Anna had Children viz.

Son Edward Colman born March the 7th AD	1788
Daughter Patiance Colman born January 12th AD	1790
Son Ebenezar Colman born August the 25th AD	1794
Daughter Martha Colman born August the 6th AD	1799
Son Zenas Colman born April the 5th AD	1801

[p.135]

Bennet Stephen Jur

Stephen Bennet and his Wife Lydia had Children born viz.

Thomas Bennet born June the 8th AD	1794
Sylvinia Bennet born Octor the 1d AD	1797
Charls Bennet Jur born August the 12th AD	1800
George Bennet born August the 10th AD	1802

John L.Cook and his Wife had Children born, viz.

John C.Cook born August the 20th AD	1808
Elizabeth Cook born May the 28th AD	1811
Anna R. Cook born Septr the 25th AD	1813
Hannah R. Cook born Febuary 22d AD	1816
Lydia N. Cook born October 27th AD	1818
Mary N. Cook born April 26th AD	1821
Ebenezer R. Cook born August 23d AD	1823
Caroline E B. Cook born April 5th AD	1826
Thomas Franklen Cook born July 25th AD	1828
Abigail B.*Cook born Sept 12th AD	1830

* Middle initial originally R overwritten to B in pencil.

Angeline Lewis Cook born April 14 1834

[p.136]

Fish	Asa Fish and his Wife Susannah had Children born, viz:	
Asa	John Fish 3 born March the 28th AD	1790
	Mary Fish born March the 30th AD	1792
	Sarah Fish born April the 24th AD	1801
	Ainsworth Fish born January 17th AD	1803
Cobb	Seth Cobb and Anna his wife had Children born, viz.	
Seth	Son Seth Cobb born April the 10th AD	1806
	Son James Cobb born Octor the 23d AD	1808

[p.137]

Gifford	Alden Gifford and his Wife Marcy had Children born, viz:	
Alden	Nathan Gifford born March the 1d AD	1804
	Hopey Hamblen Gifford born March the 23d AD	1806
	Samuel Gervis Gifford born August the 26th AD	1807
	Josiah Gifford Jur born April the 19th AD	1809
	Hannah Gifford born March the 25th AD	1811
	Alden Gifford Jur born July the 7th AD	1813
Keen	Josephus Keen and Jemima his Wife had Children born, viz.	
Josephus	Son Moses Keen born Novr the 7th AD	1804
	Dughter Bethier Keen born August the 10th AD	1806
	Son Samuel Keen born Novr the 10th AD	1807
	Son Abraham Keen born Febry the 17th AD	1810

[p.138]

Gibbs	David Gibbs and his Wife Rebeckah had Children born, viz.	
David	Eunice Gibbs born August the 10th AD	1798
	Lemuel Gibbs born Octor the 15th AD	1800
Blackwell		
John	John Blackwell and his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Fear Blackwell born June the 22d AD	1776
	Ellis Blackwell born May the 22d AD	1788
	Sarah Blackwell born August the 22d AD	1792
	Hannah Blackwell born April the 10th AD	1796
	Mary Blackwell born Novr the 2d AD	1798

[p.139]

Burgess		
Thomas	Thomas Burgess and Patty his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	William Burgess born January 14th AD	1805
	Patty Burgess born Decr the 23d AD	1806
	Charlot Burgess born Novr the 27 AD	1808
	George Burgess born February 15th	1815
	Keziah Burgess born February 5th	1821
	Stephen Burgess born March 5th	1823
Gibbs	Micah Gibbs and Lovica his Wife had Children born, viz.	
Micah	Abigail Gibbs born August the 2d AD	1805
	Hannah Gibbs born March the 10th AD	1808
	Fanny Gibbs born June the 23d AD	1811
	Son Micah Gibbs born January 1st AD	1816

[p.140]

Nye	William Nye and Betcy his Wife had Children born, viz.	
William	Polley Nye born April the 25th AD	1785
	William Nye Jur born August the 30th AD	1788
	Betsy Nye born July the 10th AD	1792
	Deborah Nye born Septr the 19th AD	1794
	Robert Nye born August the 27th AD	1796
	Joshua Nye born April the 24th AD	1798
	Sabra Nye born May the 26th AD	1804
Swift	Stephen Swift and Phebe his wife had Children born, viz.	
Stephen	Lydia Swift born April the 11th AD	1788
	Mary Swift born Novr the 9th AD	1791
	Lurana Swift born June the 15th AD	1795
	Ellis Swift Jur born March the 20th AD	1798
	Stephen Swift Jur born Decr the 24th AD	1800

[p.141]

Wing	Judah Wing and Rebeckah his wife had Children born, viz.	
Judah	Lot Wing born Octor the 5th AD	1792
	Esther Wing born June the 30th AD	1794
	Freeman Wing born Febry the 10th AD	1798
	Elnathan Wing born March the 5th AD	1800
	Cherlotte Wing born March the 17th AD	1802
	Susan Wing born February the 28th AD	1804

	Jesse Wing born May the 6th AD	1806
	Cyntha Wing born January the 14th AD	1808
	Anna Wing born January the 12th AD	1810
	Franklen Wing born January the 24th AD	1812
	Judah Wing born January the 10th AD	1818
	Fraderic F. Wing born Novr the 14th AD	1819
Ellis	Nathan Ellis and Bethier his Wife had Children born, viz.	
Nathan	Lydia Smith Ellis born July the 17th AD	1801
	David Smith Ellis born Novr the 14th AD	1803
	Nathan Bassett Ellis born August the 8th AD	1805
	Eliza Ellis born April the 27th AD	1808

[p.142]

Perry	John Perry and Jimima his Wife had Children born, viz.	
John	Christinea Perry born Septr the 27th AD	1777
	Son John Perry born May the 16th AD	1779
	Son Jabez Perry born June the 18th AD	1781
	Authur Perry born April the 6th AD	1783
	Daughter Hannah Perry born Decr the 16th AD	1785
	Son Silas Perry born Feby the 23d AD	1789
	Son Abraham Perry born Octor the 8th AD	1791
	Son Heman Perry born Febry the 16th AD	1794
	Daughter Abigail Perry born Octor the 19th AD	1800
	Jane Perry died July 12th 1838 Aged 78 years.	
Ellis	Gershom Ellis and Fear his Wife had Children born, viz.	
Gershom	Thankfull Ellis born Septr the 15th AD	1799
	Son Elnathan Ellis born May the 10th AD	1801
	Daughter Josephina Ellis born Febry the 15th AD	1805
	Son George Ellis born August the 23d AD	1807
	Daughter Anna Ellis born June the 6th AD	1811
	Daughter Mary Ellis born August the 21d AD	1813
	Daughter Sarah Ellis born Febry the 17th AD	1817

[p.143]

Lumbard		
Ansel	Ansel Lumbard and Bathsheba his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Son Robart Lumbard born Febry the 7th AD	1809
	Son Alphard Lumbard born Octor the 15th AD	1810

Daughter Experence Lumbard born Octor 12th AD 1812

Ansel Lumbard & Clarinda his Wife had Children viz.
William Lumbard born Oct 31 AD 1838

Franices F. Jones Mary his Wife had Children born viz.
Son Watson F. Jones born January 29th AD 1813
Son Charles B. Jones born Octor 17th AD 1814
Daughter Sarah F. Jones born May 25th AD 1818
Abby Bassett Jones born July 13th AD 1822
Benjamin Freeman Jones born Ap 17th 1825

[p.144]

Perry
Elijah

Elijah Perry and Lydia his Wife had Children born, viz.
Dau. Louisa Perry born Novr the 27th AD 1803
Daughter Belenda Perry born Septr the 19th 1805
Son Elijah Perry born April the 9th AD 1807
Daughter Joann Perry born Febry the 21d AD 1809
Son John Perry born Novr the 22d AD 1811

Bartholomew Cuishman and his Wife had Children, viz.
Son Timothy Ruggles Cuishman born Septr 28th AD 1814
Daughter Nancy Bryant Cuishman born July 15th AD 1817
Son Isaac Bartlett Cuishman born Febry 21st AD1820
Daughter Martha Bartlett Cushman born July 29th AD 1822
Son Fayette Cushman born Nov 18th AD 1824
Gustavus Henry Cushman born April 8th AD 1833

[p.145]

Swift
Moses

Moses Swift and Rebecca his Wife had Children born, viz.
Son Alden Swift born Octor the 15th AD 1791
Son James Swift born Septr the 7th AD 1793
Daughter Caroline Swift born July the 7th AD 1795
Daughter Barthsheba Swift born Decr the 4th AD1796
Daughter Hannah Swift born Decr the 6th AD 1798
Daughter Lucy Swift born Septr the 9th AD 1800
Son Nathan Barlow Swift born Octor the 7th AD1802
Daughter Betsey Swift born Octor the 10th AD 1804

Daughter Mary Swift born January the 5th AD 1806
Daughter Phebe Nye Swift born April the 19th AD 1809
Son Weymon Spooner Swift born Novr the 3d AD 1812

Joseph Dimmick of Falmouth and Hannah his Wife had Children, viz.
Daughter Rebecca L. Dimmick born Octor 13th at Falmouth AD 1810
Son Joseph B. Dimmick born in Sandwich August 20th 1815

[p.146]

Bennet
Stephen

Stephen Bennet and his Wife had Children born, viz.
Son Noah Bennet born July the 30th AD 1762
Son Cornelus Bennet born August the 6th AD 1767
Daughter Pamel Bennet born Octor 10th AD 1769
Son William Bennet born March the 8th AD 1776
Daughter Nancy Bennet born April the 5th AD 1778
Son Charles Bennet born April the 11th AD 1780
Daughter Cynthia Bennet born April the 21d AD 1783
Daughter Achsah Bennet born Febry the 1d AD 1791

Phinehas Gibbs and Anna his Wife had Children viz.
Son Phinehas Gibbs born Novr 16th AD 1817
Son Elisha Bourne Gibbs born Novr 8th AD 1819
Daughter Anna Gibbs born March 22d AD 1822
Ezra Gibbs born June 8th AD 1824

[p.147]

Ellis
Seth

Seth Ellis and Elener his Wife had Children born, viz.
Son Reuben Lawrence Ellis born March 21d AD 1801
Son Jonathan Ellis born May the 5th AD 1803
Son Abial Ellis born March the 20th AD 1806
Daughter Hannah Ellis born Octor the 19th AD 1808

Abram Williams Nye and Abby his Wife had Children viz.
Daughter Cynthia Nye born March 10th AD 1819
Daughter Grace Allen Nye born January 4th AD 1821
Daughter Abby Clarke Nye born Novr 22d AD 1822
Mary Chipman Nye born Sept 6th 1824
Charlotte Wadsworth Nye born Oct 5th 1826

Aaron Cornish Nye born August 8th	1828
Abram Augustus Williams Nye born Oct 27th	1830
Betsey Wheeler Nye born Nov 27th AD	1832
Nathaniel Price Nye born Sept 6th	1834
Grace Allen Nye died August 17th	1822
Abby Clarke Nye Died July 17th AD	1825
Charlotte Wadsworth Nye died Nov 4	1832

[p.148]

Swift
Alvan

Alvan Swift and Patiance his Wife had Children born, viz.

Son Heman Swift born Decr the 7th AD	1811
Son James M* Swift born Septr the 28th AD	1813
Son Henry Linkon Swift born May the 2d AD	1819

Thomas A.Tobey and Hannah his Wife had Children viz.

Daughter Nancy Tobey born February 4th	1817
Daughter Hannah Davis Tobey born February 10th AD	1820
Daughter Mary Nye Tobey born May 12th AD	1822
Daughter Elizabeth A. Tobey born July 24th AD	1824
Heman Tobey born March 31st AD	1827
Henry Davis Tobey born March 16th AD	1831

[p.149]

Perry
Solomon

Solomon Perry and Christiane his Wife had Children born, viz.

Son Solomon Perry born June the 22d AD	1800
Son Jabez Perry born May the 23d AD	1802
Daughter Deborah Perry born May the 26th AD	1804
Son Lewis Perry born July the 20th AD	1806
Son Ellis Perry born April the 15th AD	1809
Son John Perry born August the 2d AD	1811
Son Abraham Perry born March the 26th AD	1814
Son Alexander Perry born March the 28th AD	1816
Daughter Christiane Perry born Octor the 20th AD	1817

Perry
James

James Perry and Susannah his Wife had Children born viz.

Daughter Zerviah Perry born Decr 23d AD	1818

* Middle initial added in a later hand.

[p.150]

Perry William

William Perry and Bathsheba his Wife had Children born,viz.
Daughter Elizabeth Perry born August 16th AD 1797
Daughter Deliveranc Perry born August 22d AD 1800
Daughter Nancy Perry born May the 10th AD 1803
Son Davis Perry born July the 31d AD 1805
Son Nathan Perry born July the 12th AD 1808
Daughter Fear Perry born Novr the 25th AD 1810
Daughter Bathsheba Perry born August 15th AD 1813

Braddock Fish and Selucca* his wife had a Son viz.
Eliel Thacher Fish born July 18th AD 1811

[p.151]

Swift Heman

Heman Swift and Hannah his Wife had Children born,viz.
Daughter Vaodicia Bartlet Swift born August 14th AD 1799
Son Bartlet Hinds Swift born August the 29th AD1801
Daughter Sophia Nye Swift born June the 1d AD1804
Son Ward Swift born Septr the 29th AD 1806
Son James Davis Swift born Febry the 16th AD 1811
Daughter Hannah Bourn Swift born August the 20th 1817

Winslow Hall and Hannah his Wife had Children born viz.
Daughter Enice Hall born Decr the 9th AD 1815
Son Joshua Hall born Febry the 9th AD 1818
Son Isaac Clark Hall born October 7th AD 1820
Temperance Clark Hall born Dec 30th AD 1824
Winslow Hall born August 21st AD 1826
Hannah Hall born March 23d AD 1829
Caroline Hall born April 5th AD 1832

Mary Clark Hall born April 7th 1836

Mrs Hannah Hall died Nov 3d 1841

[p.152]

Gardner John

John Gardner and Cynthia his Wife had Children born,viz:
Daughter Celia Gardner born July [blank] AD 1805

* Celia in marriage record, original page 244.

Son Franklen Gardner born May [blank] AD 1810

Nathaniel Covel his wife had Children viz:

Son Asa Covel born in Sandwich Octor 11th AD 1793

Son Levi Covel born in Plymouth Decr 16th AD 1795

Son John Covel born in Plymouth April 24th AD 1798

Son Nathaniel Covel born in Sandwich April 8th AD 1801

Daughter Mary ann Covel born in Sandwich May 25th AD 1817

[p.153]

Lawrence Recompence

Recompence Lawrance and Dilly his Wife had Children born,viz.

Son Silvanus Lawrance born May 28th AD 1809

Son Joshua Lawrance born Septr 2d AD 1811

Daughter Mary Lawrance born the 22d of March AD 1814

Recompence Lawrence Died the 8th of June AD 1814

Dilly Lawrance Died the 12th of June 1814

Williams Marstins and Sarah his Wife had a Child born viz.

Son Jonathan Burr Marstins born July 17th AD 1817

Son William N. Marstins born Novr 13th AD 1819

William Marstins and Sally his Wife had children born viz.

George Washington Marstins born May 23d 1840

[p.154]

Wing Alven

Alven Wing and Thankful his Wife had Children born,viz.

Daughter Achsah Wing born Septr 16th AD 1810

Son Nathaniel Wing born May the 3rd AD 1812

Thomas Freeman and Betty his Wife had Children born viz.

Daughter Paulina Freeman born August 10th AD 1803

Son Charles Freeman born Septr 20th AD 1805

Daughter Tabitha Freeman born July 24th AD 1807

Thomas Freeman died July 29th 1841

[p.155]

Tobey Thomas H.

Thomas H. Tobey and Thankful his Wife had Children born,viz.

Son Freeman Crowel Tobey born May 8th AD 1806
Son Watson Ford Tobey born Febry the 10th AD 1809

Bourne
Asa

Asa Bourne and Abigail his Wife had Children born,viz.
Son Elisha Bourne born Octor 10th AD 1785
Daughter Mary Bourne born April 19th AD 1787
Daughter Martha Bourne born Novr 21st AD 1788
Daughter Leucinda Bourne born Septr 12th AD 1790
Daughter Clarisa Bourne born May 29th AD 1794
Son Lemuel Bourne born January 13th 1796
Son Ansel Bourne born July 4th AD 1798
Son Charles Bourne born March 4th AD 1800
Son Asa Bourne born Septr 24th AD 1801
Son Richard Bourne born May 2d AD 1803

[p.156]

Tobey
James

James Tobey and Temperance his Wife had Children born, viz.
Son Josiah Tobey born August 31st AD 1808

Mrs Mehitable Crowell of Falmouth died in Sandwich Feb 1st 1843

Barnabas Nye and Love his Wife had Children,viz.
Daughter Melinda Nye born July the 19th AD 1801
Son Franklen Nye born Octor 22d AD 1803
Daughter Sylvina Nye born the 7th of June AD 1806
Daughter Lucy Nye born the 13th of June AD 1808

And Lydia his second Wife had Children,viz.
Son Barnabas Nye born the 14th of July AD 1814
Daughter Love Eldred Nye born the 30th of Septr AD 1817

Barnabus Nye Died June 21 1837
Mrs Lydia Nye Died [blank] 1839

[p.157]

Cobb
Nickolas

Nickolas Cobb and Olive his Wife had Children born, viz.
Son Hanson Cobb born August the 12th AD 1794
Son Nathan Cobb born Febry the 22d AD 1798

Anson Burgess and Mary his Wife had a son viz.
Anson Nye Burgess born Septr 7th AD 1821
Daughter Eleneor C Burgess born April 24th 1824
Son James Davis Burgess born Mar 25 1826

Henry William Burgess born Nov. 20 1827
Francis Winslow Burgess born January 13th 1831
Edward Bacon Burgess born Jan 13 1833
Louiza Ann Burgess born May 21 1835
Carolin Elizabeth Burgess born Sept 8 1837
George Oliver Burgess born July 21st 1841

[p.158]

Wing
Lemuel

Lemuel Wing and Mercy his Wife had Children born, viz.
Son Alven Wing born August the 15th AD 1784
Daughter Thankful Wing born July 17th AD 1788
Son William Wing born August the 28th AD 1790
Daughter Lydia Wing born August 31d AD 1793
Daughter Mehitable Wing born Febry 13th AD 1798
Daughter Sally Wing born March 31d AD 1800
Daughter Betsey Wing born July 21d AD 1803

Enoch Hinckly and Lucy his Wife had a Daughter viz.
Lucy Ann Hinckly born July 28th AD 1821
Son Enoch R. Hinckly born Septr 10th AD 1823
Hellen M. Hinkley born June 14th AD 1825

[p.159]

Handy
William

William Handy and Love his Wife had Children born viz.
Daughter Betsey Handy born May the 11th AD 1797
Daughter Achsah Handy born June the 22d AD 1799
Son William Handy born Septr the 29th AD 1801
Son Lewis Handy born Septr the 23d AD 1803
Daughter Love Handay born Novr the 12th AD 1804
Son John Handy born August the 17th AD 1806
Daughter Nancy Freeman Handy born March 9th AD 1809
Son Joseph Sneling Handy born Septr 25th AD 1810
Son Joshua Handy born Novr the 9th AD 1813

Dillingham
Lemuel

Lemuel Dillingham and Deborah his Wife had a Child born viz.
Daughter Elizabeth Allen Dillingham born Sept. 28th 1812
Thomas Dillingham born March 15th AD 1820

[p.160]

Perry
Arther

Arther Perry and Susannah his Wife had Children born viz.
Son Thomas C. Perry born Octor the 7th AD 1807
Son John Perry born August the 26th AD 1810
Daughter Susan Perry born January the 29 AD 1815
Daughter Lucindy Hoyt Perry born Sept 26th AD 1817
Daughter Hannah Smith Perry born Octor 1st AD 1820

Ellis Blackwell Jur and Lydia his Wife had Children viz.
Son Ezra Blackwell born the 27th of Octor AD 1820
Daughter Joan Blackwell born the 8th of August AD 1822
Son Russell Blackwell born April 21 AD 1824
Son Cyrus Blackwell born Febry 14th AD 1827
John Perry Blackwell born March 12th AD 1829
Ellis Hammond Blackwell born December 25th 1831
Hannah Ellis Blackwell born July 15th AD 1836
Lydia Perry Blackwell born January 28th 1834
Ellis Hammond Blackwell born Feb 12th 1839

Ellis Hammond Blackwell Died Oct 6th 1833

[p.161]

Gibbs
Samuel

Samuel Gibbs and Mercy his Wife had Children born, viz.
Son Eleazor E.Gibbs born Septr 18th AD 1799
Son Nathan Gibbs born April the 11th AD 1802
Daughter Anna Gibbs born June the 18th AD 1804
Son Samuel Gibbs born Septr the 7th AD 1806
Daughter Sally Gibbs born May the 25th AD 1809
Son Seth S. Gibbs born June the 25th AD 1811

Isaac Bates of Wareham now resident in Sandwich and Asenath his Wife had children born in Sandwich, viz.
Daughter Martha Bates born Novr 11th AD 1815
Son Edward Bates born Novr 20th AD 1817
Son Joseph William Bates born August 20th 1821

[p.162]

Burgess
Perez

Perez Burgess and Lydia his Wife had Children born, viz.
Son Seth S. Burgess born May the 18th AD 1810

Son Aaron L. Burgess born Decr the 8th AD 1811
Son Charles Burgess born Novr the 6th AD 1815
Lucinda G. Burgess Sept 24 AD 1829

Seth F. Nye and Sarah his Wife had a Daughter born, viz.
Daughter Anna Carver Nye born Septr the 16th AD 1818

[p.163]

Perry
Jabez

Jabez Perry and Mercy his Wife had Children born, viz.
Daughter Charlotte Perry born Novr the 29th AD 1803
Son William Henry Perry born April 3d AD 1808
Daughter Carline Perry born August the 21d AD 1810
Son George Bartlet Perry born January 14th AD 1813

Henry Bourne & Almira his Wife had Children born viz.
Son William Bourne born August 31st AD 1822
Son Ebenezer Bourn born September 20th AD 1824
Martha Bourne born December 18th 1826
Henry Allen Bourne born February 16th 1829
Ebenezer H.Bourne born April 3d 1831
Maria Louisa Bourne born Feb 24th 1833
Almira H.Bourne born March 18th 1834
Richard Stors Bourne born May 31th 1837
Samuel Colburn* Bourne born Aug 18th 1840

Henry Bourne and his Wife Sarah had children
Samuel C.*Bourne born Aug 18th 1840
Thomas Burgess Bourne born Jan 27th 1843

Bathsheba H. Bourne died January 9th 1824
Ebenezer H. Bourne died May 29th 1826
Ebenezer H. Bourne died Feb. 24th 1833

[p.164]

Phinney
Jabez

Jabez Phinney and Hannah his Wife had Children, born viz.
Son Jabez Phinney born July the 4th AD 1805
Son Heman Phinney born August 7th AD 1807
Son Erastus O. Phinney born Feby 26th AD 1810

* This appears to be the same child, but credited to two different mothers. The second marriage for Henry Bourne is listed as 17 March 1841, so the child Samuel C. is by the first wife.

Daughter Mary Ann Phinney born Novr 5th AD 1812
Daughter Sophronia Phinney born Novr 1st AD 1815
Daughter Rebeccah Phinney born Octor 17th AD1818
Hannah Phinney born July 16th AD 1821
Abram P. Phinney born May 12th AD 1824
George P. Phinney born Sept 10th AD 1827

Shubael Ewer and his Wife had Children born viz.
Henry Russell Ewer born Nov 15th AD 1814
Hannah Robinson Ewer born Jan 25th AD 1817
Sarah Ewer born August 18th AD 1822
Rebecca B.Ewer born June 22 AD 1834

[p.165]

Phinney
John

John Phinney and Abigail his Wife had Children born, viz.
Son Isaiah Phinney born Decr the 18th AD 1774
Son Jabez Phinney born Febry the 27th AD 1777
Son Edward Phinney born August the 10th AD 1779
Daughter Mercy Phinney born April the 3d AD 1781
Son John Phinney born Febry the 18th AD 1785
Daughter Abigail Phinney born Octor 3d AD 1788
Daughter Rebekah Phinney born July the 11th AD1791
Son Elisha Phinney born Septr the 30th AD 1793

Ewer
Benjamin

Benjamin Ewer and Rebeckah his wife had Children born, viz.
Daughter Caroline Ewer born March the 8th AD1817
Daughter Mary Ewer born the 21st of April AD 1819
Son Alexander Thomas Ewer born the 23d of April AD 1821
Son Benjamin Ewer born Sept 22 1823

[p.166]

Perry
Caleb

Caleb Perry and Mercy his Wife had Children born, viz.
Daughter Rebeckah Perry born May 22d AD 1791
Daughter Achsah Perry born October the 23d AD1792
Daughter Temperance Perry born March 18th AD1794

Mercy Perry wife of Caleb Perry died Dec.23d 1839

David Dimmick Jur Ester his Wife had Children viz:
Daughter Henrietta Dimmick born Febry 24th AD 1816

	Daughter Achsah Dimmick born April 15th AD	1819
	Son Joseph Dimmick born June 21st AD	1821
	Lot W.Dimmick born June 15.AD	1823
	Abby*Dimmick born Sept 20 AD	1825

[p.167]

Dimmick David	David Dimmick and Mercy his wife had Children born, viz.	
	Son David Dimmick born July the 13th AD	1792
	Son Frederick Dimmick born [blank] AD	1794
	Daughter Nabby Dimmick born [blank] AD	1797
	Daughter Syrena Dimmick born [blank] AD	1801
	David Dimmick Died Jan 2d	1843
	George Atkins and Paulina his Wife had children born viz -	
	Son David Braynard Atkins born July 9	1827
	Helen M Atkins born October 6th AD	1830
	Thomas F Atkins born April 5th	1832
	Eliza F Atkins born May 14th.	1834
	Tryphosa Atkins born Oct 3d	1840
	Tryphosa Atkins died April 30th	1842

[p.168]

Swift Ward Jur	Ward Swift Jur and Fear his Wife had Children, viz.	
	Son Charles Swift born Octor the 13th AD	1799
	Son John Freeman Swift born Octor the 27th AD	1802
	Son Roland Swift born April the 7th AD	1804
	Abner Ellis and Lurana his Wife had a Child born viz.	
	Cordelia Williams born July 5th AD	1821
	Abner Ellis & Sarah his wife had Children, viz	
	Lysander Abner Ellis born June 2d AD	1835

* Name Maria F. struck out and Abby written below.

[p.169]

Handy Silvanus	Silvanus Handy and Susanna his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Hannah Handy born August the 9th AD	1800
	Son Calvin Handy born April the 1d AD	1802
	Son Luther Handy born April the 1d AD	1802
	Son Charles Handy born Novr the 27th AD	1804
	Thomas Jefferson Lawrance son of Zelotes Lawrance and Susanna Handy born July 17th	1810
	Isaac Quinnel and Sophia his Wife had Children viz	
	Isaac Quinnel born August 31st	1830
	Francis Quinnel born Jan 29th AD	1833
	John Quinnel born Jan 7th AD	1835
	William Lewis Quinnel born October 22d	1837
	Sophia H Quinnel born August 1st	1839
	Silvia Lovell Quinnell born Dec 8th	1842

[p.170]

Lumbard Thomas	Thomas Lumbard Jur and Nancy his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Triphosa Lumbard born Octor 14th AD	1807
	Son Worren Lumbard born July the 8th AD	1810
	Daughter Moria Loiza Lumbard born Febry 18th AD	1813
	Thomas Lumbard Jr. Died Dec 18th	1838
	Lemuel B Nye and Eliza his Wife had Children viz	
	Edwin Bourne Nye born August 25th AD	1834
	Sarah Delia Nye born May 12th AD	1837
	William Lapham Nye born Sept 15th AD	1839
	Levi Stephen Nye born May 26th	1842

[p.171]

Ewer Lemuel	Lemuel Ewer born Octor the 4th AD	1774
	Anna Ewer his Wife born May the 16th AD	1779
	and they had children born, viz.	

	Son George W. Ewer born June the 21d AD	1803
	Son Benjamin F. Ewer born June the 23d AD	1805
	Daughter Hannah Ewer born January the 13th AD	1807
	Daughter Saphronia Ewer born Novr the 19th AD	1808
	Son John Ewer born Septr the 13th AD	1810
	Lemuel Ewer and Nabby his second wife had born a son	
	Benjamin F. Ewer born Septr the 12th AD	1812
	Joseph P Ewer born August 1st AD	1814
	Anna P. Ewer born May 5th AD	1816
	Elisha P. Ewer born February 18th AD	1818
	Nabby P. Ewer born Sept 11th AD	1820
	Harriet Russel Ewer born May 15th	1822
	Marshall G. Ewer born Dec 2d AD	1824
	Martha Bourne Ewer born May 22d	1827
	Anna Ewer wife of Lemuel Ewer Died July the 23d AD	1811
	Son Benjamin F. Ewer died July the 8th AD	1808
	Daughter Hannah Ewer died July the 9th AD	1808

[p.172]

Perry Elisha Jur	Elisha Perry Jur and Abigail his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Sarah Freeman Perry born Febry 19th AD	1810
	Son Howard Perry born July the 22d AD	1812
	Elisha Perry and Betsey his Wife had children viz.	
	Rodney Corliss Perry born Sept 8th AD	1820
	Sarah Freeman Perry born December 7th AD	1822
	Ellen Maria Perry born November 10th AD	1824
	Geraldine Evelyne Perry born June 23d AD	1839
	Sarah Freeman Perry Daughter of Elisha Perry Jur and his Wife Abigail Died January 2d AD	1813
	Rodney C.Perry Died July 5th AD	1838
	Elisha Perry Esq died Nov 19th 1842	

[p.173]

Bassett Thomas	Thomas Bassett and Abigail his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Harriot Bassett born Novr 5th AD	1812

Nye Charles	Charles Nye and Patty Bourne his Wife had a Child born, viz.	
	Daughter Elizebeth Nye born the 30th of Januay AD	1817
	Son Stephen Bassett Nye born the 10th of Octr AD	1819
	Daughter Elizabeth Bassett Nye born the 18th of Octor AD	1823
	Martha Nye born January 25th AD	1829
	Elizabeth Bassett Nye died July 14th 1841.	

[p.174]

Bourne Jonathan	Jonathan Bourn and Hannah his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Son Elisha Bourne born May the 3d AD	1792
	Daughter Anna Bourne born Decr 3d AD	1794
	Son Joseph N. Bourne born Septr the 8th AD	1796
	Daughter Lois Bourne born Novr the 23d AD	1798
	Son Joshua T. Bourne born January the 28th AD	1803
	Daughter Mehetable Bourne born March 5th AD	1805
	Son Melatiah T. Bourne born Decr the 30th AD	1806
	Son Jonathan Bourne born March the 25th AD	1811
	Daughter Sarah H. Bourne born January 19th AD	1813
	Nathaniel Fuller Jur Son of Joseph Fuller and Thankful his Wife was born the 25th of June AD	1799

[p.175]

Nye Heman	Heman Nye and Mahetable his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Son Job Howland Nye born Febry the 25thAD	1801
	Daughter Hannah Howland Nye born Novr 7th AD	1803
	Son Josiah Fish Nye born Septr the 21d AD	1806
	Daughter Joanna Chipman Nye born April 25th AD	1809
	Son Heman Nye born July the 21d AD	1812
	Eliza B. Nye born March 8th AD	1815
	Peleg Nye born March 10th AD	1817

Freeman	Benjamin Freeman and Matta his Wife had	
Benjamin	Children born viz.	
	Daughter Lucy Freeman born April the 9th AD	1794
	Son Ezra Freeman born August the 3d AD	1797
	Son Watson Freeman born May the 19th AD	1800
	Daughter Cynthia Freeman born the 13th of January AD	1803
	Son Kilborn Whitman Freeman born October 21st AD	1806

[p.176]

Fish	Jesse Fish and Sarah his Wife had	
Jesse	Children born, viz.	
	Son Thomas D. Fish born March the 27th AD	1806
	Daughter Nancy H. Fish born March 25th AD	1808
	Daughter Betsy A. Fish born April 13th AD	1812
	Daughter Jane F. Fisher born Febry 8th AD	1820
	Daughter Rebecah G. Fisher born August 25th AD	1822
	Phebe Fish born August 17th AD	1829
	Edmund Hinckly and Cyntha his wife had a Son viz.	
	Luther Hinckley born April the 7th AD	1822

[p.177]

Nye	Braddock Nye and Martha his Wife had	
Braddock	Children born, viz.	
	Son Elisha Bourne Nye born Novr the 7th AD	1812
Covil	John Covil and Elizabeth his Wife had	
John	Children viz.	
	Daughter Mary Delia Covil born Novr the 25th AD	1820
	Son Hirom Covil born March the 17th AD	1823
	Daughter Elizabeth Swift born Jan 13th AD	1826
	Daughter Nancy Perry Covil born Dec 26th AD	1827
	Calvin Hunn Covill born June 7th	1830
	Deborah Swift Covill born Oct 1	1832
	John Milton Covill born Dec 10th	1834
	Sophronia Paty Covill born August 9th	1837
	Hebsahbah Abby Covill born Oct 31st	1839

Ellen B Covill born Aug 26th 1842
Nancy P. Covill Died Dec 5th 1842

[p.178]

Keen
John

John Keen and Abigail his Wife had
Children born, viz.
Son John Keen was born [blank] AD 1808
Daughter Carline Keen born April the 25th AD 1813

Joshua Tobey and Martha his Wife had Children born viz
Daughter Nancy Fessenden Tobey born Oct 10 AD 1825.
Daughter Louisa Tobey born Jan 26th AD 1827
Triphosa C. Tobey born December 3d AD 1828
Mary Warren Tobey born Jan 24th AD 1831
Ellen Goodwin Tobey born May 16th AD 1833
Lydia Russell Tobey born Oct 17th AD 1834
Joshua Fessenden Tobey born June 25th AD 1840

Joshua Tobey died March 4th. 1841. Aged 37 ys 8 months.

[p.179]

Barlow
Solomon N.

Solomon N. Barlow & Anna his Wife had Children born, viz.
Son Thomas Barlow born August 4th AD 1801
Son Levi Barlow born Decr the 24th AD 1803
Daughter Maryan Barlow born May the 7th AD 1806
Daughter Betsy Barlow born August 7th AD 1808
Son Obed Barlow born January 29th AD 1811
Son Elisha Barlow born July the 16th AD 1813
Solomon N. Barlow Dec 19 AD. 1815
Louisa N. Barlow April 16 AD. 1819
Sophronia N. Barlow April 12 AD. 1822
Thomas Barlow died. Feb. 19. AD 1818
Mary Ann Barlow died May 8. AD 1827
Elisha Barlow died Sept. AD 1828

Nehemiah Y. Hall and Dorcas his Wife had Children born, viz

Son Joseph Russell Hall born August 9th AD 1821
Thomas Vern Hall Born Novr 22d AD 1823

[p.180]

Atkins William	William Atkins and Tryphose his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Mary Atkins born July the 14th AD	1798
	Son George Atkins born Febry the 22d AD	1800
	Son John Atkins born Decr the 31d AD	1801
	Son William Atkins born Decr the 5th AD	1803
	Son Reuel Atkins born April the 1d AD	1806
	Son Charles Akins born January 9th AD	1809
	Daughter Tryphose born April the 11th AD	1811
	Son Elisha Atkins born August the 16th AD	1813
	Hannah Atkins born October 14th AD	1815
	James Atkins born June 4th AD	1818
	Rebekah Kelly Atkins born Dec 11th AD	1820
	Mr Elisha Atkins Died Aug 4th	1838
	Mrs Tryphosa Atkins Died Dec 29th	1839
	Ebenezer Ellis & his Wife had Children born viz	
	Hannah Ellis born December 5th AD	1820

[p.181]

Lawrance Jonathan Jur	Jonathan Lawrance Jur and Charity his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Sophronia Lawrance born January 8th AD	1810
	Daughter Theane Lawrance born April the 4th AD	1811
	Son Guilford Lawrance born Decr the 1d AD	1812
	Son Zelmon Lawrance born Septr the 8th AD	1814
	Daughter Mariettia Lawrance born March the 1st AD	1816
	Daughter Sophronia Lawrance born April the 22d AD	1818
	Son Martine Lawrance born March the 20th AD	1819
	Daughter Emmeline Lawrance born April 25th AD	1821

[p.182]

Bourne Job	Job Bourne and Nabby his Wife had Children born viz.	
	Son Edward Bourne born Novr the 20th AD	1799
	Daughter Eliza Bourne born March the 17th AD	1801

	Son Alven Bourne born July the 17th AD	1803
	Daughter Rebecca S. Bourne born May the 16th AD	1806
	Son Joseph Snelling Bourn born April the 17th AD	1809
	Son George Bourne born Decr the 14th AD	1813

[p.183]

Bourne Benjamin Jur	Benjamin Bourne and Lucinda his wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Cynthia Bourne born Octor the 15th AD	1809
	Daughter Clarrissa Anna Bourne born August 13th AD	1811
	Daughter Mary Ann Bourne born Octor the 3d AD	1813
	Son Benjamin Franklin Bourne born Febry the 25th AD	1816
	Son Frederick Bourne born March 21st AD	1818
	Daughter Lucinda Bourne born January the 16th AD	1820
	Daughter Martha Bourne born July the 14th AD	1822
	Abigail Bourne born July 27th AD	1824
	Charles Henry Bourn Sept 20th AD	1827
	Lemuel Bourn January 21st AD	1830
Bassett Edmund	Edmund Bassett and Polley his Wife had Children viz.	
	Daughter Rebecca L. Bassett born Octor 16th AD	1803
	Son Edmund Bassett was born March 31st AD	1805
	Son William N. Bassett was born Octor 2d AD	1808
	Son Edmund Bassett was born Novr 29th AD	1811
	Son Joseph W. Bassett was born April 25th AD	1813
	Edmund Bassett Son of Edmund Bassett and Polly his Wife Died March the 27th AD	1808

[p.184]

Nye Joseph	Joseph Nye and Hannah his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Son Ezra Nye born Novr the 3d AD	1798
	Daughter Temperance Nye born Novr 11th AD	1800
	Daughter Lucinda Nye born May the 8th AD	1802
	Daughter Nancy Fish Nye born July the 22d AD	1804
	Daughter Jane Fish Nye born May the 1d AD	1806
	Daughter Abigail Fish Nye born March 27th AD	1808

	Son Joseph Nye born January the 9th AD	1814
	Jane Nye died Sept 16th 1842	
	Samuel Dunham and Mary his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Cynthy S. Dunham born Febry 5th AD	1812
	Daughter Mary ann T. Dunham born Novr 20th AD	1814
	Daughter Lucy Dunham born August 25th AD	1817
	Son George Woshington Dunham born June 18th AD	1821

[p.185]

Gifford Levi	Levi Gifford born April the 15th AD	1779
	Tabethy Gifford wife of Levi born [blank] and thay had Children born, viz.	
	Son Josiah Gifford born May the 9th AD	1811
	Daughter Lydia H. Gifford born March the 13th AD	1813
	James Burgess and Lydia his Wife had Children viz.	
	Jonathan Burgess born December 29th 1799	
	William Burgess born August 24th	1800
	Elijah Burgess born April 7th AD	1802
	Nathan Burgess born December 15th	1803
	Josiah Burgess born June 6th AD	1805
	Abigail Burgess born October 29th	1808
	James Burgess born May 25th AD	1810
	Lydia Burgess born October 15th AD	1812
	Sarah Burgess born May 5th AD	1814
	Joanna Burgess born December 4th	1816
	Josiah Burgess born August 4th	1818
	David Burgess born February 20th	1820
	David Burgess born February 20th	1822
	Josiah Burgess died June 8th AD	1808
	David Burgess died October 20th AD	1820

[p.186]

Freeman William	William Freeman and Mehetable his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Son David Crowel Freeman born Octor the 29th AD	1806
	Daughter Rebecca Crowel Freeman born March 19th	1809
	Daughter Lydia Freeman born Octor the 6th AD	1811

	Son William Joseph Freeman born March 6th AD	1814
	William Freeman died July 3d	1817
	William J. Freeman died Oct 9th	1840
	Mehitable Freeman died June 27th	1843

[p.187]

Wing	Nathaniel Wing Jur and Sabra his Wife had	
Nathaniel	Child born, viz.	
Jur	Daughter Lucy Ann Wing born Decr the 30th AD	1809
	Polly Wing born October 15th AD.	1814
	Josiah Wing born Dec 25th AD	1816
	Sally Wing born June 18. AD	1820
	Thomas Wing born May 2. AD	1822
	Abigail Wing born May 24. AD	1825
	Nathaniel Wing Jan. 19. AD	1830
Pope	Lewin Pope and Temperence his Wife had	
Lewin	Childeren born viz.	
	Son John George Whitwell Pope born March 11th AD	1812
	Daughter Lucy Parker Pope was born March 20th AD	1814

[p.188]

Swift	Levi Swift and Rebecca his Wife had Children	
Levi	born, viz.	
	Daughter Betsey Swift born June the 1d AD	1805
	Daughter Catherin Swift born Febry the 9th AD	1807
	Daughter Moria B. Swift born April the 3d AD	1809
	Daughter Caroline Swift born Novr the 5th AD	1811
	Daughter Sophrona Swift born Febry 13th AD	1814
	Daughter Cynthia Swift born April 1st AD	1817
	Son Charles D* Swift born June 16th AD	1819
	Ebenezar Crocker and Hannah his Wife had a son viz.	
	Son Ebenezar Crocker born Decr the 12th AD	1816
	Son Ebenezer Crocker died Jan 24 1843	
	Seth Pope and Hannah his wife had Children born viz.	
	Son Charles Edward Pope born July the 11th AD.	1820
	Daughter Eunice Bourne Pope born the 13th of April	1822
	Son Ezra Tobey Pope born August 27th	1825

* Middle initial entered in a later hand.

	Francis Pope born March 6th AD	1828
	Fredrick Seth Pope born September 19th	1834

[p.189]

Hoxie Abram	Abram Hoxie and Rachel his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Betsey Hoxie born April the 24th	AD 1790
	Son James Hoxie born Octor the 13th	AD 1792
	Son Thomas Hoxie born Octor the 12th	AD 1794
	Son Charles Hoxie born Septr the 4th	AD 1796
	Joshua Freeman and Nabby his Wife had Children, viz.	
	Daughter Joan Freeman born August 29th	AD 1815
	Daughter Hannah Eldred Freeman born May 15th	AD 1817
	Daughter Mehitable Freeman born March 24th	AD 1818

[p.190]

Wing Ebenezar	Ebenezar Wing and Elizabeth his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Son Samuel Wing born May the 3d	AD 1794
	Son Ebenezar Gould Wing born May the 15th	AD 1796
	Ebenezar Wing & Mary his second Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Eliza Gould Wing born April 29th	AD 1803
	Daughter Mary Ann Wing born May the 21d	AD 1805
	Henry Russell of Providence & Content his Wife had Children, viz.	
	Daughter Lydia W. Russell was born Novr 12th	AD 1810
	Son William H. Russell was born January 20th	AD 1813
	Son Henry Russell was born July 31st	AD 1814

[p.191]

Hoxie Joseph	Joseph Hoxie and Deborah his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Son Samuel Wing Hoxie born Octor the 21d	AD 1794
	Daughter Hepzibath Wing Hoxie born Septr the 15th	AD 1796

Son Joseph Hoxie born Octor the 29th AD 1798
Daughter Abigail Wing Hoxie born
Septr the 25th AD 1800
Son Newel Hoxie born Novr the 18th AD 1803
Samuel Wing Hoxie son of Joseph Hoxie and
Deborah his Wife Died Octor the 26th AD 1794
Deborah Hoxie Wife of Joseph died Nov. 14. 1825

[p.192]

Wing Gideon

Gedion Wing and Elizabeth his Wife had Children
born, viz.
Son Joseph Wing born May the 22d AD 1802
Son Nathan Wing born Febry the 28th AD 1804
Daughter Eliza W. Wing born April 16th AD 1809
Son Paul Wing born Decr the 12th AD 1811
Daughter Rose D. Wing born the 4th of April AD 1816
Nathan Bourne Jur and Hannah his Wife had Children viz
Daughter Mehetible Bourne born Octor the 21st AD 1822
Son Samuel Bourn born November 25th AD 1824
Alexander Bourne born August 19th AD 1830

[p.193]

Wing John Jur

John Wing Jur and Rebecca his Wife had Child
born, viz
Son Henery Wing born Decr the 26th AD 1804
Mrs. Rebecca Wing Died Nov 5th 1840
Joseph Hoxie Jur and Gracy his Wife had Children viz.
Son Joh W. Hoxie born August the 14th AD 1807
Son Asa Hoxie born Octor the 24th AD 1808
Son Presbery W. Hoxie born Octor 25th AD 1811
Daughter Anna S. Hoxie born January 20th AD 1815
Son Benjamin Hoxie born Octor 30th AD 1816
Daughter Martha Hoxie born August 20th AD 1818
Son Robart B. Hoxie born Septr the 26th AD 1819

[p.194]

Holway Barnabas

Barnabas Holway Jur and Hannah his Wife
had Children born, viz.

	Son Joseph G. Holway born May the 9th	AD 1806
	Daughter Elizabeth Holway born Febry 2d	AD 1808
	Daughter Mary Holway born Octor the 27th	AD 1810
	Daughter Silva Holway born Octor the 22d	AD 1812
	Barnabas Holway born August 14th	AD 1819
	Rufus Ellis and Lydia his Wife had Children viz	
	Martha Warren Ellis born October 6th	AD 1827
	Eliza Sears Ellis born June 4th	AD 1830
	Rufus Henry Ellis born Oct 24th AD.	1840

[p.195]

Swift Benjamin	Benjamin Swift and Ruth his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Charlotte B. Swift born March the 25th	AD 1806
	Daughter Deborah Wing Swift born Febry 4th	AD 1809
	Son Silas Swift born January the 20th	AD 1811
	Son Henery Russel Swift born Decr the 17th	AD 1812
	Phebe Swift born June 15th	AD 1818
	Mary Kelly Swift born Jan 21	AD 1816
	Sarah Swift born January 17th	AD 1822
	Ruth Swift born September 17th	1823
	Nathaniel Burgess Jur and Peggy his Wife had Children born viz.	
	Son Watson Burgess was born January the 19th	AD 1808
	Son Nathaniel Burgess born Febry the 11th	AD 1812
	Daughter Rosillia Burgess born July the 12th	AD 1815
	Daughter Catherine Burgess born July the 17th	AD 1817

[p.196]

Holway John	John Holway and Rhoda his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Son Charles Holway born Septr the 12th	AD 1803
	Son Phillip Holway born January the 14th	AD 1805
	John Holway and Rebeccah his second Wife had Children born viz.	
	Son Henry Holway was born [blank] 18th	AD 1812
	Son Ebenezer Holway was born February the 22d	AD 1814
	Daughter Rhoda Holway was born May the 27th	AD 1816

Daughter Phebe Holway was born January 15th AD 1818
Joseph W. Holway born March 12th AD 1820
Abigail Holway born November 19th AD 1824
Mary S. Holway born February 9th AD 1826
Abigail Wing Holway died October 31st 1826

Hezekiah Hoxie and Bathsheba his Wife had Children born, viz.
Son Peleg Hoxie was born the 25th of March AD 1798
Son Solomon Hoxie was born 9th of January AD 1800
Son Hezekiah Hoxie was born the 18th of July AD 1802
Daughter Sarah Hoxie born the 21st of July AD 1804
Son Obediah D. Hoxie was born the 6th of June AD 1809
Daughter Bathsheba Hoxie born the 26th May AD 1812
Son James Hoxie was born the 17th of April AD 1814
Daughter Carline A. Hoxie born the 20th of July AD 1816

[p.197]

Gibbs Worren

Worren Gibbs and Hulda his Wife had Children born, viz.
Daughter Thankful Gibbs born the 24th of January 1800
Son Allen Gibbs born the 15th of Octor AD 1802
Daughter Martha Gibbs born the 15th of Novr AD 1804

Othneel Omans and Silvina his Wife had Children born viz.
Daughter Caroline Omans was born August 29th AD 1815
Son Jonathan Albert Omans was born July 23d AD 1817

[p.198]

Swift Nathaniel

Nathaniel Swift and Elizebeth his wife had Children born, viz.
Son Clark Swift born the 3d of Septr AD 1793
Son William Swift born the 20th of Septr AD 1795
Son Nathaniel Swift born the 30th of June AD 1800
Son Levi Swift born the 22d of Decr AD 1803

See page 44 the above belong to the family on said page & the name of the wife is Betsey as Nathaniel Swift

was married but once. This from his Son Levi above *

Abram Nye and Nancy his Wife had Children born viz.

Charlotte F. Nye was born April the 29th	AD 1816
Sarah C. Nye was born January 20st†	AD 1818
Son James L. Nye born May 5th	AD 1820
Nancy F. Nye born Decr 11th	AD 1822
Son Henry P. Nye born April 22d	AD 1825
Daughter Mary F. Nye born June 28th	AD 1826
Daughter Nancy T. Nye born Sept 9th	AD 1828
Son Seth F Nye born April 24th	AD 1831

Nancy P. Nye Daughter of Abram Nye & Nancy his Wife Died May 24th AD 1825.

Nancy Nye Wife of Abram Nye died May 6th AD.1831

[p.199]

Sears Stephen

Stephen Sears and Lydia his Wife had Children born, viz.

Son Warrin Sears born the 11th of Novr	AD 1795
Daughter Clarissa Sears born the 19th of Septr	AD 1798
Daughter Lydia Sears born the 11th of Octor	AD 1802
Son Barzellia Sears born the 8th of August	AD 1805
Son Stephen Sears born the 5th of Febry	AD 1809
Daughter Eliza Sears born the 28th of Febry	AD 1811

Rodgers Leonard

Leonard Rodgers and his Wife Sarah had Children born viz

Son Joseph Leonard Rodgers born January 7th	1827
Sarah Malvina Rodgers born July 2d	1831
George W Rodgers born February 15th	1833

[p.200]

Ellis Levi

Levi Ellis and Ruth his Wife had Children born, viz.

Son Levi Ellis born the 4th of Octor	AD 1803
Son Francis Dana Ellis born the 15th of Septr	AD 1806
Son Leander Dean Ellis born the 20th of August	AD 1808
Daughter Ruth Ellis born the 6th of January	AD 1812
Son Phinas Ellis born the 19th of Octor	AD 1814

* Entered in a later hand.

† Entered 21st and overwritten to 20st.

	Son Bradford G Ellis born the 29th of Decr	AD 1816
	Daughter Emaline Ellis born the 23d of Octor	AD 1819
Breed Enos A.	Enos A Breed and Lucy his Wife had Children born viz	
	Daughter Antoinette Breed born Sept 24th	1828

[p.201]

Tobey Benjamin	Benjamin Tobey and Sarah his Wife had a Child born viz	
	Daughter Sarah Tobey born the 16th of May	AD 1811
	William Dennis tranciant person and Phebe his wife had a son born in Sandwich viz.	
	William Hudson Dennis born Decr 4th	AD 1819
	Charles Dennis born March the 14th	AD 1822
	Elizabeth Hudson Dennis born May 4th	AD 1824
	Phebe Ann Dennis born May 22	AD 1826.
	Edward Franklin Dennis born December 4th	AD 1828
	Harriet Boyden Dennis born February 14th	AD 1831
	Maria Louiza Dennis born March 11	1833
	Lydia S. Dennis born August 11th	1835
	Mrs Phebe Dennis died Oct 6th	1841

[p.202]

Freeman Edmond	Edmond Freeman and Lucy his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Son John Churchill Freeman born the 20th of June	AD 1805
	Son Edmund Freeman born the 16th of Octor	AD 1806
	Son Josiah Freeman born the 13th of August	AD 1808
	Daughter Lucy Ann Freeman born the 7th of Decmber	AD 1814
	Daughter Mary Turner Freeman born the 13th of January	AD 1820
	Prince Nye and Emelia his Wife had Children viz.	
	Daughter Sarah A. Nye born March 6th	AD 1811
	Daughter Esther Nye born January 25th	AD 1817

[p.203]

Fish Jonathan	Jonathan Fish and Mary his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Harriet Fish born the 16th of Decr	AD 1792
	Daughter Temperence N. Fish born [blank] Febry	AD 1795
	Son Joseph D. Fish born the 8th of July	AD 1797
	Son Charles Fish born the 22d of Octor	AD 1799
	Son Franklen Fish born the 19th of Novr	AD 1801
	Son Jonathan Fish born the 22d of March	AD 1804
	Daughter Mary Davis Fish born 22d of Novr	AD 1805
	James Ellis and Rebecca his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Son George William Ellis born Octor 21st	AD 1814
	Daughter Elizabeth Nye Ellis born June 21st	AD 1817
	Son James Sewall Ellis born June 13th	AD 1822

[p.204]

Perry John Jur	John Perry Jur and Janne his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Son Timothy Perry born the 29th of Decr	AD 1781
	Son Nathan Perry born the 9th of Septr	AD 1783
	Son James Perry born the 7th of August	AD 1787
	Son John Perry born the 26th of July	AD 1789
	Daughter Anna Perry born the 4th of April	AD 1791
	Son Zaccheus Perry born the 3d of May	AD 1794
	Son Benjamin Perry born the 26th of May	AD 1798
	Samuel T. Nye and Mary L. his Wife had a Child born, viz.	
	Daughter Eliza Ann Perry Nye born Septr 1st	AD 1816

[p.205]

Lawrance Benjamin	Benjamin Lawrance and Abigail his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Son Joseph Packard Lawrance born 6th of May	AD 1805
	Daughter Abigail Lawrance born the 11th of August	1807
	Do. had children by his second wife Grace, viz.	
	Daughter Barsheba Jones Lawrance born 23d of Septr	AD 1809

Son Samuel Lawrance born the 12th of May AD 1811
Son Benjamin Wing Lawrance born the 26th of July 1812

Edward Phinney and Olive his Wife had Children born, viz.
Son George Otis Phinney born Novr 17th AD 1808
Daughter Sarah Lorin Phinney born Octor 24th AD 1811

[p.206]

Gibbs Pelham — Pelham Gibbs and Temperence his Wife had Children born, viz.
Son Pelham Gibbs born the 11th of August AD 1795
Son Bradford Gibbs born the 6th of Septr AD 1797
Son Russell Gibbs born the 10th of Septr AD 1799
Daughter Lucinda Gibbs born the 7th of March AD 1802
Daughter Clarisa D. Gibbs born the 1d of July AD 1804
Son Rowland Gibbs born the 6th of July AD 1806
Daughter Temperence B. Gibbs born 18th of June AD 1808
Daughter Abigail S. Gibbs born the 22d of July AD 1812
Caroline Gibbs born October 10th AD 1814
Augusta Gibbs born May 25th AD 1819

Freeman Gibbs and Abigail his Wife had Children viz.
Harriett Harrison Gibbs born Feby 1st AD 1821
Mary Ann Gibbs born June 20th AD 1823
Charles Henry Gibbs born June 11th AD 1825
Freeman Gibbs born May 4th AD (twins 1827
Abigail Gibbs born May 4th AD (twins 1827
Lucinda Gibbs born July 28th AD (twins 1831
Lucretia Gibbs born July 28th AD (twins 1831

[p.207]

Nye Thomas — Thomas Nye and Mary his Wife had Children born, viz.
Daughter Rachel Nye born the 1st of June AD 1791
Son Elnathan Nye born the 15th of Decr AD 1793
Daughter Mary Nye born the 30th of August AD 1796
Son Ebenezar Nye born the 8th of June AD 1799

Samuel C Kern and Eliza his Wife had Children viz
Samuel F Kern born November 26th 1826

	Eliza Ann Kern born April 7th AD	1834
	George Washington Kern born Febry 22d	1837
	Benjamin Kern born Feb 23d	1840
	John Brooks Kern born Oct 17.	1842

[p.208]

Tobey	Joshua Tobey and Abigail his Wife had	
Joshua	Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Mary Tobey born the 2d of Febry AD	1800
	Son Robert Tobey born the 30th of Octor AD	1801
	Son William Tobey born the 24th of Septr AD	1807
	Daughter Abigail Tobey born 4th of May AD	1811
	Robert Tobey's age has been altered from 1802 to 1801 by his request as he says it was a mistake in recording.	
	Enos Cudworth and Lucy his Wife had Children viz	
	Sally Nye Cudworth born November 8th	1829
	Shadrach Nye Cudworth born Oct 23d AD	1831

[p.209]

Hamblen	Seth Hamblen and Abigail his Wife had	
Seth	Children born, viz.	
	Son Charles Hamblen born the 29th of June AD	1800
	Daughter Almira Hamblen born the 18th of January	1802
	Son Consider Hamblen born the 4th of August	1804
	Daughter Mercy Hamblen born the 4th of Septr	1807
	Son Lemuel Hamblen born the 29th of Novr	1809
	Daughter Diadame Hamblen born the 7th of April AD	1811
	Son Alexander Hamblen born the 10th of July AD	1813
	Phillip Ellis Jur and Anna his Wife	
	Charles Wesley Ellis born February 15th	1821
	Joseph Martin Ellis born May 23d AD	1823
	Eleanor Ellis born February 21st AD	1827

[p.210]

Ellis	Ephraim Ellis and Hannah his Wife had	
Ephraim	Children born viz.	
	Son Bourne Ellis born the 8th October AD	1810
	Son Francis Howland Ellis born 30 of Sept AD	1812

	Alden N Ellis born June 23d AD	1814
	Avery Parker Ellis born August 9th AD	1817
	Timothy Bourne Ellis born May 4th AD	1820
	Emeline Ellis born June 23d AD	1822
	Martha Ann Ellis born April 15th AD	1824
	Wanton Ellery Ellis born September 13th	1828
	Note Bourne Ellis assumed the name "Nathan" and was thereafter known as Nathan Bourne Ellis. Wanton Ellery Ellis assumed the name "George" and was thereafter known as George W. E. Ellis *	
	Timothy B. Ellis Died Jan 29 1839	
	Mrs Hannah Ellis Died Feb 24th 1841	
	Heman Gurney and his Wife had Children viz	
	Hannah Bourne Gurney born June 1st AD	1813
	Samuel Bourne Gurney born May 1st AD.	1815
	Lucinda Bourne Gurney born May 20th AD	1817
	Emeline Annett Gurney born Sept 10th AD	1841 †

[p.211]

Fish Simeon	Simeon Fish and Dorcas his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Abigail Fish born the 7th of May AD	1781
	Son Reuben Fish born the 28th of Septr AD	1782
	Daughter Lydia Fish born the 26th of Octor AD	1784
	Son Zenas Fish born the 11th of May AD	1792
	Daughter Betsey Fish born the 21d of Decr AD	1795
	Daughter Dorcas Fish born the 10th of June AD	1801
	Simeon Fish and Mary his second Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Jane Fish born the 21d of June AD	1804
	Daughter Parlina Fish born the 12th of January	1808
	Son James Harvy Fish born the 23d of Decr AD	1810
	Daughter Mary Fish born the 28th of Septr AD	1813
Avery Nathan	Nathan Avery and Thankfull his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Mercy Nickerson Avery born Nov 3d	1825
	Sally Nickerson Avery born March 25th	1830

* Entered in a later hand.
† Last child is by a 2nd wife.

Charles Chipman*
Thankful Nickerson Avey born Jan 5th 1835
Rhoda Ann Avery born March 28th 1839

[p.212]

Fish Chipman

Chipman Fish and Betsey his Wife had Children born,viz.
Daughter Caroline Fish born the 9th of July AD 1792
Son Lewin Fish born the 15th of July AD 1794
Son Ellis H. Fish born the 21d of Septr AD 1797
Son Benjamin Fish born the 11th of April AD 1800
Daughter Clarrisa Fish born the 9th of Febry AD 1802
Daughter Susanna Fish born the 5th of August AD 1804
Son Nathaniel Fish born the 7th of Octor AD 1806
Daughter Abigail Fish born the 20th of January AD 1811
Chipman Fish Jur born February 25 1814
Elizabeth Howland Fish born July 9th 1818

[p.213]

Fish Anselm

Anselm Fish and Temperance his Wife had a Child born, viz.
Son Lewis Fish born the 25th of June AD 1802
Anselm Fish and Bethany his second Wife had Children born, viz.
Daughter Temperance Fish born the 27th of April AD1808
Son Andrew L. Fish born the 29th of April AD 1810
Daughter Emily Fish born the 17th of March AD 1813
Daughter Eliza Allen Fish born May 18th AD 1815
Daughter Dorinda Fish born Dec 20th AD 1818
Son Andrew L. Fish born April 10th AD 1820
Daughter Mercy Ann Fish born Febr 15th AD 1823
Son Nathaniel Howland Fish born Sept 10 1825
Triphosa Freeman Fish born Aug 16 1827
Lewis L Fish son of Lewis and grand son of Anselm died Dec 27th 1841

* Entry crossed out.

Chipman Jonathan	Jonathan E. Chipman and Celia his Wife had Children born	
	Son James Freeman Chipman born August 19th	1825
	Daughter Mary Chipman born November 12th AD	1827
	Charles Chipman born December 23d AD	1829
	George N. Chipman born April 17th	1832
	Henry O. Chipman born Dec 1st	1834
	Walter Merrick Chipman born Feby 24th	1837
	William N. Chipman born	1839*
	Cynthia Bassett Chipman born Sept 1842, d. 1877*	
	Anne Reed Chipman born June 13 1846, d.Mar 7, 1853*	

[p.214]

Fessenden Thomas	Thomas Fessenden and Ruth his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Son Benjamin Franklin born the 6th of Octr AD	1805
	Daughter Salley Fessenden born 26th of January AD	1810
	Daughter Elizebeth B. Fessenden born 24th of April AD	1813
	William Bodfish Fessenden born April 2d AD	1815
	Nancy Freeman Fessenden born June 22d AD	1817
	Charles Franklin Fessenden born July 25th AD	1822
	Caroline Palmer Fessenden born August 17th	1824
	Ellis Howland and Fear his Wife had Children born viz.	
	Son Solomon Crowell Howland born Sept 5th	1813.
	Son Edward Barnwell Howland born Febry 22d	1818
	Daughter Eliza Crowell Howland born March 20th	1820
	Son Gustavus Howland born June 20th	1822
	Son Thomas Howes Tobey Howland born Jany 29th	1826
	Emily Howland born October 21	1828

[p.215]

Bourne Samuel	Samuel Bourne and Martha his Wife had a Child born, viz.	
	Daughter Eliza Ann Bourne born the 17th of May AD	1807

*Year for William, and entire record for Cynthia & Anne entered in a later hand.

Lawrance
Peleg

Peleg Lawrance [blank] his Wife had Children born, viz.

Son Joseph Lawrance born January 19th AD	1791
Son Peleg Lawrance born August 9th AD	1794
Son Richard Lawrance born March 21st AD	1798
Daughter Hannah Lawrance born June 18th AD	1801
Son William Lawrance born March 31st AD	1803
Son Zeno Lawrance born 22d [blank] AD	1796

[p.216]

Fish
Ephraim

Ephraim Fish was born the 25th of June AD	1776
Bethiah the wife [of] Ephraim Fish born 18th of Septr AD	1778

The said Ephraim and Bethiah Fish had Children born, viz.

Son John Fish born the 16th of Septr AD	1800
Daughter Eliza Fish born the 2d of Septr AD	1802
Son Ebenezar D. Fish born the 21d day of July AD	1805
Son Samuel D. Fish born the 6th of April AD	1808
Daughter Fear D. Fish born the 10th of Octor AD	1810
Son Ephraim Fish born the 7th of May AD	1813
Son Lot D. Fish born the 5th of July AD	1816
Daughter Salome S. Fish born the 26th of Octr AD	1818

Ephraim Fish and Rebecca his 2d wife had children

Melissa Ann Fish born March 16th	1838
Ephraim Lewis Fish born March 20th	1841

William Smith and his Wife Eliza had Children, born viz

Daughter Eliza ann Smith born April 12th AD	1827.

[p.217]

Gibbs
Caleb Jur

Caleb Gibbs Jur and Rebecca his Wife had Children born, viz.

Son Caleb Gibbs born the 13th of April AD	1794
Daughter Sally Gibbs born the 13th of January AD	1796
Son Henry Gibbs born the 23 of May AD	1799
Son Silvanus Gibbs born the 17th of March AD	1802
Son Urial Gibbs born the 25th of May AD	1804

Nathaniel Fuller and Rachel his wife had Children viz.

Son Samuel Fuller born Novr 14th AD	1793
Daughter Ruhamah Fuller born Octor 4th AD	1791

Son James Hervy Fuller born Novr 4th AD 1798
Son David Fuller born Octor 27th AD 1806
Daughter Anna Fuller born April 4th AD 1809
Mr Nathaniel Fuller Died April 9th 1840
Ruhamah Fuller Died Sept 5th 1840
Mrs Rachel Fuller Died May 10th 1841

[p.218]

Hamblen Nathll

Nathaniel Hamblen and Fear his wife had Children born, viz.
Son James Hamblen born the 20th of Novr AD 1798
Son Cornelus F. Hamblen born 31d of August AD 1800
Daughter Hannah Hamblen born 13th of June AD 1803
Son Nathaniel Hamblen born the 25th of July AD 1805
Daughter Deborah Hamblen born 20th of Novr AD 1807
Son Ezra Hamblen born the 19th of July AD 1812
Son Mershel Chils Hamblen born 17th of April 1815

Elisha Nye and his Wife Bathsheba his Wife had Child born viz
Daughter Julia Ann Nye born Dec. 14 AD 1813.

[p.219]

Holway Stephen

Stephen Holway and Rebecca his Wife had Children born, viz.
Son Stephen Holway born the 18th of January AD 1799
Son Daniel Holway born the 2d of Decr AD 1800
Daughter Lucy Holway born the 11th of May AD 1802
Daughter Mary Holway born the 17th of April AD 1804
Son Francies Holway born the 2d of January AD 1806
Daughter Betsey Holway born the 2d of Septr AD 1807
Alvah Holway born the 28th of August AD 1809
Son Russel Holway born the 3d of April AD 1812
Daughter Rebeccah Holway born the 19th of May AD1819
Mrs Rebecca Holway Died Oct 5th 1837

John Hains of Hallowell and Moriah his wife had Children born as shee certifies, viz.
Son Albert Z. Haines born in Hallowell Septr 6th 1807
Daughter Ann Moriah Hains born in Hallowell March the 9th AD 1809

Daughter Sarah C. Hains born in Sandwich January the 14th AD 1812

[p.220]

Ewer Lazarus — Lazarus Ewer and Lydia his Wife had Children born, viz.

Daughter Abigail Ewer born the 11th of Febry AD 1782
Daughter Martha Ewer born the 29th of March AD 1783
Daughter Lydia Ewer born the 25th of July AD 1784
Son Isaac Ewer born the 26th of Decr AD 1785
Son Lazarus Ewer born the 1st of Decr AD 1787
Son Joseph Ewer born the 25th of January AD 1789
Daughter Thankful Ewer born the 15th of Octor AD 1790
Son Nathaniel Ewer born the 31st of May AD 1792
Son Gorham Ewer born the 20th of Septr AD 1794
Daughter Hannah Ewer born the 21st of Febry AD 1798
Son Watson Ewer born the 14th of Decr AD 1800
Mr Lazarus Ewer Died May 2d 1835

Bassett John — John Bassett and Lucy his wife had Children born, viz.

Son Gustaves Bassett born the 14th of March AD 1814
Son Thomas Bassett born the 16th of Octor AD 1815
Son John Albert Bassett born the 25th of January AD 1818
Daughter Abigail Fessenden born Sept 7. AD 1820
Son Thomas Bassett born March 4th AD 1823
Lucy Hyde Bassett born July 25th AD 1826

[p.221]

Fish Robinson — Robinson Fish and Mary his Wife had Children born, viz.

Daughter Bethiah Fish born the 8th of July AD 1810
Son Joseph Fish born the 28th of Septr AD 1813
Mr Silas Perry & his Wife Rebecca had Children born viz
Daughter Lydia Swift Perry born October 1816*
Abby Perry born December 29 1819
Son Samuel Longlee Perry born May 20th 1821
Mordecai Ellis Perry born May 29th 1825
Lydia S. Perry born Oct 31 AD 1816*
Silas Perry born November 13th AD 1828

*Duplicate entry.

[p.222]

Hamblen Benja	Benjamin Hamblen and Abigail his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Betsey Hamblen born the 22th of Decr AD	1789
	Son Caleb Hamblen born the 10th of May AD	1793
	Son Thomas Hamblen born the 18th of August AD	1796
	Son Benjamin Hamblen born the 30th of Octor AD	1798
	Son Thatcher Hamblen born the 11th of March AD	1800
	Son Elias Hamblen born the 17th of Septr AD	1804
	Daughter Abigail Hamblen born 15th of May AD	1807
	Daughter Christany Hamblen born 30th August AD	1813
	Mr Charles Perry & his Wife had Children born viz	
	Daughter Mary Nye Perry born Sept 27. AD	1823

[p.223]

Holway Prince	Prince Holway and [blank] his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Mercy Holway born the 2d of Octor AD	1792
	Son Thomas Holway born the 17th of July AD	1796
	Son Allen Holway born the 19th of Decr AD	1799
	Daughter Rhoda Holway born the 22d of Febry AD	1802
	Daughter Sally Holway born the 18th of January AD	1805
	Son Prince Holway born Decr the 7th AD	1810
	Lucretia Holway born March 15th AD	1815
	Amos Bennett & Dolly his Wife had Children	
	Andrew Wilson Bennett born Oct 2d	1823
	John Dunkley Bennett born April 15	1825
	Amos Bennett & his Wife Elizabeth had Children viz	
	William Dexter Bennett born April 23	1831

[p.224]

Doctr J. Leonard	Jonathan Leonard Temperence his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Son Francies Dana Leonard July the 21 AD	1799
	Son Theodore Leonard born March 24th AD	1802
	Son Jonathan Leonard born January 7th AD	1805
	Son George Kingman Leonard born Septr 15th AD	1807
	Son Charles Cushing Leonard born Feby 22d AD	1810

John H. Chipman and his Wife Hannah had Children born viz

Son Benjamin Chipman born March 25th AD	1828
Job Howland Chipman born March 14	1830
Josiah Nye Chipman born Feby 28th	1832
John Henry Chipman born July 18th	1834
Harriet N. Chipman born Sept 17th AD	1836
Warren H. Chipman born Nov 16th AD	1839
Mehitable N. Chipman born March 29 AD	1841
Elisha Bartlet Chipman Feb. 12, 1846; d Feb 13, 1849*	
Harriet N. Chipman Died May 13th	1838
Josiah N Chipman Died Sept 16th	1839

[p.225]

Novr 4th AD 1813	Mr Joshua Freeman and Miss Nabby Fuller was Joined in marriage by Joseph Snelling a methodist minestor as by his return attest Nathan Nye Jur Clerk
	The following persons joined in Marriage by Revd Ezra S. Goodwin
March 25th 1813	Mr Barnabas Nye to Miss Lydia Fish both of Sandwich.
May the 13th	Mr Solomon Lawrance Jur of Falmouth to Miss Polly Robinson of Sandwich.
June the 10th	Mr Joseph L. Jones of Barnstable to Miss Clarinda Holway of Sandwich.
	Entered January 14th 1814 attest Nathan Nye Jur Clerk
	The following persons joined in Marriage by Benjamin Burgess Esqr. viz.
Octor 24th 1813	Mr Thomas Omans with Miss Mary Blackwell both of Sandwich
Novr 25th	Mr Daniel Weston with Mrss Phebe Gibbs both of Sandwich
	Entered April 15th 1814 attest Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk
	Marriages solemnized in the year 1814 by Revd Ezra S. Goodwin Minester of Sandwich, viz.
January the 30th	Mr Thomas Chipman of Sandwich to Miss Sally Higgins of Welfleet.

*This entry in a later hand.

March the 13th	Samuel Scott trancient man to Zelpha Wheelwright of Sandwich.
June the 23rd	Mr. Ebenezar Crocker 3d of Barnstable to Miss Hannah Tobey of Sandwich.
Octor the 2d	Mr Alexander Jones to Miss Rebecca Arey both of Sandwich.
Decr the 1st	Mr Elisha Bourne to Miss Clarissa Bourne Both of Sandwich
March 17th	Mr Joseph Webster of Boston to Miss Betsey Nye of Sandwich.*
	Entered January the 16th 1815 attest Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk
	The following persons Joined in Marriag by Benjamin Burgess Esqr viz.
January 2d 1815	Mr Richard Taber of Fair Haven with Miss Rachel Rogers of Sandwich.
	Entered April 30th 1815 attest Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk
	The following persons Joined in marraige by Revd Ezra S. Goodwin viz.
1815 March 12th	Mr Nathan Nye 3d and Miss Sarah Hinckley of Sandwich
May 8th	Mr Elias Marble Itanirent Pretcher and Moria Gifford of Sandwich
June 1st	Mr Russell B. Ellis and Caroline Swift of Sandwich.
August 31st	Mr David Dimmick Jur and Miss Esther Wing Sandwich
1816 January 11th	Mr Charles Nye and Miss Patty Bourne Bassett Sandwich
March 24th	Mr Perdon Packard and Miss Jerusha Perry Sandwich
	1816 April 30th recorded by Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk of Sandwich
1815 on the 9th of May	Mr Silas Perry and Miss Rebecca Ellis both of Sandwich Joined in Marriage by Elisha Perry Esqr and recorded May 6th 1816 attest Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk

[p.226]

1816 April the 28th The following persons Joined in marriage by Benjamin Burgess Esqr viz.

*This item out of order but we believe it is dated 1814.

May the 28th 1815	Mr Wendell D. Willis and Miss Sarah Gibbs of Sandwich
July 23d	Mr Jonathan Gibbs and Miss Olive Norcut both of Sandwich
Sept 15th	Mr Willard Bumpas of Wareham and Miss Mary Collins of Plymouth both residents of Sandwich
Novr 29th	Mr Clark Swift Jur and Miss Experence Gibbs both of Sandwich
1816 May 6th	recorded by me Nathan Nye Jur town clerk
	The following persons Joined in marriage by Elisha Perry Esqr Justice Peace viz.
1816	June the 6th Mr James Perry of Sandwich Miss Susan Marsten Jones resident in Sandwich
1816	Decr 19th Mr Phinehas Gibbs with Miss Anna Raymond both of Sandwich
1817	April 16th Recorded by me Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk
	The following persons joined in marriage by Revd Ezra S. Goodwin Minester of the first Precinct in Sandwich, viz.
	Mr. Peleg Lawrance Jur Miss Deline Hoxie both of Sandwich April 25th 1816
	June 19th 1816 Mr Benjamin Hinckley of Barnstable to Miss Ruhamah Atkins of Sandwich.
	Octor 6th 1816 Mr Preston Packard to Miss Fanny Covil both of Sandwich
	Octor 6th 1816 Mr Charles Drody to Miss Betsey Webster both of Sandwich.
	Octor 27th Mr Robert Gibbs to Miss Anna Bourne both of Sandwich.
	Decr 19th 1816 Mr Samuel Nye Jur to Miss Polly Tobey both of Sandwich.
	1817 July 16th Recorded by me Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk
	The following persons Joined in marriage by Benja Burgess Esqr viz.
	July 28th 1816 Mr Stephen Ellis of Plymouth with Miss Hannah Raymond of Sandwich
	Octor 23d 1817 Mr Thomas Swift Jur with Miss Temperence Crowel both of Sandwich
	Octor 30th 1817 Mr Thomas Killey with Mrs Susanna Crowel both residents in Sandwich.
	Novr 19th 1817 Mr John Goodwin of Plymouth with Miss Dorethy Gibbs of Sandwich.

Novr 4th 1817 Mr Micah B. Ellis with Miss Elizabeth Swift both of Sandwich.

1818 April 3d recorded by me Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk.

The following persons joined in marriage by Ezra S. Goodwin minester of the first Parish in Sandwich, viz.

August 27th 1817 Mr Edmond Hinckly to Miss Cynthy Swift Ellis both of Sandwich

January 22d 1818 Mr Hanseard Hallet of Barnstable to Miss Lydia Wing of Sandwich

April 23d 1818 Mr Job B. Millard Jur of Dartmouth to Miss Clarissa Sears of Sandwich

1818 April 25th Recorded by me Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk

[p.227]

The following persons Joined in marriage in the year past by

Benjamin Hazelton Methodist Minester as appears by his certificate viz.

Mr Thomas Avery and Miss Achsah Perry Both of Sandwich* and Mr James Swift to Miss Nabby Dimmick both of Sandwich*

1819 April 26th recorded by me Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk

The following persons Joined in marriage by Ezra S. Goodwin Minester of the first Parish in the town of Sandwich, viz.

Mr Nathaniel Hallett Jur of Barnstable to Miss Sally Drody of Sandwich June 30th 1818.

Mr Jacob Childs of Barnstable to Miss Clarissa Fish of Sandwich Octor 8th 1818

Mr Reuben Fish to Temperance C. Meiggs both of Sandwich Octor 22d 1818.

Mr. Stephen Jones to Miss Martha Fuller both of Barnstable*

Mr Ezra Tobey to Miss Elizabeth Bassett Jur both of Sandwich Decr 1st 1818

*No date entered.

Mr John Fessenden to Miss Esther Christie both of Sandwich January 6th 1819.

Recorded by me June 4th 1819 Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk

Marriages by Elisha Perry Justice Peace viz.

Mr John Covell with Miss Elezabeth Perry both of Sandwich*

Mr Levi Arey with Miss Martha Raymond both of Sandwich*

recorded June 1820 by Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk

The following persons Joined in marrige by Ezra S. Goodwin minester of the first Parish in the town of Sandwich viz.

1819	
May 30th	Mr Seth Pope to Mrs Hannah Crocker, both of Sandwich
June 6th	Mr Reuben Weeks to Miss Anna Blish both of Sandwich
August 17th	Peter Taber of New Bedford to Ruhamah Jones of Sandwich
Septr 6th	Simeon Dillingham to Lucy Tobey both of Sandwich
1820	
August 6th	Pelham Gibbs Jur to Mary Crowell both of Sandwich.
August 20th	Ebenezer Ellis to Mary Nye both of Sandwich
Septr 18th	William Conant of Plymouth to Clarissa Joseph of Sandwich.
Octor 4th	Melatiah Bourne of Sandwich to Hannah Tobey of Wareham.
Octor 17th	Anthony Hinson to Elvia Brown both of Sandwich
Octor 20th	Laban Prince to Meribah Richardson both of Sandwich
Novr 19th	James Little of Frankford to Clarissa H. Bourne of Sandwich.
1821	
January 21st	Edward B. Gibbs to Lois Bourne both of Sandwich

1821 May 2d recorded by Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk

[p.228]

The following persons joined in marriag by Edward Tayler Methodist Preacher viz.

*No date entered.

Robert Hinclay of Barnstable and Jemima Bodfish Novr 23d 1820 and Preserved Hinds and Sarah Parker both of Sandwich, April 15th 1821. and recorded by me July 10th 1821 Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk

The following persons were joined in marriage by Rev. Ezra S. Goodwin

July 15th 1821. Peleg Hoxie Junor to Phebe Allen both of Sandwich.

July 26th 1821 Phillip Hinkley to Edith Baker both of Sandwich.

Sepr 23d 1821. Gershom Phinney of Sandwich to Martha Swift of Plymouth

Septr 24th 1821. Joshua Nye to Caroline Hoxie both of Sandwich

Jany. 13th 1822. Stephen Perry to Athel B. Nye both of Sandwich

March 20th 1822. Joseph Hamblin to Cynthia Bassett both of Sandwich.

Recorded by me April 4th 1822. Nathan Nye Junr town Clerk.

The following persons joined in marriage by Revd Ezra S. Goodwin.

June 9th 1822 William Swift Jur to Sarah Crowell both of Sandwich

August 16th 1822 James Russell of New Bedford to Mehitable Bourne of Sandwich.

March 11th 1823 Thomas S. Nye to Deborah Nye both of Sandwich.

Recorded by me April 22d 1823 Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk

Decr 29th 1822 Mr George Weaver of Yarmouth & Mrs Moriah Hanes of Sandwich joined in marriage by Elisha Perry Justis pce

March 2d 1824 Zadock Childs of Barnstable and Evelina Fish Joined in marriage by Revd Ezra S. Goodwin Minester of the first Parish in the town of Sandwich

Recorded by Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk

The following persons joined in Marriage by the Rev. Erastus Otis

January 29, 1826. Mr Lettes Jenny of Ware New York & Miss Mercy Landers of Sandwich
Feb. 8th 1826. Mr Benjamin Perry & Miss Elizabeth Ellis both of Sandwich.

The following Persons joined in Marriage by the Rev. David L. Hunn viz.

Jan 12. 1826. Ezekiel Hallett & Miss Patience Smith both of Sandwich
Jan. 16. Mr Samuel C. Kearn to Miss Eliza Brooks both of Sandwich
16. Capt Ezra Nye to Miss Nancy Fessenden both of Sandwich
20. Mr Thomas Ellis to Miss Hannah Blackwell
Feb. 26. Mr Jonas Stratton to Miss Mary Dunklen.
March 20. Mr Ainsworth Fisher to Miss Eliza Fisher.
June 15. Mr Samuel Lloyd to Miss Elizabeth Danforth.
July 12. Mr Barnabas Gibbs to Miss Sally Blackwell
Sept 24. Mr Benj. Jukes to Miss Patia Blackwell.
Oct. 23. Mr Nathan Smith to Miss Lucinda Nye.
Nov 2d Mr Jeremiah Bennett to Miss Melinda Blackwell
29. Mr Branch Harlow of Plymouth to Miss Rebecca C. Jones
Dec. 31. Mr Ebenezer May to Miss Celia Weeks

Marriages recorded Ezra Tobey Town Clerk

[p.229]

Freeman Samuel

Samuel Freeman and Fear his Wife had Children born, viz.

Son Warren Freeman born the 26th of July AD	1799
Daughter Betsey Atkins Freeman born 11th of July AD	1802
Son Ansil Freeman born the 21st of July AD	1804
Loren Freeman born the 22d of January AD	1807
Son Joseph A. Freeman born the 8th of August AD	1811

Josiah Meiggs and Lydia his Wife had Children born, viz.

Daughter Aurelia Meiggs born August the 21st AD	1798
Son Calven Meiggs born Septr the 7th AD	1800
Daughter Lovia Meiggs born January the 10th AD	1802
Daughter Clarissa Meiggs born Febry the 7th AD	1806
Son Josiah Meiggs born Septr the 19th AD	1809

Son Edmond Meiggs born Febry the 20th AD 1811
Son George Washington Meiggs born March 27th AD1813
Son Ralph Meiggs born Novr the 1st AD 1816

[p.230]

Morey Benjamin Jur

Benjamin Morey Jur and Deborah his Wife had Children born, viz.
Son Ezra Mory born the 30th of Novr AD 1811
Son Silas Swift Morey born the 26th of Novr AD 1814
Son Elezar Ellis Morey born th 26th of August AD 1817
Isaiah Phinney and Phebe his Wife had a Child born viz.
Son Prence L. Phinney born March 4th AD 1808

[p.231]

Gibbs Henry

Henry Gibbs and his Wife Wealthy had Children born, viz.
Son William Henry Gibbs born 22d of Febry AD 1808
Son Rowland Thacther [sic] Gibbs born 3d of June AD 1811
Abraham Fish and his Wife Eunice had Children born viz.
Daughter Sally Fish born Septr 27th AD 1806
Son Edmond Fish born Octor 17th AD 1808
Son Abraham Fish born January 20th AD 1811
Son Christopher Fish born Decr 21st AD 1813
Son James Fish born July 7th AD 1818
Son John Smith Fish born March 19th AD 1821

[p.232]

Gibbs Caleb

Caleb Gibbs and Experence his wife had Children born, viz.
Daughter Barthshua Gibbs born 22d of July AD 1787
Son Robard Gibbs born the 20th of May AD 1790
Son Edward B. Gibbs born the 16th of June AD 1792
Son Allenson Gibbs born the 8th of May AD 1794
Son George C. Gibbs born the 16th of August AD 1796
Son Joshua Gibbs born the 15th of May AD 1802
Daniel Weston and Phebe his Wife had Children born viz.
Daughter Eliza Weston born June 10th AD 1814

Son Seth Weston born May 2d AD 1816
Daughter Phebe Weston born August 9th AD 1818
Sarah Weston born April 2d AD 1821
Daniel Weston born December 9th AD 1823
Asa Weston born June 22d AD 1830

[p.233]

Goodspeed Walley

Walley Goodspeed and Sylvia his Wife had Children born, viz.
Son Obed Goodspeed born the 26th of Febry AD 1786
Daughter Celia Goodspeed born the 20th of Novr AD1788
Son Harrison Goodspeed born the 20th of August AD1791
Son Howland H. Goodspeed born the 26th of August AD 1795
Son Thomas Goodspeed born the 23d of March AD 1797
Son Joseph Goodspeed born the 16th of May AD 1799
Daughter Lucy H. Goodspeed born the 2d of June AD1802

Simeon Dillingham and his Wife Lucy had Children born viz.
Charles Dillingham born Sept 27th 1821
Ruth Holbrook Dillingham born May 13 1826

[p.234]

Goodspeed Calvin

Calvin Goodspeed and Sarah his Wife had Children born, viz.
Son Justus Howland Goodspeed born 6th of May AD1802
Son Lemuel Goodspeed born the 30th of Mary AD 1804
Daughter Sarah Adams Goodspeed born Novr 1st AD1805
Daughter Nabby Hamblen Goodspeed born Septr 13th AD 1807
Daughter Elizabeth Goodspeed born Febry 13th AD 1810
Daughter Chloe Crowel Goodspeed born June 17th AD 1812
Daughter Judith H Goodspeed born Septr 18th AD 1814
Son Charles S. Goodspeed born Septr 18th AD 1818

Mr Moody Fish & his Wife Rhoda had Children born viz
Daughter Eliza Jane Fish born July 23d 1826
Harriet Newell Fish born March 26 AD 1828
Fanny Woodbury Fish born November 25th AD 1829

	Lydia Nye Fish born August 30th AD	1831
	Henry Stanton Fish born September 30th AD	1838

[p.235]

Bassett Joseph	Joseph Bassett and Gracy his wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Cynthia Bassett born the 19th of Febry AD	1803
	Daughter Celia Bassett born the 1st of January AD	1805
Nye Levi	Levi Nye an Elizabeth his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Patience Nye born June 21st AD	1803
	Son Lemuel B. Nye born April 23 AD	1805
	Daughter Mary Anna Nye born August 13th AD	1807
	Son George Pickering Nye born Novr 6th AD	1809
	Daughter Hannah Bourne Nye born June 17th AD	1812
	Son Levi Nye born Octor 2d AD	1815
	Ansel Bourne Nye born September 20	1819
	Isaiah Thomas Nye born February 14	1822
	Levi Nye Died July 9th AD	1834.

[p.236]

Pope Elisha Esqr	Elisha Pope Esqr and Lydia his wife had a Child born, viz.	
	Son Augustus Pope born the 8th of May AD	1810
Tobey	Melatiah Tobey* and Mary his Wife had Children born viz	
	Lois Tobey born Sept 12th. AD	1791
	Hannah Tobey born June 16th AD	1793
	Ezra Tobey born Sept 1st AD	1796
	Joshua Tobey born June 23d AD	1803
	Mary Crowell Tobey born August 7th.	1806

[p.237]

Wing Samuel	Samuel Wing and Anna his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Mary R Wing born the 15th of Septr AD	1800
	Daughter Bulah Wing born the 2d of Febry AD	1803

*See duplicate entry, Bk 2, orig. p. 82.

	Son Abraham Wing born the 4th of July AD	1805
	Son Lindley M Wing born July 9th AD	1807
	Son Joseph R. Wing born the 31d of August AD	1809
	Daughter Hephzebah Wing born the 3d of January AD	1812
	Stephen R. Wing born July 20th AD	1814

[p.238]

Hall Gideon	Gideon Hall and Lydia his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Son Alfred Hall born the 17th of Octor AD	1804
	Son Minerva* Hall born the 28d of Decr AD	1805
	Son Lot Hall born the 11th of August AD	1807
	Daughter Mary Hall born the 2d of April AD	1809
	Joseph Hamblen and Cynthia his Wife had Children Born viz	
	Son Henry Augustus born May 5th AD	1823
	Joseph Henry Hamblen born Oct 10th AD	1826
	Edward Carnes Hamblen born April 13th AD	1829
	Charles H Hamblen born December 6th AD	1831
	Sylvia Hamblen born April 25th AD	1834

[p.239]

Fish Isaiah	Isaiah Fish and Chloe his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Mary Ann Fish born the 12th of Decr AD	1804
	Son Anselm Fish born the 31d of July AD	1807
	Son Isaiah Fish born the 2d of Octor AD	1811
	Son William T Fish born the 7th of Septr AD	1813
	Celia Fish born April 19th AD	1816
	Louisa Fish born October 10th AD	1819
	Henry Warren Fish born Sept 10th AD	1821
	Abner Hoxie Junr and Rebecca his Wife had a	
	Son Isaac Hoxie born Septr 13th AD	1801
	Daugter Cloe Hoxie born April 15th AD	1804
	Daugter Melinda Hoxie born Febry 23d AD	1806
	Son Charles Hoxie born Decr 28th AD	1807
	Daughter Cynthia Hoxie born Febry 17th AD	1810
	Daughter Eliza Hoxie born April 18th AD	1814

* So recorded.

[p.240]

Ellis Benjamin	Benjamin Ellis and Susanna his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Elizabeth Ellis born the 12th of May AD	1781
	Son John Ellis born the 14th of Febry AD	1783
	Daughter Deliverance Ellis born the 17th of Octor AD	1784
	Daughter Sarah Ellis born the 17th of July AD	1786
	Son Jesse Ellis born the 8th of August AD	1788
	Daughter Susanna Ellis born the 13th of August AD	1792
	Daughter Catherine Ellis Born the 29th of Septr AD	1795
	Daughter Phebe Ellis born the 27th of Novr AD	1798
	Daughter Mary A. Ellis born the 4th of June AD	1802
	Enoch Shove and [blank] his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daugter Mary Wing Shove born Septr 22d AD	1813
	Rebecca Davis Shove born Decr 5th AD	1815
	Son George Shove born Octor 14th AD	1817
	William Shove born January 29th AD	1821

[p.241]

Fish Theodore	Theodore Fish and Mercy his Wife had Children born, viz.	
	Daughter Sabra Fish born the 29th of Septr AD	1801
	Son Jabez M. Fish born the 14th of Octor AD	1803
	Son Theodore Fish born the 3d of Novr AD	1806
	Son Joseph R. Fish born the 10th of Octor AD	1808
	Daughter Lurany M. Fish born the 27th of Septr AD	1810
	Son Edmund M Fish born the 4th of Decr AD	1815
	Son Silvester H. Fish born the 10th of August AD	1819
	Theodore Fish and Evalina his Wife had Children viz.	
	Harvey Weeks Fish born August 12th	1834
	Mercy Howland Fish born April 27	1837
	Joseph R. Fish died Jan 22d	1838
	Lurana M. Fish died Dec 2d	1839
	Edmond Fish died at Sea Nove 20	1840
	Josiah Nye and Mary his wife had a Son Peter Nye born August 19th AD.	1818

[p.242]

Percival James	James Percival and Fear his Wife had Children born, viz.	

Son Freeman Percival born the 7th of January AD 1781
Son Worren Percival born the 23d of Decr AD 1782
Daughter Thankful Percival born 27th of June AD 1785
Daughter Abigail Percival born 25th of July AD 1787
Daughter Betcy Percival born 23d of Decr AD 1789
Daughter Lydia Percival born 3d of March AD 1792
Son James Percival born the 12th of April AD 1795
Daughter Chloe Percival born the 8th of March AD 1798
Son David C. Percival born the 26th of Febry AD 1801

Warren Percival died on Wilmington Island, Georgia July 17th 1817
Chloe P. Hamblin died Aug. 7th AD 1831
Betsey Percival died April 21st AD. 1835
James Percival died aged 80 years 7 month & 5 days Oct 30th AD 1837
Fear Percival Widow of James Percival died aged 83 y 3 m & 8d Sabbath 3 oclock Dec 10th 1843
Lydia Crocker died Dec.6th AD 1843
Thankful Crocker died March 26 AD 1862
Freeman Percival died Oct.12th AD 1863

The above named persons were all Children of James & Fear Percival.

Anselm Gibbs and Wife had Children two of them entered on this Book by their request April 25th 1823 viz.

Son Josiah Gibbs born Novr 29th AD 1782
Son Barnabas Gibbs born Novr 28th AD 1788

[p.243]

The following persons have been lawfully joined in marriage by Jonathan Burr, since August 25. 1803. viz.

1803	Sept. 22.	Joseph Stetson. N Bedford & Fear Perry Sandwich
	Octr. 5.	Reuben Hamblen & Lydia Fish.
	Octr. 5.	Ephraim Edred Falmouth & Polly Hamblen Sandwich
	Octr. 6.	Isaiah Hatch, Falmouth & Lucy Nye, Sandwich.
	Octr. 13.	Jonathan Heywood Waterville, & Sally Blackwell Sandwich.
	Octr. 16	William Hamblen Falmouth & Content Fish, Sandwich
	Nov. 22	Saml Drawdy & Mary Nye Sandwich

	Nov. 24.	Isaiah Fish & Chloe Hamblen Sandwich
	Decr. 8.	Josephus Keene & Jemima Ellis.
1804	Feby. 15.	Prince Crocker Barnstable & Martha Nye, Sandwich
	Feby. 23.	William Morton Plymouth & Catherine Gibbs Sandwich
	March 1	Benj. Wing Falmouth & Grace Jones Sandwich.
	April 12.	William Swift & Katy Gibbs, Sandwich.
	May 3.	Gideon Hall & Lydia Ewer, Sandwich.
	May 9.	Peleg Fish, Fairfield, & Olive Nye Sandwich.
	Septr. 20.	Chipman Hinkley Barnstable, & Olive Nye Jur. Sandwich
	Nov. 29.	Simeon West & Jemima Gifford, Sandwich.
	Decr. 13.	Lewis Gigeatt, Barnstable & Rebecca Jones, Sandwich.
	Decr. 20.	Capt. James Scudder Barnstable & Hannah Percival Sandwich.
	Decr. 27	Nathan Fish & Love Meiggs, Sandwich.
	Decr. 27	Moses Crocker Barnstable & Bethiah Nye, Sandwich.
1805	Jany. 8.	Ebenezer C. Hinkley Barnstable & Delia Hoxie, Sandwich.
	Jany. 24.	Ansel Lothrop Barnstable, & Deborah Nye, Sandwich.
	Febry. 3.	Benjamin Swift & Ruth Bowerman Sandwich.
	Octr. 2.	James McGluss, Pitt County N.C. & Lurana Smith, Sandwich.
	Nov. 17.	Rev. Joseph Snelling & Hannah Bourne, Sandwich.
1806	Feby. 6.	Levi Crosby & Abigail Gifford, Sandwich.
	Feby. 6.	Ansel Fish & Bethania Howland, Sandwich.
	March 20	Warren Smith, Barnstable & Asenath Adams, Sandwich
	April 3.	Ephm Lewis Barnstable, & Anna Killey Sandwich.
	April 10.	James Gallison Barnstable, & Rebecca Ewer, Sandwich.
	July 24.	Capt. Saml Bourne & Martha Bourne, Sandwich.
	Nov. 22.	Francis Jones & Sally Nye Sandwich.
	Nov. 25.	Henry Gorham Barnstable & Martha Hoxie, Sandwich.

	Decr. 4.	Josiah Clark Junr. Plymouth & Elizabeth Gifford, Sandwich.
	Decr. 24.	Capt. Isaac Young Barnstable & Patty Smith Sandwich.
	Decr. 25	Israel Fearing Wareham & Elizabeth Gibbs, Sandwich.
1807	Jany. 1.	Freeman Pierce, Middleboro & Hannah Chase Sandwich.
	Jany. 22.	Jeremiah Bumpus Wareham & Hannah Bourne Sandwich.
	Jany. 24.	John Bassett Barnstable & Anna Jones Sandwich.
	March 16.	Josiah Lothrop Barnstable & Chloe Crocker Sandwich.
	August 5.	Linzey Coffin Nantucket & Nabby Phinney Sandwich.

[p.244]

1807	Nov. 4	Ezra Fish & Rebecca Hamblen, Sandwich.
	Nov. 5	Roberson Fish & Polly Fish Sandwich.
	Nov. 19.	Lemuel Jenkins Barnstable & Elizabeth Atkins, Sandwich.
1808	March 30.	James Inslay & Joanna West, Sandwich.
	April 3.	John Valler Plymouth & Remember Jones Sandwich.
	April 24.	Ansel Lumbard & Bathsheba Gibbs, Sandwich.
	May 5.	Ebenezer Bodfish Junr. Barnstable & Nancy Fish, Sandwich.
	May 5.	Simeon Bodfish Barnstable, & Betsey Hamblen Sandwich.
	July 26.	William Hatch & Mercy Bassett, Sandwich
	Sept. 18.	John Jones Newport & Rebecca Sussex, Marshpee.
	Octr. 13.	Elisha Perry Junr. & Abigail Bourne, Sandwich.
1809	Feby. 16.	Charles Lovell, Barnstable, & Betsy Phinney, Sandwich.
	March 1.	William Lumbard & Lucy Lovell, Sandwich.
	April 5.	James Chadwick & Margaret Turner, Sandwich.
	June 25.	Obed B. Nye & Abigail Tobey, Sandwich.
	Octr. 16.	Joseph Blish 3d. Barnstable & Mehitable Freeman, Sandwich.
	Octr. 19.	Otis Harlow Middleboro & Delia Ellis Sandwich.

	Nov. 29	Alvan Swift & Patience Coleman, Sandwich.
	Decr. 25.	Silas Valler Plymouth, & Deborah Taylor Jones Sandwich.
1810	Jany. 11.	Isaac Ewer & Mehitable Fish, Sandwich.
	Jany. 25.	Ephraim Ellis & Hannah Bourne, Sandwich.
	April 12.	Alden Allen & Hannah Jones, Sandwich.
	June 10.	Prince Keneda Sandwich & Lucy Sipit, Marshpee
	June 10.	John Jackson Sandwich & Drusilla Low, Marshpee.
	June 10.	Theodore Hartford Sandwich, & Jane Sipip Marshpee.
	June 28.	Joseph Fuller Junr. & Mercy Holway, Sandwich.
	August 5.	Joseph Bennett Esq. Falmouth & Lucy Amory, Sandwich.
	Sept. 13.	Samuel Dunham & Mary Marstins, Sandwich.
	Sept. 27.	Braddock Fish & Celia Goodspeed, Sandwich.
	Octr. 4.	Benjamin Fish Junr. & Lucy Casely, Sandwich.
	Decr. 13.	Joshua Nye Falmouth, & Clarissa Gibbs, Sandwich.
	Decr. 19.	Francis F. Jones & Mary Bassett, Sandwich.
1811	Jany. 16.	Thomas W. Robinson Barnstable & Abigail Nye, Sandwich.
	Jany. 18.	Gilbert Lewis & Lavinia Richardson, Sandwich.
	Jany. 31.	Oliver Crowell, Dennis, & Abigail Nye Sandwich.
	March 6.	Daniel Fish & Thankful Ewer, Sandwich.
	March 7.	Josiah Ellis Junr. & Mary Bagley, Sandwich.
	May 9.	Gibbs Hatch, Rochester, & Polly Ellis Sandwich.
	June 20.	Samuel Harlow Middleboro & Hepzibah Burgess, Sandwich.
	Decr. 2.	Capt. Lemuel Ewer & Nabby Percival, Sandwich.
	Decr. 15.	Samuel Bennett Tiverton, & Betsy Wilcox, Sandwich.
1812	Jany. 2.	Gershom Jones & Love Fish, Sandwich.
	July 30.	Peter Crocker & Jane Ewer, Sandwich.
	Octr 29.	*Othniel Omans, Fairhaven & Silvina Ellis, Sandwich.
	Sept. 24.	Waren Fish Falmouth & Caroline Fish, Sandwich.

*Sept. 24 was crossed out.

[p.245]

1813	June 3.	Jervis Bourne Falmouth & Phebe Ewer Sandwich.
	Sept. 27.	Capt. Nathaniel Baker Granville NY. & Sarah Percival Sandwich.
	Nov. 19.	Shubael Ewer, & Eunice Marston, Sandwich.
1814	Jany. 27.	James Ellis & Rebecca Nye, Sandwich.

The foregoing persons named from the 22d of Septr 1803 married by Revd. Jonathan Burr and entered by him on this book Febry 2d 1815

Attest Nathan Nye Jur. town Clerk.

The following Persons Joined in Marriage by the Revd Jonathan Burr viz.

1814	May 7th	Timothy Goodspeed Jur & Mehetable Chase of Sandwich
	July 20th	Simeon Valler Jur Plymouth & Rachel Jones of Sandwich
	July 31st	Thomas Lumbard Jur Sandwich & Sarah Blish of Barnstable.
	Novr 25th	Barzellai Burgess Wareham & Caroline Gibbs of Sandwich
	Novr 30th	Joshua Backus Barnstable & Polly Fish of Sandwich
	Decr 20th	Stephen Nye of Falmouth & Celia Tobey of Sandwich.
1815	January 19th	Kimbal Perry & Sofronia Gifford of Sandwich
	Febry 9th	Samuel T. Nye & Mary L. Perry of Sandwich
	Febry 23th	Gilbert Nye & Anna Perry of Sandwich
	March 16th	William Marstins & Sarah Nye of Sandwich
	April 1st	Watson Crocker Barnstable & Damaris Crocker of Sandwich

Sandwich April 14th 1815 Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk

	April 16th	Abram Nye and Nancy Tobey of Sandwich
	August 24th	Enoch Crocker of Barnstable and Lydia Percival of Sandwich.
	Octor 26th	Ellis Mendell of Farehaven and Nancy Bourne of Sandwich.
	Decr 6th	Benjamin Blossom and Mehetable Tucker both of Sandwich.
1816	April 30th recorded by Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk of Sandwich	

The following persons joined in marriage by the Rev Jonathan Burr since the 1st of April 1816, viz.

1816	July 10th	Mr Samuel Blosom & Sarah Goodspeed both of Sandwich
	Septr 29th	Mr Lemuel Morton Jur of Plymouth & Miss Hannah Gibbs of Sandwich.
	Septr 30th	Mr James Howland of Lee & Miss Ruth Fish of Sandwich.
	Octor 10th	Mr James Colman Jur & Miss Malinda Nye both of Sandwich.
	Octor 10th	Mr Ebenezer Colman & Miss Arelia Winslow both of Sandwich.
	Novr 14th	Mr Silvanus Percival of Hanover & Miss Celia Ewer of Sandwich.
1817	January 19th	Mr Phinehas Swift Jur of Plymouth and Miss Olive Crowell of Sandwich.

1817 July 28th Recorded by me Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk

[p.246]

The following persons Joined in marraige by the Revd David L. Hunn viz.

1818	Febry 25th	Elisha Marstins of Machias to Miss Mahitable Smith of Sandwich
	Febry 26th	Mr Abednego Fifield to Miss Cynthia Chadwick both of Sandwich.
	March 25th	Mr Caleb Hamblen to Miss Cloa Fish both of Sandwich.
	May 31st	Durnie Dellano of Fairhaven to Miss Martha Swift of Sandwich
	August 6th	Mr Seth Gibbs of Wareham to Miss Delia Perry of Sandwich.
	August 12th	Mr James Fish to Miss Sally Blish both of Sandwich
	August 30th	Mr Elisha Bourne to Miss Achsah Gibbs both of Sandwich.
	Octor 22d	Mr Lovel Widower of south Barnstable to Mrs Fish Widow of Sandwich.
	Decr 2d	Mr William Swift Jur to Miss Aurelia Perker both of Sandwich.
	Decr 2d	Mr Joshua Nye to Miss Mary Brigs both of Sandwich.

	Decr 11th	Mr Samuel Jones to Miss Abigail Higgins both of Sandwich.
1819	January 27th	Mr Freeman Keen to Mrs Jane Crocker both of Sandwich.
	Febry 10th	Mr Peter Lewis of Falmouth to Miss Sarah Ewer of Sandwich.
	Decr 30th	Mr Ellis Blackwell to Miss Lydia Perry both of Sandwich.
1820	January 20th	Mr William Ellis to Miss Bathsheba Swift both of Sandwich.
	Febry 20th	Mr Heman Perry to Miss Mary Perry both of Sandwich.
	March 12th	Mr Samuel Nye of Falmouth to Miss Betsey Handy of Sandwich.

Recorded May 6th 1820 by Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk

The followin marriges Solemnized by Revd David L. Hun

July 19th	Ellis Holmes Junr of Plymouth to Catharine Gibbs of Sandwich.
Septr 18th	Charles Perry to Nabby Weeks both of Sandwich
Decr 7th	Timothy Tobey to Ann Jones both of Sandwich
Decr 20th	Allen Holway to Mehitable Jones both of Sandwich

Recorded May 12th 1821 by Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk

Mr Covil Burgess and Miss Lurana Swift both of Sandwich ware Joined in marriage on the 14th of Octor 1821 by Edward Taylor. Meathodist minester.

Decr 26th *	Alven Crowel & Sally King joined in marriage by by John Freeman Justice Peace

recorded January 16th 1823 Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk

1824	Febry 4th	Gideon Berry and Nancy Eldridge Joined in in marriage by Elisha Perry Justice Peace

recorded April 26th by Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk

[p.247]

The following person joined in marriage by Revd David L. Hunn

1823	January 30th	Phinehas Perry & Eliza Bourne both of Sandwich

*Year 1822 can be inferred from Intention Dec. 7 1822, original page 263.

	August 26th	Barnabas B. Bourne of Falmouth & Diadame Ewer of Sandwich.
	Octor 5th	Clark Hoxie & Betcy Nye both of Sandwich
	Novr 12th	Benjamin Fering of Wareham & Joann Gibbs of Sandwich.
1824	Febry 4th	Braddock Fish of Falmouth & Susan Fish of Sandwich.
	Febry 19th	Ansil Bourne Jur & Lucy Bourne of Wareham

Recorded by me April 9th 1824 Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk

The following Persons joined in marriage by Pliny Brett a Methodist Preacher viz.

1822	January 10th	Calven Parker & Achsah Handy both of Sandwich
	April 29th	Thomas D. Thompson of Pitsfield and Abigail Barlow of Sandwich.
1822	Jany 21st	Jonathan Perker of Sandwich & Jane Hinds of Midleborough.
1823	Jany 2d	Selathael Hatheway & Martha Avery both of Sandwich.
	May 29th	Levi Barlow and Sally Lumbard both of Sandwich.

Recorded by me April 9th 1824 Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk

1824	January 22d	Mr John Covil & Miss Pamelia Holmes both of Sandwich were married by Revd Levi Nye
	March 22d	Mr Barney Marchant of Falmouth and Mrs Sarah Hallet of Sandwich were married by Revd Levi Nye and recorded by Nathan Nye Jur town Clerk

The following persons Joined in Marriage by David L. Hunn

1822	March 19.	Mr Alvin Crowell of Falmouth to Miss Hannah Lewis of Sandwich
	May 23.	Mr Samuel Fuller to Miss Hannah Chipman both of Sandwich
	August 7.	Mr Benjamin Hamblen of Barnstable to Miss Chloe Percival of Sandwich
	Sept 22.	Mr Holmes Nye to Miss Polly Smith both of Sandwich
	Nov. 10.	Mr Crocker Mastins of Barnstable to Miss Ann Nye of Sandwich
1824	Sept 27.	Capt Watson Gibbs to Miss Martha Perry both of Sandwich

	30	Mr Bartlet H Swift to Miss Mary L. Fisher both of Sandwich
	Nov. 8.	Mr Joshua Tobey to Miss Martha Fessenden both of Sandwich
	Dec 2d	Mr Watson Freeman to Miss Mary Atkins both of Sandwich
	24	Mr Silas Hatch Jun. of Falmouth to Miss Sarah G. Hamblen of Sandwich

[p.248]

The following persons joined in Marriage by Rev. Levi Nye

1824	May 10th	Fredrick Upham of Malden and Miss Deborah Bourne of Sandwich
	October 31.	Daniel Perry Jur New Bedford and Miss Patience Nye of Sandwich

Recorded by me Ezra Tobey Town Clerk

The following persons joined in Marriage by Rev. Ezra S Goodwin

1824	October 27.	Mr Benjamin Chipman and Miss Delia Hall both of Sandwich
	28.	Mr Jonathan Ellis Chipman and Miss Celia Bassett both of Sandwich
1825	Jan 12th.	Mr Zenas Ewer and Miss Lucy H. Goodspeed both of Sandwich
	Feb. 24.	Mr Rufus Ellis of Plymouth & Miss Lydia Sears of Sandwich
	May 24.	Mr Stephen Weeks of Plymouth and Miss Cynthia Gowns of Sandwich
	July 3d	Mr Charles Williams, Transient Man and Miss Abigail Fowler of Sandwich
1826	Jan. 29.	Mr Lettes Jenny of Ware in the State of New York and Miss Mercy Landers of Sandwich were Married by Rev Erastus Otis

The following persons joined in Marriage by the Rev. David L. Hunn

1825	Jan 20.	Mr George Atkins & Miss Pauline Freeman both of Sandwich
	March 29.	Mr Joseph Backus, Barnstable & Miss Triphosa Lawrence of Sandwich
	April 22d	Mr Weston R. Gales of Reileigh, and Miss Love Swain Freeman of Sandwich

	June 7	Mr Elihu Fisher & Miss Sarah Fisher both of Sandwich
	July 6	Mr Martin Freeman Ju Rochester & Miss Mary Ann Fish of Sandwich
	Sept 25.	Mr Thomas Ellis of Maine and Mrs Elizabeth Ellis of Sandwich
	October 24	Mr Moody Fish and Miss Rhoda Goodspeed both of Sandwich

The following Persons Joined in Marriage by Rev Ezra S. Goodwin.

1825	Dec. 18.	Mr Ansel Swift of Wareham to Miss Rebecca Rider of Sandwich
	Dec. 22.	Mr Enos A Breed & Miss Lucy B Pope both of Sandwich
1826	Jan. 1.	Mr Robert Tobey & Miss Nancy B. Fessenden both of Sandwich
	Mar 9	Mr. Saul Jones to Miss Sarah Hoxie 3d both of Sandwich
	June 4.	Mr Otis Ellis of Plymouth to Miss Asnah Turner of Sandwich

[pp. 249–250 are pew deeds]

[p.251]

Howland James	James Howland & Patty his Wife had Children viz.	
	Elisha Howland born August the 29th AD	1813
	James Howland born Septr the 23d AD	1815
	Walter Howland born Decr the 3d AD	1817
	Joseph Howland born Septr the 5th AD	1819
	Freman H. Howland borne the 4th of May	1821
	Nathanel Nye Jur & Deborah his Wife had a	
	Daughter Celia Nye born Novr 6th AD	1817
	Son Henry Nye born Decr 30th AD	1823
	Edward Otherman Nye born Oct 3d.	1826
	Sylvester Holmes Nye born Sep 25th	1830
	Betsey Clark Nye born September 19.	1833
	Betsey Clark died September 20th	1833.

[p.252]

Joshua Wing was born May 15th AD	1781
Beulah Wing was born July 20th AD	1776

Their Children,

Benjamin Wing born April 2d AD	1807
Ezra Wing born November 11th AD	1808
Hannah Wing born September 9th AD	1810
Presbury Wing born September 15th AD	1815
Seth B Wing born April 14th AD	1818

Martin L Kerns and Cyrene his Wife had Children viz.

Ainsworth H Kern born December 20th	1832
Cyrene H Kern born May 1st AD	1836
Delia E. Kern born Sept 20th	1839
Martha Ann Kern born Dec 7th) twins	1841
Martin Luther Kern born Dec 7th)	1841

Martha Ann Kern died March 5 1842

[p.253]

Blossom Benjamin — *Benjamin Blossom and Anna his Wife had a Son viz.

*John A. Blossom born the 11th of Septr AD	1808

Second Wife Mehetable had a son viz.

Bennet Wing Blossom born Septr 21st AD	1816

Bump Braddock — Braddock Bump and Abigail his Wife had Son viz.

Lewin Bump born the 27th of May AD	1803

[p.254]

Nye Daniel B. — Daniel B. Nye and Excy his Wife had Children born, viz.

Daughter Maria Nye born the 31st of July AD	1812
Son Daniel B. Nye born the 2d of Octor AD	1815
Daughter Ann Swift Nye born the 11th of April AD	1818
Daughter Helen Adelle Nye born the 3d of March AD	1821
Son Francis Henry Nye born the 19th of January AD	1823
Nathan Nye born Jan 12th AD	1828

Nye Nathan 3d — Nathan Nye 3d and Sarah his Wife had a

Son William Hinckley Nye born March 5th AD	1818

*Incorrect entries. John A. Blossom was son of Samuel and Anna Blossom, ref. orig. page 359. Mehitable was Benjamin's only wife.

Son Alfred Nye born May 23d AD 1821
Daughter Susan Hinckley Nye born July 12th AD 1823

[p.255]

Stuart James — James Stuart and Betsy his wife had Children born, viz.
Son Heman Nye Stuart born March 16th AD 1805
Daughter Mary Hinckley Stuart born Novr 7th AD 1806
Son Ansel Nye Stuart born July 1st AD 1809
Son George Christie Stuart born January 15th 1813
Son James Stuart born Octor 28th AD 1815

Doctr Lazarus Tucker and Mehetable his Wife had a Daughter named Sarah Tucker born January 20th AD 1812

[p.256]

Paul Nye and Abigail his Wife had Children viz.
Son Henry Anderson Clark Nye born June 7th AD 1818
Son Ebenezer Nye born Septr the 19th AD 1820
Sophia Nye born January 30th AD 1823
Sarah C Nye born October 4th AD 1824
Bethiah A Nye born October 27th AD 1826
Francis Ann Nye* born September 16th AD 1828
Charles M. Nye born June 5th AD 1831
Fredrick A Nye born January 22d AD 1834

Richard Derrick and Eunice his Wife had Children viz.
Mary Derrick born the 26th of May AD 1816
William Derrick born the 14th of May AD 1819
Eliza A Derrick born July 8th AD 1824
Richard S Derrick born December 15th 1827
Augustus Derrick born November 10th 1833

[p.257]

Gibbs Josiah — Josiah Gibbs and Jane his Wife had Children born, viz.
Daughter Elizabeth Gibbs born January 24th 1817
Son Ansel Gibbs born Decr the 20th 1818
Daughter Lucy Swift Gibbs born Septr the 22. AD 1820

*So recorded.

Daughter Sally Ann Maynard Gibbs born June the 1st AD 1822

Jane Gibbs wife of Josiah Gibbs Died January 10th 1835

Gibbs Barnabas

Barnabas Gibbs and Thankful his Wife had a Child born, viz.

Dauther Experience Gibbs born Febry the 24th AD 1817
Son Charles Foster Gibbs bor June the 12th AD 1818
Daughter Almirey Gibbs born Febry the 5th AD 1822

Barnabas Gibbs and Sally his Wife had Children viz.

William Henry Gibbs born July 27th AD 1829
James Clark Gibbs born July 28th AD 1832
Elexander Gibbs born May 21st 1839

[p.258]

Revd David L. Hunn and Eunic his Wife had a son born viz.

Son Calvin Bourne Hunn born Octr 24th AD 1819
Son Fraces Sexton Hunn born Novr 10th AD 1821
Daughter Nancy Nye Hunn born Novr 20th AD 1823
David Lathrop Hunn born August 20th AD 1825
Joseph Sexton Hunn born September 20th AD 1827
Ephraim Tiffeny Hunn born March 30th AD 1829

Thomas Bradley and Patty his wife had a son viz.

Prince Bradley born July 11th AD 1804

Sylvanus Jones and Minerva his wife had children born as follows viz.

Mehitable A Jones born Sept 8th 1828
Asenaith B Jones born Aug 9th 1836
Sylvanus Jones Died Aug 9 1837

[p.259]

Leander Bly and Mary his Wife had Children

Leander Asa Bly born Sept 9th AD 1833

Ezekiel Lovell and Patty his Wife had Children viz.

Ezekiel Lovell born August 5th AD 1808
Rosetta Ann Lovell born Nov. 11th AD 1811
Benjamin Lovell born Dec 20th AD 1813
Horace Lovell born September 23d AD 1817
Austin Lovell born February 8th AD 1819

Martin Lovell born March 3d AD	1821
Mary Lovell born July 6th AD	1823
Eliza Ann Lovell born October 17th AD	1824
Fredrick Upham Lovell born Jan 14th	1826
Laroy Sunderland born June 29th AD	1828
Eliza Ann Lovell died October 5th	1825

[p.260]

Prince Tupper Ju and Clarissa his Wife had Children viz	
Sarah Tupper born October 27th	1829
Russell Ellis Tupper born December 18th AD	1833
Robert Henry Tupper born June 23d AD	1844
Josiah F Clark and Abby his Wife had Children viz	
William Nye born January 1st AD	1834
Ann Maria Clark born June 6th. AD	1836

[p.261]

1820	
Septr 16th	Mr Melatiah Bourne of Sandwich and Mrs Hannah Tobey of Wareham entered to be published
28th	Laben Prince and Meriba Richardson both residents in Sandwich entered to be published
28th	Anthony Hinson and Eliza Brown both of Sandwich entered to be published
Octor 14th	James Williams and Betsy Valentine both of Sandwich entered to be published
21st	Elisha Pope Esqr of Sandwich and Miss Sarah Pain Sturges of Boston entered to be published
21st	Captn James Little of Frankford State of Mane and Mrs Clarisa H Bourne of Sandwich entered to be published
Novr 11th	Mr Robert Hinckley of Barnstable and Miss Jemima Bodfish of Sandwich entered to be published
11th	Mr Alden Swift and Miss Nabby Swift both of Sandwich entered to be published.
Decr 30th	Mr Edward B. Gibbs and Miss Lois Bourne both of Sandwich entered to be published.
1821	
Febry 15th	Mr Preserved Hinds resident in Sandwich and Miss Sarah Parker of Sandwich entered to be published.

25th	Mr Ebenezer Bourne of Wareham and Miss Abigail N Bourne of Sandwich entered to be published
March 18th	Mr Joshua Avery Jur of Sandwich and Miss Jane Gage of Harwich entered to be published
31st	Mr Loranus Tinkham resident in Sandwich and Miss Mary Rogers of Plymouth entered to be published
April 9th	Mr Alanson Cobb and Miss Aurelia Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published.
21st	Mr Lowden Fisher of Falmouth and Miss Mary Young of Sandwich entered to be published
May 23d	Mr Thomas Pattillow and Miss Dezire Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be published
June 9th	Mr Garshom Phiney resident in Sandwich and Miss Martha Swift of Plymouth entered to be published
18th	Mr Stephen Perry and Miss Athel B Nye both of Sandwich entered to be publsihed.
27th	Mr Nathan Bourne Jur and Miss Hannah Swift both of Sandwich entered to be published.
28th	Mr Phillip Hinckley and Miss Edith Backer both of Sandwich to be published.
28th	Mr Peleg Hoxie and Mrs Phebe Allen both of Sandwich entered to be published
July 24th	Mr Benjamin Ellis Jur resident in Sandwich and Miss Hannah Haskell of Freetown entered to be published

[p.262]

1821	
July 28th	Mr Covil Burgess Jur and Miss Lurana Swift both of Sandwich entered to be published.
August 4th	Mr Joshua Nye Jur and Miss Caroline Hoxie both of Sandwich entered to be published.
17th	Mr George Douglas of Plymouth and Miss Eliza Nigtingale of Sandwich entered to be published.
19th	Mr Charles Fish of Sandwich and Miss Hariot Sampson of Kingstown entered to be published.
20th	Mr Daniel Hathaway of Barnstable and Miss Thankful Fisher of Sandwich entered to be published
Septr 22d	Mr John S. Hudson of Detroit and Miss Nabby Smith of Sandwich entered to be published
Octor 8th	Mr Jonathan Parker Jur and Miss Jane Hinds both of Sandwich entered to be published.

20th	Mr Hatsuld Freeman Chipman of Sandwich and Miss Mehetable Hall of St George State of Mane entered to be published
26th	Mr Daniel Wing and Miss Achsah J. Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published.
27th	Revd Peter Crocker and Miss Alice Ewer both of Sandwich entered to be published
Decr 20th	Mr Calvin Parker and Miss Achsah Handy both of Sandwich entered to be published.
1822	
Febry 23d	Mr Ellis Swift Jur and Miss Deborah Perry Jur entered to be published.
22d	Mr Joseph Hamblen and Miss Cynthia Bassett both of Sandwich entered to be published.
28th	Mr Alvan Crowel of Falmouth and Miss Hannah Lewis of Sandwich entered to be published.
March 18th	Mr Thomas D. Thompson of Bruster & Miss Abby Barlow of Sandwich entered to be published.
April 8th	Mr William Swift Jur and Miss Sarah Crowel both of Sandwich entered to be published.
May 2d	Mr Benjamin Lovil of Sandwich and Miss Olive Chase of Yarmouth to be published
3d	Mr Samuel Fuller Jur and Miss Hannah Chipman both of Sandwich to be published
July 13th	Mr Hosea Bump of Resident in Sandwich and Miss Delia Bennett of Rochester entered to be published
23d	Mr Benjamin Hamblen of Barnstable and Miss Cloe Percival of Sandwich entered to be published.
26th	Mr James Russell of New Bedford and Miss Mehetable Bourne of Sandwich entered to be published.
27th	Mr Thomas Holway of Sandwich & Miss Sabrina Weeks of Chatham entered to be published.
August 15th	Mr Crocker Marstins of Barnstable and Miss Ann Nye of Sandwich entered to be published

[p.263]

1822	
August 24th	Mr Holmes Nye and Miss Polly Smith both of Sandwich entered to be published
Septr 5th	Mr Harrison Goodspeed and Miss Susan Davis (Falmouth) of Sandwich entered to be published

6th	Mr Alwin M Graton of Sandwich and Miss Mary D. Holmes of Plymouth entered to be published
Octor 3d	Mr George Weaver of Yarmouth and Mrs. Maria Haines of Sandwich entered to be published
19th	Mr Edmond Nye of Sandwich & Miss Priscilla Crowel of Dennis entered to be published.
Decr 2d	Mr Phinehas Perry and Miss Eliza Bourne both of Sandwich entered to be published.
2d	Mr Jabez Burgess and Miss Rebecca Bassett both of Sandwich entered to be published.
7th	Mr Alvan Crowel and Miss Sally King both of Sandwich entered to be published
7th	Mr Salathiel Hathaway and Mrs Martha Avery both of Sandwich entered to be published
7th	Mr Crocker Jones and Miss Cloe Crocker both of Sandwich entered to be published.
12th	Mr Freeman Wing of Sandwich and Miss Barbary Fenner Gorton of Warwick State of Rhode Island entered to be published.
1823	
January 18th	Mr Frederick Dimmick of Sandwich and Miss Rhoda hall of Middleborough to be published
25th	Mr Alvin Wing and Miss Lydia Burgess both of Sandwich entered to be published.
29th	Mr Thomas S. Nye and Miss Deborah Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published.
Febry 1st	Mr Ellis H. Fisher of Sandwich & Miss Hannah B Nye of Falmouth entered to be published
March 10th	Mr Asa Covil and Miss Susan Swift both of Sandwich entered to be published.
22nd	Mr William Lovil of Sandwich & Miss Mercy Robinson of Yarmouth entered to be published
April 30th	Mr Levi Barlow and Miss Sally Lumbard entered to be published.
May 11th	Mr Micah Bourne and Miss Cynthia Badesil entered to be published—both of Sandwich
15th	Mr Alvan Ewer of Sandwich and Miss Susan Bourne of Falmouth entered to be published
August 5	Captn Barnabas Bourne of Falmouth and Miss Diadama Ewer of Sandwich entered to be published
16th	Mr Clark Hoxie and Miss Betsey Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published

Octor 2d	Mr Ezra Jones of Sandwich and Miss Eliza Fish of Sandwich entered to be published
11th	Mr Joshua Bumpas of Wareham and Miss Lucy Crowel of Sandwich entered to be published
11th	Mr Benjamin Fearing Jur of Waearham and Miss Joann Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be published
Novr 22	Mr John Crocker of Sandwich and Miss Ruth Fuller of Barnstable entered to be Published

[p.264]

Novr 28th	Mr Warren Freeman of Sandwich and Miss Sarah G. Harris of Barnstable entered to be published
Decr 6th	Mr Jonathan Burgess rezidant in Sandwich and Miss Bethiah Crowel of Chatham entered to be published
1824	
January 3d	Mr John Covil and Miss Pamelia Holmes both of Sandwich entered to be published.
8th	Captn Gideon Berry and Miss Nancy Eldrige both of Sandwich entered to be published
17th	Mr Ansel Bourne Jur of Sandwich and Miss Lucy Bourne of Wareham entered to be published.
17th	Mr Zadock Childs of Barnstable and Miss Evline Fisher of Sandwich entered to be published.
24th	Mr Braddock Fish of Falmouth and Miss Susan Fish of Sandwich entered to be published
Febry 27th	Mr Edward Bourne of Sandwich and Louisa Hinckley of Barnstable entered to be published.
March 6th	Mr Barney Marchant of Falmouth and Mrs Sarah Hallet of Sandwich entered to be published
25th	Mr Elisha Sears of Dennis and Miss Mehetable Wing of Sandwich entered to be published.
April 10th	Mr Simeon Fisher of Sandwich and Miss Mehetable Hamblen of Barnstable entered to be published
17th	Mr Calven Howard resident in Sandwich and Miss Hannah Handy of Sandwich entered to be published
23d	Revd Fredrick Upham Resident Marthas Vineyard and Miss Deborah Bourne of Sandwich entered to be published.
May 8th	Mr Newbury Morse of Rochester and Miss Abigail Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be published

16th	Mr Wotson Gibbs and Miss Martha Perry both of Sandwich entered to be published
June 19th	Mr Luther Crocker and Miss Eliza Phinney both of Sandwich entered to be published
July 17th	Mr Luther Handy and Miss Lucindia H. Witherle both of Sandwich entered to be published
24th	Mr Stanton C. Fish and Miss Elizabeth Ewer both of Sandwich entered to be published.
31st	Mr Daniel Perry Jur of New Bedford and Miss Patience Nye of Sandwich entered to be published.
August 7th	Mr Bartlet H. Swift and Miss Mercy L. Fisher both of Sandwich entered to be published.
Septr 3d	Mr Nathan Avery of Sandwich and Miss Thankful Nickerson of Harwich entered to be published.
Septr 4th	Mr Colman Fuller of Falmouth Miss Lucy H Phinney of Sandwich entered to be published
4th	Mr Daniel Fuller of Falmouth and Miss Mehetable Jones of Sandwich entered to be published.
11th	Mr Wotson Freeman and Miss Mary Atkins both of Sandwich entered to be published.
25th	Mr Joshua Tobey and Miss Martha Fessenden both of Sandwich entered to be Published
25th	Mr Benjamin Chipman and Miss Delia Hall both of Sandwich entered to be Published

[p.265]

1824

Septr 25th	Mr Jonathan Ellis Chipman and Miss Celia Bassett both of Sandwich entered to be Published
Octor 2d	Mr Thomas D. Fishe* of Sandwich and Miss Hannah Fishe* of Falmouth entered to be published
9th	Mr Calvin Fish of Sandwich and Miss Martha H Adames of Barnstable entered to be published.
21st	Mr Silas Hatch Jur of Falmouth and Miss Sarah G. Hamblen of Sandwich entered to be published
Novr 20th	Mr Christopher Godfrey and Miss Mary Ann Barlow both of Sandwich entered to be published.
Decr 9th	Mr George Atkins and Miss Pauline Freeman entered to be published both of Sandwich

*The "r" in Fisher has been erased turning the name from "Fisher" to "Fishe" in both names.

12th	Mr William Morton of Sandwich and Miss Sophia Small of Harwich entered to be published
16th	Mr Zenas Ewer and Miss Lucy H Goodspeed entered to be published—both of Sandwich
1825	
January 18th	Mr Rufus Ellis of Plymouth and Miss Lydia Sears of Sandwich entered to be published
Febry 9th	Mr Joseph Backus of Barnstable and Miss Tryphosa Lawrance of Sandwich to be published
9th	Mr Elisha Phinney and Miss Lovisa Perry both of Sandwich entered to be published.
March 12th	Mr Weston Raleigh Gales of Raleigh in the State of North Carolina and Miss Love Swain Freeman of Sandwich entered to be Published
April 2d	Mr George Nightingale of Sandwich and Miss Temperance Bartlet of Plymouth entered to be published
23d	Mr Charles Bennett and Miss Lydia* Lumbard both of Sandwich entered to be Published
25.	Mr Ansel Swift of Wareham and Miss Rebekah Rider of Sandwich entered to be Published
May 9th	Mr Elihu Fishe† and Miss Sarah Fishe both of Sandwich entered to be published
9th	Mr William Wing and Miss Mary Dimmick both of Sandwich entered to be published
12th	Mr Stephen Weeks of Plymouth and Miss Cynthia Gowns of Sandwich entered to be Published
21st	Mr John Benison of Wareham and Miss Martha Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be Published

[p.266]

May 25.	Charles Williams of Providence and Abigail Fowler of Sandwich entered to be Published
June 8th	Mr Oliver Harlow of Falmouth and Miss Lydia L. Jones of Sandwich entered to be Published
10th	Mr Martin Freeman Jur of Rochester and Miss Mary Ann Fish of Sandwich entered to be Published
17th	Mr Barzillia Sears of Sandwich and Miss Patty Ellis of Plymouth entered to be published

*"Elizabeth" entered first, crossed out, and "Lydia" written in.
†The "r" was erased from "Fisher" making it "Fishe".

18th	Mr Samuel Hall of Sandwich and Miss Lydia Cushman of Middleborough entered to be published
July 9.	Mr Ebenezer Raymond and Miss Catharine Adams both of Sandwich entered to be published
23.	Mr David Gibbs and Mrs Elizabeth Wadsworth both of Sandwich entered to be Published
August 21.	Mr Joseph Cook of Sandwich and Miss Roxa Nickerson of Harwich entered to be Published
25.	Mr Benjamin Battles Jur of Sandwich and Miss Betsey Long of Harwich entered to be Published
26	Mr Hewins Billings of Sandwich and Miss Percis Pike of Hopkinton entered to be Published
29.	Mr John Hammond of Sandwich and Katharine E Cushing of Boston entered to be Published
31.	Mr Thomas Ellis of Sidney in the State of Maine and Mrs Elizabeth Ellis of Sandwich entered to be Published
Sept. 27	Mr Moodey Fish and Miss Rhoda Goodspeed both of Sandwich entered to be published
October 9.	Mr William H. Fessenden of Sandwich and Miss Lydia Hathaway Russell of New Bedford entered to be published
15.	Mr Joseph Chadwick and Miss Susan Wing both of Sandwich entered to be Published
23	Mr Enos A Breed and Miss Lucy B. Pope both of Sandwich entered to be Published
Nov. 4.	Mr Watson Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Hannah Nye of Sandwich entered to be Published
12	Mr Robert Tobey and Miss Nancy B. Fessenden both of Sandwich entered to be Published
19	Mr Samuel C. Kearns and Miss Eliza Brooks both residents in Sandwich entered to be Published
Dec 9.	Mr Jabez Perry of Sandwich and Miss Lydia Swift of Barnstable entered to be Published

[p.267]

Dec 10.	Mr Thomas Ellis and Miss Hannah Blackwell both of Sandwich entered entered to be Published
Dec 15.	Mr Loring Holmes of Sharon and Miss Hannah Blackwell of Sandwich entered to be Published
17.	Mr Ezekiel Hallet and Miss Patience Smith both of Sandwich entered to be Published

19.	Mr William Smith and Miss Eliza Boyden both of Sandwich
25.	Capt Ezra Nye and Miss Nancy F. Fessenden both of Sandwich entered to be Published
1826	
Jan 13th	Mr Lettes Jenny of Ware State of New York and Miss Mercy Landers of Sandwich entered to be Published
13th	Mr Abiel Landers and Miss Phebe Covil both of Sandwich entered to be Published
13th	Mr Benjamin Perry and Miss Elizabeth Ellis both of Sandwich entered to be Published
21.	Mr Benjamin F. Freeman of Sandwich & Miss Mary S. Parker of Falmouth entered to be Published.
21.	Mr William Hewins and Miss Love Handy both of Sandwich entered to be Published.
Feb. 12	Mr Jonas Stratton and Miss Mary Duncklee both of Sandwich entered to be Published
17.	Mr Saul Jones and Miss Sarah Hoxie 3d both of Sandwich entered to be Published
25.	Mr James Swift of Sandwich and Miss Priscilla Benson Cowing of Rochester entered to be Published
March 4.	Mr Ainsworth Fishe* and Miss Eliza Fishe* both of Sandwich entered to be Published
20.	Mr Isaac Congdon of New Bedford and Miss Sarah L. Phinney of Sandwich entered to be Published.
April 11th	Mr Thomas Goodspeed of Sandwich and Miss Lucy Howland of Barnstable entered to be Published.
13	Mr Otis Ellis of Plymouth and Miss Asnah C. Turner of Sandwich entered to be Published

[p.268]

1826	
June 2d	Mr Joseph Goodspeed and Miss Martha Bourne both of Sandwich entered to be Published
3.	Mr Samuel Lloyd of Sandwich and Miss Hannah Danforth of Boston entered to be Published

*The "r" was erased from "Fisher," making it "Fishe" in both names.

10th.	Mr Barnabas Gibbs & Miss Sally Blackwell both of Sandwich entered to be Published
August 5th.	Mr Thomas Adams & Miss Dida Raiment both of Sandwich entered to be Published
12th	Mr Benjamin Jukes & Miss Patia Blackwell both of Sandwich entered to be Published
26th.	Mr Henry Fish of Sandwich and Miss Olive Hinckley of Falmouth entered to be Published
Sept. 6.	Mr Lewin Bourne & Miss Sarah H. Sears both of Sandwich entered to be Published
9th.	Mr Nathan Smith & Miss Lucinda Nye both of Sandwich entered to be Published
16	Mr Thomas Perry & Miss Asenath Perry both of Sandwich entered to be Published
16.	Mr Barzillia Weeks of Nantucket & Miss Mary Lawrence of Sandwich entered to be Published
28	Mr. Moody Sears of Sandwich & Miss Hannah Kelly of Yarmouth entered to be published
October 5.	Mr William Pope Jur & Miss Deborah Fessenden both of Sandwich entered to be Published
12.	Mr Jeremiah Bennett & Miss Melinda Blackwell both of Sandwich entered to be Published
12.	Mr Edward R. Huzzy of Nantucket & Miss Sarah W Ellis of Sandwich entered to be Published
13.	Mr Joseph Hall of Sandwich & Miss Lydia Bodfish of Barnstable entered to be Published
20	Mr Branch Harlow of Plymouth & Miss Rebekah Jones of Sandwich entered to be Published
Nov. 3d.	Mr Zenas Atwood of Carver & Miss Hannah P Bliss of Sandwich entered to be Published
25.	Mr Ebenezer May and Miss Celia Weeks both of Sandwich entered to be Published
Dec. 2d.	Mr Leonard Rogers of Sandwich and Miss Sarah S. Williamson of Marshfield entered to be Published
16.	Mr William Hackett and Miss Susannah Hatch both of Sandwich entered to be Published

[p.269]

24.	Mr Thomas Chipman & Miss Almira Jones both of Sandwich entered to be Published

1827

Jan 13.	Mr Rogers Nickerson of Harwich & Miss Phebe Avery of Sandwich entered to be Published
February 3.	Mr Davis Lothrop of Brewster & Miss Elizabeth H. Freeman of Sandwich entered to be Published
9.	Mr John O Langley and Mrs Sally Willy both residents in Sandwich entered to be Published
22d	Mr Heman Hinds of Elizabeth City State of North Carolina & Miss Nancy Parker of Sandwich entered to be Published
March 24.	Mr John H. Chipman and Miss Hannah H Nye both of Sandwich entered to be Published
April 1	Mr Josiah Sawyer of Harvard to Miss Agatha H. Gardner of Sandwich entered to be Published
May 4.	Mr Leonard Cumming & Miss Deborah Hamlin both of Sandwich entered to be Published
12.	Mr Thomas Whitford and Miss Rachele Adams both of Sandwich entered to be Published
12.	Mr Edward Heffernan and Miss Abigail Burgess both of Sandwich entered to be Published
18.	Mr Thomas Hamblen Jur and Miss Lurana Fish both of Sandwich entered to be Published
June 9.	Mr Phineas Gibbs of Sandwich and Mrs Mary Hatch of Rochester entered to be Published
23.	Mr Charles Wilcox of Falmouth and Miss Mary C Bourne of Sandwich entered to be Published
30.	Mr Zeno Lawrence and Miss Sarah Chipman both of Sandwich entered to be Published
July 6	Mr James N Bassett of Nantucket & Miss Rebecca Freeman of Sandwich entered to be Published
17.	Mr John G Burgess of Wareham and Miss Mary B. Pope entered to be Published

[p.270]

August 4.	Mr James Lovell of Barnstable and Clarissa Wing of Sandwich entered to be Published
17.	Mr Artemas W. Chamberlin and Miss Lydia S. Ellis both of Sandwich entered to be Published
18.	Capt Isaac Gibbs and Miss Excy Freeman both of Sandwich entered to be Published
24.	Mr Bela White and Miss Celia A Gardner both of Sandwich entered to be Published

25.	Capt Russell Gibbs and Miss Catharine Swift both of Sandwich entered to be Published
Sept 8.	Mr William Perry Jur and Miss Sally Fish born of Sandwich entered to be Published
8.	Mr Charles Handy and Miss Sally Wing both of Sandwich entered to be Published
29.	Mr Benjamin Weston and Miss Sarah Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be Published
30	Capt Abner Ellis of Sandwich and Miss Sarah Williams of Raynham entered to be Published
October 6.	Mr Stephen Swift and Miss Josephine Ellis both of Sandwich entered to be Published
	Mr Zebedee Green and Miss Betsey F. Swift both of Sandwich entered to be Published
	Mr Richard Edwards Jur and Miss Abigail Bodfish both of Sandwich entered to be Published
18.	Mr Thomas M. Eldridge and Miss Ann M. Hains both of Sandwich entered to be Published
20	Mr James Haven of Providence Rhode Island & Miss Melinda Nye Sandwich entered to be Published
28	Mr Clark Swift Jur & Miss Sarah Sevy Spring both of Sandwich entered to be Published
	Elisha Richards & Mercy Wilbur Transient People entered to be Published
Nov. 10	Mr Henry Freeman and Miss Mehitable Bassett both of Sandwich entered to be Published
24	Capt Sylvanus Jones and Miss Minerva Fuller both of Sandwich entered to be Published
Dec 6	Mr Alvin Wing of Sandwich and Miss Mary Ellis of Falmouth entered to be Published

[p.271]

Dec 8th	Mr Asa Hamblen of Sandwich and Miss Temperance T. Howes of Dennis entered to be Published
14.	Mr John F. Swift of Sandwich and Miss Cloe Price of Falmouth entered to be Published
18.	Mr Lewin Bumpas of Sandwich and Miss Melinda Cahoon of Wareham entered to be Published
19.	Mr Freeman Atkins and Miss Temperance Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be Published

30.	Mr Joshua Avery of Sandwich and Mrs Rachel Robbins of Brewster entered to be Published
30.	Mr Josiah Curtis and Miss Sophia N. Swift both of Sandwich entered to be Published
31.	Mr Jabez Phinny Jur and Miss Nancy H. Fisher both of Sandwich entered to be Published
1828	
January 5.	Capt William Stutson and Kezia S. Munroe both of Sandwich entered to be Published
5.	Mr Enos Cudworth and Miss Sally N. Bates both of Sandwich entered to be Published
20.	Capt. Allen Fuller of Barnstable and Miss Phebe C Ellis of Sandwich entered to be Published
26.	Mr Cornelius Bassett of Lee and Mrs Polly Nye of Sandwich entered to be Published
March 8.	Capt Henry Gibbs and Miss Eliza ann Bourne both of Sandwich entered to be Published
8.	Mr Jonathan Fish Jur and Miss Eliza L Hamblen both of Sandwich entered to be Published

[p.272]

10.	Mr Heman Swift of Sandwich and Miss Bethiah Briggs of Berkley entered to be Published
April 2d	Mr Consider Fish of Sandwich and Miss Hannah Butler of Edgartown entered to be Published
8th.	Mr Charles H Freeman of Sandwich and Miss Permelia Davis of Falmouth entered to be Published
May 3.	Mr John Holway and Miss Almira Meiggs both of Sandwich entered to be Published.
3.	Mr Amos Jones and Miss Hannah Hamblen both of Sandwich entered to be Published.
10	Capt Roland Gibbs and Miss Abby W Freeman both of Sandwich entered to be Published
18.	Mr Benjamin Fish of Sandwich and Miss Sylvia Thacher of Lee— entered to be Published
June 4.	Mr Asa Morey Transient Man and Miss Sally Gowns of Sandwich entered to be Published
6	Mr John Mulford of Carver and Miss Betsey Adams of Sandwich entered to be Published
20	Mr Richard Colburn of Sandwich and Miss Delina Smith of Barnstable entered to be Published

20	Mr Lewen Avery of Sandwich and Miss Rachel Chartles* of Brewster entered to be Published
21	Mr Jonathan Burgess of Sandwich and Miss Abigail Bearse of Barnstable entered to be Published
21.	Mr Joseph Warren Hastings and Miss Marthy Duncklee both of Sandwich entered to be Published
27.	Mr Nathaniel Smith of Sandwich and Miss Lydia S. Bacon of Barnstable entered to be Published
28	Mr Lewis Handy and Miss Fanny Brett both of Sandwich entered to be Published
July 19.	Mr Josephus Ellis and Miss Deborah Sears both of Sandwich entered to be Published

[p.273]

August 2d	Mr Samuel Nye and Miss Elizabeth Freeman both of Sandwich entered to be Published
	Mr Barnabas Douglass of Rochester and Miss Phebe N. Swift of Sandwich entered to be Published
10	Mr Levi Doty and Miss Grace Fish both of Sandwich entered to be Published
Sept 1	Mr Nathan Fish and Miss Joanna Fish both of Sandwich entered to be Published
18.	Mr Benjamin F Fish of Sandwich and Miss Mary Nickerson of Patucket Rhode Island entered to be Published
20	Nathaniel P. House transient man and Miss Anna W. Allen of Sandwich entered to be Published.
	Zenas Adams and Jerusha Avery both of Sandwich entered to be Published
27.	Mr Stephen S. Chipman and Miss Temperance Fish both of Sandwich entered to be Published
October 4.	Mr Alpheus Green and Miss Margarett E Magee both residents in Sandwich entered to be Published.
16	Mr James H Faunce and Miss Polly Tobey of Sandwich entered to be Published
	Mr Nathan Swift of Sandwich and Miss Parmelia Cowing of Rochester entered to be Published
Nov. 5.	Mr Jabez M Fish of Sandwich and Miss Sarah S. Sturgess of Lee entered to be Published

*Chatlers in Brewster VR.

13.	Prince Tupper Jur and Clarissa Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be Published
14	Alvan Nightingale and Temperance Fish both residents in Sandwich entered to be Published

[p.274]

28.th.	Mr Arthur W Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Mary D. Fish of Sandwich entered to be Published
Dec 3	Benjamin Bodfish of Barnstable and Miss Asenath C Jones of Sandwich entered to be Published
6.	Mr Albert Fuller of Sandwich and Miss Mary Chase of Barnstable entered to be Published
19.	Mr Seth Jones of Barnstable and Miss Jane Meiggs of Sandwich entered to be Published
1829	
Jan 10th.	Mr Stephen Atkins and Mrs Deborah F. Freeman both of Sandwich entered to be Published
31.	Mr Enos Cudworth and Miss Lucy Bates both of Sandwich entered to be Published
Feb. 4	Mr Freeman Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Mary Ellis of Sandwich entered to be Published
14.	Barzillia Sears and Miss Lucinda S. Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be Published
19.	Mr John Gibbs and Miss Mary B. Holmes both residents in Sandwich entered to be Published
March 14	Mr Nathaniel Wendell and Miss Sophronia Wires both of Sandwich entered to be Published
14.	Mr Philander Fish and Miss Mahala Fish both of Sandwich entered to be Published
26	Mr Gilman Dexter of Rochester and Miss Lucy Ann Wing of Sandwich entered to be Published
April 9th	Mr John Landers of Sandwich and Miss Lydia Baker of Falmouth entered to be Published
13th	Mr William Allen of Barnstable and Miss Charlotte Wright of Sandwich entered to be Published
25.	Mr Marshall Boyer of Sandwich and Miss Caroline Nickerson of Barnstable entered to be Published
May 1.	Mr Cornelius Hamblen of Sandwich and Miss Martha Monroe of Pawtucket entered to be Published
16.	Mr Martin Ellis and Miss Nancy F. Handy both of Sandwich entered to be Published

30.	Mr David C Percival and Miss Sarah Fessenden both of Sandwich entered to be Published
June 1	Mr Ward Swift and Miss Anna Chadwick both of Sandwich entered to be Published

[p.275]

July 5th	Mr Shadrack Freeman Jur and Miss Elizabeth P. Swift both of Sandwich entered to be Published
July 11th.	Mr Warren Goddard of Boston and Miss Mary C Tobey of Sandwich entered to be Published
23.	Mr Frederick Dimmick and Miss Mary ann Lawrence both of Sandwich entered to be Published
24	Mr Ebenezer D Fish and Miss Sarah D. Fish both of Sandwich entered to be Published
25th.	Mr Charles Howard and Miss Mary Swift both of Sandwich entered to be Published
August 1	Mr Isaac Keith and Miss Delia B. Swift both of Sandwich entered to be Published
8.	Mr Jonathan B. Hall and Miss Clarissa Millard both of Sandwich entered to be Published
13.	Mr James Witherell of Sandwich and Miss Louiza B. Price and Falmouth entered to be Published
23d.	Mr Benjamin Beals of Quincy and Miss Salome D Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be Published
	Mr Zenas Dotey of Sandwich and Miss Love Fish of Falmouth entered to be Published
September 5.	Mr Levi Wheeler and Miss Betsey Fuller both of Sandwich entered to be Published
10.	Mr Charles B Swift of Sandwich and Miss Zebiah Hewins of Sharon entered to be Published
11	Mr John Fish Ju of Sandwich and Miss Phebe Green of Falmouth entered to be published

[p.276]

Sept. 19	Mr Ainsworth Hamblen of Sandwich and Miss Susan P. Hamblen of Falmouth entered to be Published
24.	Mr Reuben Lovell of Sandwich Miss Mary E. Hall of Boston entered to be Published
26.	Mr James Baker and Miss Margarett Storey both residents of Sandwich entered to be Published

October 10.	Mr Gilman Bennett and Miss Betsey Williamson both residents in Sandwich entered to be Published
14.	Mr Allen Chadwick and Miss Mahala Fisher both of Sandwich entered to be Published
16.	Mr Solomon G. Whitford and Miss Polly Lombard both of Sandwich entered to be Published
17.	Mr James H Bodfish and Miss Elizabeth Hobbs both of Sandwich entered to be Published
22	Mr Thomas Finney and Miss Abigail Percival both of Sandwich entered to be Published
30.	Mr Antony Wilson and Miss Mary Denson both residents in Sandwich entered to be Published
31.	Mr Joshua Crowell of Dennis and Miss Olive N. Hamblen of Sandwich entered to be Published
Nov. 20	Mr Marshall Bourne and Miss Eliza Phinney both of Sandwich entered to be Published
21.	Mr Daniel Lawrence and Miss Sarah Custus both residents in Sandwich entered to be Published
26.	Mr William E. Percival of Sandwich and Miss Abigail S. Goodspeed of Barnstable entered to be Published
28	Mr Ansel C Fish and Miss Abigail Fish both of Sandwich entered to be Published
December 8.	Mr Edward D Lawrence of Sandwich and Miss Elizabeth B Howard of Easton entered to be Published
14	Mr Daniel Bennett & Miss Nancy Meiggs both residents in Sandwich entered to be Published
18	Mr Martin L Kern and Miss Serene E Hamblen both residents in Sandwich entered to be Published
	Mr Richard Bourne of Sandwich and Miss Laura Ann Bartlett of Kingston entered to be Published

[p.277]

Dec 26	Mr Frederick Eaton and Miss Catherine Kern both residents in Sandwich entered to be Published
1830	
Jan. 2d	Mr James C. B. Gault and Miss Elizabeth C Russell both residents in Sandwich entered to be Published
9.	Mr Amos Bennett of Sandwich and Miss Elizabeth D. Carr of Charlestown entered to be Published
22d	Mr Elnathan Ellis of Sandwich and Miss Lydia Lincoln of Wareham entered to be Published.

29.	Mr Joseph Studley and Mrs Mary Ann Westley both residents in Sandwich entered to be Published
February 13th.	Mr Hiram Burpee and Miss Achsah Foster both of Sandwich entered to be Published
March 6th	Mr Jesse Wing and Miss Belinda Sprague both of Sandwich entered to be Published
6	Mr Caleb Nickerson of Provincetown and Miss Bathsheba Freeman entered to be Published of Sandwich
26.	Mr Alfred Hall and Miss Mahala Bradford both of Sandwich entered to be Published
27.	Mr Oliver S. Foster and Miss Eliza Weston both of Sandwich entered to be Published
April 22d	Mr Jeduthun Fisher to Miss Keziah Adams both of Sandwich entered to be Published
30	Mr Paul Chadbourne and Miss Elis Sauncy both residents in Sandwich entered to be Published*
May 20	Mr Sylvanus Harlow and Miss Abigail B. Adams both of Sandwich entered to be Published
June 19.	Mr James Hammond and Miss Mary Ann Matilda Gordon both residents in Sandwich entered to be Published

[p.278]

July 2d	Mr Joseph Hall Ju and Miss Excy Raimond both residents in Sandwich entered to be Published
2	Mr Lewis Homer and Miss Elizabeth G. Cook both of Sandwich entered to be Published
14th	Cap. George Crocker of Sandwich and Miss Hannah King of Raynham entered to be Published
25th	Mr Jonathan Burgess and Miss Rachell Bly both of Sandwich entered to be Published
August 11	Mr Nathan B. Gibbs of New Bedford and Miss Adeline Burgess of Sandwich entered to be Published
Sep 3.	Mr Lewis Perry of Sandwich and Miss Rachell Gifford of Nantucket entered to be Published
Sep 6.	Mr William Ellis of Sandwich and Miss Eliza Gibbs of Wareham entered to be Published
16	Mr Theodore Fish of Sandwich and Miss Evelina Hatch of Falmouth entered to be Published

*Entire entry crossed out.

Oct 22	Mr Edmund Fish and Miss Sylvina Nye both of Sandwich entered to be Published
Oct 29	Mr Henry P. Tufts and Miss Hannah W Norton both of Sandwich entered to be Published
30	Mr Jonathan Burgess of Sandwich and Mrs Eliz. Thacher of Barnstable entered to be Published
30	Mr William Hooper and Miss Mercy Whitford both residents of Sandwich entered to be Published.
Nov. 13.	Mr George Gegatt of Sandwich and Miss Maloria Ann Fisher of Falmouth entered to be Published
13.	Mr Hiram Barrows of Wareham and Miss Fanny E Freeman of Sandwich entered to be Published
20	Mr Jonathan Fish Ju. of Sandwich and Miss Mary L Howes of Dennis entered to be Published
	Mr Daniel Holway and Miss Eliza Lawrence both of Sandwich entered to be Published
26	Mr Thomas C Perry and Miss Hannah Ellis both of Sandwich entered to be Published
26.	Mr James C B Gault and Miss Mary Parsons both of Sandwich entered to be Published
27	Mr William Pierce and Miss Cynthia Wing both of Sandwich entered to be Published

[p.279]

Dec 3d	Mr Josiah Tobey and Miss Nancy Dillingham both of Sandwich entered to be Published
3d	Cap William H. Gibbs and Miss Cynthia C. Bourne both of Sandwich entered to be Published
10	Mr Caleb Gibbs of Sandwich and Mrs Judith Fish of Rochester entered to be Published
23.	Mr Heman P Phinney and Miss Abbe Bourne both of Sandwich entered to be Published
25.	Mr William E Kern of Sandwich and Miss Tabitha P. Hamblen of Falmouth entered to be Published
25	Mr Lemuel B Nye and Miss Sarah D Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be Published
1831	
January 1.	Mr Charles Holway and Miss Angelina Weeks both of Sandwich entered to be Published
	Mr Paul Chadborn and Miss Alice Sauncy both of Sandwich entered to be Published

5	Mr Theodore Morse and Miss Martha Burgess both of Sandwich entered to be Published
8	Mr Josiah Parks and Miss Louiza O. Wires both of Sandwich entered to be Published
January 13th	Mr George T Gray and Miss Hannah S Bourne both of Sandwich entered to be Published
14	Mr Joseph Morton of Plymouth and Miss Sabra N Ellis of Sandwich entered to be Published
26	Mr Micah Tinkham and Miss Hannah G Proaty both of Sandwich entered to be Published
February 27.	Mr Francis Weeks of Plymouth and Miss Betsey Burgess of Sandwich entered to be Published
March 1	Mr Zacceus Lumbard and Miss Betsey Godfry both of Sandwich entered to be Published
5.	Mr Gilbert O Clark of Middleborough and Miss Polly Smith of Sandwich entered to be Published
12	Gen John Whiting of Great Barrington & Miss Lucy Allen of Sandwich entered to be Published
26.	William Godfrey of Fairhaven and Hepsibath W Jones of Sandwich entered to be Published
26	Mr Cornelius F. Eldred and Miss Mary Ann Pope both of Sandwich entered to be Published
April 2d	Mr Jacob Dunham of Sandwich and Miss Eliza Hathaway of Carver entered to be Published

[p.280]

April 15th	Mr William H Bourne of Sandwich and Miss Dorcass C Nye of Falmouth entered to be Published
May 7th	Mr Trueworthy G Thurston of Sandwich and Miss Lydia T Williamson of Marshfield entered to be Published
May 20.	Mr Barton Wilmouth of Lime State of New Hampshire and Miss Abigail C Hamblen of Sandwich entered to be Published
June 2d	Mr William Handy Ju of Sandwich and Miss Elizabeth Freeman of Falmouth
July 3.	Mr Edward Haynes of Sandwich and Miss Chloe Vaughn of Plymouth entered to be Published
July 16.	Mr Israel Wickson of Wareham and Miss Phebe Burgess of Sandwich entered to be Published
August 6th.	Mr James M. Lucas of Sandwich and Miss Joanna S Belcher of Boston entered to be Published

August 10.	Mr John Phinney and Miss Chloe Hoxie both of Sandwich entered to be Published
August 18.	Mr William Wheeler and Miss Lydia W Fuller both of Sandwich
August 30.	Mr Ellis Perry & Miss Delia Bourne both of Sandwich entered to be Published
September 10th	Mr John Harper of Wareham and Miss Hannah F. Bourne of Sandwich entered to be Published
10.	Mr Charles Lapham and Miss Eliza Fessenden both of Sandwich entered to be Published
12	Mr Samuel Hoxie of Fairfield Maine to Miss Lydia Hoxie of Sandwich entered to be Published
Oct 1, 1831	Mr Benjamin Fish and Miss Cloe C Goodspeed both of Sandwich entered to be Published
1.	Mr John Handy of Sandwich and Miss Phebe Nye of Rochester entered to be Published
Oct 14th.	Calvin Meigs of Sandwich and Susan Fuller of Barnstable entered to be Published
19.	Mr Allen Chadwick & Miss Ann Adams both of Sandwich entered to be Published
Nov 5.	Mr James Burgess Ju of Sandwich and Miss Betsey Otis Robbins of Plymouth entered to be Published
Nov 5.	Mr Samuel Hall of Sandwich* and Miss Sarah Parks of Sandwich entered to be Published
5	Mr Ripley P. Adams of Medford and Miss Hannah B. Tobey of Sandwich entered to be Published

[p.281]

Crowell Paul	Paul Crowell and Sally his Wife had Children born viz	
	Daughter Olive born December 30th AD	1797
	Daughter Mary born November 6th AD	1799
	Daughter Temperance born June 11th AD	1801
	Son Edmund born November 26th AD	1802
	Daughter Sally born December 26th AD	1804
	Son Paul born November 11th AD	1806
	Son William born November 26th AD	1808
	Daughter Hannah born October 22d AD	1810
	Son Prince born December 9th AD	1812

*East Sudbury crossed out and Sandwich entered.

	Daughter Priscilla born February 3d AD	1815
	Son Nathan born February 24th AD	1817
	Son Zenas born May 20th AD	1819
	Son Hiram born August 7th AD	1822
	Son Calvin born August 27 AD	1824
Crowell Paul		
	Edmund Crowell died*	
	William Crowell died*	
	Prince Crowell died at sea March 1840	
	Nathan Crowell died at sea March 1840	

[p.282]

Gibbs Jonathan	Jonathan Gibbs and Olive his Wife had Children born viz	
	Charles Gibbs born May 16th AD	1816
	Harriett Gibbs born September 9th AD	1817
	Thomas Gibbs born April 10th AD	1819
	Warren Gibbs born January 31 AD	1821
	Jonathan Gibbs born March 3d AD	1823
	Temperance Gibbs born October 10th AD	1824
	Henry Gibbs born February 3d AD	1827
	Annah Gibbs born January 25th AD	1829
	Alfred Gibbs born September 1st AD	1831
	Elizabeth Gibbs born Jany 21st AD	1836
Swift Phineas	Phineas Swift and Olive his Wife had Children born viz	
	Elisha Swift born February 20th AD	1816
	Sarah Swift born March [blank] AD	1818

[p.283]

Norris Benjamin	Benjamin Norris and his Wife Mehitable had Children viz	
	Israel Norris born February 15 AD	1807
	Benjamin Norris born November 23d AD	1808
	Asa Norris born January 23d AD	1811
	Abigail Norris born November 6th	1812

* No date entered.

Mehitable Norris born November 14th 1814
Mark Norris born September 11th 1816
Stephen Norris born November 26th 1818
William Norris born October 2d 1820
Mary K Norris born November 19 1822
Ann K Norris born November 14 1824
Excy Norris born March 6th AD 1828

William Swift Ju and Sally his Wife had Children born viz
Aurelia Swift born February 22 AD 1823
William Swift born December 26 AD 1824
Edmund Crowell Swift June 20th AD 1826
Noble P. Swift born September 5th 1830
Adaline A Swift born September 29th 1832
Caroline B. Swift born April 9th 1835
Nathaniel Swift born June 29th 1837
Gustavus Franklin Swift born June 24th 1839
Sarah Elizabeth Swift born oct 17th 1841

[p.284]

Pelham Gibbs Jr and [blank*] his Wife had Children born viz
Russell Gibbs born April 14th AD 1821
Bradford Gibbs born March 15th AD 1824
William Crowell Gibbs born Feby 7th AD 1826
Pelham Savory Gibbs born June 23d AD 1829
Paul Crowell Gibbs born July 21st AD 1832
George Washington Gibbs born Feby 24th 1835
Layfayette Gibbs born Nov. 7th AD 1837
Mary Olive Gibbs born Aug 22d 1840

David Benson and Maria his Wife had Children born viz
Seth S. Benson born May 8th AD 1812
William S Benson born May 4th AD 1814
David H Benson born August 11th AD 1816
Charles A Benson born December 5th AD 1822
Henry F Benson born June 6th AD 1825
Hiram A Benson born October 9th AD 1828

*Mary Crowell written in a later hand.

[p.285]

Thomas Swift Ju and Temperance his Wife had Children viz

Phebe F Swift born May 19th	1818
Mary Ann Swift born April 16th	1822
Thomas C Swift born February 23d	1825
Seth F Swift born January 28th	1828
Temperance Swift born Sept 24th	1830
Eliza Swift born August 30th AD	1834
Sarah Delia Swift born Sept 11th AD	1836
George Washington Swift born July 4th	1839
Abby Swift born Dec 16th	1841

John Cain and Abigail his Wife had Children viz

John Freeman Cain born August 14	1808
Caroline Gibbs Cain born April 16th	1812
Nathan Cain born born Sept 19th	1815
Abigail Cain born Sept 19	1822
Love Handy Cain born January 25th	1824
Ezra Goodwin Cain born August 2d	1828

[p.286]

Caleb Hamblen and Cloe* his Wife had Children viz

Sylvanus Fish Hamblen born January 25	1819
Cloe F Hamblen born July 5th AD	1821
Mary Ann Hamblen born June 14th AD	1833
Caleb O. Hamblen born January 28th AD	1835
Elias Thatcher Hamblen born July 17th AD	1836
George H. Hamblen born October 1st AD	1838
Theodore Kern Hamblin born Feb 20th	1841

Elihu Fish and Sarah his Wife had Children viz

Justus Goodspeed Fish born April 4th	1826
Elial Thatcher Fish born March 13th AD	1830

[p.287]

Martin Freeman and Mary Ann his Wife had Children viz

Eliza Ainsworth Freeman born January 16,	1827

*Cloe was mother of first two children, the other five were by 2nd marriage in 1832 to Mary Ann Kern.

Mary Ann Martin Fish born February 16th 1830
Martin Freeman Died October 8th AD 1829

Leonard Cummins and his Wife had Children viz
Benjamin Franklen born April 25. 1828

[p.288]

David Fish and Sylvia his Wife had Children viz
Stanton C. Fish born December 12th AD 1796
Aurelia Fish born September 1st AD 1800
Mary Loring Fish born August 22d AD 1802
Philander Fish born August 25th AD 1804
Cornelius Fish born July 5th AD 1806
Nathan Fish born June 4th AD 1808
Temperance Fish born October 7th AD 1810
Micajah Chadwick Fish born Febry 7th AD 1814
Peter Robinson Fish born Febry 4th AD 1816
Almira Fish born April 1st AD 1818

Calvin Fish and Martha his Wife had Children viz
Charlotte Freeman Fish born January 27th 1826
Lucinda Gardner Fish born December 13th 1827
Otis Hawes Fish born July 11th AD 1829
Celissa Brown Fish born April 13th AD 1831
Harriet Ellen Fish born February 8th 1833
Calvin Goodspeed Fish born Dec 17th 1834
Celissa Bourne Fish born Oct 27th 1836
Martha Jane Fish born May 17th 1838
Marietta Judson Fish born Sept 27th 1839
Frances Astley Fish born Dec 1st 1842

[p.289]

James Hamblen and Sarah his Wife had Children viz
John Monroe Hamblen born June 25th AD 1823
Cornelius Fish Hamblen born August 10th AD 1825
Nathaniel Hamblen born February 6th AD 1828

James Chadwick and Margarett his Wife had Children viz
Temperance F. Chadwick born June 12th AD 1810
Hannah T. Chadwick born September 8th 1812
Joshua T. Chadwick born June 26th AD 1815
James Monroe Chadwick born December 22d AD 1817
Mercy Chadwick born August 24th AD 1820

Elijah A. Chadwick born November 10th AD 1822
Joseph R Chadwick born April 28th AD 1825
Zedekiah Haven Chadwick born May 14 1829

[p.290]

Peter Storms and Susan his Wife had Children viz
Preserved S. Storms born January 8th AD 1813
Mary Ann Storms born December 9th AD 1814
William Rodolphus Storms born March 5 AD 1817
Peter Francis Storms born March 12th AD 1819
Achsah Sears Storms born January 17th AD 1823
Susan Collins Storms born October 23 AD 1824

Heman Perry and Mary his Wife had Children viz
John Wesley Perry born May 19th AD 1821
Andrew Freeman Perry born December 16th AD 1823
Henry Heman Perry born March 2d AD 1827
Joseph Benson Perry born May 18th AD 1830
Wilbur Fisk Perry born March 31st AD 1834
Francis A Perry born Dec 30th 1835
Mary F. Perry Sept 16th 1839
Caroline M. Perry born July 15th 1841

[p.291]

Ellis Swift and Ruhama his Wife had Children viz
Chandler D. Swift born September 28th AD 1812
Mary Ann Swift born September 11th AD 1814
Excy Swift born June 2d AD 1817
Betsey Swift born June 23d AD 1819
Ruhama Swift born August 21st AD 1821
Ellis Swift born November 7th AD 1823
Clark Swift born October 12th AD 1827
Dean William Swift born Sep 13th AD 1832

Mr Rufus Skiff and [blank] his Wife Children viz
Ebenezer Skiff born September 19th AD 1819
Joseph Ellis Skiff born January 19th AD 1822
Deborah born June 16th AD 1824

[p.292]

Pardon Packard and his Wife Jerusha had Children viz
Leander L. Packard born July 16th AD 1816

Roland T. Packard born September 27th AD 1818
Henry Gibbs Packard born August 8th AD 1820
Martha H. Packard born Nov. 27th AD 1830

Covil Burgess and Lurana his Wife had Children viz
Claissa born August 16th AD 1822
Stephen Burgess born May 22d AD 1826
Lydia Burgess born June 30th AD 1828
Charles H. Burgess born Nov 4th AD 1830
Echsah B. Burgess born May 11th AD 1833
Finett F. Burgess born September 4th AD 1836

[pp. 293–296 are Pew Deeds]

[p.297]

John Blackwell & Hannah* his Wife had Children born, viz.
Sylvia Blackwell born July 2d AD 1802
James Gibbs Blackwell born July 8th 1804
Lucinda Blackwell born March 22d 1806
John Clark Blackwell born March 16th 1808
Henry Swain Blackwell born August 12 1812
Franklin Swain Blackwell born May 12 1815
Edwin Hammond Blackwell born Nov. 5 1819

John Blackwell was born Oct 28th 1780

Hannah Swain wife of John Blackwell was born March 22d 1778

Jonathan Fish Ju and his Wife Mary had Children viz
Elizabeth Hamblen Fish born Sept 9, 1832
Tempy Lee Fish born September 29, 1834
Sarah Howes Fish born December 8th 1837

Sarah Howes Fish died Nov. AD 1839

[p.298]

Benjamin Perry & Elizabeth his Wife had Children born viz
Mary Ann Perry born November 5th AD 1827
John Wesley Perry born July 24th AD 1830
Robert Perry born June 24th AD 1833

*Town Clerk's error. The first four children were by John's first wife, Sarah Gibbs, daughter of Jonathan & Hannah (Clark) Gibbs. The last three children were by his 2nd wife, Hannah (Swain) Ellis.

Timothy Perry born November 30th AD 1837

James Perry & Susan his Wife had Children born viz
Elizabeth perry born November 15th AD 1824
Jane Weeks Perry born February 27th AD 1828

[p.299]

Andrew Stimpson and Charlotte Stimpson his Wife had Children viz
Adams Andrew Stimpson born Feby 16th 1828
Elisha Blackman Stimpson born April 16 1830
Charlotte Stimpson born October 1st 1835
Harriett Abby Stimpson born Oct 31st 1837
Susan Brown Stimpson born March 23d 1840
Charles H. C. Stimpson born Sept 25th 1841

Ebenezer Chamberlain and his Wife had Children
Mary B Chamberlain born Dec 2d 1820
Elizabeth H Chamberlain born Aug 11 1822
Ebenezer T. Chamberlain born Febry 25 1826
James F Chamberlain born March 18 1827
Alfred Chamberlain born Jan 26th AD 1829
George N Chamberlain born Dec 28th 1830
Leander Chamberlain born May 13 1834
Charles Henry Chamberlain born June 9th 1836
Mary Eliza Chamberlain born July 3d 1840
Benjamin F. Chamberlain born Nov 25th 1838
Hannah A. Chamberlain born March 7th 1841

[p.300]

James Hammond & Matilda his Wife had Children viz
James Mullett Hammond born March 29 1831
Eliza Ann Hammond born March 21 1836
Alice G. Hammond born June 29 1837
Hannah Hammond born Dec 25 1841

Eli Covil and Sally his Wife had Children viz
Sally Covil Born May 26th AD 1815
Eli Covil born November 24th AD 1816
Vianna Covil born February 3d AD 1819
David Covil born December 2d AD 1822
Cynthia Covil born February 13th AD 1826

Olive Covil born January 19th AD 1830
Fanny Covil born September 23d 1831
Benjamin Covil born July 2d AD 1833
Obed Covil born December 22d AD 1820
Obed Covil Died Jan 15th 1835

[p.301]

Joseph Lapham and Hannah his Wife had Children viz
Lydia Ann Lapham born July 8th 1826
James Luthur born March 29th 1832
William Lapham and Hannah his Wife had Children viz
Ellen Maria Lapham born Febry 15th 1834

[p.302]

Joshua Nye Ju and Caroline his Wife had Children viz
Robert Nye born June 28th AD 1822
Caroline Hoxie Nye born October 12th AD 1824
Lydia Nye born October 8th AD 1826
Caroline Hoxie Nye born Febry 7th AD 1829
Lydia Nye born December 25th AD 1830
Betsey Nye born January 21st AD 1833
Lydia Nye Died August 25th AD 1827
Caroline Hoxie Nye died April 23d AD 1828
Mrs Caroline Nye Died Nov 14th AD 1840
Charles C. P. Waterman and Charlotte his Wife and Children
Charls Anthony Waterman born May 5th 1823
Augustus Waterman born June 17th AD 1824
William Henry Waterman born September 24. 1825
Sally Stutson Waterman born August 9th 1827
Charles Henry Waterman born Oct 19 AD 1830
George Thachter Waterman born April 5th AD 1833
Louiza Mariah Waterman bor [blank]
Mary Thayer Waterman born [blank]
Allen Thacher Waterman born [blank]
Augustus Waterman Died December 19th 1824
Charles Anthony Waterman died Jan 6 AD 1825
William Henry Waterman died Oct 24 1826

[p.303]

Ebenezer Ellis and his Wife had Children born as follows viz

Leonadus W Ellis born May 2d	1836
Clarisa A Ellis born Jan 13th	1838
Warren Ellis born July 6th	1840

[p.304]

Collins Benajah

Benajah Collins and Rebecca his Wife had Children viz

Seth Collins born Sept 4th AD	1821
Clarissa Collins born December 16th AD	1823
Virgil B. Collins born October 7th AD	1830

Thomas Phinney and his Wife Mercy had Children viz

John Phinney born August 11th AD	1808
Thomas Jefferson Phinney born June 4th AD	1824

[p.305]

Ira Guild and Elizabeth his Wife had Children viz

Elisha F. Guild born october 5th	1819
Hannah Belcher Guild born Dec 6th	1820
Lydia F. Guild born July 18th AD	1822
Elizabeth Jane born April 11th AD	1827

William Pope Ju and Deborah his Wife had Children viz

John William Pope born January 11th	1828
Robert Tobey Pope born January 16 AD	1830
Lucy Parker Pope born March 17th AD	1832
Nancy Ball Pope born Feby 9th AD	1836
Mary Ann Eldred Pope was born Mar 14th	1840

[p.306]

Benjamin Battles Ju and his Wife had Children born viz

Alexander Gibbs Battles born December 18th	1827

Richard Edwards and Abigail his Wife had Children viz

James B. Edwards born August 2d AD	1828

[pp307, 308 and 309 are not Vital Records]

[p.310]

Preserved Hinds and Sarah his Wife had Children born viz
Noble P Hinds born May 22d AD 1822

William Wing and Mary his Wife had Children born viz
Oliver Cromwell Wing born May 10th AD 1826
Augustus W. Wing born July 10th AD 1827

[p.311]

Hezekiah Lombard and Mary his Wife had Children born viz
Sally Lombard born September 18th 1803
Polly Lombard born September 27th 1805
Lydia Lombard born September 27th 1805
Almira Lombard born May 28th AD 1810
Eliza Lombard born January 19th AD 1817

Levi Barlow and his Wife Sally had Children born viz
Emily Barlow born July 24th AD 1824
Lewis Barlow born September 9th AD 1827
Charles B. Barlow born October 28th 1830
Levi Thomas Barlow born May 31st 1833
Henry Francis Barlow born July 7th 1840

[p.312]

Nehemiah Ryder and his Wife Nabby and Children born viz
Elizabeth R. Ryder born February 11th AD 1828
Abba Ann Ryder born February 12th 1830
Mary S. Ryder born August 21st AD 1831
Nehemiah Ryder born November 18th 1839

Mr Nehemiah Ryder Died July 27th 1840

Jesse Barlow and his Wife had Children born viz
Nathan Barlow born May 15th AD 1806
Solomon N. Barlow born February 11th AD 1808
Jesse Barlow born October 20th AD 1813
William Barlow born October 6th AD 1817

[p.313]

The following Persons joined in Marriage by the Rev. Frederick Upham viz

1826	
Sept 27	Mr Lewin Bourne to Miss Sally H. Sears
August 7	Mr Thomas Adams to Miss Dida Raiment
Dec 28	Mr Zenas Attwood to Miss Hannah P. Bliss
August 27	Mr Isaac Congdon to Miss Sarah L. Phinney
Nov 2d	Mr Thomas Perry to Miss Asenath Lumbard
1827	
Feb 18	Mr Rogers Nickerson to Miss Phebe Avery

The following Persons joined in Marriage by Rev Ezra S. Goodwin viz

1826	
June 20	Joseph Goodspeed & Martha Bourne both of Sandwich
October 12	Barzillia Weeks of Nantucket and Mary Lawrence of Sandwich
Nov. 7	Edward R. Huzzy of Nantucket and Sarah Ellis of Sandwich.
Nov. 23.	William Pope Jur & Deborah Fessenden both of Sandwich
1827	
August 7	Zeno Lawrence and Sarah Chipman both of Sandwich
Sept 13	John G. Burgess of Wareham and Mary B Pope of Sandwich
Sept 23	William Perry Jur & Sally Fish both of Sandwich
Sept 23	Isaac Gibbs and Excy Freeman both of Sandwich
Sept 25	Russell Gibbs and Catharine Swift both of Sandwich
October 28	Richard Edwards Jur & Abigail Bodfish both of Sandwich

The following Persons joined in Marriage by Rev David L. Hunn viz

1827	
Feb 25	Mr John O Langly and Miss Sally Willy both residents in Sandwich
March 6	Davis Lothrop of Brewster and Betsey Freeman of Sandwich
April 31	Josiah Sawyer of Harvard and Agatha Gardner of Sandwich
May 6	John H Chipman and Hannah H Nye both of Sandwich
17	Leonard Cummings and Deborah Hamblen both of Sandwich
June 7	Thomas Hamblen and Lurana Fish both of Sandwich

July 19	Charles Wilcox of Falmouth and Mary C Bourne of Sandwich

[p.314]

Sept 30	Artemas W Chamberlain and Lydia S Ellis both residents of Sandwich
	The following persons joined in Marriage by the Rev. Frederick Upham
1828	
March 25	Capt Henry Gibbs and Miss Eliza Ann Bourne both of Sandwich
1827	
Nov	Mr Stephen Swift and Miss Josephine Ellis both of Sandwich
Nov	Mr Thomas M Eldridge and Miss Ann M. Haines both of Sandwich
	the above joined in Marriage by Frederick Upham The following Persons joined in Marriage by Elisha Pope Esq viz
*	Mr Benjamin Weston and Miss Sarah Gibbs both residents in Sandwich
	The following persons joined in Marriage by Rev. David L. Hunn
1828	
Jany 20	Capt William Stutson to Mrs Kezia S. Munroe
Jan 22d.	Mr Enos Cudworth to Miss Sally Bates
31.	Mr Jabez Phinney Ju to Miss Nancy H. Fisher
Feby 6.	Cap Allen Fuller of Barnstable to Miss Phebe Ellis
26	Mr Cornelius Bassett of Lee to Mrs† Polly Nye
May 18	Mr John Holway Ju to Miss Almira Meiggs
May 22	Mr Amos Jones to Miss Hannah Hamblen
August 26	Mr Levi Dotey to Miss Grace Fish
31	Mr Josephus Ellis to Miss Deborah Sears
Nov. 27	Mr James Faunce to Miss Polly Tobey
Dec. 10	Mr Arthur W Crocker of Barnstable to Miss Mary D. Fish
Dec 24	Mr Benjamin Bodfish of Barnstable to Miss Asenath O. Jones

*See original p. 270 for intention Sept 29, 1827.
†Changed from Miss to Mrs.

The following persons joined in Marriage by Rev Ezra S. Goodwin viz

1827	
Nov 1	James N Bassett of Nantucket & Rebecca Freeman of Sandwich
Dec 25	Henry Freeman and Mehitable Bassett both of Sandwich
1828	
Jany 6	Clark Swift Ju & Sarah Sevy Spring both of Sandwich
March 27	Jonathan Fish Ju & Eliza L. Hamblen both of Sandwich
June 23	Roland Gibbs & Abby W. Freeman both of Sandwich
July 27.	Joseph W. Hastings & Martha Dunklee both of Sandwich
August 31.	Freeman Atkins and Temperance Gibbs both of Sandwich
Sept 4	Samuel Nye & Elizabeth Freeman both of Sandwich
15	Nathan Fish and Joanna Fish both of Sandwich
Oct 9	Nathaniel P. House and Ann W. Allen both of Sandwich
19	Stephen L. Chipman and Temperance Fish both of Sandwich
Nov. 16.	Alpheus Green and Margaret E Magee both of Sandwich
27.	Prince Tupper Ju & Clarissa Gibbs both of Sandwich
1829	
Jan 28	Seth Jones of Barnstable & Jane Meiggs of Sandwich
Febry 4	Stephen Atkins & Deborah F. Freeman both of Sandwich
March 30	Nathaniel Wendell and Sophronia Wires both of Sandwich
April 12	Barzillia Sears and Lucinda S. Gibbs both of Sandwich

[p.315]

The following Persons joined in Marriage by Lemuel Harlow, Minister

1829	
October 18	Mr Levi Wheeler and Miss Betsey Fuller both of Sandwich
1830	
Jan 1	Mr Antony Wilson and Miss Mary Denson both of Sandwich
Jan 28	Mr Frederick Eaton and Miss Catherine Kern both of Sandwich

Attest Ezra Tobey Town Clerk

The following Persons joined in Marriage by David L Hunn in 1829

1829	
Febry 15	Mr Enos Cudworth to Miss Lucy Bates

April 12	Mr Philander Fish to Miss Mahala Fish
May 28	Mr William Allen (Barnstable) Miss Charlotte Wright
July 5th	Mr David C Persival & Miss Sarah Fessenden
26.	Mr Ward Swift & Miss Ann Chadwick
August 13.	Mr Ebenezer D Fish and Miss Sarah D Fish
November 5.	Mr Allen Chadwick and Miss Mahala Fish
10	Mr Thomas Phinney and Miss Abigail Percival
19	Mr Joshua Crowell, Dennis, & Miss Olive N. Hamblen
27	Mr Gilman Bennett & Miss Betsey Williamson

Attest Ezra Tobey Town Clerk

The following Persons joined in Marriage by Frederick Upham Minister

1829	
August 27	Mr Frederick Dimmick and Miss Mary Ann Lawrence

Attest Ezra Tobey Town Clerk

The following Persons joined in Marriage by Rev. Ezra S. Goodwin

1829	
June 27.	Mr John Gibbs and Miss Mary B. Holmes
July 23d	Mr Shadrack Freeman Ju. Miss Elizabeth P Swift
August 6	Mr Warren Goddard, Boston and Miss Mary C Tobey
September 13	Jonathan B Hall and Miss Clarissa Milliard
17	Mr Isaac Keith and Miss Delia B Swift
24	Mr Benjamin Beale of Quincy and Miss Salome D Gibbs of Sandwich
October 17	Mr Reuben Lovell of Sandwich and Miss Mary E Hall of Boston
19	Mr James Baker and Miss Margerett Storey
Nov 26	Mr James H Bodfish and Miss Elizabeth Hobbs
Dec 17	Mr Ansel C Fish and Miss Abigail Fish
1830	
March 21	Mr Hiram Burpee and Miss Achsah Foster
April 6	Mr Caleb Nickerson of Provincetown and Miss Bathsheba Freeman of Sandwich

[p.316]

Samuel Burbank and Louiza his Wife had Children viz

Samuel Crocker Burbank born Feby 11th	1825
William Henry F. Burbank born June 6th	1827
Catharine Louiza Burbank born February 3d	1830

Ebenezer Lothrop Burbank born September 5th 1832
Walter Danforth Burbank born May 28th 1834

Braddock Fish Ju & Susan his Wife had Children born viz
Nathaniel Howland Fish born Febry 6th AD 1825
Ansel Warren Fish born March 22d AD 1826
Benjamin Franklen Fish born November 6th 1827*
George Henry Fish born March 27. AD 1829
Braddock Edson Fish born December 7th 1831
Obed Mitchell Fish born November 27. 1833

[p.317]

Landers John
John Landers and his Wife Ruth his Wife had Children viz
Thomas Landers born May 7th AD. 1811
Ezra Landers born June 15th AD. 1814
Charles Handy and Sally his Wife had Children born viz
Hannah Handy born May 30th AD 1829

[p.318]

Charles H Freeman and his Wife Permelia had Children born viz
Hannah Davis Freeman born April 4th AD 1829
Seth Walter Freeman born August 31st AD 1830
James Watson Freeman born January 26th 1832
Eliza Ann Freeman born March 31 AD 1833
Maria Nye Freeman born September 3d AD 1835
Nathan Nye Freeman born January 17th 1838

Thomas Doane Fish and Hannah his Wife had Children viz
Sarah Fish born September 17th AD 1820
Watson Tobey Fish born February 13th AD 1829
Triphosa Fessenden Fish born Sept 21. 1831
Thomas William Fish born April 9. 1842

[p.319]

Reuben Collins & Elizabeth his Wife had Children born viz
David Collins born September 2d 1808

*Originally 1828 with a "7" written over the "8".

Reuben Collins born February 10th 1810

Joseph Hall and Lydia his Wife had Children viz
Joseph Bodfish Hall born Nov.27th AD 1827
Abigail Young Hall born Nov.15th AD 1829
Ezra Goodwin Hall born Sept.7th AD 1835
Charles Carroll Hall born June 7th AD 1838

Joseph Hall Died August the 8th AD 1840

[p.320]

Gideon Berry & Nancy his Wife had Children born viz
Clarissa J Berry born March 26th 1821
Isaac H Berry born August 11th AD 1826
Eliza Ann Berry born August 11 1830
Sarah F. Berry born August 27 1841

Thomas M Eldridge & his Wife had Children born viz

Amanda Eldridge born December 22d AD 1829
Thomas Nye Eldridge and)
Ann Maria Eldridge) born March 5th 1833
Rufus Coffin Eldridge born March 19th 1835
Sophronia H. Eldridge born July 28th 1838
Deborah F. Eldridge born Aug 7th 1841

Samuel Eldridge & his Wife had Children born viz
Elizabeth Eldridge was born May 30th AD 1809
Samuel Eldridge born December 1st AD 1812
John Eldridge born March 1st AD 1814
Fanny Eldridge born October 4th AD 1817
Sally M Eldridge born February 4th AD 1819
Oliver H Eldridge born June 7th AD 1822

[p.321]

Jabez Phinney Ju & Jane his Wife had Children born viz
Eliza Ann Phinney* born Oct 30th 1829
Sarah Jane Phinney* born March 11. 1832
Charles H. Phinney born Aug.22. 1838

Ebenezer Raymond and Catharine his Wife had Children viz

*Children by his 1st wife, Nancy H. Fisher.

Cynthia Padasille Raymond born Oct 22d AD 1826
Anna Raymond born October 28th 1828
Sylvanus Harlow Raymond born November 18. 1830
Cordelia Williams Raiment born April 28 1833
Sophia Ellis born December 30th AD 1835
Lydia Cook Raymond June 17. AD 1838
Ebenezer Raymond born July 26. 1842

[p.322]

Watson Freeman and his Wife Mary had Children born viz
Ezra B. Freeman born February 27th AD 1826
Martha E Freeman born November 26th AD 1828
Russel Freeman born June 13th AD 1832
Mary Isabella Freeman born Dec 7th. 1841

John O Longley and his Wife [blank] had Children viz.
William Martin Longley born April 13th 1828
Mary Wilson Longley born February 7th 1830

[p.323]

Jonathan B. Hall and Claissa his Wife had Children viz.
Charles Bascom Hall born Sept 3d AD 1830

William Perry and his Wife Sally had Children born viz.
Eunice F Perry born January 3d 1831
Stephen Perry born March 12th 1832
Celia Perry born December 23) 1834
Abigail Perry born December 23) twins 1834
James Fish Perry born January 22d 1837
Charles Perry born Oct 4th 1841

Celia Perry died November 7th AD 1836
Abigail Perry died December 5th AD 1836

[p.324]

Clark Hoxie and his Wife Betsey had Children born viz
Mary C Hoxie born July 19th AD 1826
Hannah C Hoxie born February 15th AD 1829
Rebecca E Hoxie born January 21st AD 1832

Mrs Betsey Hoxie died Jan 24*th 1843

*A later hand was overwritten "22".

Robert Tobey & Nancy B. his Wife had Children viz.

William R Tobey born November 12th AD	1827
Gustavus B. Tobey* born May 18th AD	1832
Isabella G. Tobey born April 23d AD	1835
William R. Tobey born Oct 27th AD	1841
Mrs Nancy B. Tobey Died Nov 16th	1841

[p.325]

Isaac Gibbs and Excy his Wife had Children born viz.

Elizabeth Freeman Gibbs born January 15th	1829
Sarah Delia Gibbs born May 26th AD	1832
Isaac C Gibbs born June 26th AD	1835

Stephen Holway Ju and Abigail W. his Wife had Children viz

George Newell Holway born September 29th	1826
Deborah Wing Holway born March 28th	1829
Lucy Marietta Holway born June 30th	1831
Edward Wing Holway born April 25th	1835
Hepzibah Wing Holway born Aug 8th	1839
Elizebeth Holway born Nov 8th)	1841
Abigail Holway born Nov 8th)	1841

[p.326]

Thomas Goodspeed and his Wife had Children viz

Walley Goodspeed born March 26th	1827
Sylvia Goodspeed born March 26th	1828
Lucy Goodspeed born March 21st	1831
Celia Goodspeed born May 15th AD	1835
Henry Weston Goodspeed June 29th AD	1837
Walley Goodspeed died July 3d AD	1833

John A Holway and Almira his Wife had Children

Lydia Holway born July 15th	1828
Francis Warren Holway born Feb 24th	1831
Frederick Nelson Holway born Dec 4th	1834
Julia Ann Holway born Jan 28th	1843

*Name changed from Robert F.

[p.327]

Henry Lawrence and Mary his Wife had Children viz
Triphosa Lawrence born November 16 AD 1802
Mary Lawrence born September 17th AD 1804
Jason Lawrence born December 9th AD 1806
Elizabeth Lawrence born March 22d AD 1809
Henry Lawrence born June 21. AD 1811
Sarah Lawrence born June 9th AD 1813
Sylvester Lawrence born September 25th AD 1815
Melinda Lawrence born April 19 AD 1818
Persis Lawrence born February 23 AD 1823
Nancy S Lawrence born March 18th AD 1825

Sabin Smith & Esther his Wife had Children viz
Edwin Sabin Smith born July 13th AD 1831

[p.328]

David C Percival and his Wife Sarah had Children viz.
Franklin Fessenden Percival born May 31 AD 1830
Warren Percival born July 29th AD 1831
David C. Percival April 16. AD 1838

Thomas E Loring and his Wife Lydia had Children born viz
Caroline Matilda Loring born August 11. AD 1833

[p.329]

William Wheeler and Lydia his Wife had Children viz
Maria Willson Wheeler born July 10th 1832
Ann Wheeler born August 16th AD 1835

Micah Tinkham and his Wife had Children viz
Phillip Henry Tinkham born March 2d 1832
Hannah Elizabeth Tinkham born Sep 5th 1834
Hannah E Tinkham died February 18th 1837
John W. Tinkham born Jan. 25th AD 1839

[p.330]

Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth his Wife had Children viz
Benjamin Haines born August 19th 1828
John William Haines born May 30th 1830

Samuel H Haines born August 30th 1833
Henry Haines born October 14th 1834
George Haines born June 10th 1837
Robert Davis Easterbrook Haines born April 20th 1839
Eunice Adelaide Haines born Feb 14th 1841
Alber B. Haines born Feb 6th 1843

Oliver Foster and Eliza his Wife had Children viz
Caroline Foster born May 15th AD 1831
Eliza Foster born April 9th AD 1833
Edwin Foster Born July 15th* 1835

[p.331]

Joseph Studley & Mary his Wife had Children viz
Amanda Ann Studley born June 14th 1833

Charles Gifford and Polly his Wife had Children viz
Daniel D Gifford born Jan 13th 1827
Hannah S. Gifford October 30th 1829
Charles H Gifford born October 12th AD 1831
Mary J Gifford born February 7th AD 1833
Elizebeth C. Gifford born April 13th AD 1837

[p.332]

Nathan Smith and Lucinda his Wife had Children viz
Samuel Worcester Smith born September 3 AD 1830
Ezra Nye born September 13th 1833
Abby Hudson Smith born March 11th 1836

Samuel Worcester Smith Son of Nathan & Lucinda Died January 17th AD 1832

Abbey Hudson Smith Died Nov.26 1838

[p.333]

James H Faunce and Polly his Wife had Children viz.
Abigail T. Faunce born Jan 3d AD 1830
Joshua T. Faunce born October 21st AD 1833
Elizabeth Faunce born August 8th 1831
Robert T. Faunce born January 11th 1836

*April 17th crossed out.

Elizabeth Faunce died June 22d AD 1833

Ezra Dillingham and Susan his Wife had Children viz
Elizabeth Nason Dillingham born Nov 30 183[*]
Lucia C. Dillingham daughter of Ezra died March 201842

[p.334]

Stephen Ellis and [blank†] his Wife had Children born viz.
Patience Ellis Born June 11th AD 1817
Sophia Ellis Born November AD 1818
Stephen Ellis born November 4th AD 1820
Seth Otis Ellis born September 22 AD 1822
Saluda Ellis born September 19th AD 1824
Deborah Ellis born March 1st AD 1827
Ann C Ellis born August 11th AD 1830
Martha H Ellis born February 11th AD 1833
John C. C. Ellis born December 9th AD 1835
Hannah Sophia Ellis born August 13th AD 1838

Sophia Ellis Died December 17th AD 1834

[p.335]

William Stutson and his first Wife had Children
William Stutson born Febry 1st 1821

William Stutson and Keziah his Wife had Children viz
Lydia Bacon Stutson born Nov.10th 1828
Catharine Allen Stutson born Febry 9th 1830
Marion P Stutson born August 17. 1831
Charlotte Waterman Stutson born Dec 17. 1833
Deming Jarvis Stutson born Dec 17. 1833
Francis R. Stutson born Nov 11. 1837
Josiah B. Stutson born June 20. 1841

Jeremiah Munroe of Bristol and Keziah his Wife had Child born
Elizabeth Munro born June 16th 1820

Deming J. Stutson Son of William Stutson and Keziah his wife died Dec 1 [see birth above] 1833

Josiah B. Stutson died Dec 22d 1841

*End of date lost in rebinding.
†Hannah added in a later hand.

[p.336]

Sewall Fessenden and Hannah his Wife had Children viz
Susan Zabiah Fessenden born August 4th 1819
Sewall Henry Fessenden born June 30th 1821
George Lafayette Fessenden born August 11. 1824
Hannah Sewall Fessenden born July 7th 1831
Benjamin S. Fessenden born Oct 7th 1833

Oliver Farnsworth and Mary his Wife had Children viz
Mary E Farnsworth born Nov 28th AD 1820
Oliver J Farnsworth born Nov 26th AD 1826
William O Farnsworth born June 5th 1830

[p.337]

Levi Wheeler and his Wife had Children viz
Benjamin Francis Wheeler born Sept 10 1830
Abigail Wheeler born July 2d AD 1833
Levi Albert Wheeler born Oct 16th 1841
Barton Wilmouth and his Wife had Children viz
Ephraim R. Wilmouth born March 1. 1828

Barton Wilmouth born April 8th 1834
Elizebeth E. Wilmarth born April 4th 1846
Barton Wilmarth born June 30th 1838
Julia M. Wilmouth born March 14th 1842

Julia M. Wilmarth died Jun 15th 1842

[p.338]

Edmund Fish and his Wife had Children viz
Melinda Fish born August 23d AD 1831
Henry L Fish born July 22d AD 1834
Hannah F. Fish born September 18th 1836
Edmond Fish born Aug 28th AD 1839
Nathan N. Crocker and his Wife had Children viz
Nathan Henry Crocker born August 16th 1833
Ariel Boyden Crocker born March 18th 1835
William Bourne Crocker born October 1st 1836
Harriet Maria Crocker born May 22d 1840

[p.339]

John Gibbs and Mary his Wife had Children viz
Mary Jane Gibbs born June 26th 1832

Hiram Burpee and his Wife had Children viz
Maria L Burpee born Nov.18th AD 1830
Sylvesta L Burpee born April 25th 1833
Achsach D. Burpee born July 19th 1835
Celista F. Burpee born March 24th 1839
Hiram P. Burpee born May 3d 1841

Sylvester Francis* Burpee died Sept 9th 1838

[p.340]

Charles Lapham and his Wife had Children born
Ruth Hannah Lapham born Oct 24th 1832
Charlotte Elizabeth Lapham born March 10th 1837
Charles Henry Lapham born Oct 11th 1840
Sarah L Lapham born Jan 12th 1843

William Woodward and his Wife had Children viz.
Susan Mercy Woodward born July 12th AD 1834

[p.341]

Benjamin Congdon and Sarah his Wife had Children viz
Benjamin Willson Congdon born Nov 28. 1828
Sarah Crocker Congdon born April 6th 1831

Nathan B Ellis and Hannah his Wife had children viz
Hannah Bourne Ellis born Febry 21. 1835
Cordelia Victoria Ellis born July 21. 1837
Victoria Cordelia Ellis born May 27. 1840

Mrs Hannah Ellis died April 26. 1843

[p.342]

William E Boyden and Hannah his Wife had Children viz
Willard Boyden born February 2d AD 1834
Robert R. Boyden born December 15th 1838
Maria E. Boyden born October 3d AD 1841

*Sylvester's middle initial was "L" on birth record.

Elisha B. Faunce and Sophronia his Wife had Children viz
Sarah Ann Faunce born September 25 AD 1834
Eliza Allen Faunce born April 20th AD 1836
John Ewer Faunce born December 20th AD 1837

[p.343]

William N. Bassett and Mary his Wife had Children viz
Charlotte Marston Bassett born Dec 25th 1833*
Josiah H Bassett born June 21st 1838
William H Bassett born Nov 21st 1841
Richard Colburn and Elina his Wife had Children viz
Mary Jane Colburn born July 4th 1828
Matthias Smith Colburn born July 8th 1831
Charles H. M. Colburn born Jan 23d 1836
Caleb Butler Colburn)
Richard Morton Colburn) born June 21. 1843

[p.344]

Samuel Hall and Sarah his Wife had Children viz
Sarah Hall born October 1st AD 1832
Andrew Hall born October 19th AD 1834
Andrew Harlow and Mary His Wife had Children born viz.
James Oliver Harlow born February 12th 1825
Hannah Fuller Harlow born October 7th AD 1828

[p.345 contains a land agreement]

[p.346]

Edmond Freeman Ju Gulielma his Wife had children viz
Laura Ann Freeman born Nov 10th 1839
Sophia C. Freeman born Jan 5th 1841

[p.347]

John Jones and Lucretia his Wife had Children viz
Mary Jones born October 17th AD 1800
Almira Jones born March 22d AD 1806

*1834 was entered first, and a "3" was written over the "4".

Lydia Lovell Jones born February 13th AD	1808
Mehitable Jones born November 14th	1810
Luthur Bassett Jones born April 19th	1812
Seth Phinney Jones born July 11th AD	1814
Ebenezer Crocker Jones born April 7th	1817
Lucy Bourne Jones born July 12th AD	1819
Freeman Percival and Maria his Wife had Children viz	
Temperance Jenkins Percival born July 3d	1820

[p.348]

Isaac Percival and Catharine his Wife had Children viz	
James Percival born December 8th AD	1832
Saul Jones and Sarah his Wife had Children viz	
Charles Franklin Jones born Oct 13th	1826
Eliza Turner Jones born June 1st AD	1828
Henry Bunker Jones born April 28th	1830
Lucy Trask Jones born January 24th AD	1832
Sarah Jones born October 25th AD	1833
James H. Jones born June 9th AD	1836
Hezekiah H. Jones born Nov 16th AD	1838
Solomon H. Jones born July 14th	1840
Charity H. Jones born Aug 3d AD	1842

[p.349]

Nelson Cobb and his Wife Arrialla had Children viz.	
Mary Cobb born May 23d AD	1824
Elizabeth Cobb born April 11th	1827
Sophronia Cobb born March 1st	1829
Albert Cobb born March 5th	1831
Evelina Cobb born March 5th	1833
Amos Jones and Hannah his Wife had Children viz	
Nancy Hamblen Jones born Februy 14th	1828
Laurana Jones born September 15th	1830
Elvina A *Jones born August 14th AD	1832
Paulina Freeman Jones born Feb 15th	1835

*Middle name entered above line; perhaps Amey or Arey.

[p.350]

Juduthun Fish and Keziah his Wife had Children viz.
Hannah Turner Fish born November 24th 1833
Lucy Adams Fish born January 24th AD 1835
John Freeman Fish born March 25th 1839

Alpheus Hamblen and Mary his Wife had Children Viz
Andrew Hamblen born July 29th AD 1834

[p.351]

Ansel C Fish and Abigail his Wife had Children viz
Ephraim Fish born September 3d AD 1832
Edwin Orson Fish born October 3d AD 1834
George F. Fish born February 12. 1843

Allen Chadwick and his Wife Ann had Children viz
Thomas Allen Chadwick born Sept 1, 1833*
Eunice Ann Chadwick born Jan 14th 1835
Moses Warren Chadwick born Dec 31. 1836
Ellen Amelia Chadwick born May 19 1841

[p.352]

David Foster and Lydia his Wife had Children viz.
Cyrus Loring Foster born September 23d AD 1834

Stephen S. Chipman Jr†. and Temperance his Wife had Children viz.
Mary Davis Chipman born August 17th AD 1829
Eliza Freeman Chipman born November 8th AD 1831
Stephen Skiff Chipman II‡ born March 8th AD 1834
Nathaniel Hoxie Chipman born October 8th AD 1837
Joseph Fish Chipman May 1836 died inf£

[p.353]

Zeno Lawrence and Sarah his Wife had Children viz.
Rebecca Chipman Lawrence born May 1st 1828

*"1834" was written over to make the date "1833".
†"Jr". added in a later hand.
‡"II" entered in a later hand.
£This entire entry in a later hand.

Sarah E. Lawrence born March 24th 1835
Zeno Lawrence Died May 11th 1845

Joseph Fuller Ju and Mercy his Wife had Children viz
Mary S. Fuller born February 3d AD 1811
Franklin Fuller born December 6th 1813
Golima Fuller born January 7th AD 1816
Golima Fuller born July 13th AD 1818
Franklin Fuller born October 28th 1820
Tabitha Fuller born January 10th 1823
Thomas Fuller born July 30th 1824
Mercy Fuller born December 10th AD 1827
Isaiah Gifford Fuller born July 27th 1830
Sally Fuller born December 14th AD 1834
Franklin Fuller died June 1st AD 1817
Golima Fuller died November 25. 1817

[p.354]

John C. Freeman and Hannah his Wife had Children viz.
Josiah Freeman born August 17th AD 1834
Benjamin Allen Freeman April 30th 1836

Thomas Nye and Philena his Wife had Children viz.
Lydia Ann Nye born April 15th AD 1825
Nathaniel Freeman Nye born April 5th 1829
Hannah Gorham Nye born March 30th 1840
Thomas Nye Died Sept 25th 1840

[p.355]

Nathaniel P House and Anna his Wife had Children viz
Rebecca Ann S. House born February 2d 1830
Harriet Price House born August 8th 1831
Charles Allen House born Dec 2d 1839

Charles A Hoxie and Rebecca his Wife had Children viz
Oliver Crocker Hoxie born May 7th AD 1832
Abner Hoxie born September 1st 1837
Elexander A Hoxie born March 7th 1839
Charles H. Hoxie born Feb 12th 1841

[p.356]

Cyrus Ames and Sarah his Wife had Children viz.
Cyrus Ames born November 3d AD 1825

Bethuel Nye and Bethiah his Wife had Children viz
Oliver Crowell Nye born October 29th AD 1820
Mary Paddock Nye born May 30th AD 1825

[p.357]

George Fish and Lucy his Wife had Children viz
Ansel Freeman Fish born March 13th 1835
Loranus Crowell Fish born Sept 5th 1841

Edmund D Smith and Celia his Wife had Children viz
Charles H. Smith born August 2d 1821
Hervey G. Smith born April 11th AD 1823
Sylvanus Smith born July 9th AD 1826
Elizabeth D Smith born April 1st AD 1829
Hannah Smith born May 23d AD 1832

[p.358]

Reuben Baldwin and Thankful his Wife had Children viz
Charles Baldwin born September 17th AD 1832
Joseph Fuller born November 25th AD 1833

Josiah Lothrop and Cloe his Wife had Children born viz
Sylvanus Crocker Lothrop born February 21.AD 1810
James Hayes Lothrop born May 1st AD 1813
Sophronia Lothrop born February 7th AD 1815
Allen C. Lothrop born March 7th AD 1818
Lurana Lothrop born June 10th AD 1822

Lurana Lothrop Died Dec 12th 1835
Allen C Lothrop Died Sept 7th 1841

[p.359]

Ezra Weeks and Mary his Wife had Children viz
Nelson Weeks born February 10th AD 1835

Samuel Blossom and Sarah his Wife had Children viz
John Adams Blossom born Sept 11th 1808*

*Incorrect entry. This child is by first wife Anne (Adams).

Anna Blossom born August 22d AD	1819
Luther G Blossom born June 2d AD	1823
Sarah Stutson Blossom born February 22d	1828
Hannah S. Blossom born November 20.	1832

[p.360]

Benjamin Fuller and Betsey his Wife had Children viz

Betsey Fuller born September 18th AD	1811
Avis Jones Fuller born September 30th AD	1813
Matilda Fuller born December 12th AD	1816
Hannah Bodfish Fuller born December 8th AD	1818
James Fuller born September 19th AD	1820

Francis Jones and Sarah his Wife had Children viz

Laurana Jones born June 6th AD	1807
Francis Jones born September 28th AD	1810
Francis Jones born August 2d AD	1812
Sarah Nye born July 13th AD	1815
Anna Goodspeed Jones born November 15th	1817

Francis Jones son of Francis Jones died

October 1, AD	1811

[p.361]

Peleg Ewer and Mehitable his Wife had Children viz.

Hannah Ewer born September 19th AD	1803
Benjamin Ewer born August 21st AD	1805
James Kendall Ewer born April 5th AD	1809
Caroline Ewer born May 15th AD	1813
Peleg Ewer Died March 31st	1836

Eliphalet Jones and Cloe his Wife had Children viz

Benjamin Hazelton Jones born Nov. 8th AD	1819
Chloe Jones born July 15th AD	1823
Eliphalet Jones born December 21st AD	1825
Sylvester Jones born September 25th	1829

Eliphlet Jones & Minerva his 2d Wife had Children

Sylvanus J. Jones born May 5th	1838
William H Jones born Nov 3d	1840
Chloe Jones Died January 21st AD	1825

[p.362]

Charles Holway and Angelina his Wife had Children born viz

Chloe Holway born February 24th AD	1831
Charles Henry Holway born June 29th AD	1833

Abraham Wing and Abigail his Wife had Children viz.

Bennett Wing born December 31st AD	1805
Asa Shove Wing born October 7th AD	1807

Abraham Wing and Rebecca his Wife had Children born viz.

Edward Wing born November 15th AD	1813
John Wing born April 10th AD	1815
Azariah Wing born July 20th AD	1818
Edward Wing born September 18th AD	1820
Abigail Wing born February 18th AD	1823
Isaac Hoxie Wing born February 27th AD	1825
William Wing born March 29th AD	1827
Sarah Hoxie Wing born November 28th	1828
John Wing born April 3d AD	1831
Rebecca Wing born September 3d AD	1834
Edward Wing Died October 10th AD	1816
Edward Wing Died September 9th AD	1823
William W Wing Died April 22d	1827
John Wing Died August 2d AD	1830

[p.363]

Joseph Wright and Mercy his Wife had Children born viz

Charlotte Wright born June 9th AD	1807
Cynthia Wright born July 28th AD	1808
Almira Wright born January 28th AD	1811
Lydia Wright born July 28th AD	1813
Zenas Wright born May 20th AD	1815
Rebecca Wright born June 29th AD	1817
Isaiah Wright born May 9th AD	1821
Ezra Wright born June 29th AD	1822

Daniel Fish and Thankful his Wife had Children born viz

Hitty Fish born December 14th AD	1811
Emily Fish born November 13th AD	1813

Elizabeth Fish born May 24th AD 1816
Frederick Williams Fish born August 3d 1819
Abigail E Fish born September 29th AD 1822
Susan W Fish born December 9th AD 1826

Fredrick Williams Fish died January 3d AD 1821
Susan W Fish died November 26th AD 1828

[p.364]

Joseph Ewer and Clarissa his Wife had Children born viz.
Edward Ewer born May 2d AD 1818
Hannah Ewer born March 4th AD 1820
Joseph Ewer born October 31st AD 1823

Levi Goodspeed and Betsey his Wife had Children viz
Sally Goodspeed born October 13th AD 1814
George Goodspeed born March 18th AD 1816
Lydia Goodspeed born January 21st AD 1818
Luthur Goodspeed born July 21st AD 1820
Levi Goodspeed born June 21st AD 1822
Benjamin Franklin Goodspeed born June 11th 1825
Cyrenus Goodspeed born August 19th AD 1829
James Lawrence Goodspeed born March 25th 1834

[p.365]

Joseph Nye 3d and Betsey his Wife had Children viz.
Eliza Nye born February 12th AD 1814
Lydia C Nye born February 1st 1816
Joseph W. Nye born January 15. AD 1818

Joseph Nye 3d died July 15th AD 1821
Eliza Nye daughter of Joseph died October 18 1834*

Daniel Wing and Aschah his Wife had Children viz
Stephen Wing born February 16th AD 1823
Abby Wing born October 24th AD 1824
Oliver Nye Wing born January 15th AD 1827
Eliza Jane Wing born June 1st AD 1829
Daniel Wing born December 30th AD 1830
Achsah Wing born January 15th AD 1834
Gideon Wing born March 1st 1836
Mary J. Wing born Dec 23d 1839

*1833 written over to become 1834.

[p.366]

Thomas Nye Freeman and Deborah his Wife had Children viz.

Thomas Nye Freeman born June 17th AD	1821
Deborah Nye Freeman born July 21st AD	1823

Stephen Atkins and Deborah his Wife had Children born viz.

James Pardon Atkins born September 7th AD	1831
Hannah Eldred Atkins born January 17th AD	1838

[p.367]

Alfred Hall and Mahala his Wife had Children born viz.

Rebecca Freeman Hall born January 15th AD	1831

Allen Holway and Mehitable his Wife had Children born viz.

Elizabeth Holway born November 6th AD	1821
Lydia Hollway born October 16th AD	1824
Abigail Holway born April 4th AD	1827
Samuel Holway born February 27th AD	1831
Charles J. Holway born April 7th	1836

[p.368]

Samuel Fuller Ju and Hannah his Wife had Children born viz

Elizabeth Ann Fuller born October 10th AD	1823
Abigail F. Fuller born June 19th AD	1825
Sylvester Fuller born April 17th AD	1829

Nathaniel Fuller Ju and Dorcas his Wife had Children born viz.

Nancy Fuller born November 25th AD	1827
Obediah Fuller born November 29th AD	1829
Eliza Allen Fuller born March 6th AD	1832
Hannah Ann Fuller born Sept 14th AD	1835
Benjamin Fuller born March 11th A	1841

[p.369]

Samuel Allen and Phebe his Wife had Children born viz.
Paulina F. Allen born March 25th AD 1814
Samuel Allen born April 29th AD 1815
Jesse H. Allen born November 13th 1817
Joshua N. Allen born September 8th AD 1819
Samuel Allen Died April 11th 1820, aged 34.

Peleg Hoxie and Phebe his Wife had Children born viz
George F Hoxie born June 15th AD 1822
Nathaniel C. Hoxie born February 29th 1824
Edward Hoxie born March 26th AD 1826
Obediah Hoxie born March 29th AD 1827
Sarah C Hoxie born August 16th AD 1831
Peleg Hoxie died March 14th AD 1827 aged 33.

[p.370]

Henry Freeman and Mehitable his Wife had Children born viz.
Sarah F. Fessenden October 20th AD 1828
William Nye Freeman born January 29th 1832
Sylvanus Nye Freeman born February 13th AD 1835
Nathan Freeman born October 23d AD 1837
Mrs Mehitable Freeman Died March 19 1841

Gillman Bennett and Betsey his Wife had Children born viz.
Joseph Williams Bennett born November 23d AD 1831
Frances Maria Williams Bennett born September 23d 1834
Joseph Williams Bennett son of Gillman Bennett died January 23d 1833

[p.371]

Warren B. Nye and Sally his Wife had Children viz
Mary Ann Nye born February 11th AD 1834

Warren B. Nye and Chloe his 2d Wife had Children viz.
Sarah P. Nye born June 5th AD 1838
Laura M. Nye born Dec 27th Ad 1839
Emily W. Nye born April 7th 1841
Mrs Sally Nye wife of Warren B. Nye Died Nov 28 1836

Frederick Eaton and his Wife Catharine had Children viz

George F. Eaton born May 19 AD	1830
Harriett M. Eaton Born October 21. AD	1831
Catharine M Eaton Born May 5th AD	1833
Ann Kern born March 28th AD	1835
Caroline W. Kern born Oct 25th	1836
Grace Isabella Kern born Feb 21.	1839
Joseph Warren Kern born Dec 24th	1841

[p.372]

Charles Bennett and his Wife had Children viz

Eliza Ann Bennett born Sept 15th AD	1826
George Bennett born March 10th AD	1829
Cordelia Bennett Born June 18th AD	1833
Lucy Bennett born March 12th AD	1836

Jabez Burgess and Rebecca his Wife had Children viz.

Mary B. Burgess born March 25th AD	1824
Jabez W Burgess born August 3d AD	1829
Edmund C Burgess born October 2d AD	1831
Christina A Burgess born May 23d AD	1834
Elisha H. Burgess born Sept. 7th	1836

[p.373]

David Perry and Fanny his Wife had Children born viz

George Rogers Perry born June 11 AD	1831
David Gibbs Perry born June 16 AD	1833
Hannah Gibbs Perry born Oct 6th AD	1835
Hiram Perry born Nov 11th)	1840
Henry Perry born Nov 11th)	1840

Thomas Purtillo* & Desire his Wife had Children born viz

Francis Puttellow born June 15th AD	1821
Thomas Gibbs Parttillow born Feby 8th AD	1823
George Puttillow born Sep 14th	1826
Lucy Goodwin Parttillow born May 24.	1830
Lucy Goodwin Parttillo born March 26.	1835
Lucy Goodwin Puttillo died May 15th	1833

*The spelling of this surname gave the Town Clerk great trouble; entry is difficult to read.

[p.374]

Trueworthy G. Thurston and Lydia his Wife had Children born viz.

Mary Putman Thurston born April 26th AD	1832
Benjamin Franklin Thurston born June 19th AD	1834
Lydia Ann Thurston born Oct 16th AD	1836
Benjamin F. Thurston born June 18th	1839
Betsey Maria Thurston born July 28	1841
Benjamin F. Thurston died Oct. 7th	1836
Lydia Ann Thurston died Dec 10th	1836

Joseph S. Perkins and Bethiah his Wife had Children viz

Hannah Elizabeth Perkins born Jan 8th	1836
Sally C Perkins born Nov. 26th AD	1837
Elcy G. Perkins born Feb 20th AD	1840

[p.375]

Sylvanus Harlow and Abigail Harlow Children were born viz.

Polly B. Harlow born July 20th AD	1831
William S. Harlow born Sept 12th AD	1833
Mary B. Harlow born January 14th AD	1835
Susan W Harlow born Nov 18th AD	1836
Polly B. Harlow died October 12th AD	1833
Susan Harlow died Nov 18	1838
Mary Harlow died Jan 24	1839

Anthony Willson and Polly his Wife had Children born viz

Mary Jane Willson born October 10th AD	1830
Susan Willson born August 13th	1832

[p.376]

Paul Chadburn & Alice his Wife had Children viz

Mosis Chadburn born Sept 8th AD	1831
Mary Chadburn born Dec 8th	1833
Alice Chadburn born Feby 11th	1835
Sarah Chadburn born July 15th	1838
Robert Chadburn born Aug 17th	1840

John W Newcomb and Caroline his Wife had Children viz.
Thomas G. Newcomb born August 5th 1836
Rebecca Robinson Newcomb born Jan 26th 1844*

[p.377]

Henry Tobey and his Wife Nancy B. had Children born viz.
Henry Jackson Tobey born Nov. 14th 1836.
Alice Weston Tobey born July 5th 1838.
Henry J. Tobey died April 17th 1837
Alice Weston Tobey died July 22nd 1839
Lindley M Wing and Elizabeth his Wife had Children viz.
Charles Wing born August 18th 1835

[p.378]

Alfred C. Hobbs and Charlotte F. Hobbs and Children viz.
Elizabeth Barnard Hobbs born Sept.27th 1836
Christopher Fish & Abby his Wife had Children born viz
Sarah Fish born December 2d AD 1836

[p.379]

Josiah S. Newcomb and Sophronia his Wife had Children
Sophia Gallaudett Newcomb born August 21 1836
Josiah S. Newcomb born May 19.th 1841.
John Riley and Harriet S.† his Wife had Children
George W. F. Riley born February 22d AD 1837

[p.380]

Abraham Fish Ju and Caroline his Wife had Children viz
Rebecca Fish born December 7th AD 1835
Elizabeth M Fish born Nov 20th AD 1837
Rebecca Fish Died Oct 2d AD 1837

*Entire entry written in a later hand.
†Her maiden name "Bassett" written in and then crossed out by Clerk.

Russel Gibbs and Catharine his Wife had Children born viz
William Russel Gibbs born July 31 AD 1828
Catharine Gibbs born april 9th AD 1832

[p.381]

Clark Swift and Sarah Swift his Wife had Children born viz.
Francis Clark Swift born Feby 17th AD 1830
Mary Elizabeth Swift born April 20th 1838

Edward B. Gibbs and Lois his Wife had Children born viz.
Robert Gibbs born Jan 18th AD 1822
Ann B. Gibbs born March 26th 1825
Edward Gibbs born March 13th 1834
Melatiah Tobey Gibbs born Dec 23, 1835

[p.382]

Thomas F Gibbs and Patience his Wife had Children born viz.
Joan T. Gibbs born Oct 10th AD 1820
Nancy L Gibbs born February 28th AD 1823
Sylvanus Gibbs born May 3th AD 1825
Adeline F Gibbs born July 10th AD 1828
Josephine A Gibbs born June 23d AD 1831
Hannah F Gibbs born May 21st AD 1834
Thomas F Gibbs born July 14th AD 1837

Sylvanus Gibbs died August 25th 1826

James H Fuller and Abigail his wife had a son, viz
James Harvey Fuller born March 14th 1826

Mr James H Fuller Died Nov 6th 1826

[p.383]

Isaac Eldridge and Abigail his Wife had Children viz.
Joseph A Eldredge born Oct 20th AD 1822
Luseona Ann Eldredge born Febry 2d 1825
Martin Luthur Eldredge born Aug 25 1827
John Calvin Eldridge born May 10th 1831
Emily Paulina Eldridge born June 10 1835
Obadiah Eldridge born Dec 6th 1838

Silas Gifford and Mary Ann his Wife had Children viz:

Phebe Ann Gifford born Dec 12th AD	1811
Luis L. Gifford born Febry 15th AD	1814
John N. Gifford born Oct 28th	1819
Silas S. Gifford born Nov 9th AD	1823
William M. Gifford born Febry 8th AD	1828
Daniel S. Gifford born Sept 4th AD	1831
Mary J. Gifford born May 1st	1834

[p.384]

Robert Gibbs and Ellen his Wife had Children born viz.

Lydia Gibbs born Dec 7th AD	1828

Ellis Nightingale and Hannah his Wife had Children born viz

Mary Nightingale born Sept 25th	1820
Hannah Nightingale born March 8th	1823
Ellis Nightingale born November 23d	1825
Abigil Nightingale born March 19th	1828
Phineas Swift Nightingale born April 17	1831
Sarah Nightingale born January 8th	1834

[p.385]

William Nightingale and Elizabeth his Wife had Children born viz.

Alfred A Nightingale born May 20th	1815
Almira B. Nightingale born September 30	1817
Hiram J. Nightingale born October 9th	1819
William Nightingale born January 13th	1821
Benjamin B Nightingale born Sept 28th	1823
Mary E Nightingale born August 14th	1825
Rosetta Ann Nightingale born Dec 17	1827
Joseph Nightingale born February 10	1830
Mehitable N. Nightingale born July 28th	1832
Lovesta H Nightingale born March 16th	1834
Lucy Ann Williams Nightingale born August 18th	1840

Aven Nightingale and Temperance his Wife had Children viz

Stanton Fish Nightingale born March 26th	1830
Sylvia Huck Nightingale born November 11th	1832
Alven Nightingale born February 17th	1836

[p.386]

Ellis Blackwell Ju 3d* and Nancy his wife had Children born viz

Nancy Ellis Blackwell born July 10th AD	1835
Susan Dennis Blackwell born Feby 20th	1837

Leander L Packard and his Wife had Children born as follows viz

Charles Henry Gibbs† Packard born March 28th	1840
Roland Thatcher Packard born Aug 25th	1842

[p.387]

Russell Holway and Caroline his wife had children born viz.

Emily Mills Holway born Jan‡ 5th	1841

Benjamin Fuller Jr and Sarah his Wife had children as follows viz.

George W. Fuller born Dec 8th AD	1835
Gilbert A. Fuller born July 5th AD	1838
Wilson W. Fuller born March 18th AD	1841

[p.388]

Joseph Hoxie 3d and Mary his wife had children as follows viz.

Henry Newell Hoxie born Oct 3 d AD	1839
Ebenezer Wing Hoxie born Aug 17th Ad	1841

Mrs Lucy Hoxie wife of Joseph Hoxie 3d Died April 28. 1837

Capt Henry Tobey and Sarah his wife had a Daughter Born viz.

Sarah Rebecca Tobey born Jan 31.	1834

[p.389]

Mr Samuel Nye and Sarah his wife had children

Samuel H Nye born March 18th	1837

*"3d" added in same hand above "Ju".
†Name Gibbs added in a later hand.
‡"Jan" changed to "June" in a later hand.

Mary E Nye born Jan 21st 1839
Helen F Nye born Feb 21st 1841

Solomon Hoxie and Charity his Wife had children viz
Dorcas Wheaton Hoxie born July 20th 1837

[p.390]

Henry Wing and Nancy his wife had children viz
Samuel D Wing born March 17th 1840
Samuel D. Wing Died May 20th 1841

[p.391]

Marriages Solemnized by Frederick Upham Minister in the Winter & Spring of 1831

Thomas C Perry and Hannah Ellis
Heman P. Phinney & Abbe Bourne
George T. Gray and Hannah S Bourne
Micah Tinkham and Hannah G. Prouty
Francis D. Weeks and Betsey Burgess

Marriages Solemnized by Rev R. D. Easterbrook

July 17 1830 Mr James Hammond and Miss Mary Ann Matilda Gordon both residents in Sandwich

Marriages Solemnized by Rev. Ezra S. Goodwin commencing April 1830

1830		
April 22	Alfred Hall)	Both of
	Mahala Bradford)	Sandwich
May 16	Oliver S Foster)	
	Eliza Weston)	of Sandwich
Sep 23	Nathan B Gibbs of New Bedford	
	Adeline Burgess of Sandwich	
December 23	Josiah Tobey)	
	Nancy Dillingham)	of Sandwich
Dec 30	Hiram Barrows of Wareham	
	Fanny E Freeman of Sandwich	
1831		
Jany 7	James C. B. Gault)	
	Mary Parsons)	of Sandwich
Jan 20	William H Gibbs)	
	Cynthia C Bourne)	of Sandwich

Jan 20	Paul Chadbourne)	
	Alice Sauncey)	of Sandwich
Feb 6	Joseph Morton of Plymouth	
	Sabra Nye Ellis of Sandwich	
Feb 13	Josiah Parks)	
	Louisa Wires)	of Sandwich
Febry 15	Lemuel B Nye)	
	Sarah D Gibbs)	of Sandwich
April 21	Cornelius F Eldred)	
	Mary Ann Pope)	of Sandwich

[p.392]

Marriages Solemnized by Ezra S Goodwin Minister of the first Parish viz

1831		
May 24.	Hon John Whiting, Great Barrington	
	to Miss Lucy Allen of Sandwich	
May 29.	Mr Edward Haynes)	Sandwich
	to Miss Chloe Vaughn)	
Sept 30.	Mr Samuel Hoxie, Fairfield, Main	
	to Miss Lydia Hoxie of Sandwich	
Oct 10.	Mr John Harper of Wareham	
	to Miss Hannah F. Bourne Sandwich	
Oct 27.	Mr Benjamin Fish)	Sandwich
	Miss Chloe C Goodspeed)	
Nov 3.	Mr John Phinney)	Sandwich
	Miss Chloe Hoxie)	
20.	Mr Samuel Hall)	Sandwich
	Miss Sarah Parks)	
27.	Mr Ripley P. Adams of Medford	
	to Miss Hannah B. Tobey of Sandwich	
1832		
Jan 2d	Mr James Madison Glover, Quincy	
	Miss Harriett Louisa Gibbs of Sandwich	
March 15.	Mr Sylvanus Valler of Plymouth	
	Miss Lydia Jones of Sandwich	
	By Rev. Asahel Cobb	

1830		
Nov 17.	Mr Edmund Fish)	Sandwich
	Miss Sylvia Nye)	
Apr 21.1831	Mr Gilbert O Clark of Middleboro	
	Miss Polly Smith of Sandwich	
June 9.	Mr Barton Wilmouth of Lime New Hampshire.	
	Miss Abigail C Hamblen of Sandwich	
Oct 9.	Mr Charles Lapham)	Sandwich
	Miss Eliza Fessenden)	
Nov 8.	Mr Allen Chadwick)	
	Miss Ann Adams)	Sandwich
Dec 14	Mr Levi Phinney of Barnstable	
	Miss Achsah Wing of Sandwich	
23	Mr Abijah Crosby of Chatham	
	Miss Prudence B. Nye of Sandwich	

[p.393]

	Marriage Solemnized by Ezra Tobey Justice Peace
1832	
June 1st	Melatiah T Bourne and Mary S. Bartlett both of Sandwich
	Marriage Solemnized by Elisha Pope Justice Peace
Dec 19 1830	Mr Daniel Holway to Miss Eliza Lawrence
	Marriage Solemnized by Ezra Tobey
February 25th 1833	William Nickerson a transient man
	and Asenath Avery of Sandwich
	Marriages by Ezra S. Goodwin*
April 8.	James Parks and Harriet Price both of Sandwich
April 12.	James B Wood of New Bedford and Hannah F Gibbs of Sandwich
May 3	Nathaniel Mayhew, New Bedford
	Elizabeth M Pope of Sandwich
August 2	Henry Churchill, Kingston
	Maria B Swift of Sandwich

*No year is indicated for this block of seven marriages, however the year 1832 can be confidently attributed as they succeed the marriages in 1831 and early 1832 by Rev. Goodwin on original page 392. Rev. Goodwin died in early 1833 and marriages by his successor Rev. Merrick follow on original page 395 beginning April 1833.

August 15. Francis D Ellis and Ann Catharine Pope both of Sandwich
October 15 Benjamin F Fish and Sophronia Robinson both of Sandwich
October 23. Nathan N. Crocker and Harriet E. Boyden both of Sandwich

January 16, 1834 Marriage Solemnized by Seth F Nye
Justice of the Peace viz
Nathan Avery and Ruba Ellis both of Sandwich

Marriage Solemnized by Rev. Caleb Benson
Sept 28th 1837 Mr Thomas Clark of Rochester and Miss Mary A Wing of Sandwich

[p.394]

Marriages recorded Solemnized by Joel Steel Methodist Minister
August 24th 1831 Mr Joseph Smith of Eastham and
Miss Lurenia H Steele of Eastham
September 18th 1831 William Wheeler and Lydia W Fuller both of Sandwich
October 16th 1831 Ellis Perry and Delia Bourn
April 25th 1833 William Lapham and Hannah B. Nye

Marriage Solemnized of Charles Noble viz
September 1, 1833 Joseph Sisson of Providence and
Joan Perry of Sandwich

Marriage Solemnized by Palmer Brown
June 29th 1833 Thomas S Johnson and Fear D Fisher the former of Wethersfield Vermont the latter of Sandwich

The following persons joined in Marriage by Rev. J. J. Bliss
Sept 3d 1833 Mr Seth S Burgess to Miss Elizabeth Collins
Dec 19 1833 Mr Ansel Tobey to Miss Mehitable Fish
March 25 1834 Cap Allen Bourne to Miss Mary Ann Phinney

The following persons joined in Marriage by Rev Asahel Cobb
July 3d 1832. Mr David Collins and Miss Clarissa A Bourne
5 Mr Caleb Hamblen and Miss Mary Ann Kern
12 Mr Warren B Nye and Miss Sally W Goodspeed
August 14 Mr William S Mayo of New Orleans and Miss Triphosa C Fessenden of Sandwich
Nov 20 Mr David Foster and Miss Lydia H Gifford

1833 Jan 1	Mr George O. Phinney and Miss Betsey A Fisher both of Sandwich
March 6	Mr Josiah F Clark and Miss Abigail F Nye
28	Mr Ezra Weeks of Barnstable and Miss Mary Derrick
May 5.	Mr Thomas P Potter of Fairhaven and Miss Abigail Ellis of Sandwich
June 6th	Mr Hiram Ellis and Miss Mary G Burgess
11th.	Mr Reuben Collins Ju and Miss Fear Perry
August 4.	Mr Benjamin Bourne and Miss Sophronia Bourne
Sept 20	Michael Hagen and Miss Harriet Fish
Oct 10.	Mr Silas Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Cynthia L. Hoxie
Nov 7	Mr George B. Fish and Miss Lucy Ann Freeman
10	Mr Abel Perry and Mrs Polly Gibbs

[p.395]

Nov 27	Mr Zephaniah Robinson of Falmouth and Miss Nancy F Fessenden
28	Mr Jesse Barlow Ju and Miss Maria S Ellis
Dec 17	Mr Isaiah Fisher Ju and Miss Caroline Fisher
	The following persons joined in Marriage by Rev John M. Merrick
1833 April 21.	Mr Lemuel B Nye and Miss Eliza Sears
May 26.	Mr David C Freeman and Miss Jane A Newcomb
June 25.	Mr Thomas J Burgess of Boston & Miss Achsah B. Gibbs
Sept. 1.	John W Newcomb and Caroline Gibbs
Oct 3d	Sylvanus Shurtleff of Wareham and Caroline Keen
8	Alva Holway of Tisbury and Lydia Freeman
Nov 14.	Alexander Fuller of Kingston and Rebecca L. Spring
28	J. M. L. Badger and Mary Ann Collins
Dec 11.	Nathan B Ellis and Sabina S C. Nickerson
24.	Joseph Crocker of Barnstable and Susan Fessenden of Sandwich
	A True Copy—Ezra Tobey Town Clerk
	The following Persons joined in Marriage by Rev Joseph Mash
1832. Oct 17.	Robert Hill and Sarah Bowdon
March 1.1834	Benjamin Norris & Mary Ann Swift
Sept 13.1832	Reuben Baldwin and Thankful Fuller
	The following Persons joined in Marriage by Rev J J Bliss
May 25.1834.	Mr Willson D Bent of Sandwich and Miss Phebe Cahoon of Sandwich

	The following Persons joined in Marriage by Rev John M Merrick viz
May 7th 1834.	Caleb Butler and Hannah Smith
August 20.	Frederick Westgate & Patience Adams
Sept 4.	Nathan N Freeman & Caroline Swift
30.	Stillman Wright & Zilpha Hammond
Nov 20	Joseph H. Perkins of Boston and Bethiah Chipman
25.	Giles Holbrook of Welfleet & Mary Hall
1835 Feby 2.	William Loring and Sarah Ann L. Pope
26	David Hinkley Ju of Barnstable and Elizabeth A Dillingham

[p.396]

	The following persons were joined in Marriage Rev. George Stone Methodist Minister
June 22d 1834	Joseph Studley and Harriet Hague
June 22d 1834	George W Gibbs Mary Ann Gifford
August 6.1834	Elijah Perry of Falmouth and Sophronia Phinney
August 7.1834.	Andrew Stimpson to Lydia E. Chipman
August 13.1834.	Charles Woodward of Plymouth and Rosetta Ann Lovell of Sandwich
Nov 29.1834.	Josiah Brailey and Rebecca Burgess
Feby 11 1835.	Abraham Fish Ju and Caroline Tobey
	The following persons joined in Marriage by Rev Thomas Johnson
	Hiram Jones and Hannah C Meiggs Sep 10. 1834.
	The following persons joined in Marriage by Rev Daniel D Tappan
July 1st 1835	Mr Charles A Daggett & Miss Lucy A Waterhouse both of Sandwich
	The following joined in Marriage by Lemuel Ewer Justice of the Peace
Dec 22. 1832	Mr Alanson Stacey and Miss Achsah Perry both of Sandwich.
	The following Persons joined in Marriage by Benjamin Bourne Esq.
	Mr Israel P. Russel and Miss Fanny Smith both of Sandwich*

*No date given. This item is repeated on p.398.

The following persons joined in Marriage by the Rev John M Merrick

April 15.1835.	Isaac Swift of Plymouth and Eperience Gibbs of Sandwich
June 7th	Charles W Pratt and Mercy T. Fish both of Sandwich
June 21.	Shuble Lewis of Tisbury and Julia Ann Nye
Nov.29	Thomas McCarty and Eleanor Brooks
Dec 30	Alfred C Hobbs and Charlotte F. Nye
Feby 7.1836.	William Atkins Ju and Rebecca C. Freeman
March 25.th	George Hyde and Hannah* Holmes

[p.397]

Marriages recorded.

The following persons joined in Marriage by Rev. Henry Mayo

Oct 13.1835.	Mr John Rogers and Mary Willson
Nov 29	Mr Cristopher Fish and Abby C Whelden
Dec 30.	Nathan Perry of Augusta Maine and Susan Perry
Dec 31.	Ezra Hamblen Pauline F Allen
Jan 6.1836.	Alden Gray and Elizabeth Eldred
7.	Edmund Freeman Ju and Golima Fuller

The following persons joined in Marriage by Rev Abel Patten

Dec 22d 1835.	Mr Nathaniel Delano of Fairhaven and Miss Nancy Perry
1836. Jan 20.	Abiel Ellis and Hannah B Swift
August 24.	Mr George H Keen and Miss Mahala Cahoon
September 15.	Preserved S Storms and Mary Ann Bourne
Sept 15	Benjamin Ellis of Carver and Mary Ann Storms
Sep 22	Leander Packard and Hannah Ellis
Nov 6.	Moses Keen and Elizabeth N Ellis
Nov 27.	George Bennett and Betsey Mulferd

The undersigned hereby certifies that on June 16, 1837 he married Lewis Jameson to Tryphosa Freeman according to the form of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States & as the law directs

John Bristed Rector of St. Michaels
Church, Bristol Rd Island

*Mary crossed out and Hannah written in.

[p.398]

	Marriages recorded by Rev. Phineas Fish
Jan 6. 1812	George Parker & Hannah Fish
May 14	Joseph Landers and Tabitha Phinney
Dec 27	Stephen West and Hannah Landers
Dec.1.1814.	Nathan Fish & Martha* Crocker
Dec 12 1816.	Calvin Fish & Tirza Dotey
Feby 26. 1818.	Zaccheus Crocker & Lucy Bourne
May 9 1818	Heman Crocker & Sylvia Jones
Sep 28 1818	George Hilliard & Lydia Crocker
Aug 19. 1820	Andrew Harlow & Mary Bassett
Dec 25 1822	Crocker Jones & Chloe Crocker
May 26 1823	Micah Bourne & Cynthia Padesill
Sep 20 1824	Coleman Fuller & Lucy C. Phinney
Nov 17 1825	Ebrey† Raymond & Catharine Adams
June 22 1825	Oliver Harlow and Lydia L Jones
May 10. 1827	Thomas Chipman & Elmira Jones
31	Thomas Whitford & Rachael Adams
Jan 21, 1830	Hershall‡ Bourne & Eliza Phinney
March 20	Daniel Bennett & Nancy Meiggs
Dec 2d 1835	Simeon Lothrop & Elizabeth Crocker
	Marriage solemnized by Benjamin Bourne Esq.
April 10th 1835	Israel B Russel and Fanny Smith
	Marriages Solemnized by Rev. John Merrick
May 5th 1836.	Washington Bursley & Sophronia Howland both of Barnstable
May 5.	Ansel Howland Ju & Susan Bodfish both of Barnstable
June 23	Francis Kern & Elmira Badger
July 6	Anthony Little & Sarah B. Adams
Sept 22	William B. Fessenden & Eliza Cutter
Oct 30	Allen Hoxie & Daphnia Handy
Nov 10	William H. Tilley & Mary Chamberlain
29	Judah E Chase of Harwich & Emily Fish of Sandwich
Dec 1	Alvan Gibbs of Wareham & Maria A Nye of Sandwich
1837 Feb 7	William E Percival and Eliza Goodspeed
23	Stephan Sears and Cynthia Swift

*Hannah crossed out and Martha written in.

†Probable Clerk's error for Ebenezer.

‡Shortened version of Mahershalalhashbaz Bourne.

[p.399]

	The following Persons joined in Marriage by Abraham Holway viz
Sep6 1836	Heman Gurney to Mrs Lois Skiff
Nov 22d	Seth Briggs to Lucinda Gurney
Dec 21st	Elisha Ellis to Priscilla Crowell
Jan 10 1837	Jabez Phinney to Jane Fisher
31	Lot Adams and Abigail Coffin
June 1	Jonathan Hall to Sophronia R. Gowns
	Married by Rev Ashail Cobb
Nov 6 1836	Thomas Wheeler & Miss Joan Burgess Both of Sandwich
Dec 1st 1836	James Parker and Mary Merrill were married by Rev Asahel Cobb
	The following persons joined in Marriage by Rev Joseph Mash
Dec 27 1835.	Mr Thomas Holmes and Miss Hannah B Gurney
Dec 27 1835.	Mr. Chandler Swift & Miss Sarah Swift
Jan 10 1836.	Mr Ephraim Johnson and Miss Salome Thomas
Oct 6 1836.	Mr Adoniram Jetson Raymond of Plymouth & Miss Betsey Swift
June 21.*	Mr Leander Blackwell and Miss Aschah Swift
	The following persons joined in Marriage by Ezra Tobey Justice of the Peace viz
Dec 10th 1837	Mr Alfred Vaughn and Miss Rachel Robbins
	The following persons joined in Marriage by Elisha Pope Justice of the Peace
Jan 23 1838	Mr Thomas Robbins and Miss Jane A Nye
July 2d 1854	Mr Henry J Dyer and Mrs Lucy Price were by me united in Marriage according to the Laws of the State of Massachusetts at Sandwich
	Giles Pease Pastor of the Puritan Congl Church

[p.400]

Charles Pratt and Mercy T. wife of Charles had Children born viz

Lucy L C† Pratt born August 14 of 1836

*No year given.

†Middle initial "L" added later, still later "C" was added.

Mary Esther Pratt born March the 17th AD 1838
Maria Ann Pratt born November the 4th AD 1840

Roland Gibbs and Abby Gibbs his Wife
Helen M Gibbs born April 28th AD 1835
Shadrach F. Gibbs born June 25th AD 1838
Excy F Nye Gibbs born Aug 29th AD 1840

[p.401]

Nathaniel Wendell and Sophronia his Wife had Children viz
Daniel W. Wendell born February 10th AD 1830
Sarah Ann Wendell born September 10th 1836

Paul Crowell Ju and his Wife Lydia* had Children born viz
Hannah Rebecca Crowell born July 4th 1834
Lydia Elizabeth Crowell born June 28th 1837
Hiram Crowell born May 5th 1839
Nathan P. Crowell born May 18th 1842

[p.402]

Isaac Keith and Delia Keith had Children born viz
Delia Lavina Keith born November 24th AD 1832
Maria A. Keith born Oct 22d AD 1834
Hiram T. Keith born October 25th 1836
Isaac N. Keith born Nov. 14th 1838

Charles Woodward and his Wife had Children born viz
Ezekiel L Woodward born April 15th 1837
Martha A Woodward born April 5th 1839

[p.403]

Nathan Wing and Clarisa his wife had children born as follows viz.
Elizabeth D. Wing born Nov 22d 1841

Eleazor Ellis and Lydia his wife had children viz.
Sarah B. Ellis born October 23th 1833
Charles Edwin Ellis born May 10th 1836
Freeman Cahoon Ellis born Jany 5th 1839

*"Lydia" added in a later hand.

[p.404]

William Anderson and Hannah T. his wife had children viz.
Margrett F Anderson born June 7th 1841
Edwin Baldwin and Persis his wife had children viz.
Edwin Baldwin born March 10th 1842

[p.405]

Thomas Wheeler and Joan his wife had children viz.
Thomas Wheeler born July 14th 1839
George Wheeler born Feb 16th 1841
Susan Wheeler born Aug 9th 1842
Cornelius F. Eldred and Salome his wife had children viz.
Cornelia Eldred born June 2d 1841

[p.406]

Watson F. Tobey and [blank] his wife had children viz.
Thomas Howes Tobey born June 24th 1834
Watson Freeman Tobey born Jany 12th 1837
Charles Warren Tobey born May 13th 1841
Benjamin G Mansur and Julia his wife had children born viz.
Elizebeth Adalaide Mansur born Sept 25th 1841

[p.407]

James McDonnald and Ann his Wife had children
Mary Ann Donnald born August 4 1834
Thomas Hamblen Ju and Laurana his Wife had Children born viz
Francis E Hamblen born Dec 16th AD 1827
Eliza L. Hamblen born January 22d AD 1830
Thomas R Hamblen born March 8th AD 1833
Joshua C Hamblen born May 22d 1836
Joshua C Hamblin born July 30th 1839
John C Hamblin born Jan 5th 1842
Joshua C Hamblin Died Oct 4th 1839

[p.408]

David C Freeman and Jane his Wife had Children born viz.
William Thomas Freeman born August 27th 1834
Henry W Freeman born October 8th AD 1836
George Henry Freeman born Dec 28th AD 1837
Charles Newcomb Freeman born May 27th 1842
Henry W Freeman Died January 6th AD 1837
George A Brailey and Louiza his Wife had Children viz
Ellen Louiza Brailey born November 30th 1836

[p.409]

William Maher and Elizabeth his Wife had Children
William Henry Maher born July 2d 1836
Ester Mayher born Nov 3d 1837
William Atkins Ju and Rebecca C Atkins had Children born viz
Elizabeth Ballad Atkins born Nov 20th 1836
Lydia Maria Atkins born Sept 21st 1840
Lydia Maria Atkins died Oct 17 1841

[p.410]

Robert Rider and his Wife had Children born viz.
Robert J Rider born June 2d AD 1820
Betsey Rider born August 30th 1822
George T. Rider born January 7th 1827
Stillman Ryder born November 13th 1830
Hiram Ryder born December 2d 1835
Nathan B. Ellis and Hannah his Wife had Children viz*
Cordelia Victoria Ellis born July 21st AD 1837*

[p.411]

Thomas Holmes and Hannah his Wife had Children viz.
Heman Holmes born Nov 10th AD 1836
Elizabeth Bourne Holmes born Feby 25th 1838
Florilla Frances Holmes born March 19 1839

*This entire entry was crossed out.

Irene Frances Holmes born Oct 18th 1842
Florilla Frances Holmes Died July 10th 1842

Mason White and Mary Ann his Wife had Children viz
Esther Boyden White born May 18th 1834
Harriett Ellen White born May 15th 1837

[p.412]

Reuben Lovell and Mary his Wife had Children born
Mary Ann Lovell born April 14th AD 1832
Lydia Ann S. Lovell born March 30th AD 1834
Reuben P. Lovell born May 11th AD 1837

Willson Bent and Phebe his Wife had Children born viz
Willson D Bent born August 13th Ad 1835

[p.412A]

George H Keen and Mahala his Wife had Children born
Ellis Swift Keen and born December 14th 1837
Ellen Keen born Dec 14th 1836
George Keen born July 14th 1840

Charles A Daggett and Lucy Ann his Wife born viz.
Charles Albert Daggett born Dec 27th AD 1836

[p.413]

William H Bourne and Dorcas his Wife had Children viz
Ezra Bourne born Dec 14th 1833
Mary C Bourne born January 19th 1838
Elizebeth M. Bourne born Feb 19th 1842

Miss Elizebeth C. Bourne died Dec 2d 1842

Abijah and Dinah Baker had Children born viz
Adaline Baker born October 23d AD 1827
Ozial Baker born July 20th AD 1837

[p.414]

Elijah Baker and Olive his Wife had Children born
Emily M Baker born July 10th AD 1836

Bartlett Hilliard and Sally his wife had children born as follows viz

Bartlett Hilliard born April 17th AD	1817
Chloe Hilliard born May 28th AD	1820
Phebe Hilliard born Jan 18th AD	1823
George Hilliard born Oct 10th AD	1826
Rodman Hilliard born July 5th AD	1829
Daniel Hilliard born May 29th AD	1832

[p.415]

Oliver Bassett and Martha his Wife had children born viz.

Ezra Bassett born Aug 21st AD	1837
Abby M Bassett born July 26th	1839

Luther Drake Jr and Excy Ann his wife had children born viz

Luther Warren born February AD	1842

[p.416]

Mason Teasdale and Matilda his wife had children viz.

George A. Teasdale born June 23d	1840
Mason W. Teasdale born Feb 24th	1842

Edward Ball and Ann his wife had children viz.

Mary Jane Ball born Sept 5th	1841
Susan Ball born March 10th	1843

[p.417]

Edward Heffernan and Abigail his Wife had children viz

William Heffernan born May 5th	1843
John Heffernan born Nov 5th	1834
Edward Heffernan born Sept 6th	1836
Mary Ann Heffernan born Jan 20th	1839
Thomas Heffernan born Jan 5th	1841
Turner Heffernan born Sept 2d	1842

Torence Swancey and his wife had children viz

Rosanna Swancey born Aug 17th	1831
John Swancey born Dec 26th	1832
Patrick Swancey born April 8th	1836
Mary Ann Swancey born June 22d	1838
Isabella Swancey born Feb 28th	1841

[p.418]

1831	Publishments Recorded
November 20.	Mr Naaman Dillingham of Sandwich and Miss Abigail Gibbs of Wareham entered for Publishment
November 24.	Mr Levi Phinney of Barnstable and Miss Excy Wing of Sandwich entered to be Published
Nov 25.	Mr Abijah Crosby of Chatham and Miss Prudence B. Nye of Sandwich entered to be Published
Nov 27.	Mr James Madison Glover of Quincy and Miss Harriet Louisa Gibbs of Sandwich
December 10.	Mr Gilman Homes and Miss Ann R Cook both of Sandwich entered to be Published
17	Mr David S Ellis of Sandwich and Miss Esther Whiting of Plymouth
17	Mr Joseph French and Miss Hannah P Chadwick both of Sandwich
23.	Mr George Bennett and Miss Almira Lombard both of Sandwich
1832	
January 7th	Mr Franklin Nye and Miss Rebecca N Fish both of Sandwich
20.	Antony Hinson and Martha Pognet entered to be Published
Febry 15.	Mr Solomon N. Barlow of Sandwich and Miss Susan L Long of Harwich
25.	Mr Sylvanus Valler of Plymouth and Miss Lydia Jones of Sandwich
March 23.	Mr James B. Wood of New Bedford and Miss Hannah F Gibbs of Sandwich
24.	Mr James Parks and Miss Harriet Price both of Sandwich
April 4.	Mr Ezra Coleman of Barnstable and Miss Emily Fish of Sandwich
9	Mr Nathaniel Mayhew of New Bedford and Mrs Elizabeth M Pope of Sandwich
21.	Mr Thomas Ellis Loring of Sandwich and Miss Lydia Ann Standish of Plympton
May 9th	Mr Melatiah T. Bourne and Miss Mary L Bartlett both of Sandwich
18.	Mr Stephen F Howard of Sandwich and Miss Betsey G. Edwards of Falmouth
19	Mr Caleb Hamblen and Miss Mary Ann Kern both of Sandwich

28	Peter Shoomaker and Nabby Volantine both of Sandwich John C Bial and Nancy Williamson both of Sandwich

[p.419]

1832	
June 8	Mr Shalmanasser Ellis of Sandwich and Miss Lydia Jones of Ledyard New York State Mr David Collins and Miss Clarissa A Bourne Sandwich Mr Francis D. Ellis and Miss Ann Catharine Pope both of Sandwich
15th	Mr Warren B Nye and Miss Sally W Goodspeed both of Sandwich ente
16.	Mr George W Scoby of Sandwich and Miss Lydia Whelden of Barnstable
July 6th	Mr Henry Churchill of Kingston and Miss Maria B Swift of Sandwich
July 28th	Mr William T. Mayo of New Orleans to Miss Triphosa C Fessenden of Sandwich
28	Mr Leander Bly of New Bedford and Miss Mary Ann Nye of Sandwich
August 17.	Mr Ahira Plauden and Miss Rosanna Sears both residents of Sandwich
18	Mr Joseph Sisson of Providence and Miss Joan Perry of Sandwich
August 31st	Reuben Baldwin Esq. of Greenvill New York and Miss Thankfull Fuller of Sandwich
September 14th	Mr Benjamin F Fish and Miss Sophronia Robinson both of Sandwich
Sept 29.	Mr Nathan N Crocker and Miss Harriet E Boyden both of Sandwich
Sept 29.	Mr Robert Hill of Sandwich and Sarah Bowdon of Sandwich
29.	Mr Silas Fish of Sandwich and Miss Mary Hunn of Long Meadow
Oct 17.	Mr Roland Swift of Sandwich and Miss Elmina C Howard of Easton
October 19th	Mr David Foster & Miss Lydia H Gifford both of Sandwich
October 25th.	Mr Nathan Bourne Ellis of Sandwich and Miss Hannah Ellis Churbuck of Wareham

November 15th	Rev. Charles Noble of Sandwich and Miss Lucretia Gray of Yarmouth entered to be Published
Nov 12.	Mr Alpheus Cowing and Miss Esther Hewins both of Sandwich
Nov 23.	Mr Moses Witherel of Sandwich and Miss Abby G Parker of Falmouth

[p.420]

1832 Nov 24.	Mr Alanson Stacy and Miss E. Achsah Perry both of Sandwich
Nov 24.	Mr William E. Boyden of Sandwich & Miss Hannah R. Hatch of Falmouth
December 14th.	Mr William Nickerson a Transient man and Miss Asenath Avery of Sandwich
December 15th	Mr Ezra Dillingham and Miss Susan Greenough both of Sandwich
Dec 24th.	George O. Phinney & Betsey A Fisher both of Sandwich entered to be Published
Jan 5th 1833.	Mr William N Bassett of Sandwich and Miss Mary M. Backus of Barnstable
Jan 11th	Mr William B Woodard of Sandwich & Miss Betsey Bacon of Barnstable
February 16th.	Mr Josiah F. Clark and Miss Abigail F. Nye both of Sandwich
23.	Mr Lemuel B Nye and Miss Eliza Sears both of Sandwich
March 15	Ezra Weeks of Barnstable and Mary Derrick of Sandwich
April 1. 1833.	Mr Thomas P Potter of Fairhaven and Miss Abigail T. Ellis of Sandwich
April 6th.	Mr William Lapham and Miss Hannah B Nye both of Sandwich
7.	Mr Nathaniel Howard of Sandwich and Miss Eliza Paty of Plymouth
16	Mr Roland T Gibbs and Miss Martha T. Swift both of Sandwich
May 11th.	Mr Hiram Ellis and Miss Mary G Burgess both of Sandwich
13.	Mr David C. Freeman and Miss Jane Newcomb both of Sandwich

17.	Mr Michael Hagen* and Miss Harriett Fish both of Sandwich
18.	Cap Paul Crowell Ju and Miss Lydia Ellis of Plymouth

[p.421]

May 23.	Mr Reuben Collins Ju and Miss Fear Perry of Sandwich
June 1.	Mr Thomas Jefferson Burgess of Boston and Miss Achsah Bourne Gibbs of Sandwich
June 12	Mr Thomas S Johnson of Wethersfield Vermont and Miss Fear D Fisher of Sandwich
June 15	Benjamin Bourne Esq. and Miss Sophronia Bourne both of Sandwich
July 7th	Mr Watson F. Tobey of Sandwich and Miss Apphia Crowell of Falmouth
	Mr Daniel Fogarty and Miss Rosetta Freeman
August 9th	Mr John C. Freeman of Sandwich and Miss Hannah F Marston of Barnstable
9.	Mr Seth S. Burgess and Miss Elizabeth Collins both of Sandwich
	Mr John W Newcomb and Miss Caroline Gibbs of Sandwich
August 17.	Mr James McDonnell and Miss Ann Doyle both of Sandwich
24.	Mr Sylvanus Shurtleff of Wareham and Miss Caroline Keen of Sandwich
Sept 13.	Mr Alva Holway of Tisbury and Miss Lydia Freeman of Sandwich
14.	Mr Ansel Freeman of Sandwich and Miss Martha Lewis of Barnstable
19	Mr Silas J. Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Cynthia L Hoxie of Sandwich
28	Mr George B Fish and Miss Lucy Ann Freeman both of Sandwich
28	Mr Bartlett Hilliard, Sandwich and Miss Sally Holmes of Barnstable
Oct 7.	Mr Josiah Davis of Sandwich and Miss Sarah Betts of Dedham
10	Mr Joseph Packard of Sandwich and Miss Rosanna N Cahoon of Wareham

*Or Hauge.

12	Mr Edmund Bassett of Sandwich and Miss Harriet N Weeks, Falmouth
19	Mr Alexander Fuller of Kingston and Miss Rebecca S Spring of Sandwich

[p.422]

October 26.	Mr Abel Perry and Mrs Polly Gibbs both of Sandwich
Oct.30	Mr John M. L. Badger of Boston and Miss Mary Ann Collins of Sandwich
Nov.1	Mr Zephaniah Robinson of Falmouth and Miss Nancy F Fessenden of Sandwich
7.	Mr Nathan Bassett Ellis and Miss Sabina S. C. Nickerson both of Sandwich
Nov. 9	Jesse Barlow Ju and Maria S Ellis both of Sandwich
Nov.12	Mr Franklin Wing of Sandwich and Miss Eunice Chadwick of Falmouth
Nov 30.	Joseph Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Susan Fessenden of Sandwich
30	Mr Ansel Tobey and Miss Mehitable Fish both of Sandwich
Dec 6.	Mr. Isaiah Fish Ju and Miss Caroline Fisher both of Sandwich
7	Mr Elisha B. Faunce and Miss Sophronia Ewer both of Sandwich
13.	Mr Cyrenus Eldridge of Sandwich and Miss Huldah Ellis of Middleborough
29	Mr Nathan Avery and Mrs Ruba Ellis both of Sandwich
January 3.1834	Capt Allen Bourne and Miss Mary Ann Phinney both of Sandwich
26.	Mr Thomas F Hamblen of Sandwich & Miss Olive Phinney of Falmouth
Feby 1.	Mr Willson D Bent of Sandwich and Miss Phebe Cohoon of Plymouth
Feby 15.	Mr Abijah Baker of Sandwich and Miss Lydia Nickerson of Barnstable
20	Mr John A Blossom of Sandwich and Miss Eliza Robbins of Barnstable
22	Mr Benjamin Norris Ju and Miss Mary Ann Swift both of Sandwich
22	Mr Thomas Burgess Ju of Sandwich & Miss Julia Ann Swift, Wareham

[p.423]

Publishments

1834	
February 28th	Mr Ellis Blackwell 3d of Sandwich and Miss Nancy Thrasher of Plymouth
March 18	Mr. David Hanson and Miss Caroline Cutter both of Sandwich
April 19	Mr Caleb Butler and Miss Hannah Smith both of Sandwich
April 29	Mr Jeremiah Nightingale and Miss Bathsheba Swift of Wareham
May 3d	Rev Ashael Cobb and Miss Helen Maria Hamblen both of Sandwich
May 14	Mr George W Gibbs and Miss Mary Ann Gifford both of Sandwich
June 14	Mr Joseph Studley and Miss Harriett Hague both of Sandwich
14	Mr Andrew Stimpson Ju and Miss Lydia E Chipman
	Mr Charles Woodward of Plymouth and Miss Rosetta Ann Lovell of Sandwich
July 19	Mr Elijah Perry of Falmouth and Miss Sophronia Phinney of Sandwich
19	Mr Samuel S Bourne of Wareham and Miss Carolina Omans of Sandwich
21	Mr Reuben T. Jenkins of Scituate and Miss Abigail H. Norris of Sandwich
26	Mr Fredrick Westgate and Miss Patience Adams both of Sandwich
August 12	Mr Ellis Hamblen of Barnstable and Miss Cynthia F Jones of Sandwich
14	Mr Benjamin F. Winchester and Miss Sarah Bird both of Sandwich
16	Mr Hiram Jones and Miss Hannah Meiggs both of Sandwich
16	Mr Nathan N Freeman and Miss Caroline Swift both of Sandwich
23	Mr Benjamin Fuller Ju and Miss Sarah Tucker both of Sandwich
	Mr Aaron L Burgess and Miss Mary Bourne both of Sandwich

[p.424]

1834	
September 12th	Mr Stillman Wright and Miss Zilpha Hammond both of Sandwich
22d	Mr John Perry Ju of Sandwich and Caroline Perry of Providence Rhode Island
October 4	Mr Reuben McDaniel and Miss Joan C Nye both of Sandwich
25.	Mr Joseph S Perkins of Boston and Miss Bethiah Chipman of Sandwich
25	Mr Justice Davis of Sandwich and Miss Sarah Sherman of Falmouth
25.	Mr James M. Staples of New Bedford and Miss Celia T. Nye of Sandwich
November 1.	Mr Joseph Bailey and Miss Rebecca Burgess both of Sandwich
Nov 6.	Mr William B Ellis and Miss Elizabeth Gibbs both of Sandwich
8.	Mr Giles Holbrook of Welfleet and Miss Mary Hall of Sandwich
	Mr Joseph French and Miss Temperance F Chadwick both of Sandwich
	Mr Samuel Eldridge of Sandwich and Miss Lucy Dunham of Fairhaven
30	Mr Charles Freeman of Sandwich and Miss Tyla W Small of Provincetown
December 13.	Doctor Jonathan Leonard Ju of Sandwich and Miss Alice C Babcock of Boston
December 27.	Mr Stephen Cushman of Carver and Miss Mary Blackwell of Sandwich
1835	
Jan 3	Mr. William Loring and Miss Sarah Ann L. Pope both of Sandwich
Jan 9th.	Mr Elisha Tobey and Miss Henrietta Dimmick both of Sandwich
Jan 24.	Mr David Hinkley Ju of Barnstable and Miss Elizabeth A Dillingham of Sandwich
24.	Mr Isaac P. Laha of Welfleet and Miss Lurana Jones of Sandwich

[p.425]

1835

Jan 24.	Mr Abraham Fish Ju and Miss Caroline Tobey both of Sandwich
Jan 29.	Mr John C Cook of Sandwich and Miss Lydia Ann Sawyer of Boston
Feby 11.	Mr Thomas Bourne and Miss Mary White both of Sandwich
Feby 21	Mr James K Ewer of Sandwich and Miss Elizabeth A Dottridge of Barnstable
March 10.	Mr Isaac Swift of Plymouth and Miss Experience Gibbs of Sandwich
April 11th	Mr William Maher and Miss Ann Elizabeth Lary both of Sandwich
April 25th 1835	Mr Stephen C Meiggs of Sandwich and Miss Rosanna S. Handy of Barnstable

1835

May 7th	Mr Harvey W Handy and Miss Anna A Jones both of Sandwich
May 16.th	Mr Franklin S Blackwell and Miss Sarah Bassett both of Sandwich
May 16.	Mr Erastas O Parker and Miss Lydia Jenkins both of Sandwich
May 21.	Mr Seth Nickerson of Barnstable and Miss Mercy P Baker of Sandwich
May 22.	Mr Warren N Bourne and Mrs Julia A Bourne both of Sandwich
May 22.	Mr Charles W Pratt and Miss Mercy T. Fish both of Sandwich
May 30.	Mr Thomas Lawrence of Sandwich and Miss Almira Pratt of Middleboro
June 1.	Mr Shuble Lewis of Holmes Hole and Miss Julia Ann Nye of Sandwich
June 5	Mr John Saunders and Miss Sally Covill both of Sandwich
13	Mr Charles A. Daggett and Miss Lucy A Waterhouse both of Sandwich
13	Mr John Montague and Miss Sarah Kenny both of Sandwich

[p.426]

1835

July 18th	Mr John P Washburn and Miss Patience M Crocker both of Sandwich
August 15th	Mr Thomas Black and Miss Sarah Burgess both of Sandwich
August 21.	Mr George B Ellis and Miss Ellen W Springer both of Sandwich
29.	Mr Cornelius F Eldred of Sandwich Miss Salome Pope of Wareham
September 5th	Mr Solomon N Barlow Ju of Sandwich and Miss Lucinda Z Sanderson of Chester Vermont
Sept 5.	Mr Henry Tobey of Sandwich and Miss* Nancy D. Bartlett of Summersworth New Hampshire
Sept 5.	Mr Josiah S. Newcomb of Sandwich and Miss Sophronia R. Lawrence of Falmouth
Sept 10	Mr Nathaniel F Fessenden of Sandwich and Miss Betsey F Clark of Plymouth
Sept 27.	Mr Lothrop Foster Ju of New Bedford and Miss Nancy B. Cushman of Sandwich
27th	Mr John Rodgers and Mrs Polly Willson
Oct 10.	Mr Uriah Morse of Edgartown and Miss Miss Celia Fish of Sandwich
11	Mr Patrick Kelly and Miss Mary Howard
16.	Mr Israell B Russell of Wareham and Miss Fanny Smith of Sandwich
Oct 24.	Mr Francis Hollway of Sandwich and Miss Abigail C Crowell of Boston
31	Mr Thomas Holmes and Miss Hannah B Gurney both of Sandwich
31.	Mr Thomas McCarty and Miss Eleanor Brooks both of Sandwich

[p.427]

1835.

Oct.31.	Mr Christopher Fish and Miss Abby C Whelden both of Sandwich entered to be Published

*Perhaps meant to be changed from "Miss" to "Mrs".

Nov 21.	Mr Thomas G Sears and Miss Lydia Nickerson both of Sandwich
Nov 21.	Mr Ezra Hamblen and Miss Paulina F Allen both of Sandwich
Dec 5.	Mr Nathaniel Delano of Fairhaven and Miss Nancy Perry of Sandwich
Dec 5.	Mr Edmund Freeman Ju and Miss Golima Fuller both of Sandwich
Dec 9	Alfred C Hobbs and Miss Charlotte F Nye both of Sandwich
11.	Mr Chandler D. Swift and Miss* Sarah C Swift both of Sandwich
12.	Ephraim Johnson and Salome Thomas both of Sandwich
12.	Cap Elbridge Arey of Wellfleet and Miss Sophronia Lothrop of Sandwich
	Mr Alden Gray and Miss Elizabeth Eldridge both of Sandwich
12.	Mr Nathan Perry of Augusta State of Maine and Miss Susan Perry of Sandwich
13.	Mr Theodore Fish Ju and Miss Adeline Butler of Edgartown
1836	
Jan 1.	Abiel Ellis and Hannah B. Swift both of Sandwich
4.	Mr Robert Morris of Sandwich and Miss Hannah R Cook of Boston
4.	Mr Nathaniel Hamblen Ju and Miss Eliza Jones both of Sandwich
6.	Mr Israel Norris of Sandwich and Miss Delia G. Hammond of Wareham
14.	Mr Fredrick Mayhew of Chilmark and Miss Mary Blackwell of Sandwich entered to be Published
16.	Mr William Atkins Ju and Miss Rebecca C Freeman both of Sandwich

[p.428]

1836.

January 22.	Mr Ebenezer Nye Finney of Sandwich and Miss Abigail T. Edwards of Falmouth

*Perhaps meant to be changed from "Miss" to "Mrs".

Feby 6th	Eliphalet Goodspeed of Barnstable & Love Meiggs of Sandwich
Feby 13.	Mr James T Leonard and Miss Louisa Newcomb both of Sandwich
March 12th.	Mr George Hyde and Miss Hannah Holmes both of Sandwich
30.	Moses Earl of Sandwich and Prissilla Weeks of Plymouth
April 2d.	Mr Javid Fish* of Barnstable and Miss Mary Ewer of Sandwich
March 20.	Mr Thomas S. Johnson and Miss Ann Ewer
April 22d.	Mr. Spencer Edwards and Mary York both resident in Sandwich
April 30.	Mr John Riley and Miss Harriet S Bassett both of Sandwich
May 11th	Mr Samuel Nye of Sandwich and Mrs Sarah P. Tobey of Boston
14th	Mr Abel Patten of Sandwich and Miss Mary M. Rumrill of Ashby Mass
May 21.	Mr John Perry 3d of Sandwich and Miss Mary Ann Dennis of Providence
21.	Mr Otis R. Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Temperance L. Fish of Sandwich
28	Mr Francis Kern and Miss Elmira Badger both of Sandwich
June 4th.	Mr Oliver Bassett of Sandwich and Mrs Martha L. Freeman of Barnstable
4	Mr Benjamin G. Mansir and Miss Julia G Allen both of Sandwich
June 20.	Mr George H. Keen and Miss Mahala Cahoon both of Sandwich
June 9th	Mr Anthony Little and Miss Sarah B Adams both of Sandwich

[p.429]

1836

June 28th	Mr Nathaniel Wing of Sandwich and Miss Hannah S. Burgess of Rochester
July 6th.	Mr John Connell of Sandwich and Miss Jerusha Tripp of Chatham

*Name is Japheth.

July 10th.	Mr William B. Woodward and Miss Temperance Crocker
July 26.	Mr Benjamin S. Ellis of Carver and Miss Mary A Storms of Sandwich
July 30th	Mr Allen G. Drody of Sandwich and Mrs Belinda Hallett of Barnstable
30th.	Mr James B Forsyth of Sandwich and Miss Octavia A Bacon of Boston
August 11th	Mr Leander Packard and Miss Hannah Ellis both of Sandwich
August 13th.	Mr Samuel P. Harper and Miss Phebe Weston
19.	Mr Heman Gurney & Mrs Lois Skiff both of Sandwich
20.	Cap Preserved S. Storms and Miss Mary Ann Bourne both of Sandwich
20.	Mr William B. Fessenden and Miss Eliza Cutter both of Sandwich
26.	Mr Timothy B. Battles and Miss Achsah Swift both of Sandwich*
27.	Mr Benjamin Chipman and Miss Tempe Hall
Sept 17.	Mr Adoniram J. Raymond of Plymouth and Miss Betsey Swift of Sandwich
20.	Joseph Blackwell and Jane Havelind both of Sandwich
24.	Mr Thomas Wheeler and Miss Joan Burgess both of Sandwich
24.	Mr Seth P Jones of Sandwich and Miss Susan D Fuller of Falmouth
Oct 1.	Mr Joseph Holway Ju of Sandwich and Miss Sarah Lawrence of Barnstable
Oct 1	Mr Benjamin Mahuen and Miss Alise Maria Briggs
Oct 7	Moses Keen and Miss Elizabeth N Ellis both of Sandwich

[p.430]

1836

Oct 9th	Mr Allen Hoxie and Miss Daphia Handy
Oct 14.	Mr Seth Briggs and Miss Lucinda B Gurney both of Sandwich
Oct 21.	Mr Jonathan Hall and Miss Sophronia R Gowns of Sandwich
Oct 24.	Mr Alvin Gibbs of Wareham and Miss Maria A Nye of Sandwich

*A pencil note added "Were Not Married."

Oct 29	Mr George Bennett and Miss Betsey Mulfurd both of Sandwich
29.	Mr William Langley and Miss Asenath Hale
29.	Mr Isaac Quinnell of Sandwich and Mrs Sylvia L Hallett of Barnstable
Nov. 10.	Mr Elisha Ellis of Plymouth and Miss Priscilla S Crowell of Sandwich
Nov 10.	Mr Judah E Chase of Harwich and Miss Emily Fish of Sandwich
Nov 19.	Mr James Parker and Miss Mary Ann Merrill both of Sandwich
Nov 19th	Mr Samuel Turner of Sandwich and Miss Deborah Shaw of Plymouth
Nov 22.	Mr David Fish of Sandwich and Miss Lydia Earl of of New Bedford
Nov 26.	Mr Ephraim Fish and Mrs Rebecca Ewer both of Sandwich
Dec 9th	Mr James M Chadwick and Miss Fear C Adams both of Sandwich
22.	Mr Jabez Finney Ju and Miss Jane F. Fisher both of Sandwich
24.	Mr Eleazor P. Parks and Miss Martha F. Denson
30.	Mr Eliphalet Jones and Miss Minerva Jones both of Sandwich
1837	
Jan 14	Mr Lot Adams and Mrs Abigail Coffin both of Sandwich
19th	Mr William E. Percival and Miss Eliza Goodspeed both of Sandwich
21	Mr Alfred Vaughn of Plymouth and Miss Rachel Robbins of Sandwich
Jan 21	Mr Solomon Newcomb of Brewster and Miss Temperance A Perry of Sandwich

[p.431]

1837	
January 28th	Mr Seth Weston and Miss Bethia Collins both of Sandwich
Feby 4th	Mr Stephen Sears and Miss Cynthia Swift both of Sandwich
Feby 24th	Mr Isaiah Harding of Chatham and Miss Triphena Freeman of Sandwich
March 4th.	Mr Freeman B Dillingham of Sandwich and Miss Paulina F Freeman of Falmouth entered to be published

March 25th.	Mr George Washington Meiggs of Sandwich and Miss Abby Valler of Plymouth
April 1st.	Mr Thomas Welch and Miss Catherine McGinley both of Sandwich
April 5th	Rev Alfred Greenwood of Barnstable and Miss Martha B Crocker of Sandwich
April 9th.	Mr Arthur W. Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Tempee Hall of Sandwich
April 13th.	Mr Franklin King and Miss Cynthia W. Nye both of Sandwich
April 14th	Doct Oliver Ford of Barnstable and Miss*Betsey H Nye of Sandwich
April 27th.	Mr Seth Allen of Falmouth and Miss Christiana B Hamblen of Sandwich
April 29th.	Mr Daniel Weston of Sandwich and Mrs. Ann Snowden of East Cambridge
May 5th.	Mr Levi Swift Jr and Miss Hannah Nye Burgess both of Sandwich
May 17th.	Mr Henry S Blackwell of Sandwich and Miss Mary C Ellis of Sandwich
21st.	Mr John Bassett and Miss Lucia Dillingham both of Sandwich
27th	Mr William Mastins of Sandwich and Mrs. Sarah N. Crocker of Barnstable entered

[p.432]

1837	
May 27th	Mr Leander Blackwell and Miss Achsah Swift both of Sandwich
June 2d	Mr Hiram B Lumbard of Falmouth and Miss Hannah R Ewer of Sandwich
June 3d	Mr Benjamin Lovell and Miss Mercy B. Baker both of Sandwich
8th	Mr Bethuel Adams and Miss Sarah Fisher both of Sandwich
28th	Mr Warren B Nye of Sandwich and Miss Chloe H Parker of Barnstable
July 11th	Mr Freeman H Moody of Harwich and Miss Amanda F Baker of Sandwich

* Perhaps changed from Miss to Mrs.

July 22d	Mr Samuel W. Holbrook of Wellfleet and Miss Betsey Robinson of Sandwich
Sept 7th	Mr Thomas Clark of Rochester and Miss Mary A Wing of Sandwich
16th	Mr Joseph Harriss and Mrs Rebecca Raiment both of Sandwich
29th	Capt Eleazer Weeks of Barnstable and Miss Lucy Nye of Sandwich
October 2d	Mr Joshua Wright of Plymouth and Miss Rebecca A Bowman of Sandwich
7th	Mr James Raiment of Plymouth and Miss Rhuhamah D Swift of Sandwich
15th	Mr Samuel Alton and Mrs Mary Saunders both of Sandwich

[p.433]

1837	
October 23d	Mr Ansell Lumbard and Miss Clarinda Wright both of Sandwich
Oct 28th	Mr William Bacon of Wellfleet and Miss Lydia C Nye of Sandwich
Nov. 14th	Mr Silas Kaly of Sandwich and Miss Ann Bangs of Yarmouth
Nov.25th	Mr Elisha Howland of Sandwich and Miss Martha Ann Fish of Falmouth
28th.	Mr Thomas Nye of Barnstable and Miss Judeth H Goodspeed of Sandwich
Dec.2d	Mr Thomas Robbins and Miss Jane A Nye both of Sandwich
2d	Mr Francis Hammond of Fairhaven and Miss Sally Eldridge of Sandwich
1838	
January 27th	Mr Samuel R Edwards of Quincy to Miss Harriett N. Hamblen of Sandwich
Feby 3d	Mr William G Fish and Miss Rhoda C Lumbard both of Sandwich
3d	Mr John Lumbard and Miss Celia C Fish both of Sandwich
1838	
March 1st	Mr Simeon N. Bates and Miss Sarah R Swift both of Sandwich

1838

March 10th Rev. Henry H Smith of Sandwich and Miss Hannah H Baker of South Yarmouth

March 17th Mr Curtis C Ellis of Plymouth and Miss Almira B Nightingale of Sandwich

March 24th Mr Horace Lovell of Sandwich and Mrs Delia G Norris of Sandwich

[p.434]

Francis D. Ellis and Catharine his Wife had Children.

Ezra Goodwin Ellis born August 8th AD 1833

Ezra Goodwin Ellis died May 29th 1839

Francis D. Ellis died September 23rd 1840

William B. Fessenden and Eliza Fessenden his Wife had Children viz.

Thomas Francis Fessenden born June 1st AD 1837

[p.435]

Artemas W. Chamberlain and his Wife had Children born viz

Nathan A. W. Chamberlain born Dec 25th AD 1828

George A. W. Chamberlain born Oct 9 AD 1831

Lydia A. R. Chamberlain born Nov.2d AD 1833

Joseph F. S. Chamberlain born March 4th AD 1836

William Bartlett Ellis and Elizabeth his Wife had Children born viz

Josiah Bartlett Ellis born Dec 10th AD 1835

Thomas Ellis born May 29th 1838

Sarah Ellis born Oct 4th 1841

[p.436]

Edward McGown and Susan his Wife had Children born viz.

William Magoun born May 3d AD 1822

George Nightingale and his Wife had Children born viz.

Maria Swift Nightingale born July 30th 1830

[p.437]

Jeremiah Nightingale and Bathsheba his Wife had Children born viz

Philena Swift Nightingale born Apr 20th AD	1832
Charles Warren Nightingale born March 22d	1835
Jeremiah Thair Nightingale born Decr 4th	1837
Sylvia Hatch Nightingale born Sept 27th	1842

Josiah Gifford and Mary N. his wife had children viz

Abigail Russell Gifford born Sept 28	1839
Josiah Gifford Died March 11th	1841

[p.438]

Lewis Perry and his Wife had Children as follows viz

Mary G Perry Born January 24th	1832
Harriet N Perry born March 25th	1833
Lewis H Perry born August 31st	1835
George W. Perry born May 4th	1837
Charles H. Perry born Sept 11th	1839
Warren F. Perry born January 5th	1843

Solomon Kendricks and [blank] his wife had children viz.

Ann Phillips Kendricks born 28th [blank]	1829

[p.439]

Freeman A Perry & H. J. Perry his Wife had Children as follows viz.

Hiram B Perry born January 25th	1829
Judith B Perry born November 13th	1830
Freeman A Perry Jr born July 9th	1833
Daniel W. Perry born April 8th	1835
Abisha Perry born April 30th	1837

Nathaniel F. Fessenden and Betsey his Wife had Children born viz.

Martha Elizabeth Fessenden born October 16th AD	1836
Benjamin Clark Fessenden born December 5th	1837
Henry Fessenden born February 17th	1839
Sarah C. Fessenden born April 19th	1841

[blank] born January 1st 1843
Martha E Fessenden died March 1st AD 1838
Benjamin C. Fessenden died December 20th 1837

[p.440]

Stillman Wright & Zilpha Wright his Wife had Children as follows viz
Rosilla Wright born June 11th 1837
Loriette Wright born March 22. 1839
Anderson Wright born Dec 26. 1841
Martha S. Wright born Feb. 20. 1843
Bezer Drake and his wife had children born as follows viz
Harriet S. Drake born Sept 23d 1840

[p.441]

Thomas McCarty & Eleanor McCarty his Wife had Children born as follows viz
Eleanor Maria McCarty born April 21 1836
Maria Loiza McCarty born May 11 1837
John Kenney McCarty born March 17th 1842
Eleanor Maria McCarty died Oct 1 1836

[p.442]

* Joseph Blackwell and Jane Ha [illegible] his Wife had Children as follows viz.
Joseph Blackwell born Oct 1st AD 1837
Peter Nye and Martha Ann his wife had Children born viz.
Charles H. Nye born May 1st AD 1841
Josiah Nye born July 13th 1842

[p.443]

John Denson Jr and Catharine his Wife had Children as follows viz.
Mary Ann Denson born Feby 3d AD 1836

* This entire entry crossed out.

James Denson born Oct 28th AD 1839

Elisha B. Bradford and Thankful T. his wife had children born viz.

Annette F Bradford born Oct 29th AD 1841

[p.444]

Franklin Winchester and Sarah his Wife had Children as follows viz.

Sarah Mariah Winchester born April 5th 1837
Stephen B. Winchester born July 8th AD 1839
Eliza C. Winchester born June 6th AD 1841

* William N. Bassett and [blank] his wife had children viz

Josiah H. Bassett born June 21st 1838
William H. Bassett born Nov 21st 1841

[p.445]

Lewin Avery and Rachael his Wife had Children born as follows viz

Almira Avery born June 20th 1831
Lewin Henry Avey June 9th 1834
LauraAnn Avery born October 16 1836
William Avery born March 8th 1839
Rosetta Avery born Jany 16th 1842

Franklin King and Cynthia his wife had children born viz.

Henry H. King born April 7th 1837
Frances King born Feb 18th 1841

[p.446]

1838	Publishments Recorded
March 31	Mr Jesse H Allen and Miss Sarah Ewer both of Sandwich
April 7th	Mr Thomas D Fisher and Miss Almira Swift both of Sandwich
April 7th	Mr Joseph Fuller and Mrs. Phebe Hoxie both of Sandwich

* Francis Kern and Elmira his his wife had children viz.

Elmira B. Kern born [blank]

* This entire entry crossed out.

Jonathan B. Marstins and Mary Ann his wife had children viz

Eugenes Storms Marstins born March 14th 1842

[p.447]

Luther Wright & his wife had children as follows viz.

Charles Stephen Wright born Jany 22d 1841

John B. H. Rogers and Polly his wife had children born viz

William H. Rogers born Jan 3d AD 1837
Sarah Ann Rogers born Nov 16th AD 1839
John Benjamin Rogers born June 24th AD 1841
Charles D. Rodgers born Feb 27th 1843

[p.448]

Nathaniel Megoone and his Wife had children viz

Sylvanus P. Megoone born Feb 17th. 1830
Lucy T. Megoone born June 14th 1834
Charles H Megoone born Feb 19th 1836

William Denson and Patience his Wife had children born viz

Benjamin F Denson born March 4th 1841
Otis Ellis Denson born Nov 2d 1842

[p.449]

Stephen Swift and his wife had children born as follows viz

Phebe Ann Swift born Nov 26 AD 1835

Benjamin Jukes and Patience his Wife had Children born viz.

Mary Ann Jukes born July 5th AD 1828
Sarah Jukes born Nov 15th AD 1835
Thomas Jukes born Sept 1st AD 1838
Lydia Jukes born March 27th AD 1841

[p.450]

Joshua T. Bourne and his wife had Children Born as follows viz

Joshua W. Bourne born May 9th 1838
Emma Isadore Bourne born Dec 23 1841

Samuel Lloyd and Hannah his wife had children as follows

Phebe Lloyd born Aug 6th 1829
Sarah Ann Lloyd born Oct 6th 1835
James D Lloyd born June 27th 1838
George T. Lloyd born Oct. 24th 1842
Sarah Ann Lloyd born Sep. 19th 1827
Sarah Ann Lloyd born [blank]
James Lloyd born Dec. 19th 1833

Sarah Ann Lloyd died Sep. 19th 1832
Sarah Ann Lloyd died Aug.12 1833
James Lloyd died Oct. 19 1834

[p.451]

Michael Kenney and Margrate his wife had children viz.

Mary H. Kenney born Aug 31st AD 1839
Edward Kenney born Nov 28th 1842

Benjamin Weston & Sarah his wife had children viz.

William Henry Harrison Weston born June 9th 1838

[p.452]

William Hobson and his wife had children viz.

Ester F. Hobson born June 30th 1830
George H. Hobson born April 1st 1832

Thomas Marsh and his wife had had children viz.

Anna E. Marsh born Feb 28th 1830

[p.453]

George Scobie and Lydia his wife had children as follows viz.

Mary F. Scobie born April 22d 1833
John G. Scobie born Feb 25th 1838

Phillip Hinckley and his wife had children viz.

Ezra Hinckley born Sept 12th 1822
Mary A Hinckley born April 17th 1826
Clarisa Hinckley born July 19th 1828

George W. Hinckley born Oct 29th	1830
Sarah Hinckley born Oct 9th	1832
Dinah F Hinckley born Sept 3d	1836
Seth Hinckley born April 8th	1839

[p.454]

Daniel Fogarty and his wife had children viz.

John Fogarty born Feb 28th	1835
Daniel Fogarty born March 21st	1842

Barnard Ranagan and his wife had children viz.

Louisa Ranagan born Jan 27th	1838
Margrate Ranagan born May 1st	1840

[p.455]

William Dean and his wife had children viz.

Warren P. Dean born April 2d	1842

John Marsh and Ann Maria his wife had children viz.

James B. Marsh born April 16th	1833
John Marsh born Aug 12th	1835
Susan E. Marsh born Oct 8th	1837
Walter R. Marsh born June 2d	1839
Melina R. Marsh born Jan 24th	1841
Eunice F. Marsh born Jan 24th	1841

[p.456]

Seth Thomson & Bethiah his Wife had Children as follows viz.

David Thomson born Decr 1st AD	1815
Nathaniel O Thomson born Feby 16th AD	1822
Mercy Whitman Thomson Oct 26th AD	1824
Seth Thomson Jr born August 27th AD	1830
Martin van Buren Thomson May 24th AD	1833
Frances Mariah Thomson Oct 8th AD	1835
Nathaniel Thompson Died July 13th	1840

Seth F. Briggs and Lucinda his wife had children viz.

Lyman Walter Briggs born April 12th	1840

[p.457]

Alfred Green and his wife had children viz

Charles H. Green born Aug 21st	1828
Sarah A. Green born Jan 28th	1835
George W. Green born Nov 13th	1837
Deming J. Green born Jan 15	1838

Peter O. Alden and his wife had Children viz.

George Wilbur Alden born June 13th	1841

[p.458]

Cornelius Hamblin and his wife had Children viz.

George Munroe Hamblin born April 15.	1830
Charlotte Celia Hamblin born June 9th	1833
Ezra Hamblin born Jany 9th	1837
Sarah Ellen Hamblin born Jany 1st	1839

Levi Swift Jun and his wife Hannah had Children viz.

Levi Lincoln Swift born July 27th	1839
Hannah Louisa Swift born Aug 20th	1841

[p.459]

Elbridge G. Hale and his wife had Children viz.

Orran Francis Hale born Aug 19th	1839
Ellen Bursley Hale born Aug 16th	1841

Elisha Swift and Mary his wife had children viz

Harriet Ann Swift born Aug 12th	1841

[p.460]

Franklin Nye and Rebecca his wife had children viz.

Silas Fish Nye born Dec 22th	1832
Mary Elizabeth Nye born July 24th	1835
Keziah Fish Nye born Oct 25th	1837
Barnabus Franklin Nye born Feb 22d	1839
Rebecca Nye born March 7th	1842
Mrs. Rebecca Nye died March 14th	1842

Jeremiah Bennett and Melinda his wife had children viz.

Elizabeth Bennett born Aug 2d	1827
Martha Bennett born Sept 20th	1833
Celia Bennett born Oct 20th	1840

[p.461]

Chandler D. Swift and Abigail his wife had children viz.

Charles R. Swift born Aug 27th	1834

Ellis Blackwell 2d and Nancy his wife had children viz.

Nancy Ellis Blackwell born July 10th	1835
Susan Dennis Blackwell born Feb 20th	1837
Lydia Williams Blackwell born May 23d	1840
Benjamin Lewis Blackwell born July 1st	1842

[p.462]

Dennis Blackwell and his wife had children viz.

Eliza Mary Blackwell born April [blank]	1840

James R. Doty and [blank] his wife had children viz.

James Edward Doty born Oct 6th	1839
Mary Louisa Doty born Aug 3d	1841
Hannah Fish Doty born Jan 17th	1843

[p.463]

Isreal B. Ellis and Mary Ann his wife had children viz.

Isreal Rodney Ellis born July 22d	1840

Benjamin Norris Jun and Mary Ann his wife had children viz.

Isreal B. Norris born Nov 3d	1835
Abby Henrietta Norris born Sept 12th	1837
Benjamin Norris born Dec 23d	1841

[p.464]

John Connell and Jerusha his wife had children viz.

John Heman Connell born July 14th	1839
James Godfrey Connell born Feb 26th	1842

Allen Fish and Jane his wife had children as follows viz

Charlotte W. Fish born Oct 14th	1828
George A. Fish born March 12th	1831
Heman C. Fish born Feb 11th	1833
Horace C. Fish born June 19th	1834
Roland J. Fish born Aug 16th	1836
Jarvis R. Fish born Dec 9th	1837
Susan H. Fish born Dec 14th	1840
Charles P. Fish born Aug 9th	1842

[p.465]

Benjamin Battles Jur and his wife had a Daughter born

Achsach Gibbs Battles born Oct 11th	1834

Joseph Nightingale and his wife had a son born

Joseph Franklin Nightingale born Feb 2d	1841

[p.466]

Curtis Ellis and Elmira B. his wife had a son born

Charles C. Ellis born Sept 15th	1839

John Covill and Caroline his wife had children viz.

John Colterwood Covill born March 10th	1828
Lucy Ann Covill born Oct 21st	1831
Nancy G. Covill born May 21st	1834
Robert Henry Covill born July 30th	1838

[p.467]

Francis Weeks and Elizebeth his Wife had Children as follows viz

Francis Weeks born April 17th	1832
Mary Elizebeth Weeks born April 10th	1834

Joseph Harris Jur and Rebecca his Wife had Children as follows viz

Charles Howard Harris born June 24th	1840
Malisse Jane Harris born Nov 2d	1842

[p.468]

Franklin Blackwell and his Wife had children as follows viz

Sarah Louisa Blackwell born June 5th 1838
Franklin S. Blackwell born Feb 14th 1840

Edwin Blackwell and his wife had Children as follows

Albina Catherine Blackwell born March 27th 1843

[p.469]

William G. Hatch and Emiline his wife had children as follows

Isabella Dana Hatch born July 16th 1842

Henry S. Blackwell and Mary his Wife had Children as follows

Frederick M Blackwell born 1st May 1838
Mary Abby Blackwell born May 17th 1841

[p.470]

Isaiah Fish and Caroline his Wife had Children as follows viz.

Ann Louisa Fish born July 30th 1837
Emily Frances Fish born Oct 31st 1838

Chipman Fish Jur and Mercy his Wife had children as follows viz.

Margrate C. Fish born July 12th 1842

[p.471]

Marshal C. Hamblin and Rosanna A. his Wife had children as follows viz.

Sarah B. Hamblin born March 26th 1839
Deborah C. Hamblin born Aug 1st 1842

Oliver Harlow and Lydia his wife had children as follows viz.

Thomas C. Harlow born April 28th 1826
Elijah P. Harlow born Sept 17th 1828
Andrew Harlow born March 3d 1831
John J. Harlow born Aug 29th 1833

Lucretia J. Harlow born June 8th 1838
Roland Thatcher Harlow born April 15th 1840

[p.472]

Calvin Meiggs and Susan his Wife had children as follows
Cynthia Fuller Meiggs born Dec 1st 1832
Elizebeth Parker Meiggs born Aug 6th 1836
William Percival and Eliza his wife had a Daughter born
Susan Percival born Jan 4th 1838

[p.473]

Isaac Jones and Belinda his wife had children as follows viz.
Roland T. Jones born Aug 28th 1818
Martha J. Jones born March 19th 1820
Nancy F. Jones born July 15th 1823
Maryon C. Jones born May 5th 1825
Betsey B. Jones born March 22d 1827
Mercy Ann Jones born Aug 5th 1829
Josephene Jones born April 16th 1831
Edwin M. Jones born Jan 13th 1833
Ezra S. Jones born May 26th 1836
Edmond Meiggs and Remember his wife had children born viz.
Charles H. Meiggs born June 11th 1840

[p.474]

Ezra Stephens and Lydia his Wife had Children born viz.
Ellen Crocker Stephens born Aug 7th 1836
Julia Ann Stephens born Sept 3d 1839
William Harps Stephens born Sept 2d 1840
Edwin Franklin Stephens born Oct 27th 1841
Thomas Landers and Abigail his wife had children born
Susan Landers born Nov 27th 1841

[p.475]

Allen Hoxie and Dalpha his wife had children born as follows

Abby Jane Hoxie born Nov 12th	1836
Eliza Allen Hoxie born Oct 14th	1838
Zenas Hinckley Hoxie born Jan 30th	1841
David Allen Hoxie born Jan 23d	1843

Henry M. Pinkham and Martha his wife had children as follows

Alexander B. Pinkham born April 3d	1840

[p.476]

Abraham Hoxie and Charlotte his wife had children as follows

Elanor Jane Hoxie born Aug 16th	1839
Martha P. Hoxie born Oct 11th	1840

Patrick Megarr and Margrate his wife had children as follows viz.

Michael Edward Megarr born July 7th	1842

[p.477]

Samuel Barnes and Harriet his wife had children as follows viz.

William Henry Barnes born July 8th	1820
George James Barnes born Nov 12th	1832
Rufus Bruce Barns born June 12th	1834
Harriet Louisa Barnes born Aug 20th	1836
Albert Edwin Barns born March 24th	1839

Francis Woods and Mary his wife had children as follows viz

Sarah Ann Woods born October 13th	1842

[p.478]

Christopher Dalton and Mary his wife had children as follows viz.

Theresa *Ann Dalton born Sept 7th	1839

* Clarissa crossed out and Theresa entered in a later hand.

Christopher B Dalton born Feb 16th 1842

Phillip Shuverlin and Elizebeth his wife had children viz.

James Shuvelin born December 28th 1838
John Shuverlin born July 22d 1842

[p.479]

Charles Porter and Ellen his wife had Children viz

Charles Porter born Sept 16th 1835
Ellen Porter born May 12th 1840
Mary Ann Porter born July 22d 1842

Peter Fagon and Ellen his wife had children

Susan Fagon born April 24th 1836
Ellen Fagon born May 21st 1839
John Fagon born May 27th 1842

[p.480]

John*Montague and Sarah his wife had children as follows viz

Peter Montague born Aug 24th 1836
Sarah Ann Montague born July 6th 1838

Warren Marchant and Virgil his wife had children as follows

William C. W. Marchant born March 30th 1840

[p.481]

Isaiah Swift and Betsey his wife had a Daughter born viz

Sarah Swift born March 14th 1829

Mrs. Sally† Chase had children viz

Hannah Chase born Jan 16th 1821
Simeon Chase born Dec 1st 1823
Joshua Chase born May 26th 1825
Eliza Ann Chase born April 15th 1828

* Peter crossed out and John written in.
† Hannah crossed out and Sally written in.

[p.482]

Samuel Alton and Elizebeth his wife had children born viz.

Adam Alton born April 12th	1830
Mary Ann Alton born June 28th	1832
John Alton born Aug 27th	1834
Samuel Thomas Alton born Nov 4th	1840
Joseph Bradfield Alton born Sept 24th	1842

Edmond Bassett Jun and Harriet his wife had children as follows

Sabray Nye Bassett born Nov 2d	1835
Sarah G. Bassett born April 28th	1837
Susan S. Bassett born May 4th	1839

[p.483]

Hiram Dillaway and Mary his wife had Children born as follows viz

Irene Dillaway born March 1st	1839
Mary Dillaway born May 16th	1841
Hiram V. Dillaway born Sept 1st	1844

Henry V. Spurr and Loezer his wife had children born as follows viz.

Charles W. Spurr born March 12th	1840

[p.484]

Bethuel Adams and Sarah his Wife had Children viz

Isaiah M. Adams born Dec 10th	1839
Watson F. Adams born April 6	1842

Sumner Edward and Louisa his wife had children as follows

Caroline Adalaide Edwards born Dec 31	1838
David Henry Edwards born April 13	1841

[p.485]

Joshua F. Chadwick and Elizebeth his wife had Children born viz

Hannah T. Chadwick born Feb. 24.	1840
Betsey Chipman Chadwick born May 17.	1842

Ezra Hamblin and Paulina his wife had children viz

Ezra Grafton Hamblin born Oct 8th	1842
Benjamin Haines Hamblin born Jun 16th	1843

[p.486]

Joseph Marsh and Mary Ann his Wife had Children viz

Charles Wesley Marsh born Feb 10th	1833
Edith Marsh born Feb 14th	1835
Mary L Marsh born Aug 2d	1836
William John Marsh born April 19th	1838
Victoria Marsh born Dec 3d	1839
Josephene Marsh born April 20th	1842

John McLaughlin and Mary his wife had children viz

Sarah McLaughlin born Nov 11th	1828
John McLaughlin born June 27	1830
Mary McLaughlin born Nov 29	1833
Ann McLaughlin born Feb 12	1836
James McLaughlin born March 3d	1838
Joseph McLaughlin born Dec 18th	1839
Ellen McLaughlin born March 15	1842

[p.487]

William Tabot and Maribah his wife had children viz

William Talbot born May 9th	1843

James Kenney and Mary his wife had children viz

Eliza Ann Kenney born Jan 1st	1843

[p.488]

Thomas Welch and Catherine his wife had children viz

Ellen Welch born Oct 23	1843

James Hamblin and Sarah his wife had child viz

James J. M. Hamblin born Feb 27th	1830
James Hamblin died Aug 17	183 [blank]

[p.489]

James McGuinney and Bridget his wife had Children

John McGuinney born Nov 4th	1832

Ellen McGuinney born June 4th 1833
James McGuinney born July 17th 1835
Ellis McGuinney born April 16th 1837
Elizabeth McGuinney born Jan 14th 1843
Asa S. Wing Son of Abraham Wing and Abigail his wife died July 29th 1842

[p.490]

Mr John Bates died April 14 1843
Mr George Hide died Aug 28 1842
Martin Ellis & his Wife Nancy had Children Born Viz
Lysander L. Ellis Born Oct 19th 1842

[p.491]

Francis Connell and Nancy his wife had children viz
Ann Connell born Aug 30th 1842
Abraham Perry and Eliza his wife had children born viz.
Hiram W. Perry born March 26th 1842

[p.492]

Samuel Keen and Christina his wife had Son born
Samuel Keen born July 15th 1842
Thomas Robbins and Jane his Wife had Son born
Caleb T. Robbins born July 16th 1842
Verilo H. Robbins born January 28th 1843

[p.493]

Hugh & Sarah McGuire had a Son born
Owen McGuire born July 13 1838
James M. Atherton and Phebe F. his wife had a Son born Viz.
James H. Atherton born May 18th A.D. 1839
Phebe Annie Atherton Daughter Oct 1 AD 1841

[p.494]

Gilbert E. Avery & Reliance his wife had a son born Viz.

Watson D. Avery Born March 28th 1841

Ebenezer Nye and his wife Syrena had children born as follows, Viz.

Angelina Nye Born December 19th A.D. 1818
Ebenezer F. Nye Born Oct.13th A.D. 1822
William F. Nye Born May 20th A.D. 1824
Ephraim B. Nye Born May 1st A.D. 1826
Albert G. Nye Born Dec.25th A.D. 1828
Syrena M. Nye Born Oct. 29th A.D. 1830
Mercy D. Nye Born July 13th A.D. 1832
David D. Nye Born Nov. 29th A.D. 1833

[p.495]

Nathaniel Hamblin & His Wife Eliza had Children, Viz.

Hannah Ann Hamblin Born Nov. 4th A.D. 1838

BOOK 3A

Index to Book 3

These original records are found in Book 3A, "Index of Births and Deaths 1803". This index is not paged. The entries are found in the appropriate alphabetical section, and were not transferred into Book 3, "Births and Deaths 1803–1842".

Christie James, Jr. son of James Christie and Mary his wife died the 9th day of November, AD. 1811.

Dormier Frederic—1806. died March 13th 1806.

Dimmick David, Jr. Son of David Dimmick and Mercy his wife, was born at Harwich, on the 13th day of July AD. 1792. Recorded Nov. 13th 1811.

Freeman Ebenezer, son to Samuel & Achsah his wife born August 28th 1788.

Fish Silas, son of Capt. N. Fish born July 22d AD. 1791

Fish John 3d. Son of Asa Fish & Susannah his wife was born, March 28th AD.1790.

Fish Hannah died. March 14th or 15th 1812.

Fish Lemuel, son of Levi Fish & Sarah his wife was born in Sandwich April 2d AD 1791.

Freeman Seth Esq. died July 19th AD. 1812 . at his house

Fish Chipman, Son of Nathaniel Fish and Abigail his wife was born May 22d* AD. 1771.

Freeman Watson died, at Shadrack Freeman's April 17th 1813.

Meiggs Nancy, daughter of Hannah Meiggs, born March †

Meiggs John, son of Hannah Meiggs born March 28th 1786

O'Bryan, died April 11th 1811

West Stephen Jr. born August 30th 1783.

* Appears as May 29 in Book 3.
† Entire entry crossed out.

BOOK 4
Town of Sandwich. 1838
Record of
BIRTHS & DEATHS
1836 to 1842

Records of old Marriages where one or both of the parties belonged to this town & was married in the different towns in the Commonwealth Page 155.

[Page 3]

Jonathan Leonard Jr and Alice C. his Wife had children as follows viz.

Samuel Howe Babcock Leonard born April 22 AD.	1836

[Page 4.]

Joel Powers and Elizabeth his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Mary Elizabeth Powers born Dec. 24th AD.	1836.
Ellen Maria Powers born March 13th AD	1837.
Mary Augusta Powers born July 21.*	1838.
William Grant Powers born March 11th AD	1840.
William Grant Powers born Feb 18th AD	1842
Mary Elizabeth Powers, died Sept 23d. AD	1837
William Grant Powers died Sept 18th	1841.

[Page 5.]

Edward D Lawrence and Elizabeth B. his Wife had Children born viz.

Granville Howard Lawrence born Sept 6. AD	1831.
Reuben Wats Lawrence born Jan.31. AD	1835.

*Sept. 23d. crossed out.

Luthera Maria Lawrence born Jan. 3d AD 1838
Edward J. Lawrence born Oct 28 AD 1843

[p.6]

Samuel Harper and Phebe his Wife had Children born as follows viz.
Josephine Harper born April 12th. AD. 1838.

[p.7]

Charles Freeman and Tylia W. his Wife had Children born viz.
Mary Louisa Freeman born Sept 27th AD. 1835
Maria Elizabeth Freeman born Aug. 30th AD. 1838
Martha Willard Freeman born Dec 12th AD 1840

[p.8]

Rev. Abel Patten and Mary M. his Wife had Children born as follows viz.
Isabella Graham Patten born May 3d. AD. 1838

[p.9]

Francis Kern and Elmira his Wife had Children born as follows
Francis Van.Buren Kern born March 22d. AD. 1838
Elmira Badger Kern born Oct 4th. AD. 1840
Daniel Volentine Kern born March 12 AD. 1843

[p.10]

Lewin Bourne and Sally Bourne his Wife had Children born viz.
Alvin P. Bourne born August the 15th AD. 1827
Sarah S. Bourne born December " 28th AD. 1828
Deborah U. Bourne born February 18th AD 1832
Mary J. Bourne born February 25th AD. 1834
Achsah S. Bourne born February 19th AD. 1836
Sarah S. Bourne born June 4th AD. 1840
Laura A. Bourne born December 1st AD. 1841
Sarah S. Bourne died February 9th AD 1835
Achsah S. Bourne died September 2d AD 1838

[p.11]

John Perry 3d and Mary A. Perry his Wife had Children viz.

Eliza Davis Perry born September 23d AD	1837
Mary Burr Perry born June 1st AD	1839
William Francis Perry born May 22d AD	1841
Deborah Swift Perry born Oct 6th AD	1842

[p.12]

Joseph Goodspeed and Martha his Wife had Children born viz

Obed Goodspeed born January 27th AD	1830
Braddock Goodspeed born April 8th AD	1834
Braddock Goodspeed born July 3d AD	1837
Roland Thacher Gibbs Goodspeed born Nov 10th AD	1841
Braddock Goodspeed died September 22d AD	1836

[p.13]

William H. Gibbs and Cynthia his Wife had Children born viz.

Lucinda B. Gibbs born August 23d AD	1833.

[p.14]

Allen Bourne and Mary Ann Bourn his Wife had Children born viz

George Allen Bourne born March 7th AD	1834
Hannah Perry Bourne born Feb 13th AD	1836
Charles Bourne born December 19 AD	1840

[p.15]

Dean S. Linnell and Thankful his Wife had Children born viz

Benjamin Franklin Linnell Aug 7. AD	1836
Thomas W. Linnell born Nov 25 AD	1839

[p.16.]

James Parks and Hannah* Parks his Wife had Children born viz

*Clerical error for Harriet. She was Harriet Price, not Hannah.

James W. Parks born July the 11th AD	1832
Henry G. Parks born Sept " 21" AD	1834
Charles M. Parks born August " 11" AD	1836
Harriett E. Parks born Sept " 29" AD.	1839.
Harriett E. Parks died October 17th	1841.

[p.17.]

Solomon Newcomb and Temperance his wife had Children born viz.

Temperance Charlotte Newcomb born June 3d. AD.	1838
Mercy C. Newcomb born Oct 19th AD	1840

Nathaniel Wing and Hannah his wife had children born Viz.

Mary E. Wing born September 27th	1841

[p.18]

William Loring and Sarah Ann Louisa Loring his Wife had Children born viz

Horace Sturges Loring born April 16th. AD	1837
Sarah Sturges Loring born July 16th AD	1841

Alanson Cobb and Aurelia his wife had children born Viz.

Lydia S. Cobb born Sept* AD	1842

[p.19.]

Reuben S. Ellis and Hepsey his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Eliza Jane Ellis born August 24th. AD	1825
Elenor L. Ellis born March 27th AD.	1828
Lucy C. Ellis born January 5th AD.	1830
Sophronia M. Ellis June 3d AD.	1831
Mary B. Ellis born) July 31st AD.	1833
Sarah B. Ellis born) July 31st AD.	1833
Betsey W. Ellis born July 3d. AD.	1837
Laurenta C. Ellis Born Dec 16th. AD	1839
Frederick B Ellis born Sept 10th. AD	1841

†No day entered.

[p.20]

William Ellis and Bathsheba his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Sophronia S. Ellis born March 31st AD.	1822

Willaim Ellis and Eliza his 2d. wife had Children as follows viz.

Elizabeth Ann Ellis born Sept. 23d AD.	1831
William Ellis born Sept. 16th AD.	1834
Thomas F. Ellis born Nov. 23d. AD.	1836

Capt William Ellis Died Jan 29th AD 1843

[p.21]

John Avery and Elizabeth his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Gilbert Ellis Avery September 4th. AD.	1817
Elizabeth Ann Avery April 24th AD.	1822
John Avery born March 23d. AD.	1825
Keziah Davis Avery Feb. 10th AD.	1828
Julia Ann Avery born April. 13th AD.	1830

[p.22]

Thomas Whitford and Rachael his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Mary G. Whitford born Feb. 7th. AD.	1828
Silas B. Whitford born March 1st AD.	1829
Derias Whitford born April 12th. AD.	1832
Solomon G Whitford March 17th. AD.	1834
John M. Whitford born March 29th AD.	1836
Betsey A Whitford born April 3 AD.	1838
Abby W. Whitford born Sept 6th AD	1840
Eliza C. Whitford born May 10th AD	1842

[p.23]

Jesse Barlow and Mariah his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Maria Elizabeth Barlow born Nov. 2. AD.	1835
Jesse Bartlett Barlow born March 1st. AD.	1838

Sarah Frances Barlow born Oct 13th AD 1840

John Handy and Phebe his wife had children born viz

James Handy born June 30th AD 1842

[p.24]

Samuel Adams and Katharine his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Thomas Adams born Sept 25th. AD. 1802
Zenas Adams born July 1st. AD. 1804
Betsey G Adams born Sept 23d. AD. 1806
Katharine Adams born July 2d. AD. 1808
Rachael Adams born Feb. 1st AD. 1810
Samuel Adams born August 25. AD. 1811
Abigail Bently Adams. May 29. AD. 1814
Patience Bourne Adams Oct. 6th AD. 1816
Sarah Barlow Adams July 6th AD. 1818
Benjamin Franklin Adams March 17 AD. 1823

Joseph G. Holway and Charlotta J. his wife had a Son born in Baltimore. viz

Joseph H. Holway born November 28th. AD 1841

[p.25]

Anthony Little and Sarah his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Francis Little born Oct. 24th. AD. 1837

William C Bassett and Harriet his wife had children born Viz.

William A. Bassett born March 5. 1844

[p.26.]

Frederick Westgate and Patience his Wife had Children as follows viz.

Susan Harlow Westgate born Oct 7th. AD. 1838

Stephen Cahoon and Mary his wife had a son born Viz.

Luther A. Cahoon born April 24. 1842

[p.27]

Zenas Adams and Jerusha his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Pheba Ann Adams born Aug. 4th AD.	1830
Mahala Barker Adams born Feb. 17th. AD.	1834
Emeline Avery Adams born April 1st AD.	1837
Fanny Maria Adams born July 4th AD.	1839
Zenas Adams Died June	1840

[p.28]

Stephen F. Howard and Betsey his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Stephen Howard born Jan. 28th. AD.	1834
Veralia E. Howard born July 19th AD.	1835
Abigail N. Howard born April 21st AD	1838

[p.29.]

Josiah Curtis and Sophia his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Laura W. Curtis born March 1st. AD.	1828
Ward S. Curtis born August 20. AD.	1830
Hannah T. Curtis born August 27. AD.	1832
Isabella D. Curtis born Aug 4. AD.	1840

[p.30]

Thomas M. Lumbard and Sarah his Wife had Children born viz.

Adoriam J. Lumbard born Nov. 16. AD.	1815
Mary E. Lumbard born November 30. AD.	1817
Sarah M. Lumbard born March 10 AD.	1821
Seth B. Lumbard born March 2d AD.	1823
Elizabeth C. Lumbard born Nov. 25 AD.	1826
Calvin T. Lumbard born Sept 19 AD.	1829
Mary A. Lumbard Born October 22d AD.	1840
Thomas M. Lumbard Died Dec. 18th. AD.	1838

[p.31]

Calvin Howard and Hannah his Wife had Children born viz.

Elizabeth B. Howard born Dec. 2. AD.	1824
Charles F. Howard born March 5. AD.	1826
Lucy H. Howard born Feb. 22. AD.	1829
Ezra C. Howard born Sept. 1st AD.	1831
Calvin Howard born July 10. AD.	1834

[p.32]

Luther Handy and Lucinda his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Francis D. Handy born June 11th. AD.	1826
Sarah W. Handy born May 9th AD.	1830
Luther S. Handy born May 5th AD.	1832
Sylvanus Handy born Dec. 6th AD.	1833
Thomas J. Handy born May 14th. AD.	1837
John T. Handy born April 25th. AD.	1840
Charles H. Handy born March 30th AD.	1843

[p.33.]

Heman Swift and Bethiah his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Amanda Swift born July 5th. AD.	1830
Cyrus B. Swift born Nov. 6th. AD.	1832
Alexander M. Swift born Sept 20th AD.	1838

[p.34]

Moses Witherell and Abby his Wife had Children born as follows viz

Henry Austin Witherell born March 11. AD.	1834
Mary Wing Witherell born May 14. AD.	1841

[p.35.]

Ward Swift and Anna his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

George B. Swift born Oct. 28th. AD.	1837
Martha Ann Swift born Aug 29. AD.	1840

[p.36]

Charles Howard and Mary his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Benjamin F. Howard born Dec. 15. AD.	1830
Bathsheba S. Howard born April 18 AD.	1833
Mary E. Howard born August 22. AD.	1835
Leonard E. Howard born January 13. AD.	1838

[p.37.]

Bartlett H. Swift and Mary his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Philander R. Swift born Jan. 12. AD.	1829
William H. Swift born Feb. 1. AD.	1831
Almira C. Swift born Nov. 26. AD.	1835
Benjamin E. Swift born May 1st AD.	1837
Major A. Swift born June 3d AD	1839

[p.38.]

Belia White and Celia his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Thomas F. White born April 24th. AD.	1828
John G. White born Jan. 10th. AD.	1831
Charles S. White born Nov. 15th. AD.	1839
Belia F. White born May 10th. AD.	1842

[p.39.]

William Hewins and Love his Wife had Children as follows viz.

Joseph S. Hewins born January 12th. AD.	1828
Henry C. Hewins born November 23d AD.	1829
Elizabeth F. Hewins born March 5th. AD.	1832
Llewllyn R. Hewins born Sept 23d. AD.	1834
William H. Hewins born March 8th AD.	1840
Royall K. Hewins born Feb 27th AD.	1843

[p.40.]

Alpheus Cowin and Esther his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Simeon H. Cowin born Aug.* AD. 1830

Cyrenus Eldridge and Huldah his Wife had children born as follows viz.

Cyrenus Eldridge born Nov 25th AD 1840

[p.41.]

Jonathan Parker and Jane his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Lucy H. Parker born March. 8th. AD. 1827
Calvin P. Parker born October 29th. AD. 1828
John H. Parker born May 24th. AD. 1830
Charles W. Parker born Sept 30th. AD. 1833

[p.42.]

Lewis Handy and Fanny his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Lewis Handy born July 21st. AD. 1829
William Handy born Sept 16th AD. 1831
Jason S. Handy born Aug 2d. AD. 1833
Susan F. Handy born Dec. 29. AD. 1835
Elmira B. Handy born July 30th. AD. 1838
Pliny B. Handy born October 16th AD 1840
Charles P. Handy born Jan 23d AD 1842

[p.43.]

Erastus C. Parker and Lydia his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Philomela Parker born September 2. AD. 1838
Aurelia Parker born October 19th. AD. 1840

*No day entered.

[p.44.]

Samuel Hall and Polly his wife had Children as follows viz.

Samuel M. Hall born July 22. AD.	1830
Seth Hall born Aug. 5th. AD.	1833
Eben N. Hall born Dec. 15th. AD.	1835

[p.45.]

Levi Phinney and Achsah his wife had Children as follows viz.

Lydia Ann Phinney born October 21st AD.	1832
Thankful S. Phinney born April 3* AD.	1837
Reuben C. Phinney born April 6. AD.	1843

[p.46.]

Joseph Chadwick and Susan his Wife had Children as follows viz.

Susan Ann Chadwick born May 4. AD.	1828
Joseph F. Chadwick born Aug 22. AD.	1831
Hannah Swift Chadwick June 14th AD.	1836
George Avery Chadwick born Dec 13th. AD.	1839

[p.47]

Christopher Godfrey and Mary Ann his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Joanna Godfry born January 16. AD.	1826

[p.48]

Ebenezer Nye and Syrena his wife had children born as follows, Viz.†

Angelina Nye Born December 19th A.D.	1818
Ebenezer F. Nye Born Oct.13th A.D.	1822
William F. Nye Born May 20th A.D.	1824

*Sept crossed out.

†Listing for this family crossed out in pencil as it duplicates the listing on original Book 3, p. 494.

Ephraim B. Nye Born May 1st A.D.	1826
Albert G. Nye Born Dec.25th A.D.	1828
Syrena M. Nye Born Oct. 29th A.D.	1830
Mercy D. Nye Born July 13th A.D.	1832
David D. Nye Born Nov. 29th A.D.	1833

[p.49.]

William King and Temperance his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Betsey C. King born March 2d. AD.	1835
Mercy W. King born Sept 25th. AD.	1837
Temperance C King born March 2d. AD.	1841

[p.50]

Roland G. Swift and Elmira C. his wife had Children viz.

Oren B. Swift born Feb. 17th. AD.	1835
Chloe F. Swift born Jan. 29th AD.	1837
Syrenus H. Swift born Aug* AD	1839
Oliver L. Swift born Feb* AD	1841
Sarah C. Swift born Dec 10th AD	1842

[p.51]

Zebedee Green and Betsey his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Lucy S. Green born June 27th. AD.	1828
Henry C. Green born Oct. 15th. AD.	1833
Ellen F Green born July 14th. AD.	1839

[p.52]

Nathan B. Swift and Pemelia his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Aaron C. Swift born Oct. 25th. AD.	1829
Israel A. Swift born Sept 28th AD.	1831
Hiram E. Swift born Feb. 14th AD.	1836
Joseph L. Swift born Sept 14th AD.	1838
Francis H Swift born March 1st AD.	1843

*No day entered.

[p.53]

William Handy Jr. and Elizabeth his wife had Children as follows viz.

George R. Handy born August 29* AD.	1835
Ellen S. Handy born Dec. 29. AD.	1837
Edward F. Handy born March 29. AD.	1839
John N. Handy born Jan 30th. AD	1841
Paulina D. Handy born March 4th AD	1843

[p.54]

Theodore Morse and Martha his wife had Children as follows viz.

Sophronia Morse born May 2d. AD.	1832

[p.55]

Frederick Dimmick and Rhoda his wife had Children born as follows viz

Rebecca Dimmick born August 18th. AD.	1824
Nancy B. Dimmick born August 20th. AD.	1827

Frederick Dimmick and Mary Ann his 2d wife had Children as follows

Rhoda Ann Dimmick born July 30th. AD.	1830
Emeline L. Dimmick born Sept 8th. AD.	1832
Caroline S. Dimmick born June 28th. AD.	1834
Frederick Dimmick born Jan. 19th. AD.	1837
Joseph O. Dimmick born Dec 19th. AD.	1841
David L. Dimmick born April 1st AD	1843

[p.56]

James Swift and Nabby his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Caroline Swift born May 19th. AD.	1820
James R. Swift born March 25th. AD.	1823

James Swift and Priscilla his 2d wife had Children as follows viz.

*29 crossed out and 21st pencilled above.

Ezra D. Swift born November 23. AD.	1827
Nabby Swift born February 18. AD.	1829
Priscilla C. Swift born Sept 7. AD.	1830
Moses Swift born June 9th AD.	1832
Stephen N. Swift born May 13. AD.	1834
Louisa M. Swift born May 15. AD.	1836
Lorenzo R. Swift born April 18. AD.	1838

[p.57]

Noah Hammond and Zilpah his wife had Children as follows

Robert C. Hammond born Feb. 11th. AD.	1829
Eliza M. Hammond born Oct. 23d. AD.	1831
Luther T. Hammond born Sept 12th AD.	1835

[p.58.]

Zadoc Wright and Maria his wif had Children as follows viz.

Nancy V. Wright born April 4th. AD.	1828
William Wright born Jan. 7th. AD.	1830
Mariah Ann Wright born Jan 6th. AD.	1832
Lydia V. Wright born Feb. 13th. AD.	1837
Mary P. Wright born Dec. 11th. AD.	1838

[p.59.]

Isaac Congdon and Sarah his wife had Children born as follows viz.

John F. Congdon born August 6th. AD.	1835

[p.60.]

George O. Phinney and Betsey A. his wife had Children born as follows viz.

George E. Phinney born Nov. 1st. AD.	1833
Olive L. Phinney born Sept 5th. AD.	1835
William W. Phinney December 21st AD.	1838
Sylvester O. Phinney born Sept 16th. AD.	1841

[p.61.]

Elisha B. Phinney and Louisa his wife had Children as follows viz.

Lydia B. Phinney born Dec. 20th. AD.	1827
Abigail Phinney born Oct. 16th. AD.	1830

[p.62.]

William Hooper and Mercy his wife had Children born as follows viz.

William T. Hooper born Sept. 28th. AD.	1831
Susan Hooper born Jan. 29th AD.	1833
Cyrus Hooper born March 20th. AD.	1836
Benjamin H. Hooper Jan. 6th. AD.	1838
Ann Eliza Hooper born June 28th. AD.	1840
Mercy Ann Hooper born June 15th	1843

[p.63.]

Thomas Adams and Jedidah his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Benjamin N. Adams born Jan 29. AD.	1828
Sarah Ann Adams born Sept 6th AD.	1829
Thomas F. Adams born Aug 25th AD.	1831
Asa R. Adams born May 18th AD.	1834
Patience E. Adams born Nov 18th. AD	1839
Abigail H. Adams born May 4th AD	1842

[p.64.]

Silas Whitford and Mercy his wife had Children born as follows

Betsey Whitford born Aug 29th. AD.	1796
Hannah W. Whitford born Nove.* AD.	1798
George Whitford born May 13th AD.	1800
Solomon G. Whitford born Feb.* AD.	1803
Thomas Whitford born June 18. AD.	1807
Mercy Whitford born Sept 16th. AD.	1809
Silas B. Whitford born Dec.* AD.	1811

*No day entered.

[p.65.]

George Bennett and Elmira his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Elizabeth Bennett born Dec.* AD.	1834
Sarah F. Bennett born Sept 20. AD	1840

[p.66.]

Jabez Perry and Lydia his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Solomon T. Perry born Dec. 3d. AD.	1827
Lucy S. Perry born January 3d. AD.	1829
Jabez W. Perry born May 5th. AD.	1836
Ebenezer S. Perry born January 13th. AD.	1838
Martha R. Perry born January 16th. AD.	1841
Henry C. Perry born April 2d AD.	1843

[p.67.]

Josiah Bailey and Rebecca his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Rebecca B. Bailey born Feb. 1st. AD.	1836
Ruth P. Bailey born Sept. 26th AD.	1838

[p.68.]

David S. Ellis and Esther his Wife had Children as follows viz.

Eliza W. Ellis born October 3d. AD.	1831
Almira C. Ellis born December 20. AD.	1834
Betsey D. Ellis born March 18. AD.	1837

[p.69.]

Moses Keen and Elizabeth N. his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Charles C. Keen born August 18th AD.	1837
Thirza A. Keen born Sept 20th. AD.	1840

*No day entered.

[p.70.]

Thomas C. Perry and Hannah E. his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Julia Ann Perry born June 5th. AD.	1832
Mary B. E. Perry born December 24. AD.	1834
Susan E. Perry born Sept. 16. AD.	1836
William Henry H. Perry born June 30th. AD.	1840
Clementine O. Perry born Dec 4th	1842

[p.71.]

Shalmenezer Ellis and Lydia E. Ellis his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Marther E. Ellis born May 28. AD.	1834
John G. Ellis born Feb. 15. AD.	1836
Elisha Jones Ellis born Nov. 1st. AD.	1838

[p.72]

Elijah Perry and Sophronia his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Sophronia B. Perry born March 31. AD.	1836
Elijah Fisk Perry born April 22d AD	1839
Harriet V. Perry born March 28 AD	1841

[p.73]

John Perry Jr. and Caroline his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Arthur B. Perry born October 28. AD.	1836

[p.74.]

Seth S. Burgess and Elizabeth his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Clarisa Ann Burgess born May 8th. AD.	1835
Elizabeth C. Burgess born Sept. 11th. AD.	1838
Seth M. Burgess born Feb 8th AD.	1841
Elizebeth C. Burgess Died Oct 14th.	1839

[p.75]

Franklin Wing* and Eunice his wife had Children as follows viz.

Rebecca L. Wing born January 10th. AD.	1836
Sabra F. Wing born April 29th. AD	1841

[p.76]

Nathan Bassett Ellis and Sylvania his wife had Children as follows viz.

Nathan Bassett Ellis born March 20. AD.	1835
Maria L.† Ellis born Nov. 19. AD.	1837
Lydia Smith Ellis born Oct 3d. AD.	1841

[p.77.]

Abial Ellis and Phebe his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Martha Ann Ellis born October 5th. AD.	1827
Robert H. Ellis born July 25th. AD.	1829
Samuel Ellis born September 17. AD.	1831
Theresa Maria Ellis born July 12th. AD.	1834
Abial Ellis born July 17th. AD.	1838

[p.78.]

Josiah Godfrey and Polly his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Betsey Godfrey born June 15th. AD.	1812
John Godfrey born March 19th AD.	1818
Josiah Godfrey born August 22d. AD.	1821
Ebenezer Godfrey born October 15th. AD.	1824
Mary Godfrey born October 18th. AD.	1828
Achsah B. Godfrey born May 12th. AD.	1833
Eudora L. Godfrey born June 26th. AD.	1836

*Alvan Wing crossed out.
†Bassett crossed out. (Maria L. Bassett Ellis)

[p.79.]

Resolva Burgess and Susan his wife had Children born as follows viz.

James W. Burgess born January 28th. AD.	1834
Sareptta Burgess born January 13th. AD.	1836
Theopholus Burgess born Feb. 18th. AD.	1838
Susan E. Burgess born Jan 7th. AD.	1841

[p.80.]

Warren Kindrick and Bethiah his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Delila Kindrick born October 8th. AD.	1827
Cynthia S Kindrick January 8th AD.	1830
Eliza Ann W. Kindrick August 2d AD.	1834
Warren Kindrick born May 31st AD.	1835
Bethia Kendrick born Sept 5th. AD.	1839
Freeman B. Kendrick born April 25th AD.	1842

[p.81.]

William Walker and Hannah his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Jerusha Walker born February 17th. AD.	1824
William Walker born March 3d AD.	1826
Samuel Walker born July 13th. AD.	1829
Timothy Walker born October 7th. AD.	1831
Barbra Walker born January 24th. AD.	1834
Mary Walker born September 9th. AD.	1836

[p.82.]

Elisha Tobey and Henrietta his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Maria F. Tobey born September 20th. AD.	1837
David F. Tobey born July 5th. AD	1841

[p.83]

Solomon N. Barlow 2d and Susan L. his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Nathan W. Barlow. born March 10th. AD.	1834
Susan F. Barlow. born April 10th AD.	1838

[p.84.]

Hiram Robbins and Irena his wife had Children born as follows viz.

George H. Robbins born Nov. 5th. AD.	1833
Derias E. Robbins born May 28th. AD.	1835
Bethia K Robbins born Feb 14th. AD.	1840
Freeman A Robbins born August 11th A.D.	1841

[p.85.]

Samuel Barlow and Sylvina his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Lydia Barlow born January 22d. AD.	1822
Sylvina Barlow born October 21st AD.	1824
Thomas B. Barlow May 2d AD.	1832

[p.86.]

Solomon G. Whitford and Polly his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Almira Whitford born December 9th. AD.	1830

[p.87.]

Prince Perry and [blank] his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Jemima Swift Perry born Feb. 2d. AD,	1822
John Perry born May 2d AD.	1824
Andrew Jackson Perry born August 12. AD.	1826
Abigail Bourne Perry born December 3d AD.	1828
Mary Ann Perry born June 4th. AD.	1831
Eunice Russell Perry born Dec. 30th AD.	1835

Frederick Augustus Perry born May 19th. AD. 1837
Joseph M. Perry born Oct 31st AD 1839

[p.88.]

Rev. Asahel Cobb and Hellen M. his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Lucia Dillingham Cobb born April 27. AD. 1835
John Edward Cobb born August 2d. AD. 1836
Wendall Hamlen Cobb October 9th. AD. 1838

[p.89.]

Capt Alaxander Fuller and Rebecca S. his wife had Children born as follows viz

Alexander Fuller born Dec. 28 AD. 1838.
Sarah Elizebeth Fuller born Aug 30th AD 1840.

[p.90]

Benjamin S. Y. Waters and Margarett his Wife had Children as follows viz

Justin Rodolphus Waters born March 24th. AD. 1834
Eugene Xenophon Waters born June 4th AD. 1837

[p.91.]

Nathaniel Hamblen Jr. and Eliza his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Hannah Ann Hamblen born November the 4th AD. 1838

[p.92.]

Eleazer P. Parks and Martha Ann his Wife had Children as follows viz.

Maria Ann Parks born November 3d. AD. 1837
George Parks born October 28th AD. 1838
Emily M. P. Parks born December 25th AD 1839
Elezer P. Parks born April 12th AD 1841
Mary Parks born Sept 13th AD. 1842

George Parks Son of Eleazer P. & Martha Ann Parks his wife died Oct 30th AD 1839.

[p.93.]

Rev. John M. Merrick and Harriet his Wife had a Son viz.

John M. Merrick born April 12th. AD 1838

[p.94.]

Ansell Tobey and Mehitable his wife had Children as follows viz.

Elizabeth Tobey born March 3d AD. 1835
Mary Ann Tobey born August 20th. AD. 1836
Susan Tobey born October 25th. AD. 1838
Emely C. Tobey born Sept 29th AD. 1839

Susan Tobey Daughter of Ansell and Mehitable Tobey died September 9th AD. 1839.

[p.95.]

Capt. Barzillai Sears and Lucinda his Wife had Children as follows viz.

Barzillai Warren Sears born March 19th AD. 1833

[p.96.]

Stephen Sears and Cynthia his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

Stephen Augustus Sears born July 12th AD 1839

[p.97.]

James M. Atherton and Phebe F. his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

James Henry Atherton born May 18th. AD. 1839.
Phebe Ann. Atherton born Oct 4th AD 1841.

[p.98.]

William E. Kern and Tabitha P. his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

William E. Kern born February 8th. A.D. 1832
Henry A. Kern born November 5th AD. 1834

Ann. Fernatta Kern born April 21st AD. 1836
Sarah Bruce Kern born July 12th AD. 1838
Harrison Tyler Kern born November 21st AD. 1840
Emily Augusta Kern born March 12th AD. 1843

[p.99.]

Richard Wood and Louisa his Wife had Children born as follows viz.
Harriett E. Wood born August 6th. AD. 1834

[p.100.]

Josiah F. Nye and Sarah A. Nye his Wife had children born as follows viz.
James Henry Nye born January 21st. AD. 1840

[p.101]

Alvah Holway and Lydia his wife had Children born as follows viz.
Frederick B. Holway born at Marthas Vineyard
Augustus Holway born March 18th. AD 1840
William Freeman Holway born Oct 22d AD 1842

[p.102]

Thomas McDermott and Mary Ann his Wife had Children born as follows viz.
William Thomas McDermott born Sept 8th. 1840
Ann Frances McDermott born April 3d 1843

[p.103]

Daniel Holway and Lydia N. his wife had Children born as follows viz.
David N. Holway born June 12th AD. 1839
Eunice N. Holway born September 2d AD. 1841

[p.104]

John M. L. Badger and Mary Ann his Wife had Children born as follows viz.

John Marsters Daniel Badger born Oct 7th AD	1834
Mary Ann Elmira Badger born June 4th AD	1836
George Washington Badger born June 25th AD	1838
Gustavus Adolphus Badger born Sept*	1839

[p.105]

Jacob Heveland and Emma his Wife had children born as follows Viz.

Emma Ann Heveland born February 3d	1842

[p.106]

Charles Daniels and Ruth his wife had children born as follows Viz

William H. Daniels Born July the 23d	1841
Edward L. Daniels born August 4th	1842

[p.107]

George B. Ellis and Ellen his wife had Children born as follows viz.

Ferdinand A. Ellis born Aug 11th. AD	1835
Warren B. Ellis born Oct 22d AD	1837
Arrabellar T Ellis born Dec 10th AD	1840

[p.108]

David Hanson and Caroline his wife had children as follows viz.

Maria Elizebeth Hanson born January 25th AD	1837
Frances Ann Hanson born August 30th AD.	1840
Sophia Hanson born Sept 4th AD	1842

*18 pencilled in.

[p.109]

Howard Perry and Elizebeth S. his wife had Children as follows viz.

Abby B. Perry born August 29th AD 1839

[p.110]

Alfred Bearse and Mary Ann his wife had children as follows viz.

Prudence Hatch Bearse born Feb* AD 1841

[p.111.]

Justus Davis and Marion his wife had children as follows viz

Sarah S. Davis born April 28th AD 1842

[p.112]

Martin Ellis and his wife had children as follows viz.

Love Swain Ellis born May 29 AD 1840
Lysander Ellis born August* 1842

[p.113]

James S. Dillingham and [blank] his wife had children as follows viz

Isaac Snow Dillingham born Feb 18th AD 1841
Henry Dillingham born Jan 16. AD 1843

[p.114]

Aaron L. Burgess and [blank] his wife had children viz

Aaron M. Burgess born Aug 2d AD. 1841

[p.115]

Cyrenus Howard and [blank] his wife had children viz.

Roland G. Howard born January 27th. AD 1841

*No day entered.

[p.116]

Benjamin Mahurin and Ann Maria his wife had children born viz.

William H. Mahurin born January 28th. AD	1839
Maria E Mahurin born January 25th AD	1842

[p.117]

William Barlow and [blank] his wife had children Viz.

Esther Ann Barlow born June 26th. AD	1840

[p.118]

John W. Godfrey and [blank] his wife had children as follows viz.

John Albert Godfrey born April 29th AD	1841

[p.119]

Daniel Kindrick and Harriet his wife had children viz.

Henry H. Kindrick born Oct 13th. AD	1840
Rachael Snow Kendrick born April 9th	1843

[p.120]

James Ryder and [blank] his wife had children viz

Clarisa P. Ryder born Jan 15th AD	1840

[p.121]

Asa Raymond and Eliza A. his wife had children viz.

Ellen F. Raymond born Jan 13th. AD	1841
Mercy Ann Raymond born March 11.	1843

[p.122]

Samuel Adams Jr and Phebe his wife had children viz

Harriet Frances Adams born Sept 11th AD	1841

[p.123]

Heman Phinney and [blank] his wife had children viz

Elizebeth V. Phinney born Aug*	1841

[p.124]

Abram Perry and Eliza Ann his wife had children born as follows viz

Hiram Perry born March 26th AD	1842

[p.125]

Alden Gray and [blank] his wife had children as follows viz

Lucy S. Gray born Nov 6th AD	1836
Sarah M. Gray born Feb. 5th. AD	1838
Alden W. Gray born Dec 4th AD	1841
Mr. Alden Gray died October 16th AD	1842

[p.126]

John Beck and Ann his wife had children born as follows viz.

James Edward Beck born June 18th. AD	1840

[p.127]

James M. Chadwick and Fear C. his wife had children born viz.

Nathaniel Chadwick born Feb 27th. AD	1837
Mary C. Chadwick born Dec 11th. AD	1840

[p.128]

George Price and Lucy his wife had children born viz.

James H. Price born Dec 22d AD	1839
Mary Elizebeth Price born Dec 20th AD.	1842

*No day entered.

[p.129]

Joseph Blackwell and [blank] his wife had children viz.

Joseph Blackwell born Oct 1st	1837
Sarah Blackwell born Nov 20th	1839
Elizebeth B. Blackwell born April 14th	1842

[p.130]

Edward Haines and Chloe his wife had children viz.

Mary Haines born April 23d AD.	1832
Harriet Newell Haines born March 17th AD.	1834
George L. Haines born Jany 28th AD.	1842

[p.131.]

James Ingraham and Mary G. his wife had children viz.

Harriet L. Ingraham born Feb 26th	1842
James E. Ingraham born April 30th	1843

[p.132]

Elisha H. Howland and Martha Ann his wife had children viz.

Francis Allen Howland born April 28th	1840

[p.133]

Joseph H. Lapham and Mary his wife had children viz

Abigail P. Lapham born March 2d	1842

[p.134]

Simeon N. Bates and Sarah R. his wife had a son born

Simeon Nye Bates born Aug 28th AD	1839

[p.135]

Watson Gibbs and Martha his wife had children born as follows viz.

Caroline R. Gibbs born Oct. 29th	1829

Joshua C. Gibbs born Nov. 15th 1831
Martha A. Gibbs born Dec. 28th 1835

[p.136]

Charles B. Jones and Ruth his wife had children born as follows viz.
Francis F. Jones Born March 18th AD 1843

[p.137]

Michael Green and Jane his wife had children as follows viz
Mary Jane Green born October 24th AD 1842

[p.138]

Charles B. H. Fessenden and Sarah A. H. Clark his wife had children as follows viz
Richard Clark Fessenden born April 18th AD 1843

[p.139]

Josiah Tobey and Sarah his wife had children born viz
Elmira T. Tobey born Feby 6th AD 1843

[p.140]

Wayman Swift and Lucy his wife had children born viz.
William H. Swift born April 27th AD. 1843

[p.141]

Isaac Clement and Excy his wife had children born Viz
Alonzo F. Clement born April 19th. 1843

[p.142]

John W. Godfrey and Louisa his wife children born Viz.
Mary Ann Godfrey born Dec 16. AD. 1842

[p.143]

George W. Ellis and Julia A. his wife had children born Viz.
George W. Ellis born Oct 11th 1842

[p.144]

Elisha A. Phinney and Sally Ann his wife had children born Viz.
Albert E. Phinney born Nov 4th 1842

[p.145]

Caleb Perry and Elizebeth his wife had Children born Viz.
Caleb Henry Perry born May 25th 1842

[p.146.]

Salathiel Perry and Rebecca his wife had children born Viz.
Elisha Blish Perry born July 12th 1842

[p.147]

John C Phinney and Chloe his wife had children born Viz
Mercy C. Phinney born Sept 11th 1836
Ann M. Phinney born May 12th 1838
Rebecca H Phinney born June 6th 1840
Isaac H Phinney born April 6th 1842

[p.148]

Azariah Wing and Louisa his wife had children born Viz.
Henrietta Elmira* Wing born March 29th 1843

[p.149]

Joseph W. Packard and Rosanna his wife had Children Viz.
Charles N. Packard born Dec.† 1834

* Middle name partly overwritten.
† No day entered.

Anny M. N. Packard born Sept*	1836
Thankful A. Packard born Jan*	1839
Rossanna Maria Packard born April 28th	1841

[p.150]

George W. Gibbs Jun and Mary his wife had children born Viz

William H. H. Gibbs born Sept *	1840

[p.151]

George T. Gray and Hannah his wife had children Viz.

Mary Louisa Gray born Dec 9th	1833

[p.152]

Jonathan Hall and Sophronia his wife had children Viz.

Laura Ann Hall born Jan *	1840
Sophronia F. Hall born Nov 11th	1842

[p.153]

Freeman B. Dillingham and Paulina his wife had children Viz.

Naaman Dillingham born January 30th AD.	1838
Sarah P. Dillingham born Decr. 4th AD.	1841

[p.154 is blank.]

[p.155]

General Laws of 1857.

An Act authorizing Transcripts of Town or City Records.

The following is a Copy of the 4th Section of the 84 Chapter of said law, Viz.

The Clerk of every city and town in this Commonwealth shall make a certified copy of the record of all marriages recorded in the books of said city or town, when either or both of the parties married, were residents in any other town in this Commonwealth at the time of said marriage; and he shall

† No day entered.

also, as far as the same is practicable, make a like copy of all such marriages recorded in any parish records, or in any records kept by an clergyman or magistrate within said town; and the said clerk shall transmit said certified copies to the clerk of the city or town in which such party or parties were resident at the time of said marriage, and the clerk so receiving such certified copies, shall record the same in a book to be kept for that purpose.

And the clerks of the several cities and town shall receive a reasonable compensation for the services so rendered, to be paid by their respective cities or towns; provided, however, that the provisions of this section shall apply to marriages solemnized prior to the year eighteen hundred.

Approved April 24th. 1857.

The following are certified copies from the several cities and Towns in this Commonwealth.

Marriages.

Caleb Perry of Sandwich & Thankful Blish of Barnstable October 22d 1758. By Rev Jonathan Russell.

Joseph Nye of Sandwich & Thankful Goodspeed of Barnstable Oct 20th 1757. By Rev Joseph Green.

Reuben Fish & Mary Meigs both of Sandwich Married by Nymphas Marston Esqr Dec 3d 1761.

William Goodspeed of Barnstable & Mercy Meigs of Sandwich by Nymphas Marston March 25th 1762.

Matthias Smith of Barnstable & Hannah Fuller of Sandwich by Nymphas Marston May 23d 1762.

Lewis Chase of Sandwich & Hannah Blossom of Barnstable by Rev Oakes Shaw Sept 23d 1762.

Lemuel Howland of Sandwich & Abigail Hamblen of Barnstable By Rev Oakes Shaw Dec 11th 1765

Thomas Stetson of Sandwich & Susannah Gray of Barnstable By Rev Joseph Green Nov 22d 1764.

[p.156]

John Barlow of Sandwich & Abigail Hamblen of Barnstable By Rev Joseph Green Aug 27th 1730.

Cornelius Jones of Sandwich & Hannah Pasavil of Barnstable By David Crocker Esqr July *1736.

*No day entered.

Jedediah Jones of Barnstable & Mary Fuller of Sandwich By David Crocker Esqr April 14th 1737.

Elnathan Ellis of Sandwich & Bethiah Basset of Barnstable By Rev Oakes Shaw June 5th 1769.

Ralph Mags of Sandwich & Temperance Crocker of Barnstable By Rev Oakes Shaw May 11th 1769.

Joseph Landers of Sandwich & Hannah Jones of Barnstable By Rev Oakes Shaw Feby 15th 1770.

Elijah Passival of Sandwich & Abigail Smith of Barnstable By Rev. Oakes Shaw Dec 6th 1770

Joseph Holway Jr. of Sandwich & Mary Smith of of Barnstable By Ebenezer Bacon Esqr May 21st 1794.

John Dillingham of Sandwich & Savaiah Crocker of Barnstable by Rev Oakes Shaw Nov 28th 1771.

Edward Fuller of Barnstable & Mary Jones of Sandwich By Rev Oakes Shaw Decr 26. 1771.

Leonard Chase of Sandwich & Hannah Bodfish of Barnstable By Rev Oakes Shaw Nov. 12. 1772.

Jebez Nye of Sandwich & Temperance Crocker of Barnstable By Rev Oakes Shaw Oct 28th 1773.

John Crowell of Sandwich & Hannah Tayler of Barnstable By Rev Oakes Shaw Feb 27. 1774.

Benjamin Persival of Sandwich & Lydia Goodspeed of Barnstable By Rev Oakes Shaw March 24. 1774.

Samuel Freeman of Sandwich & Achsah Crocker of Barnstable By Rev Oakes Shaw January 19th 1775

John Jones of Sandwich & Mehitable Stewart of Barnstable By Rev Oakes Shaw March * 1775

Silvanus Nye of Sandwich & Rebecca Parker of Barnstable Feby 6th 1786 By Rev Oakes Shaw.

[p.157]

Nathaniel Fuller of Sandwich & Hannah West of Barnstable By Rev Timothy Hilliard Nov 8. 1781.

Stephen Fish of Sandwich & Hannah Goodspeed of Barnstable By Rev Oakes Shaw June 30, 1786.

*No day entered.

Stephen Nye of Sandwich & Abigail Crocker of Barnstable By Rev Oakes Shaw Decr 12, 1786

Leonard Chase of Sandwich & Temperance Crocker of Barnstable By Rev Oakes Shaw Oct 13, 1786.

Silvanus Jones of Sandwich & Anna Goodspeed of Barnstable By Rev Oakes Shaw March 27, 1777.

William Tobey of Sandwich & Hannah Crocker of Barnstable By Rev Oakes Shaw March 12 1778.

Thomas Persival of Sandwich & Hannah Ryder of Barnstable By Rev Oakes Shaw Sept 23d 1778.

A true copy from the records of the Town of Barnstable Attest Ferdinand G. Kelley

Town Clerk.

Ebenezer Toby of Sandwich & Mary Hatch of Falmouth were Married Nov 28th 1715 By Rev Joseph Metcalf

Arter Perry of Sandwich & Catraina Gifford of Falmouth Nov 28th 1751, By Roland Robinson Justice of Peace

Manassah Swift of Sandwich & Ruth Robinson of Falmouth Decr 15, 1743. By Rev Samuel Palmer

Ephraim Swift of Sandwich & Anna Robinson of Falmouth Feb 17th 1736, By Rev Samuel Palmer

Joseph Wing of Sandwich & Mahitable Hatch of Falmouth March 25th 1743 By Rev Joseph Palmer

Reuben Swift of Sandwich & Hannah Dexter of Falmouth January 21, 1742 By Rev Samuel Palmer

Moses Swift of Sandwich & Mary Robinson of Falmouth Oct 29th 1746 By Rev Samuel Palmer

John Handy of Sandwich & Kezial Eldred of Falmouth March 6, 1745 By Rev Samuel Palmer

[p.158]

John Mickleheny of Sandwich & Thankful Pitts of Falmouth Oct 28th 1750 By Rev Samuel Palmer

Shubael Ewer of Sandwich & Jane Robinson of Falmouth May 3d 1751. By Rev Samuel Palmer

Joseph Toby of Sandwich & Susanna Parker of Falmouth Dec 19. 1754 By Rev Samuel Palmer

Jonathan Green of Falmouth & Experience Handy of Sandwich Dec 23d 1755 By Rev Samuel Palmer

Noah Crocker of Sandwich & Content Davis of Falmouth January 29th 1756 By Rev Samuel Palmer

John Weeks of Sandwich & Mary Hatch of Falmouth married Nov 27 1755 By Roland Robinson Justice Peace

Cornelius Hoxie of Sandwich & Mary Bowerman of Falmouth January 30th 1757. By Roland Robinson Justice Peace

Thomas Fish of Sandwich & Thankful Fish of Falmouth Feb 2d 1758. By Rev Samuel Palmer

Elnathan Handy of Sandwich & Martha Hatch of Falmouth Decr 14th 1758. By Rev Samuel P

Ephraim Swift of Sandwich & Sarah Bourne of Falmouth May 14th 1761 By Roland Robinson Justice of Peace

Daniel Butler of Sandwich & Mary Davis of Falmouth Oct 16th 1760 By Rev Samuel Palmer

John Fish of Sandwich & Seabury Chadwick of Falmouth Dec 8th 1763 By Rev Samuel Palmer

Lemuel Pope of Sandwich & Mary Butler of Falmouth Oct 25th 1764 By Rev Samuel Palmer

John Sampson of Sandwich & Experience Farrow of Falmouth Nov 8. 1764. By Rev Samuel Palmer

Thomas Smith of Sandwich & Temperance Parker of Falmouth Nov 27th 1764. By Rev Samuel Palmer

Josiah Burgess of Sandwich & Lois Swift of Falmouth Dec 13th 1764. By Rev Samuel Palmer

Samuel Dillingham of Sandwich & Lydia Smith of Falmouth Oct 13th 1768 By Rev Samuel Palmer

[p.159]

Levi Barlow of Sandwich & Rachel Nye of Falmouth Married Dec 29th 1768 By Rev Samuel Palmer

Silas Bourne Jr of Sandwich & Fear Parker of Falmouth Oct 8th 1767. By Rev Samuel Palmer

Jesse Barlow of Sandwich & Sarah Nye of Falmouth Dec 7th 1769 By Rev Samuel Palmer

Josiah Burgess of Sandwich & Dorcas Hinckley of Falmouth June 25. 1770. By Rev Samuel Palmer

Elisha Burgess of Sandwich & Hannah Nye of Falmouth Dec 6, 1770 By Rev Samuel Palmer

Nathan Wing of Sandwich & Bethiah Hatch of Falmouth January 27, 1772. By Rev Samuel Palmer

Nathan Nye of Sandwich & Hannah Butler of Falmouth Dec 10th 1772 By Rev Samuel Palmer

Levi Cocknehu of Falmouth & Mary Cocknehu of Sandwich July 23d 1773. By Rev Samuel Palmer

Ebenezer Rayment of Sandwich & Hannah Chadwick of Falmouth May 26, 1782. By Rev Josiah Mann

Barnabus Toby of Sandwich & Thankful Parker of Falmouth Sept 26, 1782 By Rev Josiah Mann

William Bodfish of Sandwich & Lois Nye of Falmouth July 14th 1783. By Rev Josiah Mann

Asa Fish of Sandwich & Susanna Fish of Falmouth April 3d 1786. By Rev Josiah Mann

James Freeman of Sandwich & Joanna Butler of Falmouth Nov 22d 1787

Cornelius Bennet & Sylvia Barlow both of Sandwich Sept 21, 1788. By Nathaniel Shiverick Justice Peace

John Gardiner & Cynthia Toby both of Sandwich April 27th 1798. By David Nye Justice Peace

John Fish of Sandwich & Anna Hawes of Falmouth May 22, 1791. By David Nye Esq Justice Peace

I think Falmouth*

Benjamin Crowell of Sandwich & Susanna Handy of Sandwich April 21, 1798. By David Nye Justice Peace

[p.160]

Melatiah Toby of Sandwich & Mary Crowell of Falmouth married Dec 23 1790 By Rev Henry Lincoln

Benjamin Hamblin of Sandwich & Abigail Hamblin of Falmouth Augt 4th 1790 By Rev Henry Lincoln

Moses Swift Jr of Sandwich & Rebecca Nye of Falmouth January 6th 1791 By Rev Henry Lincoln

Bethuel Bourne of Sandwich & Hannah Nye of Falmouth January 20 1971 By Rev Henry Lincoln

*Probably Town Clerk's comment, written above Benjamin Crowell's residence.

David Wing of Sandwich & Mercy Toby of Falmouth Nov 27. 1792 By Rev Henry Lincoln

John Perry of Sandwich & Mary Swift of Falmouth January 20, 1793. By Rev Henry Lincoln

Nathan Cobb of Sandwich & Sylvia Toby of Falmouth Nov 24th 1793. By Rev Henry Lincoln

Benjamin Freeman of Sandwich & Matty Eldred of Falmouth January 9th 1794. By Revd Henry Lincoln

Zimri Toby of Falmouth & Hannah Wing of Sandwich Oct 22 1794. By Rev Henry Lincoln

John Lawrence of Sandwich & Abigail Swift of Falmouth April 3d 1795. By Rev Henry Lincoln

Rufus Freeman of Sandwich & Hannah Palmer of Falmouth April 17th 1796. By Rev Henry Lincoln

David Baker of Sandwich & Anna Hatch of Falmouth June 16, 1796. By Rev Henry Lincoln

Moses Nye of Sandwich & Chloe Gifford of Falmouth Augt 6, 1796. By Rev Henry Lincoln

Ward Swift of Sandwich & Fear Nye of Falmouth January 1, 1799. By Rev Henry Lincoln

Barnabus Nye of Sandwich & Love Eldred of Falmouth *

Howes Toby of Sandwich & Thankful Crowell of Falmouth March 1st 1799. By Rev Henry Lincoln

Ephraim Fish of Sandwich & Bethiah Dimmick of Falmouth Oct 10th 1799 By Rev Henry Lincoln

[p.161]

Humphry Harrison of Sandwich & Amy Gifford of Falmouth married Oct 25, 1733. By Rev Samuel Palmer

Moses Hatch and Jean Gibbs of Sandwich Sept 17, 1741. By Rev Samuel Palmer

Simeon Fish of Sandwich & Mary Fish of Falmouth Dec 12 1745. By Ezra Bourne Justice Peace

Samuel Gifford of Sandwich & Mary Bowerman of Falmouth June 26, 1784. By Nathaniel Shiverick Justice

Joshua Crowell of Falmouth & Bathsheba Swift of Sandwich January 28 1796. By Rev Henry Lincoln

* No date entered; M.21 Jan 1799, Falmouth VR, p. 192.

A Copy from the Records of the Town of Falmouth
Attest William Nye Ju Town Clerk

Benjamin Curtice was Married unto Mary Bassett of Sandwich on the 29th of Dec 1700.

Thomas Swift of Sandwich & Thankful Mory of Plymouth was married January 23rd 170 17/18* Josiah Cotton Justice

Josiah Swift of Sandwich & Mrs Mary Mory of Plymouth married by A Bourne Justice of the Peace at large May 26 1738

Job Bourne of Sandwich & Mrs Lydia Swift of Plymouth were married January 19th 1737/8.

Joshua Swift of Sandwich & Jane Faunce of Plymouth were married at Plymouth March 21st or 22d 1738/9.

John Swift of Sandwich & Desire Swift of Plymouth married in Plymouth Sept 21. 1752

Jonathan Tobey of Sandwich & Deborah Swift of Plymouth married at Plymouth February 19th 1740.

Zacheus Mendall of Sandwich & Mary Swift of Plymouth Married at Plymouth Oct 26, 1749.

Jirah Fish of Sandwich & Hannah Phinney of Plymouth Married at Plymouth July 28th 1745.

Jabez Gibbs of Sandwich & Susanna Cornish of Plymouth Married at Plymouth February 8th 1749/5.†

[p.162]

1752	
April 16.	Josiah Gibbs of Sandwich & Mary Cornish of Plymouth Married at Plymouth
1758	
April 20.	John Dillingham Jr of Sandwich & Sarah Blackmer of of Plymouth married at Plymouth by Rev Jacob Bacon
1768.	
April 25.	Daniel Gifford of Sandwich & Sarah Vallar of Plymouth Married at Plymouth by the Rev Jacob Bacon
1774	
March 17.	Ansel Gibbs of Sandwich & Eliza Morton of Plymouth were Married at Plymouth by Rev Mr Jacob Bacon

* Register 118:199; M.January 23d 1717/18.
† MD 16:169; M.February 8th 1749/50.

1762	
Dec 23d	Stephen Smith of Sandwich & Deborah Ellis of Married at Plymouth by Rev Chandler Robbins
1784	
Nov 18.	Alden Fuller of Sandwich & Mary Ellis of Plymouth were Married at Plymouth by the Rev Chandler Robbins
1785	
Nov 24.	Nathaniel Swift of Sandwich & Bets Ellis of Plymouth were Married at Plymouth by Rev. Chandler Robbins
1768	
Jany 4th	Enoch Tupper of Sandwich & Martha Battles of Plymouth were Married at Plymouth by Rev Chandler Robbins
1797.	
Sept 21	William Ellis of Sandwich & Polly Ellis of Plymouth Married at Plymouth by Rev Doct Chandler Robbins
1773	
Sept 19	Thomas Gibbs of Sandwich & Abigail Ellis of Plymouth Married at Plymouth by the Rev Ivory Hovey
1779	
April 15	John Fish of Sandwich & Lydia Butts of Plymouth Married at Plymouth by the Rev Ivory Hovey
1779	
May 30.	Elisha Nye of Sandwich & Sarah Morrey of Plymouth Married at Plymouth by the Rev Ivory Hovey
1785	
April 7.	Daniel Perry of Sandwich & Phebe Bartlett of Plymouth Married at Plymouth by the Rev Ivory Hovey
1780	
Oct 24.	Elisha Perry of Sandwich & Susannah Clark of Plymouth Married at Plymouth by Ivory Hovey Minister of 2d Church
1787	
Dec 24.	Benjamin Gibbs of Sandwich & Deborah Pope of Plymouth Married at Plymouth by the Rev Ivory Hovey
1790	
May 20.	Branch Dillingham of Sandwich & Abigail Bartlett of Plymouth Married at Plymouth by the Revd Ivory Hovey
1793	
Feby 10.	Branch Dillingham of Sandwich & Ruth Holbrook of Plymouth Married at Plymouth by Abner Bartlett Esqr.

[p.163]

James Caswell of Plymouth & Dorcas Brooks of Sandwich (people of colour) Married by Abner Bartlett Dec 25th 1794.

A true Copy of Town Records
Attest Leander Lovell Town Clerk of Plymouth.

Thomas Blackwell of Sandwich & Elizabeth Burgess of Wareham Married January 29, 1784 By Noble Everett

Benjamin Morey Jr of Sandwich & Abia Swift of Wareham Married March 30th 1786. By Noble Everett

John Gifford of Sandwich & Hannah Maxhan of Wareham Married Oct 2d 1794 by Noble Everett

Pelham Gibbs of Sandwich & Temperance Savory of Wareham married Nov 13th 1794 By Noble Everett

Freeman Wing of Sandwich & Lydia Swift of Wareham Married April 9th 1773 By Roland Thatcher

Jesse Wing of Sandwich & Mary Swift of Wareham Married Sept 27. 1790 By Noble Everett

William Moray of Sandwich & Mary Swift of Wareham Married Nov 7 1793 by Noble Everett

Nathaniel Wing of Sandwich & Thankful Swift of Wareham Married May 22 1755 By Roland Thatcher

Warren Gibbs of Sandwich & Huldah Swift of Wareham Married Oct 25. 1798. By Noble Everett

David Sanders of Wareham & Lydia Gifford of Sandwich Married March 15th 1770 By Roland Thatcher

Solomon Joseph of Sandwich & Dasine Joseph of Wareham Married March 22d 1772 By John Fearing Justice of Peace

Nathaniel Gibbs of Sandwich & Joannah Norris of Wareham married June 26, 1755 By Roland Thatcher

John Gibbs of Sandwich & Jerusha Thatcher of Wareham married January 10 1763 By Roland Thatcher

John Blackwell of Sandwich & Anna Sturtevant of Wareham Married Feb 22 1789 By Noble Everett

A true Copy of Records
Attest Alvin Gibbs Town Clerk of Wareham

[p.164]

James Hatch of Sandwich & Abigail May by Rev Samuel Stillman of Boston *
A true Copy
Attest N. A. Apollonio City Register

Joshua Prescott of Sandwich & Polly Clark of Haverhill Married March 5 1792.
A true Copy from the records of Haverhill
Attest A. B. Jacques Town Clerk,

William Cleaves of Sandwich & Elanor Hacket of Middleboro Married Dec 5th 1707 By Elisha Brett Justice Peace

Samuel Perry of Sandwich & Sarah Leonard of Bridgewater Married 1710 By Elihu Brett Jus Peace

Benja Perry of Sandwich & Deborah Johnson of Bridgewater Married May 27, 1723. By Benjamin Allen Jus Peace
Attest J. E. Crane Town Clerk of Bridgewater

Nathaniel Bassett of Sandwich & Mary Stetson of this town were joined together in Marriage Oct 28 1712 By me Nathaniel Eells

Richard Bourn of Sandwich & Margaret Foster of Scituate Married April 12, 1731 by Nathanael Eells Minister

Thomas Bourn of Sandwich & Mary Randall of Scituate were Married Nov 26, 1747 pr Nathl Eells Minister
A true copy of Records
Attest James L Merritt Jr Town Clerk of Scituate

Rheuben Gibbs Sandwich to Mary Spooner of Abington Oct 6, 1794 by Rev Samuel Niles
A true Copy of Record
Attest Freeman P. Howland Town Clerk of Abington

Barnabus Gibbs of Sandwich & Sarah Blackford of this town were joined in Marriage by the Revd Mr Thomas Prentice Jany 20 1746.
A true Copy from the Records of Charlestown
Attest Charles Pool City Clerk

Daniel Allen was marryed with Maxcy Dexter of Sandwich on the 12th of October 1670.
A true Copy from the Records of Swansey
Attest John A wood Town Clerk

*No date entered. M. int. Sept. 14, 1799, lists bride as Abigail Mayo, Sandwich Book 5, p. 25.

Cornelius Nye son of John Nye of Sandwich & Elizabeth Hersey daughter of Jas Hersey Married by Rev Ebenr Gore Nov 4 1731.

A true Copy from the record Charles N. Marsh
Town Clerk of Hingham

[p.165]

Moses Nye of Sandwich & Rhoda Butler of Chilmark were Married Nov 11th 1790 by Rev Jonathan Smith

A true Copy of Records of the Town of Chilmark
Attest James N. Tilton Town Clerk

Jonathan Bourn of Sandwich & Hannah Dillingham of Harwich were Married Oct 14th 1725

Thomas Pope of Sandwich & Thankful Dillingham of Harwich were Married Sept 26 1735 By Rev Nathaniel Stone

Joshua Hall of Sandwich & Eunice Winslow Harwich were Married Nov 1791 By Rev John Simpkins

A true Copy from the Records of Town of Harwich
Attest Ephraim Doane Town Clerk

Nathaniel Wing of Sandwich & Jemimah Blackmer of Rochester was Married by Mr Timothy Ruggles Dec 1st 1716

Richard Garrot of Sandwich & Elizabeth Stevens of Rochester were Married March 7th 1721/2 By Mr Timothy Rugles

Thomas Hix of Sandwich & Sarah Smith of Rochester was Married Dec 8th 1762 by Timothy Ruggles

Malichi Ellis of Sandwich & Susanna Dennis of Rochester was Married Nov 7 1759 By Rev Thomas West

Lemual Randal of Rochester & Patience Fish of Sandwich was Married March Jany 11th 1749/50* By Ivory Hovey Pastor

Ebenezar Perry of Sandwich & Abigail Hammond of Rochester were Married Jany 11th 1749/50 By Rev Ivory Hovey

Zacheus Burg of Sandwich & Phebe Snow of Rochester were Married Dec 7. 1749 By Thomas West

Thomas Atkins of Sandwich & Ruth Snow of Rochester Married January 4th 1759 By Timothy Ruggles

Roland Blackwell of Sandwich & Mary Hammond of Rochester were Married Nov 9th 1775 By Jonathan More

* March is correct, but day and year are wrong—see next entry below. Rochester VR, p. 251, say Lamuel Randel married Patience Fish of Sandwich March 20, 1747/8.

Lewis Toby of Sandwich & Abigail Basset of Rochester Married Sept 7th 1786 By Jonathan More

John Wing of Sandwich & was Married to Hannah Russell of Middleboro June 28.1791. By N. Sprague

A true Copy of Record

Attest Theophilus King Town Clerk of Rochester

[p.166]

Nathaniel Toby of Sandwich & Elizabeth Godfrey of Chatham Married October 17.1756. By Rev Stephen Emery

A true copy from the Records

Attest Josiah Mayo Town Clerk of Chatham

Francis Worcester of Sandwich & Hannah Boynton of Newbury were Married Oct ye 28. 1741. By ye Reverend Mr Moses Hale

A true Copy from the town Records

Attest William Little Town Clerk of Newbury

Steven Hall of Sandwich & Mary Freeman of Eastham were Married By Rev Jonathan Bascom March 19th 1776.

Jonathan Hall of Sandwich & Abigail Bascom of Eastham were Married By Rev Jona Bascom Oct 9. 1794.

Allen Bourn of Sandwich & Hannah Freeman of Eastham were Married by Rev Jonathan Bascom Nov 13. 1788.

A true copy of the records of Eastham

Attest William P. Myrick Town Clerk of Orleans
formerly a part of Eastham

Lemuel Tobey & Patty Williams of Sandwich were joined in Marriage July 14, 1787 by the Rev. Mr Jonathan Homer

Attest Marshall S. Rice Town Clerk of Newton

Bristol Ss. Nov 30th 1749 Personally appeared George Allen of Sandwich & Rebecca Spooner of Dartmouth in said Dartmouth and were Married by Thomas West Minister March 14th 1777 Then joined together in Marriage Stephen Cobb of Sandwich & Olive Armsby of Dartmouth

Witness Benja Akin Justice Peace

Edward Perry of Sandwich & Elisabeth Smith of Dartmouth was Married the 16th of October 1705 Sept ye 11th 1727. Then entered into the state of Marriage John Wing of Sandwich & Mary Tucker of Dartmo

Before Me Samll Willis Justice of Peace

Nov 29th 1728 John Handy of Sandwich & Barbary Allen of Dartmouth being lawfully published entered into the Marriage covenant before me Samll Hunt

October 26th 1740 Samuel Wing of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable and Hepsabeth Hathaway of Dartmouth in the Co of Bristol were Married
Samuel Willis Justice Peace

[p.167]

To the Town Clerk of Dartmouth these are to certify you that on the 24th day of November 1743. joined in Marriage Roland Tupper of Sandwich & Zerviah Willis of Dartmouth William Hall Justice of Peace
A true Copy from the Town of Dartmouth
Attest William Barker Jr T. Clerk

Josiah Cockenihew of Sandwich & Mary Quason of Yarmouth married Sept 22d 1743 by Revd Thomas Smith

Nathaniel Bassett of Sandwich & Hannah Hall of Yarmouth Married July 4th 1745. by Revd Josiah Dennis

Thomas Tobey of Sandwich & Marcy Jones of Yarmouth Married Nov 16th 1749 by Revd Thomas Smith

Edmond Fish of Sandwich & Elizabeth Howes of Yarmouth Married Dec 28th 1747. by Revd Josiah Dennis

James Howland of Sandwich & Rebekah Hall of Yarmouth Married June 21st 1753. by Revd Josiah Dennis

John Tobey of Sandwich & Mary Howes of Yarmouth Married Nov 15th 1759. by Rev Josiah Dennis

Thomas Newcomb of Sandwich & Sarah Howes of Yarmouth Married Dec 11th 1766. by Rev Nathan Stone

Meltiah Bourn of Sandwich & Mary Howes of Yarmouth Married May 13th 1764 by Rev Joseph Green Jr.

A true copy of record extracted from the records of the town of Yarmouth agreeable to law 1857. Chapt 84th
So. Yarmouth March 16 1858
Attest Wm P. Davis
Town Clerk

Revd Abraham Williams of Sandwich & Miss Anna Buckminster of Framingham joined in Marriage by John Jones Just Peace Sept 11th 1751.
A true Copy of Record
Attest Joseph A. Tillinghast Town Clerk of Hopkinton.

[p.168]

Bartholomew Fish of Sandwich & Hannah Harding of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane Esqr Oct 9th 1716.

Isaac Lawrence of Sandwich & Wid. Ruth Freeman of Eastham married by Revd Joseph Crocker Nov 12th 1741.

A true Copy of the records of Eastham
Attest Thomas A Hopkins Town Clerk of Orleans
formerly a part of Eastham.

Capt James Allen of Sandwich & Hannah Howland of New Bedford Married October 26th 1788

By Alden Spooner Esqr.

Lewis Tobey of Sandwich & Rebecca Ingraham of New Bedford Married May 17th 1795 By Revd Samuel West

Benjamin Taber 3d of New Bedford & Desire Tobey of Sandwich Married Novr 27th 1796

A true Copy of the Records
Attest Sanford S Horton

City Clerk of New Bedford.

Revd Alvan Hyde of Lee and Lucy Fessenden of Sandwich were Married by Revd Stephen West April 25th 1793.

A true Copy Attest Franklin G Taylor
Town Clerk of Lee

Old Town Cemetery, Grove Street, Sandwich
showing 18th and 19th century stones

photo by Robert Shaw

Book 5
Intentions 1783–1813—Earmarks

[p.1]

[worn] 1783 Dennis Blackwell & Rebecca [worn] both of Sandwich entered to be publis[hed]

20 Decr 1783 William Tupper & Olive Tupp[er] entered to be published both of Sandwich

10 Jany 1784 Thomas Blackwell of Sandwich [&] Elisabeth Burges of Wareham entered to be published

7 Febr 1784* William Bodfish of Sandwich and Lois Nye of Falmouth entered to be published

24 Jany 1784 John Blackwell & Rebeca Mory both of Sandwich entered to be published

Aprl 17th 1784 Samuel Ellis & Mary Nye both of Sandwich enter to be published

June 5th 1784 Noah Gifford of Sandwich and Mary Bour [illegible] of Falmouth entered to be published†

June 5th 1784 Charls Gibbs and Lucy Smit[h] both of Sandwich entered to be published

June 12th 1784 Thomas Gibbs Jur & Temper[ance] Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be pub[lished]

July 16th 1784 Samuel Gibbs of Sandwich and Mary Weston of Midleborough entered to [be] published

21 July 1784 Joseph Bates of Wareham [and] Deborah Nye of Sandwich entered to [be] published

Sept 25th 1784 Benjamin Fearing of Wareh[am] & Salome pope of Sandwich entered to [be] published

Publishments will be for the future entered in the same book with Births & Deaths, see page 95 in the new book of records of Births and Deaths.

*24 January was crossed out.

†Mary Bourman married 26 June 1784 Samuel Gifford, called Noah in the intentions, Falmouth VR, p. 139.

Octobr 9th 1784 Stephen West of Rochester and Mary Holway of Sandwich en[tered] to be published

Octor 15th 1784 Bartlet Nye & Deborah [worn] *

[p.2]

[worn] 1784 Daniel Perry of Sandwich and [worn] eba† Bartlet of Plymouth entered to be published

[worn] Octor 1784 Alden Fuller of Sandwich and Mary Ellis of Plymouth entered to be published

6 Novr 1784 Ase Bourn & Abigail Bourn both of Sandwich entered to be published

8 Novr 1784 Perige‡ Waterman of Bridgewater and Ruth Nye of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] January 1785 James Curtis & Elisabeth Chase both of Sandwich entered to be published

21 Jany 1785 Zenas Nye & Mary Freeman both of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] Aprl 1 1785 Nathanael Swift of Sandwich and Betsy Ellis of Plymouth entered to be published

[worn] April 1785 Abner Jones of Barnstable & Anna Fish of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] June 1785 Jasper Hall & Mahettable Papenow both of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn]June 1785 Joshua Hammond & Olive Adams both of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] May 1785 John Thacher of Barnstable and Remember Freeman of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] July 1785 William Gibbs of Sandwich and Hannah Sturdevant of Wareham entered to be published

[worn] August 1785 Asahel Chandler and Deborah Bourn both of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] 1785 John Pope and Mary Freeman [both] of Sandwich entered to be published

*Deborah Ellis in marriage record, Book 2, p. 212 c.
†Phebe Bartlett in marriage record, Book 4, p. 162.
‡Perez Waterman.

[p.3]

13 September 1785 Peter Dage & Dorcas [worn] both of Sandwich entered to be published

Septr 1785 Ezekel Ellis & Jerusha Handy both of Sandwich entered to be published

19 Octor 1785 Elven Fish & Elisabeth Goodspeed both of Sandwich entered to be published

30 Octor 1785 Samuel Jennings of Winthrop & Olive Tupper of Sandwich entered to be published

18 Novr 1785 James Christie & Mary Bodfish entered to be published—both of Sandwich

26 Novr 1785 Charls Ralph & Martha Harry both of Sandwich entered to be published

26 Novr 1785 Joseph Swift & Anna Freeman both of Sandwich entered to be published

10 Decr 1785 Ase Fish of Sandwich and Susanna Fish of Falmouth entered to be published

10 Decr 1785 Enoch Tupper & Martha Brattle both of Sandwich entered to be published

17 Decr 1785 Major Abraham Williams and Miss Abigail Freeman entered to be published

4th Febr 1786 Jedediah Jones of Barnstable and Olive Hamblin of Sandwich entered to be published

13 Febr 1786 Abijah Hall of Chatham in the County of Midelsex in the State of Conecticut and Joanna Wing of Sandwich entered to be published

22 Febr 1786 Benjamin Mory Jur of Sandwich & Abia Swift of Wareham entered to be published

23 March 1786 Barnebas Wing & Mary Lumbe[worn]* both of Sandwich entered to be published

12 Aprl 1786 Abraham Rose & Desire Fish bo[th] of Sandwich entered to be published

22 Aprl 1786 Stephen Hoxie & Abigail [worn]† both of Sandwich entered to be pub[lished]

*Mary Lombard.

†Abigail Tobey in Leslie R. Hoxie, *The Hoxie Family* (1950), p. 40.

6 May 1786 James Weeks and Mary Ellis both [of Sandwich] entered to be published

[p.4]

[worn] June 1786 George Crocker of Barnstable & Barthsheba Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] July 1786 Alven Jenkins of Barnstable and Mary Lawrence of Sandwich entered to be published

8 July 1786 Simeon Jenkins Jur of Barnstable & Hannah Lawrence of Sandwich entered to be published

29 July 1786 Charls Ralph & Lucy Nunekins both of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] August 1786 Lewis Tobey of Sandwich and Abigail Bassett of Rochester entered to be published

[worn] 5 Augst 1786 Ebenezer Cowet & Sarah Wicket both of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] 2 Septr 1786 Elisha Perry of Sandwich and Lurania Clerk of Plymouth entered to be published

[worn] Sept 1786 Stephen Baker & Mary Cobb both of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] Sept 1786 Forten Freeman & Bicker Sip both of Sandwich entered to be published

1st Octor 1786 Reuben Maggs of Sandwich & Thankful Cammet of Barnstable entered to be published

[worn] Novr 1786 John Smith & Deborah Bassett both of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] Novr 1786 Barnebas Ewer & Alice Weeks both of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] Jany 1787 Heman Tobey of Sandwich and Elisabeth Allen of Barnstable entered to be published

[worn] Jany 1787 Benjamin Swift of Wareham and Susanna Foster of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] Jan: 1787 Peleg Lawrence & Betsy Ewer both of Sandwich entered to be published

[p.5]

30 Jany 1787 Elijah Ellis of Sandwich [and] [worn] gret Eade of Midleborough entered [to be] published

30 March 1787 Samuel Eldred of Falmouth and Mary Swift of Sandwich entered to be published

12 May 1787 Paul Price & Patience Davis both of Sandwich entered to be published

9 June 1787 James Freeman of Sandwich and Joanna Butler of Falmouth entered to be published

30 June 1787 Benjamin Seepett of Plymouth & Rosanna Mingo of Sandwich entered to be published

7 July 1787 Jeffery Summons & Nancy Lunnon both of Sandwich entered to be published

9 July 1787 The Revd Mr Jonathan Burr of Sandwich & Miss Sally Cooke of Cambridge entered to be published

3 Augst 1787 Benjamin Gibbs of Sandwich and Deborah Pope of Plymouth entered to be published

25 Augst 1787 Ase Hoxie & Mary Hillard both of Sandwich entered to be published

8 Sept 1787 Edmond Briggs a Transient person and Parnal Bennet of Sandwich entered to be published

13 Octor 1787 Jesse Cowet of Sandwich and Mary Moses of Yarmouth entered to be published

21 Octor 1787 Jonathan Beal of Brantree & Mariah Swift of Sandwich entered to be published

17 Novr 1787 Josiah Crocker of Barnstable & Sarah Tobey of Sandwich entered to be published

Novr 1787 Samuel Swift & Polly Bourn b[oth] of Sandwich entered to be published

[p.6]

[worn] 1787 Winsor George & Bethiah Vo[worn]ton both of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] Edward Coleman & Anna Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] Jan: 1788 Caleb Gibbs & Experience Brattles both of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] March 1788 Josiah Tobey & Lydia Baker both of Sandwich entered to be published

29 March 1787 Ansel Chadwick & Temperence Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published

28 June 1788 Allen Bourn of Sandwich and Hannah Freeman of Eastham entered to be published

9 Augst 1788 Stephen Bassett & Elisabeth Newcomb both of Sandwich entered to be published

14 Augst Cornelious Bennet & Silvina Barlow both of Sandwich entered to be published

20 Sept 1788 James Allen of Sandwich and Hannah Howland of New Bedford entered to be published

3 Octor 1788 John Blackwell of Sandwich and Anna Sturdevant of Wareham entered to be published

8 Octor 1788 The Revd Jonathan Burr and Miss Sarah Smith both of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] 2 Novr 1788 Ase Adkins of Sandwich and Hannah Jones of Barnstable entered to be published

[worn] Decr 1788 Abraham Gifford of Sandwich and Patience Bessy of Wareham entered to be published

[p.7]

Jany 11 1789 Joshua Hutson of Cambr[idge] in the State of New- York & Selia S[worn]* of Sandwich entered to be published

25th Aprl 1789 Mr Josiah Dwite† of Stockbridge & Miss Caroline Williams of Sandwich entered to be published

9 May 1789 Jonathan Fish of Sandwich and Mary Davis of Falmouth entered to be published

20 June 1789 Winsor George & Experience Sussaks both of Sandwich entered to be published

26 June 1789 James Fuller of Barnstable and Hannah Bursly of Sandwich entered to be published

26 June 1789 Josiah Gifford & Elisabeth Handy both of Sandwich entered to be published

25 July 1789 Clerk Swift & Pheba Freeman both of Sandwich entered to be published

25 July 1789 Hatsuld Chipman of Sandwich & Mary Higens of Welfleet entered to be published

21 Augst 1789 James Smith and Sarah Newman both of Sandwich entered to be published

*Celia Smith in marriage record, Book 2, p. 231.
†Dwight in marriage record.

29 Augst 1789 Joseph Bonny of Sandwich & Margery Penes of New- Bedford entered to be published

6 Sept 1789 Seth Clerk of Plymouth and Eunice Ellis of Sandwich entered to be published

11 Sept 1789 The Revd Jonathan Smith of Chilmark & Miss Anna Williams Jur of Sandwich entered to be published

[p.8]

[worn] Septr 1789 Joseph Tockomonny of Wareham & Jemimah Tompom of Sandwich entered to be published

20 Sept 1789 Abial Ellis & Hannah Hatch both of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] Octor 1789 James Adkins Jur & Hannah Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published

7 Octor 1789 Stephen Hall of Sandwich & Catherine Davis of Barnstable entered to be published

31 Octor 1789 Josiah Fish Jur & Jane Nye Entered to be published both of Sandwich

14 Novr 1789 Benjamin Howland & Elisabeth Allen both of Sandwich entered to be published

9 Decr 1789 Caleb Perry of Sandwich & Mercy Blish of Barnstable entered to be published

12 Decr 1789 Jonathan Bassett of Sandwich & Temperence Crocker of Barnstable entered to be published

23 Jany 1790 Stephen Bennet & Mehetable Tobey both of Sandwich entered to be published

23 Jany 1790 Branch Dillingham of Sandwich & Abigail Bartlet of Plymouth entered to be published

12 Feby 1790 Micah Jones of Barnstable and Bethiah Crowel of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] 7 March 1790 William Fish & Mehetable Tupper both of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] 3 March 1790 Moses Nye & Zerviah Rider both of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] April 1790 Allen Nye & Rebeca Newcomb both of Sandwich entered to be published

10 Aprl Joshua Handy of Rochester and Polle Barlow of Sandwich entered to be published

[p.9]

29 April 1790 Noah Haskell of Middlebor[ough] and Sarah Gibbs the Second of Sandwich entered to be published

26 Aprl 1790 Jesse Wing of Sandwich & Mercy Swift of Wareham entered to be published

30 Aprl 1790 Eleazer Ellis Jur of Plymouth and Deborah Ellis of Sandwich entered to be published

29 May 1790 Joshua Taber of New bedford and Mary Tobey of Sandwich entered to be published

1 July 1790 Benjamin Hamblin of Sandwich and Abigail Hamblin of Falmouth entered to be published

10 July 1790 Melatiah Tobey of Sandwich and Mary Crowel of Falmouth entered to be published

29 July 1790 Zenas Crocker of Barnstable & Hannah Bourn of Sandwich entered to be published

21 August 1790 Lemuel Freeman & Mercy Hoxie both of Sandwich entered to be published

21 Augst 1790 James Smith & Bethiah Ephraim both of Sandwich entered to be published

21 Augst 1790 Joseph Bonney & Mary Obediah both of Sandwich entered to be published

28 Augst 1790 London Thomas & Bethiah Volintine both of Sandwich entered to be published

25 Sept 1790 Bethuel Bourn of Sandwich and Hannah Nye of Falmouth entered to be published

25 Sept 1790 Moses Swift Jur of Sandwich & Rebecca Nye of Falmouth entered to be published

12 Novr 1790 Iccabod Swift of Wareham & Charlotta Barlow of Sandwich entered to be published

10 Decr 1790 Elisha Mory of Sandwich and Ba[th]sheba Ellis of Sandwich entered to be published

[p.10]

[worn] Jany 1791 Reuben Perry of Sandwich & Elisabeth Tupper of Barnstable entered to be published

7 Jany 1791 Nicolas Cobb & Olive Blackwell both of Sandwich entered to be published

25 Jany 1791 Nathanael Fuller Jur of Barnstable and Rachel Jones of Sandwich entered to be published

28 Jany 1791 William Bassett of Barnstable & Matte Fish of Sandwich entered to be published

29 Jany 1791 Jonathan Bourn & Hannah Tobey both of Sandwich entered to be published

19 Febr Thomas Nye & Mary Ellis both of Sandwich entered to be published

1791 Apl 2. James McDonald a transient Lascar Indian now residing in Sandwich & Lydia Chummuck of Sandwich Herring river district entered to be published.

1791 Apl 9. Prince Holloway & Lucretia Allen both of Sandwich entered to be published.

1791 Apl 30. Lemuel Morey & Remember Western both of Sandwich entered to be published.

1791 May 14. Asa Raymond of Sandwich & Mary Norris of Plymouth entered to be published.

1791 June 5. Nathaniel Freeman Jr Esqr of Sandwich and Mary Ford of Boston entered to be published.

1791 June 11. Judah Wing and Rebekah Wing both of Sandwich entered to be published.

1791 July 24. Ebenezer Raymond Jr of Sandwich and Eunice Smith of Sherburne, Nantucket, entered to be published.

1791 July 24. Christopher Tuckeman an indian now residing in Sandwich and Mary Cowet Indian woman of Plymouth Herring river district entered to be published.

1791 July 30. James Crook and indian now residing in Sandwich and Salvinah Nummack an indian Woman of Plymouth Herring river district entered to be published.

[p.11]

1791 Augt 13. Bestow Peonis a Mulatto of Sandwich & Jemimah Tumpum & indian Woman of Mashpee entered to be published.

1791 Augt 13. Absalom Wheelwright a Mulatto of Sandwich and and Sally Capey indian woman of Homes's Hole Martha's Vineyard entered to be published.

1791 Augt 13. John Quonwell a Mulatto residing in Sandwich and Betsey Lindsey an indian woman of Sandwich entered to be published.

1791 Augt 13. Eleazer Ellis of Plymouth & Jerushia Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be published.

1791 Augt 26 George Ellis & Sabra Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published.

1791 Augt 27 Bryant Nye and Sarah Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published.

1791 Sepr 3. Mordecai Blackwell & Sarah Burges both of Sandwich entered to be published.

1791 Sepr 3. Lemuel Jones of Barnstable and Zilpah Meigs of Sandwich entered to be published.

1791 Sepr 17. Joshua Hall Jr of Sandwich & Eunice Winslow of Harwich entered to be published.

1791 Sepr 17. Joel Edwards a Mulatto and Phebe Re[worn]men a Mulatto of Mashpee entered to be published.

1791 Novr 13. Jirah Phinney of Machias and Mehitable Smith of Sandwich entered to be published.

1791 Novr 11 Lemuel Burges of Wareham & Elizabeth Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be published.

1791 December 30. Silvanus Perry and Abigail Gibbs both Sandwich entered to be published.

1792 February 11. Chipman Fish & Betsey Howland both of Sandwich entered to be published.

1792 March 31. Lemuel Tobey Jr & Deborah Freeman both of Sandwich entered to be Published.

1792 Apl 14. David Smith of Barnstable & Lydia Jon[worn] of Sandwich entered to be published.

1792 May 12. Lemuel Nye Jr of Sandwich and Hannah Chipm[an] of Barnstable entered to be published.

1792 May 19. Christopher Gifford of Conway and Mercy Burges of Sandwich entered to be published.

May 19. James Raymond now resident in Sandwich to Ma[r]tha Ketre entered to be published.

[p.12]

1792 May 27. Nathl Howland and Mercy Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published.

1792 June 10 Zadock Hacket & Meribah Ellis both of Sandwich entered to be published.

1792 June 14. John Coleman & Love Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published.

1792 June 23. David Wing Jr of Sandwich and Marcy Tobey of Falmouth entered to be published

1792 June 23. Elles Perry* of Sandwich to Christiana Nye of Sandwich entered to be published.

1792 June 23. Samuel Bassett of Barnstable and Rachel Fish of Sandwich entered to be published

1792 June 29. Absalom Wheelwright a Molatto Man of Sandwich to Betsey Page a Molatto Woman of Herring river district entered to be published.

1792 June 30. Samuel Jones Jr & Remember Smith both of Sandwich entered to be published.

1792 July 14. David Robbins & Sarah Newman both of Sandwich entered to be published.

1792 Augt 11. John Andrewson of Barnstable and Jedidah Ellis of Sandwich entered to be published.

1792 Augt 11. Lewis Hamlen of Barnstable and Abigail Hamlen of Sandwich entered to be published.

1792 Augt 11. Prince Brown & Betsey Page both now residing in Sandwich entered to be published.

1792 Augt 11. William Conet & Lydia Volentine both now residing in Sandwich entered to be published.

1792 October 20. John Perry 4th of Sandwich and Molly Swift of Falmouth entered to be published.

1792 October 21. Jonathan Faxon of Braintree and Abigail Ellis of Sandwich entered to be published.

1792 Octor 28. Isaac Parker of Falmouth & Abigail Pope of Sandwich entered to be published

1792 Novr 23. Lemuel Winslow of Rochester and Sylvina Nye of Sandwich entered to be published.

1792 Decr 8. Nathl Covel and Sarah Gifford both of Sandwich entered to be published

[p.13]

Decr 14. 1792 William Ellis of Plymouth and Heps[ibah] Blackwell of Sandwich entered to be published.

*Fish written in, crossed out and Perry entered.

Decr 14. 1792 John Jones of Bernard and Deborah Fish of Sandwich entered to be published

Jany 11. 1793 Stephen Burges and Louis Ellis both of Sandwich entered to be published

Jany 18. 1793 Benjamin Smith Jr. of Barnstable & Sarah Lawrence of Sandwich entered to be published

March 2. 1793. Stephen Fish & Lydia Fuller both of Sandwich entered to be published.

March 2. 1793 William Bourn and Patty Perry both of Sandwich entered to be published.

March 2. 1793 Stephen Bennet Jr and Lydia Tobey both of Sandwich entered to be published.

March 2. 1793 Nathan Cobb* of Sandwich and Sylvia Tobey of Falmouth entered to be published

March 9. 1793 Prince Tupper Jr and Grace Ellis both of Sandwich entered to be published.

March 9 1793 William Morey of Sandwich and Mercy Swift of Wareham entered to be published

Apl 6. 1793 William Tobey 3d† and Nancy Bennet both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Apl 26. 1793 Lemuel Freeman & Bathshua Fessenden both of Sandwich entered to be published

Apl 26. 1793 Nathan Smith of Barnstable and Elizabeth Goodspeed of Sandwich entered to be published.

May 14. 1793 Thomas Swift Jr and Cinthia Blackwell‡ both of Sandwich entered to be published.

July 20. 1793 Eldred Baker Jr of Yarmouth and Ru[worn]£ Wing of Sandwich entered to be published.

Sepr 27. 1793 Reuben Perry and Mrs¶ Elizabeth Handy both of Sandwich entered to be published

Octo 5. 1793 Moses Nye of Sandwich and Rhoda Butle[r] of Chilmark entered to be published.

*Fuller written in, crossed out and Cobb entered.
†Jr written in, crossed out and 3d entered.
‡Tobey written in, erased and Blackwell entered.
£Ruth Wing, on page 1696 of Wing Family "OWL".
¶Mrs added above the line.

Octo 12. 1793 Benjamin Freeman of Sandwich and Matty Eldridge of Falmouth entered to be published

[p.14]

[worn] Lemuel Raymond now resident in Sandwich & Jedidah Ellis of Sandwich entered to be published

Novr 2 1793 Benjamin Chipman Jr and Lydia Ellis both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Novr 7. 1793 Pelham Gibbs of Sandwich and Temperance Savery of Wareham entered to be published.

Novr 30. 1793 Ellis Tupper of Sandwich and Eunice Ellis of Nantucket entered to be published.

Decr 7. 1793 David Fearing of Wareham and Hepsibah Tobey of Sandwich entered to be published

Jany 18. 1794 Abel Morey and Rebekah Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be published

Jany 18. 1794 Josiah Meigs of Sandwich and Lydia Fuller of Barnstable entered to be published

Jany 25. 1794 Nathl Ellis and Anna Perry both of Sandwich entered to be published

Feby 13. 1794 William Morton 3d of Plymouth and Pamela Rose of Sandwich entered to be published.

Feby 13. 1794 Zimri Tobey of Falmouth and Anna Wing of Sandwich entered to be published.

March 8. 1794 Benjamin Rider and Anna Jones both of Sandwich entered to be published

March 29. 1794 William Bodfish and Abigail Fessenden both of Sandwich entered to be published

Apl 5. 1794 James Thacher of So. Yarmouth and Axsa Handy of Sandwich entered to be published

Apl 24. 1794 Ellis Drew resident in Sandwich and Deborah Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be published

Apl 25. 1794 Joseph Holway Jr of Sandwich and Mercy Smith of Barnstable entered to be published.

May 17. 1794 Mr Jonathan Hall of Sandwich and Miss Abigail Bascomb of Eastham entered to be published

[p.15]

June 7. 1794 William Fessenden and Martha [worn]* both of Sandwich entered to be published

June 16. 1794 Nathan Weeks of Falmouth a[nd] Hannah Allen of Sandwich entered to be pub[lished]

Augt 2. 1794 John Gifford of Sandwich and [worn]nah† Muxom of Wareham entered to be published

Augt 16. 1794 Thomas Burges of Sandwich and Ruth [worn]ford‡ of Kingston entered to be published.

Sepr 5. 1794 Anselm Howland of Barnstable [and] Mercy Nye of Sandwich entered to be published

Sepr 13. 1794 Barzilla Weeks Jr of Barnstable [and] Matilda Tobey of Sandwich entered to be published

Sepr 14 1794 Reuben Gibbs Jr of Sandwich and M[worn]£ Spooner of Abington entered to be published.

Sepr 24. 1794 Watson Freeman of Boston and [worn] riance¶ Freeman of Sandwich entered to be published

October 1. 1794 William Ephr[aim]** and Sarah Wheelwright both of Sandwich entered to [be] published

October 16. 1794 Mr James Bartlet 3d of Plym[worn] and Miss Silvina Bates of Sandwich entered to be published

Octo 17. 1794 Mr Prince Fish and [worn] Azubah Goodspeed both of Sandwich entered to [be] published.

[worn] ber 26. 1794 Timothy Tobey & Patience Fish both [of] [Sa]ndwich entered to be published.

[worn] vr 1. 1794 Stephen Sears of Dennis and Martha H[worn]§ of Sandwich entered to be published

[p.16]

[worn] 1794 Noah Fearing of Wareham and Louis [sic] Pope of Sandwich entered to be published.

*Martha Freeman in marriage record, Book 2, p. 233.
†Hannah in marriage record, Book 4, p.163.
‡Bradford in marriage record, Book 2, p.233.
£Mary in marriage record, Book 4, p. 164.
¶Experience in marriage record, Book 2, p. 233.
**Wheelwright written in, crossed out and Ephr[aim] entered.
§Hall in marriage record, Book 2, p. 233.

[worn] 8. 1794 Nathan Freeman of Sandwich and Sally Briggs of Middleborough entered to be published.

Novr 29. 1794 William Perry and Bathsheba Perry both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Decr 13. 1794 John Tobey Jr and Patience Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Decr 26. 1794 John Hoxie* and Hannah Blossom both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Jany 1. 1794 Thomas Eldridge of Falmouth and and Hannah Freeman of Sandwich entered to be published

Feb 5. John Lawrence of Sandwich & Abigail Swift of Falmouth entered to be Published

Feb 5 Heman Gibbs† and Temperance Burges both of Sandwich entered to be published

1795 Feb 14 Saml Fish Jr of Falmouth & Chloe Fish of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] 5. Feby 14. Ellis Hamblin & Lucy Goodspeed both of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn] 95 Feby 28. Mr Shadrach Freeman and Miss Sarah Freeman both of Sandwich entered to be published.

[worn] 5 March 7. Mr. Levi Nye & Miss Patience Bassett both of Sandwich entered to be published

[p.17]

March 26. 1795 Mr Martin Freeman and Miss Martha Hamlin entered to be published being both of Sandwich

March 28. 1795 John Bruster and Rebecca George both of Sandwich entered to be published.

April 4. 1795 Samuel Freeman the 3d and Fear Adkins both of Sandwich entered to be published

April 4. 1795 Edward Freeman & Esther Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published

April 11. 1795 Robert Bodfish of Barnstable and Salle Hamlin of Sandwich entered to be published

11 April 1795 William Barns of Malden and Salle Fish of Sandwich entered to be published

*Jr written in, crossed out.

†Swift written in, crossed out and Gibbs entered.

April 11. 1795 Thomas Pope and Lucy Bourn both of Sandwich entered to be published

April 25. 1795 Luis Tobey of Sandwich & Rebeca Ingraham of New- Bedford entered to be published

May 2d 1795 Sturges Nye & Abigail Newcomb both of Sandwich entered to be published

June 13. 1795 Seth Cobb & Christianna Wing both of Sandwich entered to be published

June 13. 1795 Jonathan Burges & Cloa Handy both of Sandwich entered to be published

July 8. 1795 Periz Washburn of Carver & Deborah Keen of Sandwich entered to be published

July 18. 1795 Prince Gifford Jur Falmouth and Patience Burges of Sandwich entered to be published

26 August 1795 Joshua Crowel of Falmouth & Bathsheba Swift of Sandwich entered to be published

10 Septemr 1795 Stephen Fish & Hannah Cooms both of Sandwich entered to be published

Octobr 10. 1795 James Freeman of Sandwich & Betsy Carns of Boston entered to be published

Octor 18. 1795 Ebenezer Haskell of Rochester & Bathsheba Crocker of Sandwich entered to be published

Novr 21. 1795 Mr William Howland of Barnstable & Miss Amelia Yost of Sandwich entered to be published

Novr 21. 1795 Matthias Smith Jur Barnstable & Cloe Nye of Sandwich entered to be published

[p.18]

January 22d. 1796 Eleazer Ellis of Plymouth and Mercy Nye of Sandwich entered to be published

January 30. 1796 Rufus Freeman of Sandwich and Hannah Palmer of Falmouth entered to be published

Febr 13. 1796 Charls Smith of Boston and Joanna Lee Johnson of Sandwich entered to be published

15 March 1796 Peter Smith of Wareham & Nancy Ewer of Sandwich entered to be published

26 mar 1796 Jonathan Leonard Temperence Hall entered to be published both of Sandwich

16 Aprl 1796 David Baker of Sandwich and Anna Hatch of Falmouth entered to be published

April 29. 1796 Joshua Freeman and Lydia Blackwell entered to be published both of Sandwich

Aprl 30. 1796 Capt Joseph Webb & Grace Stevens Carns both of Sandwich entered to be published

Aprl 30. 1796 Nathan Nye Jur and Sarah Allen entered to be published both of Sandwich

May 28. 1796 James Fance & Jane Tupper both of Sandwich entered to be published

May 28. 1796 Hezekiah Coalman & Dorathee Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published

May 28. 1796 Reuben Tobey of Sandwich and Rebecca Weeks of Barnstable entered to be published

6 June 1796 Freeman Keen & Lucinda Witherly both of Sandwich entered to be published

[no date] Fortin Howland of Sandwich and Thankful Jeffrey of Midlebourough entered to be published

[p.19]

June 25, 1796 Prince Stevens of Kingstown & Abigail Volentine of Sandwich entered to be published

9 July 1796 Moses Nye Jur of Sandwich & Cloe Gifford of Falmouth entered to be published

15 July 1796 William Handy & Love Swane both of Sandwich entered to be published

11 August 1796 Reuben Ellis of Plymouth and Patience Blackwell of Sandwich entered to be published

13 August 1796 Silvanus Jones Jur of Sandwich and Reuby Taber of New-Bedford entered to be published

3 Sept 1796 John Persival of Sandwich & Sarah Smith of Barnstable entered to be published

10 Sept 1796 Lemuel Bassett & Temperence Nye entered to be published both of Sandwich

24 Sept 1796 Edward Dillingham Jur & Cloe Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be published

Octobr 9. 1796 Silvanus Tobey & Celiea Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published

Octor 21. 1796 Benja Crowel and Susannah Handy both of Sandwich entered to be published

Octor 26. 1796 Benjamin Taber of new-Bedford & Desire Tobey of Sandwich entered to be published

Novr 3 1796 Joseph Nye & Mehale Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published

Novr 5. 1796 John Jones & Lydia Fuller both of Sandwich entered to be published

Novr 16 1796 Capt John Freeman & Betsy Barlow both of Sandwich entered to be published

[p.20]

25 Novr 1796 Elisha Gibbs and Betsy Burges both of Sandwich entered to be published

31 Decr. 1796 Thomas Nye & Bathshua Newcomb both of Sandwich entered to be published

6 Jany 1797 Samll Blackwell Jur and Selia Perry both of Sandwich entered to be published

Jany 14. 1797 Edward Birce Jur of Barnstable and Lience* Coleman of Sandwich entered to be published

Jany 21. 1797 Stephen Skeff Chipman and Phebe Hoxie both of Sandwich entered to be published

Febr 4. 1797 Capt Samuel Parker of Barnstable and Triphose C Freeman of Sandwich entered to be published

18 Feby 1797 Josiah Eldred of Falmouth & Rebeca Hamlin of Sandwich entered to be published

25 Feby 1797 Thomas Hamlin and Silvia Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published

27 Febr 1797 James Doty of Barnstable & Hannah Fish of Sandwich entered to be published

18 March 1797 Seth Freeman Jur & Moriah Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published

3 April 1797 Sherman Lincoln of Rochester and Chloe Blackwell of Sandwich entered to be published

7 Aprl 1797 John Gardner Cynthia Tobey both of Sandwich entered to be published

*Probable nickname for Reliance.

11 April 1797 Seth Pane of Waldoborry & Deborah Smith of Sandwich entered to be published

[p.21]

15 April 1797 Alven Bourne & Mary Mirick both of Sandwich entered to be published

15 Aprl 1797 Seth Hamblin and Abigail Howland both of Sandwich entered to be published

28 Aprl 1797 Zenas Weeks of Barnstable and Chloe Blossom of Sandwich entered to be published

29 April 1797 William Ellis of Sandwich and Polle Ellis of Plymouth entered to be published

3 May 1797 David Gibbs & Rebecca Rogers both of Sandwich entered to be published

6 May 1797 Gideon Baty of Boston & Deliverence Freeman of Sandwich entered to be published

10 June 1797 Seth Ellis & Elener Lawrence both of Sandwich entered to be published

26 June 1797 Nathanael Hamlin of Falmouth & Fear Fish of Sandwich entered to be published

26 July 1797 Stephen Holway & Rebekah Allen the 3d both of Sandwich entered to be published

28 July 1797 Micah Jones & Desire Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published

Augst 19 1797 Samuel Crook & Patience Swift both of Sandwich entered to be published

Augst 19. 1797 Thacher Lewis of Falmouth and Rebekah Bassett of Sandwich entered to be published

Sept 8 1797 David Burges of Farefield & Silvia Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be published

Sept 30. 1797 Joseph Hamlin of Barnstable & Zerviah Dillingham of Sandwich entered to be published

[p.22]

28 Octobr 1797 Phineas Adams of Sandwich and Silvia Chadwick of Falmouth entered to be published

31st Octobr 1797 Thomas Ary & Lydia Mors Jur both of Sandwich entered to be published

Novr 3. 1797 Heman Handy & Sena* Fuller both of Sandwich entered to be published

Novr 7. 1797 Anselm Fish of Sandwich & Tempe Lovel of Barnstable entered to be published

Decr 11. 1797 Eliphelet Bumpus of Wareham & Cinthia Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be published

Jany 12. 1798 William Adkins & Triphose Goodspeed both of Sandwich entered to be published

Feby 24. 1798 William Pope of Sandwich & Sally Sturges of Barnstable entered to be published

March 3d 1798 James Burges of Rochester & Lydia Bates of Sandwich entered to be published

May 4th 1798 David Bates and Mary Weeks both of Sandwich entered to be published

12 May 1798 William Cunet of Sandwich and Nabby Amus of New- Bedford entered to be published

May 18. 1798 Heman Swift & Hannah Hinds both of Sandwich entered to be published

30 June 1798 Ward Swift Jur of Sandwich & Fear Nye of Falmouth entered to be published

30 June 1798 Charls Bourne & Hannah Swift both of Sandwich entered to be published

[p.23]

July 1 1798 Henory Wood & Patience Freeman both of Sandwich entered to be published

July 9 1798 Isaac Bates of Wareham & Senia* Nye of Sandwich entered to be published

July 16. 1798 Nathan Ellis of Sandwich & Bethiah Smith of Barnstable entered to be published

July 28 1798 Warren Gibbs of Sandwich & Hulda Swift of Wareham Intend marriage

August 3d. 1798 Garshom Ellis & Fear Blackwell both of Sandwich entered to be published

August 17. 1798 Luther Bassett of Barnstable & Lucretia Phiney of Sandwich entered to be published

*Nickname for Asenath.

Sept 10. 1798 David Goarham & of Barnstable & Hannah Nye of Sandwich entered to be published

Sept 15 1798 Zelotes Wing of Sandwich & Jennet Black of Yarmouth entered to be published

Sept 15. 1798 Jobe Bourne & Abigail Swift both of Sandwich entered to be published

Sept 15. 1798 The Revd Joshua Hall presbyter in the methodist E P Church of Delliware State, Sussex County Lewis Town & Clarisa Bourn of Sandwich entered to be published

22 Sept 1798 Barnabas Nye of Sandwich & Love Eldred of Falmouth entered to be published

Octor 6. 1778 Heman Nye of Sandwich & Mehittable Howland of Barnstable entered to be published

[p.24]

13 Octor 1798 Thomas Howes Tobey of Sandwich & Thankful Crowel of Falmouth entered to be published

Novr 17 1798 James Bourne Jur of Sandwich & Mary Jacob of Scituate entered to be published

Decr 22. 1798 Abraham Swift of Falmouth & Olive Lawrence of Sandwich entered to be published

Decr 29. 1798 Silvanus Handy & Susanah Price both of Sandwich entered to be published

Jany 12th 1799 William Carter a tranchant negro man & Lucy Ralph of Sandwich entered to be published

Febr 7. 1799 Solomon Perry & Christiane Perry both of Sandwich entered to be published

14 March 1799 Gideon Ellis & Ruth Keen both of Sandwich entered to be published

March 30. 1799 Elisha Bassett of Tisbury & Abigail Dillingham of Sandwich entered to be published

30 March 1799 Stephen Bartlet of Plymouth and Mary Nye of Sandwich entered to be published

30 March 1799 Brigadear Genl Nathanael Freeman and Elizabeth Gifford entered to be published

15 April 1799 Samuel Gibbs the 3d & Marcy Ellis both of Sandwich entered to be published

Aprl 20. 1799 William Fearing of Wareham & Elisabeth Nye of Sandwich entered to be published

27 Aprl 1799 Ephraim Fish of Sandwich & Bethiah Dimmick of Falmouth entered to be published

[p.25]

May 3d 1799 Joseph Goodspeed Jur of Barnstable & Salla Chase of Sandwich entered to be published

May 11. 1799 Silas Fish Jur—Kesiah Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published

July 5th 1799 William Robins of Sandwich and Thankful Horton of the district of marshpee entered to be published

July 11 1799 Joseph Gage of Harwich & Abigail Dillingham of Sandwich entered to be published

August 17. 1799 Joseph Thomson & Ami Warren both of Sandwich entered to be published

August 31. 1799 Abner Menassah molater man of Sandwich & Mehittable Nantompum of the district of Marshpee entered to be published

Sept 7. 1799 Jonathan Nye of Farefield & Jemimah Tupper of Sandwich entered to be published

Sept 14. 1799 James Hatch of Sandwich and Abigail Mayo of Boston entered to be published

Sept 27. 1799 Samuel Phiney of Falmouth & Mary Ewer of Sandwich entered to be published

Sept 28. 1799 Silas Jones Jur & Susanah Hatch both of Sandwich entered to be published

Octobr 5. 1799 Fradrick Domier & Martha Tupper both of Sandwich entered to be published

Octor 22d 1799 Warren Nye of Falmouth and Joana Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be published

[p.26]

7 Novr 1799 Benjamin Wing of Stillwater in The State of New-York in the County of Seritoge and Miss Betse Hatch of Sandwich entered to be published

Novr 23 1799 Joshua Tobey of Farefield & Abigail Bassett of Sandwich entered to be published

25 Decr 1799 Silas Swift of Wareham and Salle Ellis of Sandwich entered to be published

Febr 1 1800 Peter Yost & Abigail Chase both of Sandwich entered to be published

Febr 5. 1800 Elihu Nye of Falmouth and Mary Yost of Sandwich entered to be published

Febr 5. 1800 Solomon Lumbert of Barnstable & Cath. Burges of Sandwich entered to be published

March 8th 1800 Trustum Tobey of Sandwich & Clarisa Handy of Falmouth entered to be published

March 17. 1800 Calven Backhouse of Barnstable & Ruth Nye of Sandwich entered to be published

April 4. 1800 Abner Hoxie Jur and Rebekah Maggs both of Sandwich entered to be published

Aprl 19 1800 Sampson Edwards & Mercy Wilber both of Sandwich entered to be published

Aprl 26 1800 Boston Persons Martha Moses both of Sandwich entered to be published

May 3. 1800 John Fish of Sandwich and Ame Haws of Falmouth entered to be published

6 May 1800 Colman Hatch of Falmouth & Betsy Yost of Sandwich entered to be published

[p.27]

9 May AD 1800 Alpheus Childs Falmouth and Nabby Fish of Sandwich entered to be published

June 21. 1800 Joseph Persival of Sandwich Salle Fish of Falmouth entered to be published

4 July 1800 Theodar Fish of Sandwich & Mercy Maggs of Falmouth entered to be published

Sept 6 1800 Josiah Ellis Jur of Sandwich and Esther Savory of Wareham entered to be published

Sept 14. 1800 Reuben Bessy of Wane in Kanebeck and Selia Burges of Sandwich entered to be published

Sept 20. 1800 Barnabus Hoxie Jur & Jane Hoxie entered to be published both of Sandwich

Sept 25. 1800 Reuben Fish of Barnstable & Sary Handy of Sandwich entered to be published

Octobr 3d 1800 Doct Charls Goodspeed & Diadame Howland both of Sandwich entered to be published

Oct 25 1800 Heman Bursley of Barnstable & Grace Tobey of Sandwich entered to be published

Novr 14. 1800 David Crowel of Falmouth and Rebeckah Freeman of Sandwich entered to be published

Novr 26. 1800 John Blackwell ye third of Sandwich & Sarah Gibbs of Wareham entered to be published had Certificate 19 Feb 1801

Novr 28. 1800 Calven Goodspeed & Sarah Howland both of Sandwich Intend marriage

Decr 24th 1800 Nathanael Persival of Sandwich and Rachel Fuller of Barnstable entered to be published had Certificate Jany 17. 1801

[p.28]

Jany 3 1801 Nathanael Barrows Jur of Midlebourough & Mary Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be published

28 Febr 1801 George Ellis of Farefield & Abigail Williams of Sandwich entered to be published had a Certificate the 12 march 1801

18 April 1801 Thomas Wing & Miss Rebeca Swift entered to be published both of Sandwich had Cert. 5 march 1801

1801 25aprl Anselm Crocker of Barnstable & Mercy Maggs of Sandwich entered to be published had Certificate ye 5th Novr 1781 [1801?]

May 20 1801 Joseph Lawrence Jur of Sandwich & Mercy Davis Blossom of Barnstable entered to be published

June 2d 1801 Samuel Gibbs of Sandwich & Elizabeth Crane now resident in said Sandwich entered to be published

11 June 1801 Lemuel Hamlin & Deliverance Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published

June 27. 1801 Henry Lawrence of Sandwich & Mary Goodspeed of Barnstable entered to be published

June 27. 1801 Joseph Jones of Sandwich & Cenia Crocker of Barnstable entered to be published

July 12. 1801 Nimphas Handy & Ruth Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published had Certificate 25 of Sept 1801

31 July 1801 Cornelious Fish Jur & Anna Coalman both of Sandwich entered to be published had Certificate th 25th Novr 1801

August 1st 1801 John Witherly* & Sarah Larence both of Sandwich entered to be published had Certificate ye 3 Sept

*Witherell in marriage record, Book 2, p. 243.

August 7. 1801 Lemuel Ewer of Sandwich & Anna Parker of Falmouth entered to be published

[p.29]

15 Augt 1801 Christopher Wadsworth of Plymouth & Elizabeth Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be published

Sept 3d 1801 Samuel Drody. Silvia Wing both of Sandwich entered to be published

Sept 10. Barnebas Hall Jur of Denis and Joanna Hall of Sandwich entered to be published had Certificate ye 8. Der 1801

Sept 11. 1801 Samuel Adams of Sandwich and Catherine Patteshell of Chatham entered to be published had Certificate ye 28th Sept.

Sept 19 Jeremiah Chase of Sandwich & Patience Hall of Harwich Entered to be published had Certificate the Sixth of Octobr 1801

Sept 26 1801 Thomas Berce & Terse Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published had Certificate 14 Octr 1801

Octor 2. 1801 Lothrop Foster of Rochester & Clarisa Ellis of Sandwich entered to be published

Octobr 3d 1801 John Bourne & Deliverance Perry both of Sandwich entered to be published had Certificate the 16. Novr 1801

15 Novr 1801 Elisha Gibbs Jur of Sandwich and Sally Bester of Pembroke entered to be published

20 Novr 1801 Asa Maggs of Sandwich and Permelia Taber of N Bedford entered to be published the 10th of Decr had Certificate

28 Novr 1801 Cornelious Weeks of Barnstable & Nabbe Ewer of Sandwich entered to be published had Certificate ye 31. Decr 1801

18 Decr 1801 Edward Megowns residing in Sandwich and Susanah Lovel of Sandwich entered to be published had Certificate the 3d of March 1802

[p.30]

January 2d 1802 Milatiah Bourne Jur and Mary Bourne Fearing of Wareham entered to be published

Jany 3d 1802 Thomas Ellis of Plymouth & Rebeca Burges of Sandwich entered to be published

Jany 7. 1802 Ellis Blackwell and Hannah Rogers both of Sandwich entered to be published

Jany 9. 1801[2] Seth Sturtevant of Wareham and Salle Perry of Sandwich entered to be published had certificate 8th of Febr 1802

16 Jany 1802 Joseph Bassett of Sandwich and Grace Webb of Falmouth entered to be published

16 Jany 1801[2] Levy Nye Elizabeth Bourne both of Sandwich entered to be published

Jany 23d Joshua Briggs of Wareham & Nabby Thacher of Sandwich entered to be published

Jan 23. 1802 Thomas Freeman & Betsey Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published

13 Febr 1802 Capt John Chipman and Mary Pope both of Sandwich entered to be published had Cert.

17 Febr 1802 John Edwards of Falmouth & Nancy Lawrence of Sandwich entered to be published had Cert.

5 March 1802 William Bennet & Pheba Ramond both of Sandwich entered to be published had Cert.

6 March 1802 John Landers and Abigail Gifford both of Sandwich entered to be published had Cert.

12 March 1802 Edmond Bassett & Mary Nye Jur both of Sandwich entered to be published

15 march 1802 Benjamin Rogers Prissa Cahoon both of Sandwich entered to be published

March 20. 1802 Capt Benjamin Nason of Biddeford and Elizabeth Dillingham of Sandwich entered to be published

[p.31]

March 21st 1802 Gideon Allen Betsy Landers both of Sandwich entered to be published

22 March 1802 Abner West of Sandwich and Anna Kamit of Barnstable entered to be published

15 Aprl 1802 Charls Gibbs of Sandwich & Mary Brigs of Rochester entered to be published

April 23d 1802 Amiel Weeks & Susanah Merick both of Sandwich Intend mariage

May 7. 1802 Solomon Bears of Sandwich and Hannah Green of Falmouth Entered to be published

June 5th 1802 Wendell Davis Esqr & Caroline Williams Smith entered to be published

July 10. 1802 Sampson Edwards molatto man and Deliverance Seepit both of Sandwich Intend marriage

July 21. 1802 Levy Ellis of Sandwich and Rutha Savory of Wareham Entered to be published

7 August 1802 William Bourn & Salome Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be published

20 August 1802 Richard Davenport Anesworth Betsy Crocker both of Sandwich entered to be published

August 21. 1802 John Holway and Rhoda Allen both of Sandwich entered to be published

Sept 11 1802 Joseph Rogers and Hannah Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be published

[p.32]

Sept 18. 1802 Silvanus Crocker of Sandwich and Jane Gallison of Barnstable entered to be published

Sept 21. 1802 Peleg Ewer of Sandwich & Mihettable Fuller of Barnstable entered to be published

Sept 25th 1802 Elisha Jones & Martha Ewer both of Sandwich entered to be published

Sept 25th 1802 Nathan Gibbs & Salle Bates both of Sandwich entered to be published

Octor 1. 1802 James Wingate of Hollowell & Nancy Pope of Sandwich entered to be published

Octr 2. 1802 Samuel Fessenden Jur of of Sandwich and Hannah Davis of Falmouth entered to be published

Octo 5 1802 John Fuller of Hollowell & Bathsheba Persival of Sandwich entered to be published

Octobr 9. 1802 Mr Thomas Fessenden & Ruth Wilcocks both of Sandwich entered to be published

Novr 16 1802 William Eldred of Falmouth & Deborah Fessenden of Sandwich entered to be published

Decr 13. 1802 Archelaus Toby & Salle Lumburt both of Sandwich entered to be published

[p.33]

Decr 18th 1802 Bradock Bumpus of Wareham and Abigail Gifford of Sandwich entered to be published

Decr 29. 1802 Elijah Perry Lydia Bourne both of Sandwich entered to be published

Jany 1st 1803 Andrew Lovel Jur of Barnstable Polle Phiney of Sandwich entered to be published

Jany 15. 1803 Alpheus Adams of Sandwich and Abigail Wing of Harwich entered to be published

28th Jany 1803 Abner Crocker of Barnstable and Lydia Cobb of Sandwich entered to be published

March 2d 1803 Jabez Phiney and Hannah Perry both of Sandwich entered to be published

March 4. 1803 Jabez Perry & Mercy Phiney both of Sandwich entered to be published

March 5. 1803 John Holdsworth of Digbe in the Province of Hallifax Noviscotia & Joanna* Bourne of Sandwich entered to be published

[p.34]

April 9th 1803 Mr Simeon Fish of Sandwich & Miss Polly Lewis of Barnstable entered to be published.

April 29th 1803 Mr Alden Gifford of Sandwich & Miss Mercy Hamblen of Barnstable entered to be published.

July 6th 1803 Mr. Joshua Turner of Falmouth & Miss Lydia Coleman of Sandwich entered to be published.

July 9th 1803 Mr. Peleg Fish of Fairfield & Miss Olive Nye of Sandwich entered to be published.

July 16 1803 Mr. John Vicory of Dighton & Miss Lydia Morse of Middleborough both now residents in Sandwich entered to be published.

August 5th 1803 Mr Warren Nye of Falmouth & Miss Hannah Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be published.

August 13 1803 Mr Elisha Nye of Sandwich & Miss Bathsheba Winslow of Tisbury Martha's Vineyard entered to be published.

August 28 1803 Mr Jonathan Hayward of Waterville Kennebeck & Miss Sarah Blackwell of Sandwich entered to be published

Sept. 1st 1803 Ephraim Eldridge of Falmouth & Polly Hamblem of Sandwich entered to be published

Sept. 7. 1803 Joseph Stetson of N. Bedford & Fear Perry of Sandwich entered to be published.

Sept. 9 1803 Mr Isaiah Hatch of Falmouth & Miss Lucy Nye of Sandwich entered to be published

*Nancy written in, crossed out and Joanna entered.

[p.35]

September 24th 1803 Mr Reuben Hamblen & Miss Lydia Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published

September 28 1803 Mr William Hamblen of Falmouth & Miss Content Fish Sandwich entered to be published

Oct. 8 1803 Josephus Keen of Sandwich & Jemima Ellis both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Oct. 8 1803 Mr Samuel Gilman & Miss Deborah S. Simonds both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Oct. 14th 1803 Mr Isaiah Fish & Miss Chloe Hamblen both Sandwich entered to be published.

Oct. 22 1803 Mr William Lombard & Miss Abigail Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Oct. 23 1803 Mr George Patten of Rochester & Miss Temprance Bourne of Sandwich entered to be published

Nov. 5th 1803 Mr Samuel Drody Jr & Miss Mary Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Nov. 26 1803 Mr Prince Crocker of Barnstable & Miss Martha Nye of Sandwich entered to be published.

Dec. 28 1803 Mr Benjamin Wing Falmouth and Miss Grace Jones Sandwich entered to be published.

[p.36]

Dec 30th 1803 Mr Joseph Tobey of Sandwich and Miss Polly Swift of Wareham entered to be published.

Jan. 13th 1804 Mr Levi Swift of Sandwich and Miss Rebecca Rider of Kingston entered to be published.

Jan 28th 1804 Mr Richard Everson of Kingston, and Miss Polly Lawrence of Sandwich entered to be published.

Feb. 2 1804 Mr William Morton, Jr of Plymouth to Miss Katharine Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be published.

Feb. 18 1804 Mr Benjamin Burgess and Miss Mary Swift both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Feb. 21. Mr William Swift, and Miss Katy Tobey Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be published.

March 4th Mr Benj. Lawrence of Sandwich & Miss Abigail Packard of Plymouth entered to be published

March 16th 1804 Mr Thomas Percival, Jr of Sandwich and Miss Mary Fuller of Barnstable entered to be published.

April 7th 1804 Mr. Gideon Hall and Miss Lydia Ewer both of Sandwich entered to be published.

April 28 1804 Mr Elijah Packard, Jr and Miss Mercy Dunham both of Sandwich entered to be published.

May 12th 1804 Mr Joseph Dimmick Junr of Falmouth and Miss Hannah Bassett of Sandwich entered to be published.

[p.37]

May 12th 1804 Mr Edmund Freeman of Sandwich, and Miss Lucy Churchel of Plymouth entered to be published.

May 25th 1804 Mr Jacob Green of Falmouth and Miss Dilly Badger of Sandwich intend marriage.

June 21st 1804 Mr James D. Scudder of Barnstable and Miss Hannah Percival of Sandwich entered to be published.

June 30 1804 Mr Micah Gibbs of Sandwich and Miss Lovisa Harlow of Middleborough entered to be published.

July 7th 1804 Mr Chipman Hinkley of Barnstable and Miss Olive Nye of Sandwich entered to be published.

July 27th 1804, Mr Joseph Blackwell of Sandwich, and Miss Polly Perry of Sidney, Kennebeck entered to be published.

July 29th 1804, Jesse Cowet of Sandwich and Patience Simpson of New-Bedford entered to be published

August 2d 1804, Mr Jesse Fish of Sandwich and Miss Sarah Galison of Barnstable entered to be published.

August 4th 1804. Mr Lemuel Newcomb of Sandwich and Miss Rebekah Robinson of Falmouth entered to be published.

August 10th 1804, Mr John Hatch of Falmouth and Miss Sarah Fessenden of Sandwich entered to be published.

August 11th 1804, Mr Moses Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Bethiah Nye of Sandwich entered to be published.

[p.38]

August 11th 1804 Mr Lewis Gigeatt of Barnstable, and Miss Rebekah Jones of Sandwich entered to be published.

August 25th 1804. Mr Nathan B. Gibbs & Miss Salome Dillingham both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Sept. 22. 1804 Mr. James Tobey of Sandwich and Miss Temperance Crowel of Falmouth entered to be published.

Sept. 22. 1804 Mr. Ebenezer C. Hinkley of Barnstable and Miss Delia Hoxie of Sandwich entered to be published.

Sept. 22 1804, Mr. William Faunce and Miss Mary Bourne both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Sept. 24th 1804 Mr. Benjamin Jones of Fairfield Kennebek and Miss Sarah Holway of Sandwich entered to be published.

Oct. 2d Mr Simeon West and Miss Jemima Gifford both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Oct. 16th 1804, Mr Nathan Fish of Sandwich and Miss Love Meiggs of Falmouth now resident in Sandwich entered to be published.

Nov. 10th Mr Thomas Burgess and Miss Patty Wing both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Dec. 8 1804 George Cypress of Sandwich and Hagar Norton of Barnstable entered to be published.

Dec 8th 1804 Mr Ansel Lothrop of Barnstable and Miss Deborah Nye of Sandwich entered to be published.

Dec 8th 1804. Mr Bartlett Ellis of Sandwich and Miss Maria Swift of Sandwich also, entered to be published.

Dec. 20th 1804 Mr John Jones, Junr and Miss Lucretia Bassett both of Sandwich entered to be published.

[p.39]

Dec. 29th 1804 Mr Thomas Lumbert & Miss Nancy Lawrence both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Janry 18th 1805. Mr Benjamin Swift and Miss Ruth Bowerman both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Jan. 26th 1805. Capt. Seth Cobb and Mrs Anna Weeks both of Sandwich entered to be published.

March 9th 1805 Mr Alexander Dix, merchant of Boston, and Miss Temperance P. Smith of Sandwich entered to be published.

March 23d 1805 Mr Ephraim Lewis of Barnstable and Miss Anna Killey of Sandwich entered to be published.

July 17th 1805 Mr Jonathan Farris of Sandwich & Miss Olive Hadaway of Barnstable entered to be published.

July 30th 1805. Rev. Joseph Snelling of Boston itinerant Minister and Miss Hannah Bourne of Sandwich entered to be published.

August 31st 1805 Mr Stephen Burgess, of Fairfield, and Miss Betsey Ellis of Sandwich entered to be published.

Sept. 7th 1805 Mr. John Vicory of Dighton, now resident in Sandwich and Mrs. Sarah Snow of Sandwich entered to be published.

Oct. 5th 1805 Mr. Isaac Green of Falmouth to Miss Lydia Barse of Sandwich entered to be published.

[p.40]

Oct. 5th 1805. Mr. James McCluer, of Pitts County N. Carolina, and Miss Lurana Smith of Sandwich entered to be published.

Oct. 12. 1805 Mr. Ansel Fish and Miss Bethania Howland both of Sandwich entered to be published

Oct. 12th 1805. Mr William Freeman of Sandwich and Miss Mehetable Parker of Barnstable, entered to be published.

Dec. 6th 1805 Mr Benjamin Swift Junr of Wareham & Miss Salome Nye of Sandwich entered to be published.

Jan. 17th 1806 Mr Levi Crosby and Miss Abigail Gifford both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Jan. 31st 1806. Mr. Japhet Turner of Falmouth and Miss Mercy Fuller of Sandwich entered to be published.

Feb. 15th Mr Lot Adams & Miss Sarah Colman both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Feb. 15th Mr Isaac Isam Ames of Barnstable and Miss Bula Coleman of Sandwich entered to be published.

[p.41]

February 22d AD 1806 Capt. John Hallet of Barnstable and Mrs Patty Swift of Sandwich entered to be published

Feb. 28th day 1806. Mr Warren Smith of Barnstable and Miss Asenath Adams of Sandwich entered to be published.

March 2d 1806. Mr Samuel Blossom of Sandwich & Miss Anna Adams of Barnstable entered to be published.

March 21st 1806 Mr James Gallison of Barnstable and Miss Rebecca Ewer of Sandwich entered to be published.

March 22d 1806. Mr Joseph Gibbs of Sandwich and Miss Deborah Bryant of Middleborough entered to be published

April 12th 1806 Mr Josiah Ellis of Sandwich, and Mrs Mercy Eastes of Hanover entered to be published.

April 27th 1806 Mr Abraham Fish & Miss Eunice Weeks both of Sandwich entered to be published.

April 28th 1806 Samuel Ellis, of Sandwich and Ruth Crocker of Wareham entered to be published.

May 2d 1806 Freeman Peirce of Middleborough and Hannah Chase of Sandwich entered to be published

May 17th 1806, Mitchel Brown and Sally Samson both of Sandwich entered to be published. Blacks.

[p.42]

June 28th 1806. Eliphalet Jenkins of Barnstable and Bethiah Jones of Sandwich entered to be published

July 3d 1806. Capt. Samuel Bourne, and Miss Patty Bourne both of Sandwich entered to be published.

August 9th 1806. Mr Recompence Lawrence of Sandwich & Miss Dilly Childs of Falmouth entered to be published.

August 17th 1806. Capt. Ansel Bourne of New York and Mrs Abigail Parker of Sandwich entered to be published.

Augst 23d 1806 Mr Joseph Wright of of Sandwich and Miss Mercy Weeks of Barnstable, entered to be published.

August 30th 1806 Mr Russell Blackwell of Waterville, Kennebek and Miss Hannah Nye of Sandwich entered to be published.

Sept. 4th 1806. Mr Arthur Perry of Sandwich and Miss Susannah Crosby of Nantucket entered to be published.

Sept. 16th 1806 Mr Henry Gorham of Barnstable, and Miss Martha Hoxie of Sandwich entered to be published.

Sept. 18th 1806, Mr James Fish of Sandwich and Miss Thankful Turner of Falmouth entered to be published.

[p.43]

Sept. 7th 1806. John Haynes Jr of Winslow, Kennebek, and Miss Moriah Nye, of Sandwich entered to be published.

Octr 4th 1806. Mr. Josiah Clark of Plymouth and Miss Elizabeth Gifford of Sandwich, entered to be published.

Octr 10th 1806. Mr John Bassett of Barnstable Miss Anna Jones of Sandwich entered to be published.

Octr 11th 1806 Mr Israel Fearing of Wareham, and Miss Elizabeth Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be published.

Octr 15th 1806, Mr Nathaniel Burgess, Junr of Sandwich & Miss Peggy Snow Cammet of Barnstable entered to be published.

Octr 17th 1806. Mr. Jeremiah Bumpus Jr of Wareham & Miss Hannah Bourne of Sandwich entered to be published

Octr 25th 1806, Mr Simeon Morse, Jr of Barnstable and Miss Sylvia Fish of Sandwich, entered to be published.

Octr 31st 1806, Mr Francis Jones and Miss Sally Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Nov. 18th 1806. Luke Phelps now a resident in Sandwich and Patty Hamblen of Falmouth entered to be published.

Nov. 22d 1806. Capt. Isaac Young of Barnstable, and Miss Patty Smith of Sandwich entered to be published.

[p.44]

Dec. 13th 1806. Mr Simeon Fish Jr of Sandwich and Miss Judith Rider of Rochester entered to be published.

Jan. 2th 1807. Mr William Morse of Rochester and Miss Elisabeth Eanes* of Sandwich entered to be published

Jan. 2. 1807. Mr Henery Gibbs Sandwich and Miss Wealthy Spencer Russel Newbedford entered to be published

Jany 17th 1807. Josiah Lothrop of Barnstable, and Chloe Crocker of Sandwich entered to be published

Jany 20th 1807. Mr John Colman & and Mrs Love Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Jany 23 1807, Mr Benjamin Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Betsey Bourne of Sandwich entered to be published.

Jany 30th 1807 Mr Nathaniel Coleman of Sandwich and Miss Mehiteble Isham of Barnstable entered to be published

Jany 31st Mr Wm Lawrence of Sandwich and Miss Anna Percival of Barnstable entered to be published

Feby 5th 1807. John Keen and Abigail Burgess both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Feby 7th 1807. David Lovel and Betsey Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published

*Ames in marriage record, Book 2, p. 249.

[p.45]

Phinheas Kinney of N. Bedford and Experience Bennett of Sandwich entered to be published. March 16th 1807.

Mr Thomas Bourne and Mrs Hannah Bourne both of Sandwich entered to be published. March 21st 1807

April 28th 1807, Mr. John Meiggs of Sandwich and Miss Lydia Hinkley of Barnstable entered to be published.

May 16th 1807, Mr Linzey Coffin of Nantucket, and Miss Nabby Phinney of Sandwich intend marriage entered for publishing.

June 25th 1807, Elisha Burgess and Priscilla Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published.

August 7th 1807, Crowell Burgis and Abigail Wing entered to be published, both of Sandwich.

August 7th 1807 Alvin Wing and Thankful Swift both of Sandwich entered to be published.

August 15th 1807 Mr Elisha Morey of Sandwich to Mrs Chloe Smith of Wareham entered to be published. pd.

Sept. 5th 1807. Moses Barlow, Jr and Katherine Gorden both residents in Sandwich entered to be published. pd.

Sept. 5th 1807. Mr Edward Phinney of Sandwich and Miss Olive Blish of Barnstable now resident in Sandwich entered to be published. pd.

[p.46]

Sept. 5th 1807. William B. Littlefield of Hallowell, Kennebek County, and Elisabeth C. Nye of Sandwich entered to be published.

Sept. 14th 1807. Nathaniel Wing Jr. of Sandwich and Sabra Godfrey of the same town entered to be published.

Sept. 18th 1807. William Russell of Nantucket and Betsey Nye of Sandwich entered to be published.

Octr 2d 1807. Mr Ezra Fish and Miss Rebecca Hamblin both of Sandwich entered to be published. paid

Octr 11th 1807. Mr Robertson Fish and Miss Polly Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Oct 17th 1807 Charles C. Bennet and Celia Merry both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Oct 23d 1807 Mr Ezekiel Lovel of Sandwich and Miss Patty Cohoon of Plymouth entered to be published.

Octr 24th 1807. Lemuel Jenkins of Barnstable and Elizabeth Atkins of Sandwich entered to be published.

Oct. 29th 1807. Stephen Gibbs of Sandwich & Deborah Swift of Plymouth entered to be published.

Nov. 2d 1807. Hervey Handy and Rhoda Ary both of Sandwich entered to be published.

[p.47]

Feby 13th 1808 Mr Simeon Bodfish of Barnstable and Miss Betsey Hamblen of Sandwich entered to be published.

Feby 19th 1808 Mr. John Valler of Plymouth and Miss Remember Jones of Sandwich entered to be published.

March 12th 1808 Mr Benjamin Bourne and Miss Lucinda Bourne both of Sandwich entered to be published.

March 12th 1808. Mr James Inslay and Miss Johannah West both of Sandwich entered to be published.

March 19th 1808. Mr Isaiah Phinney and Mrs Phebe Bennett both of Sandwich entered to be published.

March 19th 1808. Mr Ebenezer Bodfish of Barnstable and Miss Nancy Fish of Sandwich entered to be published.

April 2d 1808 Mr Ansel Lumbard and Miss Bartheba Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be published.

April 4th 1808. Perez Burgess and Lydia Swift both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Mr. Elisha Perry Jr and Miss Abigail Bourne both of Sandwich entered to be published.*

[p.48]

May 6th 1808 Benja F. Lambord of Boston and Polly Christie of Sandwich entered to be published.

May 16. 1808 James Pell and Loisa Ezekial both of Sandwich, Blacks, entered to be published.

June 25th 1808. Mr William Hatch & Miss Mercy Bassett both of Sandwich entered to be published.

July 2d 1808 Mr. Benjamin Gifford and Miss Soleme Allen both of Sandwich entered to be published

*No date entered.

August 8th 1808. Mr James Bourne of Sandwich and Miss Cynthia Bartlett of Plymouth entered to be published.

August 29th 1808. John Jones of Newport, Rhode Island, and Rebeccah Sussex of Marshpee entered to be published.

Sept. 10th 1808. Mr Benjamin Lawrence and Mrs Grace Wing both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Sept. 25th 1808 Mr Obed B. Nye and Miss Abigail* both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Sept. 28th 1808 John Jackson of Stephentown, New York and Anna Golden of Nantucket, both resident in Sandwich entered to be published

Octr 28th 1808, Isaac Valler of Sandwich and Mary Balden of Brookfield entered to be published.

[p.49]

Mr Levi Gifford and Miss Tabitha J[worn]† to be published, Oct. 31st 1808, both of Sandwich

Nov. 5th 1808 Saml. Joy, transient man to Zilpha Wheelwright of Sandwich entered to be published.

Nov. 7th 1808, Mr Ellis Howland of Sandwich and Miss Fear Crowell of Falmouth entered to be published

Decr 3d 1808 Mr. Alvan Swift and Miss Patience Colman both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Dec. 22d 1808 Mr William Holway of Sandwich and Miss Mary Fish of Barnstable entered to be published

Dec 31. 1808 Mr Charles Lovell of Barnstable and Miss Betsy Phinney of Sandwich entered to be published.

Dec. 31. 1808 Mr Jonathan Lawrence Jr Sandwich and Miss Charity Hathaway of Wareham entered to be published

January 28th AD 1809, Mr Otis Harlow of Middleboro' and Miss Delia Ellis of Sandwich entered to be published.

Feby 11th 1809, Mr Wm Lumbard and Miss Polly Lovell both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Feby 28th 1809 Mr James Chadwick of Sandwich and Miss Margaret Turner of Falmouth, now resident in Sandwich entered to be published

June 10th 1809, Mr. Elisha Pope of Sandwich and Miss Lydia Cotton of Plymouth entered to be published

*Her maiden name "Tobey," Book 2, p.244.
†Jones (Percival Diary entry 24 Nov. 1808).

[p.50]

June 17th 1809 Mr. Cornelius Jones of Sandwich and Miss Abigail Bursley of Barnstable entered to be published.

August 5th 1809. Mr Isaiah Young and Mrs. Phebe Cary both residents of Sandwich entered to be published

August 28th 1809, Mr Seth Backus of Barnstable and Elisabeth Hamblin of Sandwich entered to be published.

Sept. 30th 1809 Mr Joseph Blish 3d of Barnstable and Miss Mehetable Freeman of Sandwich entered to be published.

Sept. 14. 1809, Prince Nye Jr of Sandwich, and Emilia Allyn, Barnstable entered to be published

Oct. 18. 1809, Silas Valler of Plymouth and Deborah T. Jones of Sandwich entered to be published

Octr 28th 1809 Isaac Ewer and Mehetable Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Nov. 18. 1809. Mr. Stephen Barse of Sandwich, and Miss Mercy Greene of Falmouth entered to be published.

Dec 8th Mr. Barnabas Price of Falmouth and Miss Celia Nye of Sandwich entered to be published.

Dec 15th 1809. Seth Meiggs of Sandwich and Cynthia Fuller of Barnstable entered to be published.

Dec. 28th Mr. Ephraim Ellis and Miss Hannah Bourne both of Sandwich entered to be published.

March 17th 1810, Mr. Alden Allen and Miss Hannah Jones both of Sandwich entered to be published.

April 6th 1810 Mr. Braddock Fish and Miss Coelyea Goodspeed both of Sandwich entered to be published.

[p.51]

April 21st 1810 Mr. Allen Jones of Sandwich and [worn] cas Jones, resident in Sandwich entered to be pu[blished]

May 2d 1810, Charles Brady of Bosto[n] Betsey Sepet of Sandwich entered to be [pub]lished. blacks.

May 12th 1810, Theodore Hartford of Sand[wich] and Jane Lirpit of Marshpee entered to [be] published. blacks.

May 21 1810. Prince Kennedee and Lucy L[worn]* of Marshpee entered to be published. Blacks.

*Lucy Sipit in marriage record, Book 3, p. 244.

May 21st 1810, John Jackson and Drusilla [worn]† of Marshpee entered to be published. Blacks.

June 9th 1810, Joseph Fuller Jr and Mercy H[worn]†† both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Samuel Joy transient man and Zelphia Wheelwright of Sandwich entered to be pub[lished] June 16th 1810. These were published once before Nov. 5th 1808

Mr. John Launders of Sandwich and Mrs [worn]§ Fish of Barnstable entered to be published June [worn]

June 30th 1810, Marsena Jones of Sand[wich] and Miss Mercy Bursley of Barnstable entere[d] to be published.

July 15th 1810. Joseph Bennett, Esq. [worn] of Falmouth and Miss Lucy Amory [resident] in Sandwich entered to be published

August 18th 1810, Mr Samuel Dunham Jr. [worn] Mary Marstins both of Sandwich entered to [be] published.

August 17th 1810, Silas Gifford and Mary [worn]¶dell Swift both of Sandwich entered to be [published]

[p.52]

Sept. 15th Benjamin Fish Jr. And Lucy [worn][11]sely both of Sandwich entered to be published

Octr 3d 1810 Gilbert Lewis and Levyne Richardson both residents in Sandwich entered to be published.

Octr 19th 1810. Mr. Joshua Nye of Falmouth and Miss Clarissa Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be published.

Octr 26th 1810 Mr. Thomas Bassett and Miss Abigail Swift both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Nov. 5th 1810 Benjamin Morey Jr. of Sandwich [an]d Deborah Ellis of Wareham entered to [be] published.

[No]v. 10. 1810 Daniel Fish of Sandwich and Thankful [worn]er* of Sandwich, entered to be published.

Nov. 10. 1810 Abiather Crocker of Barnstable and [J]ane Coombs of Sandwich entered to be published.

†Drusilla Low in marriage record, Book 3, p. 244.
††Mercy Holway in marriage record, Book 3, p. 244.
§Ruth Fish in Landers genealogy in *Register* 124:273.
¶Mary Mendell Swift in marriage record, Book 2, p. 252.
[11]Lucy Casely in marriage record, Book 3, p. 244.
*Thankful Ewer in marriage record, Book 3, p. 244.

Nov. 17th 1810. Francis F. Jones and Mary Bassett both of [Sand]wich entered to be published.

[worn]v 20th 1810 Heman Gurney of Rochester and [worn]y* Bourne of Sandwich entered to be published

[worn]r 8th 1810. Mr. Lewin Pope of Sandwich and [worn] Temperance Parker of Falmouth entered to [be] published

[worn] 1810 William Bradley of Sandwich and Eliza [W]eeks of Falmouth entered to be published

[D]ec. 29th Mr. Thomas W. Robinson of Barnstable [and] Miss Abigail Nye of Sandwich entered to be [pu]blished.

[p.53]

[Ja]ny 5th 1811 Mr. Braddock Nye and [worn] Martha Bourne both of Sandwich ent[ered to be] published.

Jany 11th 1811 Oliver Crowell of Dennis and [worn]† Nye of Sandwich entered to be published

Feby 1st 1811. Mr. Ellis Swift of Sandwi[ch] and Miss Ruhamah C. Dean of Raynham en[tered] to be published.

Feby 15th 1811, Mr. Josiah Ellis Jr. of Sandwi[ch] and Mrs Mary Bagley resident in Sandwich entered to be published.

March 2d 1811, Josiah Godfrey and Polly [worn]‡ both of Sandwich entered to be published.

April 18th 1811, Gibbs Hatch of Rochester and P[worn]£ Ellis of Sandwich entered to be published.

May 11th 1811, Samuel Harlow of Middleborough and Miss Hephzibah Burgess of Sandwich entered to be p[ublis]hed.

June 11th 1811 Capt. Daniel B. Nye and Exp[worn]¶ Swift both of Sandwich entered to be pub[lished]

June 22d 1811, Mr. David Benson of Sandwich [and] Miss Moria B. Swift of Winslow, Kenne[beck] entered to be published.

July 6th AD 1811. Qualm Hazzard, resident in San[dwich] and Bethiah Mitchell of Marshpee, Blacks, enter[ed] to be published.

*Betsey in marriage record, Book 2, p. 252.
†Abigail in marriage record, Book 3, p. 244.
‡Polly Wing in marriage record, Book 2, p. 252.
£Polly Ellis in marriage record, Book 3, p. 244.
¶Experience Freeman Swift in L. Bert Nye, Jr., *A Genealogy of American Nyes of English Origin*, Vol. 1 (1977), p. 282.

July 6th 1811. Mr. James Christie Jr. and Miss [worn] Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published.

August 8th 1811, Mr Asa Bradley and Miss Sylvin[a] Howland both of Sandwich, entered to be published

Sept. 12th 1811, Barnabas Rider of [Y]armouth and Mary Adams of Sandwich entered to [be publis]hed.

[p.54]

[worn] 12th 1811 Doctor Bartholomew Cushman of [Sand]wich and Miss Phebe Bryant of Plympton [entered] to be published.

[worn] 22. 1811 Valentine C. Coffin of Natucket [and] [worn] [worn]rah* F. Nye of Sandwich entered to be publis[hed]

[worn]v 1st 1811 Zenas Weeks of Sandwich and Celia Cro[worn]† [of] Barnstable entered to be published.

[worn] 2d 1811, Abraham Launders of Sandwich and Tryphena Goodspeed of Barnstable entered to be published

Nov 9th 1811, Lemuel Dillingham & Miss Deborah Tobey both of Sandwich entered to be published.

Nov. 13th 1811, Capt. Lemuel Ewer and Miss Nabby Percival [both] of Sandwich entered to be published.

Nov 28th Gershom Jones and Love Fish b[oth of] Sandwich entered to be published.

[worn] 30. 1811 Samuel Bennett of Tiverton and Betsy Wilcox [worn] Sandwich entered to be published.

[worn]2. 1811 Abraham Keen of Sandwich and Cynthi[a] [worn] Swift‡ resident in Sandwich entered to be published.

[worn] 21st 1811 George Parker of Falmouth and Hannah Ewer [of S]andwich entered to be published

[worn] 2d 1812 James Cowet & Esther Cowet both of [Sand]wich entered to be published

[worn] 6th 1812 Joseph L[blotted]£ & Tabathy Phinney [both] of Sandwich entered to be published

*Sarah F. Nye in marriage record, Book 2, p. 252.

†Celia Crocker, in Lydia B. Brownson, Grace W. Held and Doris V. Norton, *Genealogical Notes of Cape Cod Families* (microfilm, n.d.).

‡Swift entered above line in a later hand.

£Joseph Landers in marriage record, Book 3, p. 398.

[worn] 13th 1812 Samuel Savory of Wareham & [worn] [worn]becca Swift of Sandwich entered to be published

[p.55]

[worn] 1812. Mr. Peter Crocker Resident in [worn] [worn] Jane Ewer of Sandwich entered [to be published]

[worn]st 29th Mr. John Bassett and [worn]nden* both of Sandwich entered to be pu[blished]

August 31st 1812. Mr. Warren Fisher of Falmouth [and] Caroline Fish of Sandwich entered to be published.

Sept. 19th 1812. Mr. Othnial Om[worn]† of Fairhaven and Miss Silvin[a] Ellis of Sandwich entered to be p[ub]lished.

Oct. 4th 1812 Mr. Saml Allen Jr. and Miss [worn]‡ Hoxie entered to be published, both of Sandwich.

Oct. 8th 1812. Mr. Ezra Crocker of [Barn]stable & Miss Lydia Nye of Sandwich [entered to] be published.

Nov. 14th 1812. Mr. Mordecai Blackw[ell of] Wareham and Miss Deborah Nye [of] Sandwich entered to be published.

Nov. 26th 1812. Doct.r Peter Mackie [of] Wareham and Miss Fanny Nye of San[dwich] entered to be published.

Nov. 28th 1812. Rev Joseph Snelling Jr. of Sandw[ich] and Miss Martha M. Morse of Falmo[uth] entered to be published.

Decmr 13 1812 Mr Stephen West of Sandwich and Miss H[worn] Sandour£ of Harwich entered to be published

Decmr 13. 1812 Mr Jacob Burgess of Sandwich and Miss [worn] Herlow¶ of Middlebury entered to be published

December 25th 1812 Mr. Solomon Lawrence Jur of Fal[mouth] and Miss Polly Robinson of Sandwich entered to be published.

[worn]ber 25th 1812 Mr. Henry Hall Junr of Dennis [worn] ll of Sandwich entered to be publ[ished]

[worn] Nye Jur of Sandwich & Miss [worn] [worn] [en]tered to be [pu]b-lished

*Lucy Fessenden in Edwin Allan Fessenden, *The Fessenden Family in America*, vol. 2 (1971), p. 686.

†Othnial Omans in marriage record, Book 3, p. 244.

‡Phebe Hoxie in marriage record, Book 2, p. 252.

£Hannah Sandres in Harwich V.R., p. 360.

¶Sally Harlow in Ebenezer Burgess, *Burgess Genealogy* (1865), p. 89.

[p.56]

[worn] [worn]

[worn] Parcival of [worn]

January 30th 1813.

[worn] Capt. Barnabas Nye and Miss [worn] [worn] h* both of Sandwich entered to be pu[b]lished January 30th 1813.

[J]oseph L. Jones of Barnstable and Clarin[da] [worn]† of Sandwich entered to be published March 24th 1813.

*Lydia Fish in marriage record, Book 3, p. 225.
†Clarinda Holway in marriage record, Book 3, p. 225.

BOOK 6
Intentions of Marriage 1838–1866 Marriages 1834–1844
Publishments Recorded.

[p. 3]

1838

May 26th	Mr. Josiah Meiggs Jr of Sandwich and Miss Mercy Kelley of Harwich entered to be published
June 2d	Mr Timothy Percival of Sandwich and Miss Sally Keen of Pembroke entered to be published
2	Mr James M. Atherton and Miss Phebe F. Swift both of Sandwich entered to be published
July 2	Capt Micah Eldred of Pittston Maine, and Miss Hannah Eldred of Sandwich entered to be published
Sept. 1	Mr Samuel Goff and Miss Sarah Weston both of Sandwich entered to be Published
October 12.	Mr Sumner Edwards and Miss Louisa W. Fish both of Sandwich entered to be Published
13	Howard Perry Esq of Sandwich and Miss Elisabeth T. Nye of Falmouth entered to be Published
16	Mr Joseph Oliver Colwell and Miss Abigail Williams both of Sandwich entered to be Published
27	Mr Samuel B. Bumpas of Wareham and Miss Caroline E. Swift of Sandwich entered to be Published
29	Mr Aaron Nickerson of Barnstable and Miss Caroline Ewer of Sandwich entered to be Published
November 3d	Mr. Josiah Gifford and Miss Mary N. Fish both of Sandwich entered to be Published.
3	Capt Alexander Perry of Sandwich and Miss Sophronia Motherwell of Gardner Maine.
15	Mr. John Eldridge and Miss Melinda Rider both of Sandwich entered to be Published
17	Mr Lemuel Nye and Miss Elizabeth Chipman both of Sandwich entered to be Published

Dec. 15	Jonas Whitman of Barnstable and Miss Lydia P. Goodspeed of Sandwich entered to be published
15	Mr. Nathaniel Howland of Barnstable and Miss Dorinda Fish of Sandwich

[p. 4]

1838	
December 22	Mr. Chandler D. Swift and Miss Abigail H. Norris both of Sandwich to be published
1839	
January 5th	Mr. Sabin Smith of Sandwich and Miss Betsey B. Hallett of Barnstable
20	Mr Edmond Meiggs of Sandwich and Miss Remember Jones of Sandwich entered to be published
Feb. 2	Mr. Zenas Ellis and Miss Sophronia Swift both of Sandwich entered to be published
Feb. 16	Mr. Chipman Fish Jr. and Miss Mercy Chadwick both of Sandwich entered to be published
March 1	Mr James Nye and Miss Dorothy Mc. Gowns both of Sandwich entered to be published.
4	Mr Savery Bowman of Falmouth and Miss Delina Hoxie Of Sandwich entered to be published
9	Mr. Josiah F. Nye and Miss. Sarah A Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published
April 12	Mr Sands Kelley and Miss Sally Chipman both of Sandwich entered to be published
13	Mr. Joshua T. Chadwick and Miss Elizabeth H. Fisher both of Sandwich entered to be published
20	Mr. William Price and Miss Aurelia P. Swift both of Sandwich entered to be published
27	Mr. Leander L. Packard and Miss Harriett H. Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be published
May 11	Mr. Marshal C Hamlin and Miss Rosanna Allen Bowman both of Sandwich entered to be published
17	Mr. John Godfrey and Miss Louisa N. Barlow both of Sandwich entered to be published
18	Mr. Ephraim C. Percival and Miss Eliza A. Fish both of Sandwich entered to be published.
May 16th.	Mr Henry Wing and Miss Nancy Tobey both of Sandwich entered to be published

29	Mr. Robert B. Gibbs of Sandwich and Miss Louisa B. Swift of Plymouth entered to be published.

[p. 5]

1839

June 1st	Mr. William Coleman of Nantucket and Miss Martha Jane Jones of Sandwich entered to be Published
1st	Mr Arthur B. Marstin of Barnstable and Miss Nancy M. Meiggs of Sandwich entered to be published
June 7	Mr Mark C. Norris and Miss Almira L. Churchell both of Sandwich entered to be published
13	Mr Daniel H. Kendrick of Sandwich and Miss Harriett Dexter of Falmouth entered to be Published
22	Mr. Luther Drake Jr. and Miss Achsah Ann Swift both of Sandwich entered to be published.
22	Mr. Joseph Hamblen and Miss Maria Southack both of Sandwich entered to be published
29	Mr. Charles H. Chapouil and Miss. Sarah Dillingham both of Sandwich entered to be published
July 6.	Mr. George P. Price and Miss Lucy Eaton both of Sandwich entered to be published.
13	Mr. Asa Tobey of Sandwich and Miss Eunice G. Weeks of Fairhaven entered to be published.
13	Mr. Joseph Saunders and Miss. Lovey Coteland both of Sandwich entered to be published.
30	Mr. William B. Woodward of Sandwich and Miss Marietta Newcomb of Boston entered to be published
August 10	Mr. William Barlow and Miss Achsah Dimmick both of Sandwich entered to be published
17	Mr Samuel Alton of Sandwich and Miss Elizabeth Souther of Boston entered to be published
22	Mr. James N. Bassett of Nantucket and Miss Sarah F. Freeman of Sandwich entered to be published
31	Mr. William Talbot and Miss Maribay B. Chase both of Sandwich entered to be published
Sept 6	Mr Benjamin F. Burgess of Boston and Miss Cordelia W. Ellis of Sandwich entered to be published
7th	Mr. Peter Nye of Sandwich and Miss Martha Ann Felt of Boston entered to be published

[p. 6]

1839

Sept. 13	Mr. Ebenezer Holway and Miss Hannah B. Fuller both of Sandwich entered to be published
13	Mr. Elihu T. Heath of Hillsborough New Hampshire and Miss Nancy Schippers of Sandwich
14	Mr. Russell Holway of Sandwich and Miss Caroline Eldred of Belgrade Maine entered to be published
28	Mr. John Beck and and Miss. Ann M. Ginley both of Sandwich entered to be published
Oct 5	Mr. George Macomber of New Bedford and Miss Martha D. Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be Published
5	Mr. John B. Fields of New York and Mrs. Levinia Lewis of Sandwich entered to be Published.
11	Mr. Ralph Meiggs and Miss Rebecca H. Meiggs both of Sandwich entered to be Published
Nov. 2	Mr. Joseph Nightingale and Miss Mary S. Ellis both of Sandwich entered to be Published
7	Mr. Luther T. Wright and Miss Eliza Ann Avery both of Sandwich entered to be Published
11	Mr. Gilbert Avery of Sandwich and Miss Reliance Taylor of South Dennis entered to be Published
11	Mr. Samuel K. Dottridge of Provincetown and Miss Caroline Ewer of Sandwich entered to be Published
December 6th	Mr. Matthias Smith of Barnstable and Miss Rhoda A. Holway of Sandwich entered to be published
6	Mr. Joshua Handy of Sandwich and Miss Dorothy C. Hathaway of Wareham Mass. entered to be published
7	Mr. Asa Raymond and Miss. Eliza A. Lumbert both of Sandwich entered to be Published
14	Mr William S. Thompson of Boston and Miss Lucy A.F. Backus of Sandwich entered to be Published
21	Mr. Elisha Swift and Miss Mary B. Norris both of Sandwich entered to be Published

1840

January 3d	Mr. Zenas Fish Jr. of Sandwich and Miss Elizabeth Bursley of Barnstable entered to be published

[p. 7]

1840

January 4th	Mr. Barnabas Childs of East Falmouth and Miss Aurelia Meiggs of Sandwich entered to be published

Jan. 4	Mr. James L. Bourne formily of Seekkonk and Miss Lydia N. Cook of Sandwich entered to be published
11th	Mr. Caleb P. Avery of Sandwich and Miss Elizabeth L. Henly of New Bedford entered to be published
11th	Mr. John S. Wires of Sandwich and Miss Augusta S. Norton of New Bedford entered to be Published
18	Mr. Luther C. Lovell of Sandwich and Miss Maloria Ann. Crocker of Falmouth entered to be Published
30	Mr. Isaac Clement and Miss. Exy Hall both of Sandwich entered to be published
Feb. 14	Mr. Cyrenius Howard and Miss. Hannah Howard both of Sandwich entered to be published
15	Mr. Ezra Dyer of New Bedford and Miss Mary Ann Bly of Sandwich entered to be published
26	Mr. Peter Little and Miss. Sophronia Barlow both of Sandwich entered to be published
29	Mr. Ansell Alger of Sandwich and Miss Mary B. Landers of Sandwich entered to be published
March 14	Mr. Abither Crocker Jr. and Miss. Lydia Lovell both of Sandwich entered to be published
18	Mr. Gilbert Keen and Miss Emeline Cahoon both of Sandwich entered to be published
April 18	Mr. Charles Corliss formerly of Gardner Maine and Miss. Rebecca W. Collins of Sandwich Published
May 30.	Mr. William Fessenden Jr. and Miss Lucy P. Pope both of Sandwich entered to be published
June 4	Mr. David Newcomb of Brewster and Miss. Emeline M. Phinney of Sandwich entered to be published
June 6	Mr. Abram Nye of Sandwich and Miss. Susan Ware of Boston entered to be published
July 8	Mr. Nathan J. Lawton of Fairhaven and Miss. Sarah B. Wing of Sandwich entered to be published

[p. 8]

1840 July 15th	Mr. Sylvester C. Baker of Harwich and Miss Elizabeth Fish of Sandwich entered to be published
July 18	Mr. William F. Denson and Miss Patience Ellis both of Sandwich entered to be published
26	Mr. James Mc. Bride of Sandwich and Miss Julia Ann Le Nan of Boston entered to be published

Aug 4	Mr. Benjamin F. Bessey of Wareham and Miss Louisa G. Morey of Sandwich entered to be published
7th	Mr. Israel N. Cahoon of Wareham and Miss. Maxamilla Gifford of Sandwich entered to be published
21	Mr. Wilson Crocker of Barnstable and Miss. Tabitha Freeman of Sandwich entered to be published
29	Mr. Russell Harris of Sandwich and Miss Elizabeth Mannimen of Wareham entered to be published
Sept 19	Mr. Samuel Adams Jr. and Miss Phebe Landers both of Sandwich entered to be published
Oct. 3	Mr Micah Tinckham of Sandwich and Miss Susan H. Goodnow of Boston entered to be published
13	Mr Stephen Cahoon Jr and Miss Mary Allen both of Sandwich entered to be published
16	Mr Ziba Ellis of Plymouth and Miss Betsey G. Burgess of Sandwich entered to be published
17	Mr Edward Ball and Miss Ann McGarr both of Sandwich entered to be published
24	Mr Seth N. Lancey of Provincetown and Miss Phebe Holway of Sandwich entered to be published
31	Mr Jacob Haviland of Sandwich and Miss Emma Dean of Weymouth entered to be published
31	Mr. Sylvanus Everson of Kingston and Miss Sarah M. Lumbart of Sandwich entered to be published
Nov 9	Mr Anderson Wright and Miss Anna Hammond both of Sandwich entered to be published
14	Mr Nathaniel Wendall and Mis Sarah Sargant both of Sandwich entered to be publised

[p. 9]

November 18th 1840

	Mr Seth C. Leonard of Rochester and Miss Ann P. Ellis of Sandwich entered to be published
20	Mr Samuel Keen of Sandwich and Miss Christina Perry of Sandwich entered to be published
Dec 11	Mr Alden B. Landers of Sandwich and Miss Martha Landers of Falmouth entered to be published
11	Mr Abram W. Collins and Miss Sophronia T. Ellis both of Sandwich entered to be published
19	Mr Abraham Keen 2d and Miss Abby C. Perry both of Sandwich entered to be published

23d	Mr Abraham Perry and Miss Eliza Ann Perry both of Sandwich entered to be published
24	Mr Ellis M. Swift and Mrs Betsey P. Crowell both of Sandwich entered to be published
28	Mr Ebenezer Crocker and Miss Mary B. Emerson both of Sandwich entered to be published
1841	
Jany 9	Mr Jonathan B. Marstins of Sandwich and Miss Mary Ann Windsor of Duxbury entered to be published
23	Mr Fredrick F. Wing and Miss Elizebeth M. Tozar both of Sandwich entered to be published
Feb. 2d	Mr Benjamin Ewer of Sandwich and Miss Sally Otis of Barnstable entered to be published
Feb 5	Mr Benjamin F Blackwell of Sandwich and Miss Sarah Covel of Wareham entered to be published
19	Mr Paul Wing 2d of Sandwich and Miss Laura A. Soule of Duxbury entered to be published
27	Mr Henry Bourne of Sandwich and Miss Sarah M. Haskell of Rochester entered to be publish
March 4	Mr Gideon Hawley of Sandwich and Miss Martha Sandford of Falmouth entered to be published
5	Mr Josiah Crocker of Sandwich and Miss Mary Patrick of Charlestown entered to be published
20	Mr Andrew Newcomb of Brewster and Miss Asenath Avery of Sandwich entered to be published

[p. 10]

March 27th 1841	
	Mr James E. Ingraham and Miss Mary G. Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published
April 3d	Mr George L Lovejoy of Keen N.H. and Miss Harriet N. Vaughan of Sandwich entered to be published
5	Mr James B. Wood of New Bedford and Miss Elizebeth F. Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be published
April 17	Mr Fredrick Keith of Sandwich and Miss Anjaline Nye of Sandwich entered to be published
17	Mr Joseph H. Lapham and Miss Mary N. Perry both of Sandwich entered to be published
24	Mr Michael Green and Miss Jane Ball both residents in Sandwich entered to be published

30	Mr James H. Lothrop of Sandwich and Miss Celia A. Bearse of Barnstable
June 1st	Mr Thomas McAlaster and Miss Anna Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be published
4	Mr Ebenezer Hatch of Falmouth and Miss Mary Wing of Sandwich entered to be published
11th	Mr Salathiel H. Perry of Sandwich and Miss Rebecca Hall of Harwich published
July 24th	Mr Reuben H. Fuller of Falmouth and Miss Lucy B. Jones of Sandwich entered to be published
Aug 6th	Mr Justus Davis of Sandwich and Miss Marian L. Swift of Falmouth
Sept 4th	Mr Edward Gifford of Barnstable and Miss Marion C. Jones of Sandwich
4th	Mr Edward Nichols of Nantucket and Miss Sarah F. Jones of Sandwich
4th	Mr James D. Swift of Sandwich and Miss Lydia G. Bowman of Falmouth
11th	Mr William G. Hatch of Falmouth and Miss Emeline Ellis of Sandwich entered to be published
17	Mr Azariah Wing of Sandwich and Miss Louisa Bodfish of Barnstable entered to be published

[p. 11]

Sept 25th 1841	
	Mr Joseph Holway and Miss Abigail Hoxie both of Sandwich entered to be published
25	Mr Joshua Nye Jr. of Sandwich and Miss Adeline D. Ruggles of Chatham entered to be published
28th	Mr Alden N. Ellis and Miss Lydia S. Perry both of Sandwich entered to be published
Oct 4th	Mr Walter Howland of Sandwich and Miss Irene S. Snow of Barnstable entered to be published
9th	Mr Hiram Nightingale and Miss Love Keen both of Sandwich entered to be published
16th	Mr Thomas Dean and Miss Hannah Chase both of Sandwich entered to be published
16th	Mr James Fisher Jr of Harpers Ferry Va and Miss Ellen G. Newcomb of Sandwich entered to be published
16th	Mr William Spring and Miss Ophelia M. Wing both of Sandwich entered to be published

22d	Mr Asa Phinney of Falmouth and Miss Maria B. Spring of Sandwich entered to be published
23th	Mr Thomas Landers and Miss Abby Hoxie both of Sandwich entered to be published
30th	Mr Abraham Fish and Miss Temperance B. Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be published
30	Mr Charles B. Jones and Miss Ruth Ellis both of Sandwich entered to be published
Nov 5	Mr Benjamin S. Gray of Lynn and Miss Deborah N. Freeman of Sandwich entered to be published
12	Mr Alexander B. Perry of Sandwich and Miss Emeline Frisbie of Edgartown entered to be published
13th	Mr Henry L. Swift of Sandwich and Miss Deborah G. Cahoon of Plymouth entered to be published
27	Mr Wayman S. Swift of Sandwich and Miss Lucy F. Swift of Falmouth entered to be published
27	Mr Joseph Nye Jr. of Sandwich and Miss Lucy H. Howes of Dennis

[p. 12]

December 4th 1841	
	Mr Charles H Burgess and Miss Ann S. Nye both of Sandwich enterted to be published
6	Mr Isaiah Hatch Jr of Falmouth and Miss Phebe N. Fish of Sandwich entered to be published
16	Mr Noah Hammond and Miss Rosetta Taylor both of Sandwich entered to be published
18	Mr Benjamin Norris and Miss Olive Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be published
1842	
Jan 8	Mr Elexander T. Ewer and Miss Rebecca G. Fisher both of Sandwich entered to be published
8	Mr Stephen B. Nye and Miss Mary Ann Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be published
22d	Mr Josiah Tobey of Sandwich and Miss Sarah Lewis of Falmouth entered to be published
28	Mr Sylvanus Bodfish of Barnstable and Miss Ann C. Jones of Sandwich entered to be published
29	Mr Thomas Gibbs and Miss Mary Lovell both of Sandwich
Feb 23	Mr Harrison Leslie of Cornish New Hampshire and Miss Betsey Sears of Sandwich intend marriage

March 12	Mr Charles H. Chapouil and Miss Mahala F. Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published
18	Mr Reuben Landers of Falmouth and Miss Keziah Burgess of Sandwich entered to be published
April 6	Mr Noble P. Hinds of Sandwich and Miss Phebe H. Rider of Rochester entered to be published
May 1st	Mr Josiah S. Burgess of Wareham and Miss Susan Collins of Sandwich entered to be published
9	Mr James M Morse of Carver and Miss Betsey D. Gibbs of Sandwich entered to be published
14	Mr Edwin H. Blackwell and Miss Sarah T. Ellis both of Sandwich
21	Mr Henry Freeman of Sandwich and Miss Olive Lewis of Barnstable

[p. 13]

May 24 1842	
	Mr Samuel H. Allyne of Sandwich and Mrs Sally Crowell of Dennis entered to be
June 4	Mr James Kenney and Miss Mary Fitzgerald both of Sandwich entered to be published
8	Mr Moses Nye of Sandwich and Mrs Anna Thomas of Barnstable entered to be published
11	Mr Charles Drody of Sandwich and Miss Rebecca H. Gorham of Chatham
15	Mr Nathaniel Maloon of Sandwich and Miss Celista G. Read of Middleborough
July 2d	Mr George W. Gibbs of Sandwich and Mrs. Thankful Barlow of Providence R.H. entered to be published
30	Mr Luther B. Jones and Miss Lydia G. Percival both of Sandwich entered to be published
30	Mr Wilson D. Bent and Miss Hannah Crowell both of Sandwich
Aug 8th	Mr Charles F. Gibbs and Miss Celia P. Blackwell both of Sandwich entered to be published
13th	Mr Robert Tobey of Sandwich and Miss Elizebeth C. Eldred of Falmouth
Sept 21	Mr Elisha T. Loring of Boston and Miss Rose D. Wing of Sandwich entered to be published
Oct 1st	Mr William Dennis of Sandwich and Mrs Mary Crygier Trancient Lady entered to be

7th	Mr Joseph H. Turner of Falmouth and Miss Rebecca H Dimmick of Sandwich
8th	Mr Josiah Wing of Sandwich and Miss Julia Ann Russell of Nantucket
8th	Mr Zenas R Hinckley and Miss Elizebeth R Munroe both of Sandwich entered to be published
22d	Mr Peter P. Talbot and Miss Abigail Thomas both of Sandwich Coloured People
28	Mr Samuel Blackwell of Sandwich and Miss Susan Thrasher of Plymouth entered to be published

[p. 14]

November 10th	Mr Samuel S. Barrows Trancient Man of Sandwich and Miss Senith Nickerson of Sandwich
11th	Mr Russell Gibbs and Miss Caroline E.B. Cook both of Sandwich entered to be published
14	Mr Bennett W. Blossom and Miss Abby C. Robinson both of Sandwich entered to be published
17th	Mr John Pierce and Miss Martha Lovell both of Sandwich entered to be published
19th	Mr Russell F. Battles and Miss Abigail A. Keen both of Sandwich entered to be published
19th	Mr Francis H. Ellis and Miss Rebecca P. Ellis both of Sandwich entered to be published
30th	Mr William Hobson Jr and Miss Chloe P. Hilliard both of Sandwich entered to be published
Dec 9th	Mr Charles G. Green of Barnstable and Miss Nancy F. Jones of Sandwich entered to be published
10th	Mr Ezra Wing and Mrs Philena M. Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published
10th	Mr Edward B. Howland and Miss Abby S. Percival both of Sandwich entered to be published
16	Mr Daniel B. Nye Jr and Miss Clarisa U. Burgess both of Sandwich entered to be published
17	Mr Solomon C. Howland of Sandwich and Miss Adelia F. Hatch of Falmouth entered to be published
23d	Mr Charles Collins of Sandwich and Miss Sarah W. Sawyer of Haverhill
Dec 31	Mr Ethen A. Standish and Miss Susan Ford both of Sandwich

January 21 1843	Mr Leander s. Kenney of Sandwich and Miss Mary C. Baxter of Barnstable entered to be published
11th	Mr Freeman B. Howes of Sandwich and Miss Sophia W. Goodspeed of Barnstable entered to be published
March 24th	Mr Francis Jones Jun of Sandwich and Miss Chloe Smith of Barnstable entered to be published

[p. 15]

1843	
March 25	Mr Samuel H. Allyn and Miss Nancy F. Nye both of Sandwich entered to be published
April 8th	Mr Abiather Cahoon of Sandwich and Miss Mary Ann Nye Manimen of Wareham
May 17th	Mr Phineas Gibbs and Miss Ann Maria Cushman both of Sandwich entered to be published
20	Mr Obadiah Davis of Sandwich Miss Elmirah O. Lawrence of Falmouth
June 8th	Mr Roland T. Jones of Sandwich and Miss Harriet F. Fish of Falmouth
Aug 11th	Mr Freeman C. Keen of Sandwich and Miss Ann Nye of New Bedford entered to be published
12th	Mr Elisha Gibbs and Miss Emeline Barlow both of Sandwich
18th	Mr Nahum B. Hayward of Bridgewater and Miss Mercy P. Harlow of Sandwich
Sept 2d	Mr Loranus Crowell and Miss Elizebeth Ann Fuller both of Sandwich
4.	Mr George Giddings and Miss Mary Nye Tobey both of Sandwich entered to be published
16.	Mr Gideon H. Lovell and Miss Betsey B. Jones both of Sandwich entered to be published
22.	Mr Irvin N. Fish and Miss Hannah B. Freeman both of Sandwich
23.d	Mr Benjamin F. Churbuck of Wareham and Miss Lurana A. Eldridge of Sandwich
	Mr Ebenezer Long and Miss Lydia E. Hall both of Sandwich
	Mr Ezra Hinckley and Miss Ruth Bowman both of Sandwich

30th	Mr William Nightingale and Miss Lucy L.A. Holmes both of Sandwich
30	Mr Joseph B. Dimmick of Sandwich and Miss Caroline S. Felt of Boston

[p.16]

1843	
Sept 30th	Mr John Barker of Barnstable and Miss Rebecca McLany of Sandwich
Oct 13.	Mr Thomas N. Cole of Wellfleet and Miss Minerva Hall of Sandwich
21.	Doct James Ayer and Miss Martha Bourne both of Sandwich
Nov 3.	Mr Samuel B. Gurney and Deborah Skiff both of Sandwich entered to be published
4	Mr William Welch and Miss Mercy N Avery both of Sandwich
4.	Mr. Josiah Melcher and Miss Rebecca H. Dillingham both of Sandwich
9	Mr Elihu Nye of Falmouth and Miss Hellen A. Nye of Sandwich
13.	Mr William King and Miss Hannah Swift both of Sandwich
13	Capt Josiah Godfrey and Miss Abby Dimmick both of Sandwich
17	Mr Stephen Smith and Miss Lydia P. Blackwell both of Sandwich
17	Mr John Vaughn and Miss Vienna Covill both of Sandwich
Dec 13	Mr Moses S. Waterhouse and Miss Emeline S. Bourne both of Sandwich
16	Mr Joseph Holway and Mrs Cynthia Fyfield both of Sandwich
16	Mr Irvin Smith of Fabius NY and Miss Julia A. Lawrence of Sandwich
16	Mr David Thompson and Miss Ann Fernetta Collins both Sandwich
1844	
Jany 8.	Mr Benjamin F. Ewer and Miss Temperance J. Percival both of Sandwich
Feb 2	Mr Ariel M. Boyden and Mrs Caroline Freeman entered to be published both of Sandwich

[p. 17]

1844

Feb 17.	Mr Irvin N. Fish and Miss Hannah B. Freeman both of Sandwich entered to be published
March 2d	Mr Solomon Kendrick and Miss Cynthia P. Raymond both of Sandwich entered to be publish
2	Mr Nathaniel S. Ellis of Sandwich and Miss Betsey G. Barns of Plymouth
23d	Mr Robert Swancey and Miss Mary Mc.Parlen Trancient people entered to be published
April 5.	James Frye Jur. of Wareham and Miss Susan Weeks of Sandwich entered to be published
5th	Mr Franklin Nye of Sandwich and Miss Achsach H. Hall of Dennis entered to be published
6th	Mr George F. Lapham and Miss Eunice R. Collins both of Sandwich
13	Mr Moody Fish and Miss Mary Ann Freeman both of Sandwich
13	Mr George Landers of Falmouth and Mrs Jerusha Adams of Sandwich
13	Mr John Brown of Wareham and Miss Sarah Newman of Sandwich Coloured people
11th	Mr. James W. Fish and Miss Mercy W. Thompson both of Sandwich entered to be published
11th	Mr Andrew B. Gardiner and Miss Henrietta W. Nye both of Sandwich
25	Mr Timothy Dean of Bangor Maine and Miss Sarah Mash of Sandwich
25	Mr James Atkins and Miss Louisa A Wilbur both of Sandwich
June 8th	Dr Benjamin Hubbard of South Weymouth and Miss Ellen M. Perry of Sandwich
29th	Mr Leonard Wesson of Boston and Miss Sarah C. Nye of Sandwich
July 6.	Mr George Mash of Sandwich and Miss Lydia Douglass of Plymouth to be published

[p. 18]

1844

July 13.

Mr Martin R. Blake of New York and Miss Achsah S.

	Storms of Sandwich entered to be published
13	Mr Sylvanus F. Hamblin of Sandwich and Miss Louisa B. Hamblin of Falmouth
Aug 3d	Mr Levi Gifford and Mrs. Dorothy Goodwin both of Sandwich entered to be published
16.	Mr Nathaniel R. Freeman and Miss Ruth H. Dillingham both of Sandwich entered to be published
17.	Mr Austin Lovell of Sandwich and Miss Ann W. Handy of Rochester
Sept 14	Mr Levi Swift of Sandwich and Mrs Phebe Cushman of New Bedford
14	Mr Freeman G. Swift and Miss Hannah E. Lapham entered to be published
21.	Mr William Thompson and Miss Sarah Newman both of Sandwich Coloured persons
21.	Mr John S. Fish and Miss Nancy C. Chipman both of Sandwich
Oct 7.	Mr Benjamin F. Adams and Miss Deborah Ellis both of Sandwich
12th	Mr Francis G. Ballard of New York and Miss Abby G. Gibbs of Sandwich
19th	Mr Horace Nickerson of Barnstable and Miss Clarisa H. Collins of Sandwich
25th	Mr Joshua Avery of Sandwich and Mrs. Catherine Hall of Brewster entered to be publish
Nov 7th	Capt Lewin Bumpas of Sandwich and Miss Lucinda King of Carver
8th	Rhodolphus Mc Cloud of Brewster and Miss Jane C. Phinney of Sandwich
8th	Mr John Bourne of Sandwich and Miss Hannah S Phinney of Sandwich
21	Mr Michael Robinson of Wareham and Miss Jemima S. Perry of Sandwich

[p. 19]

1844	
Nov 28.	
	Mr James Otis of Barnstable and Miss Rebecca D. Shove of Sandwich entered to be published
30.	Mr James Morse formerly of Alna Me. and Miss Eliza Rennett of Sandwich

Dec 5th	Mr Reuben Kendrick of Harwich and Miss Phebe H. Kendrick of Sandwich
7th	Heman Nye Jun and Miss Tabitha Fuller both of Sandwich entered to be published
31	Mr Luther Douglass of Plymouth and Miss Lucy Gibbs of Sandwich
31	Mr Charles S. Goodspeed of Sandwich and Miss Lucy P. Lovell of Barnstable
1845	
Jan 4th	Mr Robert J. Ryder of Sandwich and Miss Caroline C. Bourne of Sandwich
25	Mr Freeman B. Gibbs and Miss Isabella Swift both of Sandwich
Feb 22d	Mr Stephen N. Fish and Miss Emeline Collins both of Sandwich
Mar 19	Mr Seth N. Weeks of Plymouth and Miss Sarah Ann Covil of Sandwich
22	Mr Clark Hoxie and Miss Susan Z Fessenden both of Sandwich
29	Mr David H Benson & Miss Deborah Lewis both of Sandwich Entered to be published
April 18	Mr Pardon T. Bates and Mrs Lydia B. Bartlett both of Sandwich entered to be published
29	Mr Ezra W. Wright and Miss Eliza A. Freeman both of Sandwich
May 24	Mr Samuel Barnes of Sandwich & Mrs Mary Parker of Boston entered to be published
June 6	Mr Michael Robinson of Wareham and Miss Christinia Keene of Sandwich Entered to be published

[p. 20]

June 28	Mr Howard Perry of Sandwich & Sarah P Nye of Falmouth entered to be published
July 5	Mr Jonathan T Barrows of Wareham & Miss Caroline Spring of Sandwich entered to be published
5	Mr Robert Nye of Sandwich and Miss Lydia A Lapham of Sandwich entered to be published
Aug 9th	Mr Henry G. Packard and Miss Mary D Covil both of Sandwich
Sept 6.	Mr. Isaac Stephens of Rochester & Miss Susan C Storms of Sandwich entered to be published

19.	Mr Moses H. Delano of Fairhaven and Miss Amanda M.F.M. Eldridge of Sandwich
24	Mr Levi Baldwin of Falmouth and Miss Elizebeth Gray of Sandwich
Oct 4	Mr Joshua Chase of Sandwich & Miss Clarrissa Hinckley of Sandwich entered to be published
17.	Mr Seth Collins of Sandwich and Miss Diana P. Jones of Falmouth
25.	Mr Eli Covill and Miss Saluda Ellis both of Sandwich.
25	Mr Seth O. Ellis and Miss Elizebeth Bennett both of Sandwich
Nov 1st	Mr John S. Ballard of Boston and Miss Mary Ann Gibbs of Sandwich
8th	Mr Seth B. Wing and Miss Cordelia Phinney both of Sandwich
8th	Mr Simeon Chase and Miss Mary Ann Hinckley both of Sandwich
22d	Mr Winslow Hall of Sandwich and Miss Hannah Smith of Barnstable

[p. 21]

1845	
Dec 4th	Tristram Cleveland of Edgartown and Miss Malvina S. Burgess of Sandwich entered to be published
Dec 12.	Geo. W Clapp of Boston and Ann H Norris of Sandwich entered to be published
13	Ezra B Landers of Sandwich and Arsenath Fish of Falmouth entered to be published
13	Mr Theodore F. Basset of Sandwich and Miss Lucy H. Ellis of Plymouth
13	Mr Alexander Bishop and Miss Betsey B. Hamblin both of Sandwich
19.	Mr Charles Proctor of Fair Haven and Miss Sarah F. Perry of Sandwich
20.	Mr Owen Phinney and Mrs Chloe H. Nye both of Sandwich
27.	Mr Thomas J. Phinney of Sandwich and Miss Susan H. Fish of Falmouth
1846	
Jan 3d	Mr Isaac P. Laurence and Miss Sarah S. Fifield both of Sandwich

13.	Mr William Lawrence and Miss Priscilla Banister both of Sandwich Coloured
Feb 4.	Mr Zadock Wright and Miss Keziah Avery both of Sandwich
Mar 7	Mr Hunewell Burgess and Miss Rebecca Phinney both of Sandwich
31	Mr Franklin Wing and Miss Mary Magoon both of Sandwich
April 16	Mr Freeman H. Howland of Sandwich Miss Love Fish of E. Falmouth
17	Mr John Avery and Miss Lavina Taylor both of Sandwich
18	Mr Marcus Kenny and Miss Mary Swanzy both of Sandwich
23d	Mr James S. Ellis and Miss Lucinda Bourne both of Sandwich

[p. 22]

May 3d	Capt Ezra Covill and Mrs Orinza Chase both residents in Sandwich formerly of Dennis.
June 20.	Capt Ansel B. Pope of Sandwich and Miss Mary A. Richmond of Providence R.I.
July 6.	Mr Francis D. Homer of Bridgewater and Miss Mary E. Haines of Sandwich
July 27	Mr Mordecai E. Perry and Miss Nancy Dimmick both of Sandwich
Aug 1st	Mr Phineas Bates of Waterville Maine and Miss Martha F Bates of Sandwich intend marriage
22	Mr Nathan Bourne Ellis and Miss Cynthia Hallett both of Sandwich
Sept 11	Revd Benjamin Haines and Miss Sylvina Bodfish both of Sandwich
12	Dr. John Bachelder and Miss Martha S. Keen both of Sandwich
20	Mr Samuel Wood of Wareham and Mrs Nabby Colwell of Sandwich Coloured people
Oct 2d	Mr William H Marstin & Louisa M Tobey of Sandwich
Oct 9	Mr Charles Southack of Sandwich and Miss Elisebeth F Sumner of Boston
16	Mr David S Ross of New York City and Miss Frances M Wing of Sandwich

17	Mr William N. Bassett of Sandwich and Miss Roxanna S Goodnow of Sandwich
24	Mr David Covill & Miss Martha A Landers both of Sandwich
31	Mr Watson F Jones & Miss Martha B Tobey both of Sandwich
Nov. 7	Mr Oliver Eldridge of Sandwich and Miss Adaliza Boyden of Walpole
19	Mr Charles A Hardenbergh of Norton and Miss Abby T Wing of Sandwich
	Mr Edmund Fish and Miss Mary G. Farnsworth both of Sandwich

[p. 23]

Nov 21.	Mr Joseph Hobson of Sandwich & Miss Phebe A Dennis of Sandwich entered to be published
Dec 18	Mr Henry Ellis and Miss Sally N. Avery both of Sandwich
22	Mr Joseph N. Linnell and Miss Patience S Cahoon—the former of Sandwich the latter of Wareham
26	Mr Josiah F Nye of Sandwich and Miss Deborah Allen of Barnstable
30	Mr John K. Maxim of Plymouth and Miss Lydia S Barlow of Sandwich
1847 Jan. 16.	Mr Joshua Hall and Miss Abby J Holway both of Sandwich
23	Mr William H Wood and Miss Phebe Lloyd both of Sandwich
Apr 10th	Mr Verenus H Ryder of Sandwich and Miss Laura A Curtis of Sandwich
Apr 17	
	Mr Ezra S Barlow of Rochester & Miss Almira H Linnell of Sandwich
Apr 25.	Mr Joseph L Draper of Smithfield R.I and Miss Mehitable Bourne of Sandwich
May 8	Mr Jabez H Crowell of Dennis and Miss Rebecca A Holway of Sandwich
8	Mr William Gray Jr. of Yarmouth and Miss Temperance C Hall of Sandwich
8	Mr Rufus C Kimball of N. Bridgewater and Miss Mary Tobey of Sandwich
15	Mr George H Weeks of Falmouth and Miss Mary A M. Freeman of Sandwich

29	Mr John McLany of Sandwich and Miss Sarah Doran of Sandwich
June 4th	Mr Josiah Gibbs of Sandwich and Miss Hannah Mc Farland of Carver
4th	Mr Seth S Maxim of Carver and Miss Joanna E Blackwell of Sandwich

[p. 24]

1847

June 12th	Doct Issachar Snell of Augusta Maine and Miss Elizebeth H Freeman of Sandwich entered to be published
26	Mr Samuel Lawrence of Falmouth and Miss Mary Chipman of Sandwich entered to be published
28.	Mr James Black of Sandwich and Miss Susan Queen of Sandwich
July 10th	Mr Harrison Fish of Barnstable and Miss Charlotte W. Fish of Sandwich
13	Mr Elijah Baker of Sandwich and Miss Martha Bourne of Sandwich
17	Mr Hiram T. Hathaway of Wareham and Miss Mary B. Swift of Sandwich
24	Mr Heman Hinds of Sandwich and Miss Abigail T. Perry of Sandwich
27	Mr Hiram L. Perry of Pawtucket and Miss Mary A. Perry of Sandwich
31	Mr Davis Perry of Pawtucket R.I. and Miss Betsey Ryder of Sandwich
31	Mr Edward Haines of Sandwich and Miss Sarah A. Goodspeed of Sandwich
Aug 21.	Mr John B. Chase of Lafayett Ohio and Miss Serena B Robinson of Sandwich
28.	Mr Robert Bartley of Sandwich and Miss Nancy F. Tobey of Sandwich
Sept 4.	Mr Charles Barker of Wareham and Miss Eliza Spring of Sandwich
6	Mr William Nightingale of Sandwich and Miss Harriet A. Mann of Sandwich
18	Mr Josiah F. Clark and Miss Mary H. Allyne both of Sandwich
18	Mr Cornelus F. Hamblin of Sandwich Miss Catherine Slater of New Bedford

Oct 9	Mr Charles Swift 2d of Sandwich and Miss Sarah Tupper of Sandwich

[p. 25]

Oct 16	Mr Phillip H. Haskall of Sandwich and Miss Emily B. Swift of Plymouth
30	Mr Benjamin F. Jones and Miss Mary Ann L. Hallett both of Sandwich
Nov 6	Mr David Burgess of Sandwich and Miss Sarah A Drody of Barnstable
13	Mr Edmond Hinckley and Mrs. Rebecca Bearse both of Sandwich
13	Mr William Bourne of Sandwich and Miss Martha B. Haskell of Rochester
13	Mr Warren Crowell of Dennis and Miss Asenaith S Eldridge of Sandwich
27	Mr Charles H Nye and Miss Lucy S Green both of Sandwich
Dec 18.	Mr Ephraim B Nye and Miss Elizebeth B. Howard both of Sandwich
18	Mr Gustavus Howland of Sandwich and Miss Clarissa Hatch of Falmouth
22d	Mr John Gregory Jr of Boston and Miss Hannah Atkins of Sandwich
Dec. 29	Mr Freeman Gibbs Jr of Sandwich and Miss Josephine Harris of Barnstable
1848	
Jany 7.	Mr Shadrach Bourne of Sandwich and Miss Eliza J. Ellis of Sandwich
Jany 12	Mr Harrison Landers of Barnstable and Miss Hannah H. Handy of Sandwich
15	James H. Brailey of Rochester and Miss Hannah R. Chipman of Sandwich
15	Mr William Stutson Jr of Sandwich and Miss Mary M. Swift of Falmouth
17	Mr Lewin Avery of Sandwich and Miss Jane Robbins of Harwich*
22	Mr Nathan Allen of Barnstable and Miss Ester Nye of Sandwich

*This entry crossed out.

[p. 26]

1848

Jany 29	Mr. Edward Gage of Dennis and Miss Eleanor C Burgess of Sandwich
Feb 1st	Mr Edward Conley and Miss Nancy Fagon both of Sandwich
17	Mr Oliver C Nye of Sandwich and Miss Sarah A Jarvis of Orleans
	Mr Lewin Avery of Sandwich and Miss Mary M. Carpenter of Sandwich
26	Mr Samuel T Silsby of [blank] Miss Rebecca C. Lawrence of Sandwich
March 4	Mr Robert Tobey of Sandwich and Miss Melinda N. Wells of Sandwich
10	Mr William E Packard of Sandwich and Miss Thankful A Linnell of Wareham
10	Mr John F. Lee of Wareham and Miss Catherine Mc Gary of Sandwich
17	Mr James Foley of Sandwich and Miss Rhoda Dean of Sandwich
18	Ezra Blackwell of Sandwich and Miss Lucy Humphrey of Carver
23	Mr William Mandley of Sandwich formerly of Belfast Me Miss Mary A Lovell of Sandwich
April 1st	Mr Edwin Morse of Wareham and Miss Rosilla Burgess of Sandwich
1st	Mr Joseph Farnum of Concord N.H. and Miss Elizebeth Covill of Sandwich
5	Mr William H.F. Burbank of Sandwich and Miss Hellen M. Winsor of Duxbury
15.	Mr Russell Fish of Sandwich and Miss Caroline C Hunt of Little Compton R.I.
April 29	Mr Perez Eldridge and Miss Eleanor B Ellis both of Sandwich

[p. 27]

1848

May 8	Mr David Gurney and Miss Rebecca B. Baker both of Sandwich

13	Mr Richard L Swift of Falmouth and Miss Caroline R. Gibbs of Sandwich
June 3d	Mr William Fuller of Barnstable and Miss Jane Keen of Sandwich
3	Mr Stephen Burgess of Sandwich and Miss Adeline T. Chadwick East Falmouth
17	Mr Gorham Lovell of Sandwich and Mrs. Asenaith Nickerson of Sandwich
July 1.	Mr Ebenezer Nye Jr. and Miss Joanna E. Godfrey both of Sandwich
7.	Mr Hezekiah Jackson and Miss Jane Goland both of Sandwich Coloured Persons
12	Mr Arther Black of Sandwich and Miss Ellen Mc Onville of Roxbury
15.	Mr Joseph S. Bassett and Miss Abby V. Richards both of Sandwich
29	Mr Russell Blackwell and Miss Lydia B. Phinney both of Sandwich
29	Mr Rufus E. Holmes of Wareham and Miss Sarah V. Walker of Sandwich
Aug 11.	Mr Stephen C. Norris and Miss Carmeter M. Labistede both of Sandwich
15.	Mr Charles Tobey of Sandwich and Miss Temperance Linnett of Barnstable
Sept 8.	Mr Christopher Battles of Sandwich and Miss Mary Bennett of Wareham
14	Mr Eldred R Waters and Miss Sarah A Adams both of Sandwich
25	Mr Lewis N. Barlow and Miss Lucy H Parker both of Sandwich
Oct 20	Mr Thomas Hackett and Miss Mary Ann Devereaux both of Sandwich

[p. 28]

1848

Oct 28	Mr Thomas H. Fuller and Miss Mary T. Freeman both of Sandwich
28	Mr William S. Norris of Sandwich and Miss Mary A. Sampson of New Salem
Nov 11.	Mr Elijah B. Sears of Dennis and Miss Harriet N. Fish of Sandwich

11	Mr Joseph W. Bates of Sandwich and Miss Eliza C. Rawson of Nantucket.
14.	Mr James Kenon of Sandwich and Mrs Abigail Heffernan of Sandwich
28	Mr George W. Ellis of Sandwich and Miss Nancy V. Davis of New Bedford
25.	Mr Edward Haines Jr of Falmouth and Miss Louisa A. Wood of Sandwich
25.	Mr Stephen M. Cahoon of Barnstable and Miss Mary W. Covill of Sandwich
29.	Mr Benjamin L. Nye of Sandwich and Miss Maria L. Keith of Middleboro
30.	Mr Joseph M. Ellis of Sandwich and Miss Roby Ann Thomas of New Bedford
Dec. 1848	
2	Mr John A Kelly of Sandwich Miss Maria F. Keen of Sandwich
9	Mr Josiah Melcher of Sandwich and Miss Olive Blackwell of Waterville M.E.
9	Mr Francis Nye of Falmouth and Miss Sarah Dillingham of Sandwich
9	Mr Joseph Davis and Miss Lucy Ann Covill both of Sandwich
16	Mr Thomas T. Howland of Sandwich and Miss Emeline Crocker of Barnstable
16	Mr Samuel S. Perry of Sandwich and Miss Jane F Westcott of Seekonk
16	Mr Asa B. Bessey of Wareham and Miss Henrietta Swift of Sandwich

[p. 29]

1848	
Dec 16	Mr William C. Chipman and Miss Love E Nye both of Sandwich
23.	Mr Ebenezer K. Perkins of Bridgewater and Miss Martha H. Packard of Sandwich
1849	
Jany 17.	Mr Nathan L. Ellis of Falmouth and Miss Louisa P. Jenkins of Sandwich
20	Mr George L. Fessenden and Miss Mary C. Hoxie Both of Sandwich

24	Mr Phillip B. Gibbs of Sandwich and Miss Susan Nye of Rochester
25	Mr James Atkins of Sandwich and Miss Deborah F. Davis of Falmouth
Feby 8.	Mr Joseph B Fittz of Seekonk and Miss Elizebeth H Dennis of Sandwich
10.	Mr Micah Tinkham of Sandwich and Mrs Adeline D Nye of Sandwich
10.	Revd Theophilus B. Gurney of Barnstable and Miss Rebecca R. Newcomb of Sandwich
17.	Mr. John D. Howard of Sandwich and Miss Hannah S. Fessenden of Sandwich
23d	Mr Daniel Ashton and Miss Hannah E Mash both of Sandwich
17	Mr Charles H. Blackwell and Miss Sarah M. Rogers both of Sandwich.
March 1	Mr Joseph West and Miss Melinda Hoxie both of Sandwich
19.	Mr Watson T. Fish and Miss Elizebeth Fish both of Sandwich
24.	Francis Holiday of Yarmouth and Mrs Mary Nickerson of Sandwich
29.	Mr Spencer Edwards of Sandwich and Mrs Ophelia Boyer of Sandwich (Coloured)

[p. 30]

1849

April 4.	Mr Ezra N. Lewis of Barnstable and Miss Elizebeth C Lumbart of Sandwich
7.	Mr Franklin Sears and Miss Susan A. Chadwick both of Sandwich
7.	Mr Henry R Crocker of Falmouth and Miss Abigail L Phinney of Sandwich
11.	Mr Henry G. Smith and Miss Phebe L. Fish both of Sandwich
13.	Mr John W. White of Greenbush Ohio and Miss Harriet R. Ewer of Sandwich
17	Mr John Kannady and Miss Issabella Crummy both of Sandwich
30	Mr Daniel B. Nye Jr of Sandwich and Miss Philenia D. Nye of Falmouth

May 5.	Mr Timothy Dean of Frankfort Me and Miss Sarah A. Mash of Sandwich
26	Mr William S Benson and Miss Elizebeth Chamberlin both of Sandwich
June 1st	Mr John W. Perry of Sandwich and Miss Clarissa Baker of Brewster
2.	Mr Jabez Perry of Sandwich and Miss Mary Ann Crowell of Yarmouth
2.	Mr Howard S Williams of Roxbury and Miss Sarah S. Waterman of Sandwich
2.	Mr Lewis Sciberleick of Boston and Miss Caroline B. Hathaway of Sandwich
9.	Mr Charles R. Smith of Sandwich and Miss Caroline L. Butler of Edgartown
July 21.	Mr Enos Covill Jr of Wareham and Miss Sarah S. Perry of Sandwich
21	Mr Henry F. Benson of Sandwich and Miss Christiana Keith of Bridgewater
30	Mr Benjamin B. Nightingale of Sandwich and Miss Harriet N. Baker of Wareham

[p. 31]

1849

Sept 22	Mr William M Brown of Warren R.I. and Miss Harriet M Eaton of Sandwich
29.	Mr Nathaniel H. Fish and Mrs Lydia A Nye both of Sandwich
Oct. 1	Mr Torence Maley and Miss Bridget Garvey both of Sandwich
13	Mr Ezra T. Pope and Miss Abby S. Gibbs both of Sandwich
19	Mr Noah Bradford of Barnstable and Miss Sarah A Furbish of Sandwich
20	Mr Asa Bowman 2d and Miss Mary Jane Colburn both of Sandwich
25	Mr Luther Atwood of Wareham and Miss Mary E. Nightingale of Sandwich
Nov 3	Mr Isaac K. Chipman and Miss Melinda N. Fish both of Sandwich
9.	Mr Henry W. Fish of Barnstable and Miss Lydia F. Holway of Sandwich

10	Mr William A Holmes of Stoughton and Miss Mary Jane Gibbs of Sandwich
17.	Mr Daniel Allen of Sandwich and Miss Phebe Dillingham of Boston
24	Mr James Brooks of and Miss Sarah A. Hobson both of Sandwich
Dec 5	Mr Levi S. Savery and Miss Mary E. Burgess both of Sandwich
29	Mr William Hobson of Sandwich and Mrs Dorothy J. Robinson of E. Cambridge
1850	
Feb 28.	Mr Francis D. Handy and Miss Adeline A Swift both of Sandwich
March 29.	Mr Nathan Smith of Sandwich and Mrs Betsey J. Shiverick of Dennis
29	Mr Charles Brady and Miss Bridget Mullon both of Sandwich

[p. 32]

1850	
April 10.	Mr William C. Gibbs and Miss Emily F. Ellis both of Sandwich
23.	Mr Calvin Redding and Mrs Mary Howard both of Sandwich
May 2d	Mr James L. Nye of Sandwich and Miss Diedamia B. Childs of Falmouth
16	Mr Joseph L. Rogers and Miss Sarah A. Swift both of Sandwich
29	Mr Oliver C. Wing Miss Delila O Kendrick both of Sandwich
June 22	Mr George W. Martin of Sandwich and Miss Lydia A. Chase of Swanzey
24	Mr Andrew W. Bennett and Miss Mary Ann White both of Sandwich
25	Mr Peter O. Alden and Miss Nancy Otis both of Sandwich
July 10	Mr Hiram Crowell and Miss Eliza S. Ellis both of Sandwich
17	Mr Andrew F. Perry and Miss Martha W. Ellis both of Sandwich

27.	Mr Uriah Smith and Miss Cynthia Weeks both of Sandwich
Aug 15	Mr Charles H. Winship of Sandwich and Miss Eliza Douglass of Plymouth
23	Mr Harlow H. Thayer and Miss Mary P. Nye both of Sandwich
29.	Mr Charles Welch of Sandwich and Miss Elizebeth Welch of Roxbury
Sept 7.	Mr Nathaniel Wing and Miss Anna C. Ellis both of Sandwich
16	Mr William E Brigham of Marlboro and Miss Mary W. Tobey of Sandwich

[p. 33]

September	
	19. 1850. Mr Joseph French and Miss Tryphosa Atkins both of Sandwich
21	Mr George D. Newcomb and Miss Mary J Tinkham of Middleboro
Oct 8.	Mr Jonathan Parker and Mrs Polly Whitford both of Sandwich
9.	Mr John Brady and Miss Alice Tracy both of Ireland
12.	Mr Heman Adams of Sandwich and Miss Eliza Ann Lumnbard of Barnstable
16.	Mr James Crofut of Bridgeport Con,t and Miss Martha B. Nye of Middletown C.t.
30.	Mr Apollos Eaton of Freetown and Miss Mary E. Hamblin of Sandwich
Novr	Mr James Kennon and Miss Isabella Burk both of Ireland
14	Mr Timothy Donovan and Miss Mary Mahony both residents of Sandwich
26	Mr Alfred Cheval and Miss Sarah Fitzgerald residents of Sandwich
26	Mr Ellis Swift Jr. of Sandwich and Miss Nancy Wright of Plymouth
26	Mr Titus P. Riordan and Miss Ann McBride both of Sandwich
27.	Mr John Barry and Miss Ann Manix both of Sandwich
30	Mr William Lee and Miss Emeline Cowett both of Sandwich (Colourd)
Dec 2d	Mr Edward F. Dennis and Miss Mary E. Fisher both of Sandwich

8	Leroy S. Lovell and Mary J. Wilson both of Sandwich
10.	Doctr Adoniran J Wakefield of [blank] Miss Catherine A Stutson of Sandwich

[p. 34]

December 30. 1850	Mr Jehiel H. Simonds and Miss Martha A.B. Ellis both of Sandwich
1851	
January 1.	Mr Joseph H. Lapham and Miss Maria L. Wood both of Sandwich
24	Mr Isaiah T. Wright of Sandwich and Miss Harriet N. Bourne of Falmouth
28.	Mr John Hobson of Sandwich and Miss Louisa Bursley of Barnstable
31.	Mr Henry E. Ellis of Sandwich and Miss Caroline S. Brailey of Fairhaven
February 1.	Mr Oliver Bassett of Sandwich and Mrs Elizebeth Chipman of Barnstable
3	Mr William McCarthy of Boston and Mrs Bethana Weston of Sandwich
3.	Mr Orrin Sears of Dennis and Miss Lydia N. Fish of Sandwich
3	Mr Thomas S Martin of Brooklyn N.Y. and Mrs. Ruth H. Freeman of Sandwich
5	Mr Edward Kennard of Sandwich and Mrs Ellen Dermory of Sandwich
10	Mr David Parker of Boston and Mrs Susan S. Howland of Sandwich
14.	Mr Thomas B. Nickerson and Miss Amelia McGallagher both of Sandwich
14	Mr Charles E. Pope and Miss Harriet L. Bourne both of Sandwich
17	Mr Michael Murphey and Miss Mary E. Dillingham both of Sandwich
28	Mr Clark Swift 2d of Sandwich and Miss Phebe A Wixon of Wareham
March 3	Mr Charles Rocks of Sandwich and Miss Mary Garvey of Sandwich
6	Mr Lorenzo D. Jones and Miss Fanny P. Covill both of Sandwich

[p. 35]

1851

March 6.	Mr Thomas S. Ellis of Waterville Maine and Miss Deborah S. Covell of Sandwich
7.	Mr Martin L Eldridge of Sandwich and Miss Harmony P. Bradford of Fairhaven
22	Mr Robert C. Hammond and Miss Cordelia Bennett both of Sandwich
27.	Mr George F. Hoxie and Miss Elizebeth Smith both of Sandwich
27	Mr Daniel Fogarty and Miss Charlotte Standbridge both of Sandwich
April 2d.	Mr Frederick E Nickerson of Sandwich Miss Margrate Dandley of New Brunswick
12	Mr Jesse Hammond and Miss Anna Raymond both of Sandwich
17.	Mr Robert T. Pope and Miss Lucretia Gibbs both of Sandwich
April 10	Mr Russell Crocker of Barnstable Miss Susan J. Nickerson of Sandwich
May 23	Mr Timothy Murphy and Miss Julia Lonergan late of Sandwich
June 13	Mr Benjamin Chipman and Miss Eliza Fish both of Sandwich
21	Mr Prince Gifford of Fairfield M.e and Mrs. Sophronia Fish of Sandwich
24.	Mr Aaron C Swift and Miss Lucy H Howard both of Sandwich
July 9.	Mr Collins Shaw and Miss Mary Ann Alton both of Sandwich
10	Mr John Irvin of Boston and Miss Mary Ann Burk of Sandwich
19	Mr Joshua Arey Jr and Mrs Susan Chase both of Sandwich
Aug 1	Mr George Hinckley and Miss Ellen Cocklin both of Sandwich

[p. 36]

1851

Aug 10	Mr Edward Brady and Miss Margrate Casidy both of Sandwich

13.	Mr Charles B. Barlow and Miss Cyrene M. Nye both of Sandwich
24	Mr James Mullin of Somerville and Miss Catherine McLaney of Sandwich
Sept 1.	Mr James Davis of Sandwich and Miss Sophia Baxter of Yarmouth
6.	Mr Henry Cutler of Ashland and Miss Harriet B. Dennis of Sandwich
16	Mr Stillman S Ryder of Sandwich Miss Cordelia F. Perry of Sandwich
30	Mr Rodman Hilliard of Sandwich and Miss Louisa R. Brooks of Yarmouth
Oct 6.	Mr Edward Cassidy of Ireland and Miss Jane Clark of England
Nov 5.	Mr James F. Lincoln of Wareham and Miss Sarah M. Drody of Sandwich
10.	Mr Bradford B. Briggs and Miss Abigail Y. Hall both of Sandwich
13.	Mr William Estes Jr of Abington and Miss Lauretta W. Wing of Sandwich
24.	Lorenzo Shertliff of Wareham and Achsah G. Battles of Sandwich
24	John H. Parker and Eliza W. Ellis both of Sandwich
26.	Thomas Hathaway and Fanny W. Fish both of Sandwich
Dec. 31.	Levi Goodspeed of Sandwich and Mrs Mary Fish of Lynn

[p. 37]

1852

January 1.	Mr Edmond C. Hinckley of Barnstable and Miss Tryphosia F. Fish of Sandwich entered to
3.	Mr Edward R. Stephens and Miss Anna G. Perry both of Sandwich
8.	Mr Charles F. Hall of Harwich and Miss Ester Hanley of Sandwich
9.	Mr William Stutson Jr. of Sandwich and Miss Amie M. Foster of Andover
12.	Mr Otis Freeman and Miss Mary Ann Denson both of Sandwich
13.	Mr Watson H. Fifield of Sandwich and Miss Lavina Hayes of Boston

20.	Mr Martin L. Kern and Mrs Tabitha P. Kern both of Sandwich
Feb 19.	Mr Robert Russell and Miss Mary Flanagan both residents of Sandwich
March 1.	Henry W. Briggs of Sandwich and Lucy A. Besse of Wareham
March 3.	William R. Gibbs and Tempe C. Swift both of Sandwich
April 10	Ezra B. Freeman and Rebecca F. Hall both of Sandwich
10	Obediah D. Hoxie and Lydia A. Lovell both of Sandwich
14	Thomas Slavin and Margrate Murphy both of Sandwich
23	Nathan H Bearse of Barnstable and Azuba S Holmes of Sandwich
28	James Thompson and Abigail T. Faunce both of Sandwich
May 2	John A Smith of Boston and Sarah Pierce of Sandwich

[p. 38]

1852

May 9th.	Michael Flinn of Sandwich and Mary Buckley of Sandwich.
14.	Mr John Vaughn and Miss Margrate Hacket both of Sandwich
June 12.	Mr Patrick McMahen and Miss Margrate Crangle both of Sandwich
28	Mr John Ransted and Mrs Sarah C. Lawrence both of Sandwich
July 3.	Mr Eben F. Linekin of Belfast Maine and Miss Eliza F Chipman of Sandwich
16	James Hunter and Harriet Thomas both of Sandwich
17	James Kelly and Elizebeth Newall both residents in Sandwich entered to be published
Aug 5	Mr William H. Burgess of Brewster and Miss Hannah R Crowell of Sandwich
11	Mr Edward Brady and Miss Sarah Bowes both residents of Sandwich
Sept 1	Mr Elisha H Sears and Miss Mary B Godfrey both of Sandwich
2	Mr Moses R Norton of Sandwich and Mrs Mercy T Pratt of Sandwich
13.	Mr Moses Chadburn and Miss Eliza E. Chase both of Sandwich

26	Mr John Hanifin and Miss Issabella Clift both residents in Sandwich
Oct 2	Mr. John O. Connell and Miss Mary Sullivan both residents in Sandwich
Oct 16	Mr Isaac Quinnell of Sandwich and Miss Mercy S. Howes of Brewster
Nov 1.	Mr Thomas K Tandy of Concord N.H. and Miss Hannah Burt of Sandwich
Nov 4	Mr Nathaniel C Hoxie of Sandwich and Mrs. Elvira H. Allen of Carmell Maine

[p. 39]

Nov 5	Mr Anson D Witherell of Sandwich and Miss Theresa M Lawrence* of Sandwich
6	Mr John W. Pope of Sandwich and Miss Susan C. Hinckley of Barnstable
13	Mr Peter Blossom of Barnstable and Miss Hannah Fuller of Sandwich
18	Mr Jonathan H Tobey of Dennis and Mis Mary B. Burgess of Sandwich
19	Mr B.F. Colt of Sandwich and Miss Sarah Frances Smith of Cohasset.
19	Mr Anthony Chapouil and Mrs Mary N. Gifford both of Sandwich
20	Mr Albert W. Long of Wareham and Miss Nancy L. G. Covil of Sandwich
20	Mr Albert G Nye of Sandwich and Miss Susan L. Chadwick of Falmouth
22	Mr John C. Eldridge of Sandwich and Miss Mary M. Savory of Wareham
23	Mr John B. Dillingham of Sandwich and Miss Phebe Crowell of Sandwich
23	Mr Charles H. Waterman of Sandwich and Miss Ellen Gray of Barnstable.
24	Mr James P. Atkins of Sandwich and Miss Hellen Davis of Barnstable
24	Mr Charles Swift 2d of Sandwich and Mrs Augusta F. Cornwell of Barnstable
27	Mr Nathaniel F. Jones of Barnstable and Miss Rosetta Nightingale of Sandwich

*"Lawrence" changed to "Landers" in a later hand.

27	Mr Daniel W. Wendall and Miss Mary R. Perry both of Sandwich
Dec 10.	Mr William H. Gibbs and Miss Meribah A Perry both of Sandwich

[p. 40]

1852	
Dec. 14	Capt Barzillai Sears and Miss Lucy Gibbs both of Sandwich
17	Mr Benjamin S Covill of Sandwich and Miss Mary E. Bumpas of Carver
18.	Mr Seth F. Swift of Sandwich and Miss Sarah R. Swift of Wareham
27.	Mr Robert Gibbs of Sandwich and Miss Jane S. Waterhouse of Somerset
30	Mr Calvin Tandy of Concord NH. and Miss Martha A Bennett of Sandwich
1853	
Jany 6	Mr William E Kern and Miss Henrietta M Lovejoy both of Sandwich
8.	Mr Obed Fuller of Sandwich and Miss Cordelia F. Fisher of Falmouth
15.	Mr George P. Nye and Miss Martha Algo both of Sandwich
16.	Mr Michael Stevens and Miss Ann Lyons both reside in Barnstable
20.	Capt Bradford N Merrill of Portland Me and Miss Nancy T. Pope of Sandwich
22	Mr John Perry and Miss Eliza Emmons both Residents of Sandwich
27.	Mr John McGravey and Miss Mary Maley both of Cohassett
Feb 4.	Mr Peleg Nye of Sandwich and Miss Eliza L Marchant of Barnstable
8.	Capt Samuel Bourne and Miss Mary G. Perry both of Sandwich
24.	Mr Isaac S. Lawrence of Falmouth and Miss Hannah Hall of Sandwich
March 3	Mr Henry Burgess and Miss Rhoda A Dimmick both of Sandwich
18	Joseph W Bumpas of Wareham Hannah S Blackwell of Sandwich

[p. 41]

1853

March 25.	Mr James Howland Jr and Miss Deborah Drody both of Sandwich
April 3.	Mr John Doyle and Miss Ann Murphy both of Brewster
7.	Mr Nathaniel Hamben of Sandwich and Miss Harriet Weeks of Falmouth
14.	Mr Thomas Downey and Mrs Ann Carey both Residents in Sandwich
15.	Mr William Estes a resident in Sandwich Miss Abby B. Perry of Sandwich
24	Mr Francis McCoy and Miss Ellen Rogers both of Barnstable
	Mr Phillip H. Robinson and Miss Sylvia Goodspeed both of Sandwich
25	Mr Irvin Fish of Falmouth and Miss Susan Elizebeth Wilson of Sandwich
30	Mr Walter Howland of Fairhaven and Mis Eliza F. Eldridge of Chatham
May 3	Mr Abraham Peckham of Little Compton R.I. and Miss Lucinda Blackwell of Sandwich
3.	Mr Josiah B Hallett of Sandwich and Miss Caroline B. Swift of Sandwich
4.	William P. Perry and Mary Joseph both of Herringpond
14.	William E. Brigham of Marlboro and Lydia R. Tobey of Sandwich
16.	Joseph H. Cutter and Mercy A Lee both residents in Sandwich
21	Warren S. Ellis and Julia Ann C. Perry both of Sandwich
22	Thomas Larkin and Margrate Welch both residents in Sandwich

[p. 42]

1853

June 13.	Roland T Packard and Mary Ann F. Swift both of Sandwich
16	Michael Daley and Catherine Connell both of Barnstable
21	Jeremiah Crowley and Catherine Flinn both of Barnstable
24.	George H. March of Sandwich and Rhoda A. Webber of Barnstable

30	Cornelius Donovan and Hannah Manix both residents in Sandwich
July 1.	Samuel Jenkins of Falmouth and Eliza A. Fuller of Sandwich
4.	Abram Phinney and Lucinda E. Burgess both of Sandwich
8	Jackson R. Myers of Louisville K.y and Jane Early of Portland
6.	Isaac H. Wing of Sandwich and Sarah H. Mitchell of Nantucket
13	Elisha B Phinney of Sandwich and Annis W Bancroph of Dorchester
17.	Maurice Fitz Gibbons and Hannah Kenney both residents in Sandwich
Aug 5	Oliver Cobb of Marion and Lucy C. Ellis of Sandwich
9.	George F. Bauldry a resident in Sandwich Nancy E. Barry of Sandwich
10.	Jeremiah McCarthy and Margerate Kenney both residents in Sandwich
17.	Thomas G Sears and Julia G Mansur both of Sandwich
17	Joseph E Marsh of Sandwich and Caroline E Dean of Frankfort M.e.
18	Henry P. Jones and Emily A. Covill both of Sandwich

[p. 43]

1853

August 21.	John Swansey and Ann Augustus Doyle both of Sandwich
Sept 13	Jeremiah Casey of Barnstable and Margerate Healy of Orleans
25	Thomas Long and Bridget Larkin both residents in Sandwich
27	Owen Field of N. Bridgewater and Hannah Tobey of Sandwich
Oct 9	Joshua S Chase of Harwich and Abby E. Fish of Sandwich
19	Rufus Ellis and Sophronia Ellis both of Sandwich
21	Gustavus O. Alden and Christina A Burgess both of Sandwich
Nov 4th	Oliver P. Hunt of New Bedford and Eliza L. Hamblin both of Sandwich
7	Russell B. Nye and Sarah N. Cudworth both of Sandwich
8.	Rev Heman Perry and Mrs Martha Gibbs both of Sandwich

18.	Thomas R Eldridge of Sandwich and Elizebeth Handy of Barnstable
22.	Melatiah Tobey of Sandwich and Caroline E. Fessenden of Windham N.H.
23	William Swift Jr of Sandwich and Sarah B Handy of Barnstable
26	Ezra Keen and Martha Ellis both of Sandwich
28	Samuel A. Holway of Sandwich and Nancy Brown of Orland Maine
Decr 4.	Charles W. Hamblin of Wareham and Elmira C. Ellis of Sandwich
6	Josiah S. Burgess of Sandwich and Julia Waters of Wareham

[p. 44]

1853	
Dec 11.	Mr Warren M Christie of Wareham and Miss Harriet N. Perry of Sandwich
14.	Mr Sylvanus H. Raymond and Miss Sarah A Fowler both of Sandwich
19.	Mr John M Perry and Miss Cordelia W. Raymond both of Sandwich
26	Mr Joseph A Newcomb of Provincetown and Miss Sarah S. Blossom of Sandwich
26	Mr Ephraim F. Belcher of Randolph and Miss Elizebeth B. Tobey of Sandwich
1854	
January 3d	Mr Robert H. Raymond of Plymouth and Miss Mehitable A. Nightingale of Sandwich
February 13	Mr Abner Ellis 2d of Sandwich and Miss Maria E. Douglass of Plymouth
18.	Mr Virgil B Collins of Sandwich and Miss Martha A Fuller of Falmouth
26.	Patrick Stevens and Ellen Gramley both residents of Barnstable
27	James Donovan and Joanna Flinn both residents of Sandwich
March 10	Mr Thomas C. Swift of Sandwich and Miss Mary D. Ellis of Waterville M.e.
10	Mr John Edge of Wareham and Miss Betsey Ann Lee of Sandwich

13	Mr Carl Mattoni of Sandwich and Miss Sarah T. Jukes of Sandwich
18.	David Nash of Sandwich and Betsey Reed of Tiverton R.I. Coloured persons
20.	Joseph T. Hathaway Jr of Sandwich and Amy M. Packard of Sandwich
April 3	Richard F. Tinkham of Sandwich and Sarah L. Gorham of Chatham
4	Greanlief W. Taylor and Achsah Sears both of Sandwich

[p. 45]

1854

April 8.	Mr Ralph Jackson of Salem and Miss Lucinda Gibbs of Sandwich
26	Mr Isaiah Fuller of Sandwich Miss Frances D. Talbot of Deighton
27	Doct Freeman H. Jenkins of Barnstable and Miss Hannah S. Blossom of Sandwich
May 7	Charles W. Mansur and Sarah E. Green both of Sandwich
10	Phillip H. Tinkham of Sandwich and Elizebeth T. Howes of Chatham
14	William Kingsley and Bridget Gillon both from Plymouth
22	Patrick Cronan and Mary Coleman both from Barnstable
31	Mr Walter P. Denslow of New York and Miss Susan Foster of Sandwich
June 2	Mr Lemuel Wing and Miss Lucy Bennett both of Sandwich
17	Mr John C Peck of Welfleet and Miss Sarah H. Wing of Sandwich
17	Mr Ezra Freeman of Provincetown and Miss Abby N. Wheeler of Sandwich
23	Mr David Lovell Jr of Sandwich and Miss Mary Ann Gifford of Falmouth
24	Mr Charles H. Lanman of Boston and Miss Martha E. Freeman of Sandwich
July 1st	Mr Henry J. Dyer and Mrs Lucy Price both of Sandwich
19	Capt Elijah A Chadwick and Miss Mercy H. Fish both of Sandwich
21	John Larkin of Sandwich and Mary Murrey of Sandwich
Aug 5.	George A Fish of Barnstable and Drucilla Buck of Rochester

[p. 46]

1854	
Aug 18	Mr Charles M. Packard and Miss Betsey D. Ellis both of Sandwich
29.	Mr Charles E Phillips and Miss Mary W. Hall both of Sandwich
	Mr George H. Hobson
[prob. Sept.]	Miss Asenaith B. Jones both of Sandwich
11.	Mr Hugh McGoon of New York and Miss Bridget Burk of Sandwich
13	Mr James Maley and Miss Mary Ann McArdle both residents in Sandwich
23	Mr Joseph Howard of Taunton and Miss Julia Lashures of Mansfield
23	Mr George W. Bowen of Rehobeth and Miss Arvina E. Lashures of Mendom
24.	Mr Patrick F Delano of Sandwich and Miss Ellen Welch of Sandwich
25	Mr John T Duntlin and Miss Ann P. Southack both of Sandwich
26	Mr Charles Hathaway of Wareham and Miss Betsey Mulford of Sandwich
Octr 3	Mr Edward Corcoran and Miss Catherine Murphy both residents in Sandwich
4.	Mr Luther S. Handy of Sandwich and Miss Susan M. Gibbs of Falmouth
9.	Mr Joseph Fudge and Miss Edith M Marsh both of Sandwich
16	Mr Charles Chipman and Miss Elizebeth F. Gibbs both of Sandwich
18	Mr George B Nye and Miss Mercy Phinney both of Sandwich
21	Mr Perez A. Lee of Wareham and Miss Sarah A Dean of Sandwich

[p. 47]

1854	
Oct 22.	Mr Ezra J. Perkins of Bridgetown Me. and Miss Esther F. Hobson of Sandwich

30	Mr John Kennady of Sandwich and Miss Hepsibeth Johnson of Marthas Vinyard
Nov 8	Mr George W. De. Grass of Tisbury and Miss Betsey Hush of Herring Pond
14.	Mr Henry A Bourne and Miss Hellen M Gibbs both of Sandwich
20	Mr Thomas Collins and Mrs Ellen Donley both residents in Sandwich
21	Mr Lemuel Nye of Sandwich and Mrs. Lucy P. Goodspeed of Sandwich
23	Mr. George W. H. Chipman and Miss Sarah H. Fuller both of Sandwich
24	Mr Stephen S. Burgess and Miss Mary B.E. Perry both of Sandwich
24	Mr Silas Perry Ju and Miss Olive A Phinney both of Sandwich
27	Mr Noble P. Swift and Miss Sarah E. Hallett both of Sandwich
28	Mr Francis Drake of Chichester N.H. and Miss Tryphena Shaw of Plymouth
28	Mr Persia Harmon of North Bridgewater and Miss Lydia P Blackwell of Sandwich
29	Mr Benjamin Irwin of Cambridge and Miss Ann Eaton of Sandwich
Dec. 25.	Mr Thomas C. Harlow and Miss Lucy T. Goodspeed both of Sandwich
1855	
January 3d	Mr Charles F. Hartford of Boston and Miss Hannah B. Ellis of Sandwich
4.	Capt William Howes of Chatham and Miss Charlotte M. Bassett of Sandwich

[p. 48]

1855	
January 12th	Mr Paul C. Gibbs and Miss Maria E. Barlow both of Sandwich
13	Mr Michael Creamer and Miss Ellen Gallagher both of Barnstable
24.	Mr Braddock E. Fish and Miss Elizebeth Tobey both of Sandwich

24	Mr. Thomas Barlow and Miss Louisa E. Godfrey both of Sandwich
30.	Mr Albert W. Gibbs of Wareham and Miss Mary E. Weeks of Sandwich
Feb 12.	Mr Henry C. Stratton of Boston and Miss Esther B White of Sandwich
19.	Mr Edwin M Jones and Miss Hellen M Fish both of Sandwich
20	Mr james W Griffith of Carver and Miss Susan F. Handy of Sandwich
22	Mr Charles L. Baxter of Barnstable and Miss Josephine W. Jones of Sandwich
26	Mr Benjamin Fish of Sandwich and Mrs Martha S Mitchell of Falmouth
March 23	Mr William O. Miller of Providence R.I. and Miss Sarah E. Lawrence of Sandwich
23	Mr Ansel H Vaughn of Plymouth and Miss Harriet N. Haines of Sandwich
27.	Mr Lewis B Hayward of Sandwich and Miss Peuella F. Green of Falmouth
April 5.	Mr Charles H. Green and Miss Mary H. Hobson both of Sandwich
12	Mr Prince Fish of Nantucket and Mrs Abby S. Howland of Sandwich
23	Mr John Flynn and Miss Mary Quill both risidents of Sandwich
May 5.	Mr James Higgins and Miss Mary Conley both from Brewster

[p. 49]

1855

May 17	Mr Alfred Dykes of Wareham and Miss Harriet E. Collins of Sandwich
28	Mr Nathan Nye and Miss Sarah E Richards both of Sandwich
28	Mr Gustavus Parker of Plympton and Miss Harriet Nye of Sandwich
June 6.	Revd Heman Perry and Miss Eliza J. Faunce both of Sandwich
11.	Mr Harvey W. Fish of Sandwich and Miss Emeline Fish of Barnstable

12	Mr Joseph Howland of Sandwich and Mrs Sarah B. Worth of Barnstable
13	Mr Patrick Canary and Mrs Dasy Gafney both residents in Sandwich
	Mr Hugh Hazelton and Miss Rose Murphy both residents of Sandwich
27.	Capt Elisha Tobey and Mrs Mehitable B. Draper both of Sandwich
27.	Mr Zedekiah H. Chadwick of Sandwich Miss Thankful Hays of Liverpool Novia Scotia
July 12.	Mr Warren L. Chadwick of Bowling Green Ohio Miss Lucinda B. handy of Sandwich
13	Mr James O Reilly and Mrs Catherine Welch both of Sandwich
28	Mr Isaac Clement and Mrs Mercy A. Godfrey both of Sandwich
Aug 7	Mr. H.G.O. Ellis of Sandwich and Miss Betsey B Farris of Yarmouth
8	James Rogers Esqr of Paterson N.J. and Miss Mary B. Harpur of Sandwich
27	Mr Archy Black and Miss Catherine O. Neil both of Sandwich

[p. 50]

Septr 4th	Mr John W. Jarves and Miss Mary T. Waterman both of Sandwich
9	Mr Andrew J Perry and Miss Charlotte T Newcomb both of Sandwich
20	Mr Daniel Allen of Sandwich and Miss Louisa M Cowen of Rochester
22	Mr Rodman Hilliard of Sandwich and Miss Eliza U Bearse of Barnstable
23	Mr William Heffernon and Miss Catherine Brannan both of Sandwich
29	Mr James M. Spinney and Mrs Alice Chadborn both of Sandwich
October 2	Mr Willard E Boyden and Miss Harriet P. Howes both of Sandwich
12	Mr Francis H Nye of Sandwich and Miss Susan E. Church of Rochester

13	Mr James Webb and Miss Abby Nickerson both of Barnstable
15	Mr Hezekiah Lombard and Mrs Orenia Cobb both of Sandwich
18	Mr Frederick Eaton and Mrs Margaret Dean both of Sandwich
25	Mr Caleb A. Nickerson of Provincetown and Miss Mary S Holway of Sandwich
Nov 1st	Mr Christopher Dromgool and Miss Elizabeth Kelley both of Wareham
3	Mr George M Hamlen of Sandwich and Miss Eunice C. Gifford of Falmouth
7	Mr Isaac Quinnell of Sandwich and Miss Caroline M Pratt of Salem C.t
8	Mr Charles H. Burgess 2d and Miss Hellen M Atkins both of Sandwich
9	Mr William A Kyes of Wareham and Miss Emily P. Eldridge of Sandwich

[p. 51]

1855	
Nov 14.	Mr James Black of Sandwich and Mrs Bess McGahan of Boston
20.	Mr Seth Thompson Jr. of Sandwich and Miss Angenette Reynolds of North Bridgewater
24.	Mr James Canary of Sandwich and Miss Ann Linch of Hyannis
26	Mr Ezra S. Jones of Sandwich and Miss Roanna C. Coates of Barnstable
27	Mr James Flint and Miss Hannah Killard both of Sandwich
27	Mr Thomas Hobson and Miss Mary F. Scobie both of Sandwich
Dec 11	Mr Patrick Fagan and Miss Hannah Sweeny both of Sandwich
25	Mr Horace C Fish of Sandwich and Miss Drusilla Fish of Matapoiset
1856	
January 1st	Mr Edwin O. Fish of Sandwich and Miss Chorlotte M Nickerson of Barnstable
10	Mr. Watson Davis of Falmouth and Miss Sarah A Jones of Sandwich

10	Mr Ellis Nightingale Jr and Miss Lois Weeks both of Sandwich
21	Mr Joseph H. Hamblin of Sandwich and Miss Hannah M. Howland of Barnstable
Feb. 5.th	Mr Dennis O Neil and Miss Margaret Harrington of Hyannis
5.th	Mr Michael Andrews and Miss Eliza Ann Jones both of Sandwich
5th	Mr james Hennessy and Miss Margaret Shea both of Wareham
25.	Mr James B. Smith of New Bedford and Miss Louisa M Swift of Sandwich
March 1.	Mr Reuben Fuller of Falmouth and Miss Melora Jenkins of Sandwich

[p. 52]

1856.

March 5th	Mr James W. Crocker of Sandwich and Miss Elizebeth Swinerton of Barnstable
25th	Mr Cornelius Denin and Miss Mary Miland both from Hyannis
29th	Mr Stanton C. Fish and Mrs Almira Ellis both of Sandwich
April 7th	Mr Charles B Hall and Miss Charlotte E. Lapham both of Sandwich
22d	William O Merrill Esqr of Whitestown N.Y. and Miss Marion P. Stutson of Sandwich
26.	Mr Luther Wright of Sandwich and Miss Jane Mills of St. Marys Nova Scotia
27.	Mr Patrick McArdle of Sandwich and Miss Sarah Cassidy of Boston
28	Mr Michael Sheviland and Miss Mary Kelley both of Sandwich
May 7	Mr Gustavus B. Tobey of Buffalo N.Y. and Miss Ama Estella Spurr of Sandwich
20	James Griffin and Mary Freeman both of Sandwich
22	Augustus F. Bessy of Wareham and Sarah S. Nightingale of Sandwich
27	Josiah H. Hammond of Sippican and Eunice Chadwick of Sandwich
June 10	Joseph Hall and Mercy D. Perry of Sandwich
11	Joel Thompson Jr of Pittston Me and Nancy Blackwell of Sandwich

17.	Thomas F. Atkins and Almeda A LeBaron both of Sandwich
18	Albert G Nye of Sandwich and Phebe Ann Clark of Falmouth
25.	James Thompson and Lucy H. Bassett both of Sandwich

[p. 53]

1856

June 28.	Stephen Burgess and Susan E. Segee both of Sandwich
June 19	Ephraim Fish and Ellina R Fish both of Sandwich
July 18.	Peter P. Nye and Achsah P. Ellis both of Sandwich
30.	Charles H Denson of Sandwich and Alzada Jones of Barnstable
Aug 7th	Calvin Ward of New York and Almira Gifford of Sandwich
30.	George S. Hathaway of Ashland and Maria L. Dennis of Sandwich
Sept 17.	Washington Irvin Thayer of Williamsburgh and Josephene Foster of Sandwich
30	Amaziah Lovell Jr. of Sandwich and Louisa Plumb of Taunton
October 7.	William T. Raybold and Harriet E. Wood both of Sandwich
9	John C Hamblin of Falmouth and Maria Tobey of Sandwich
11.	Joseph Nickerson of Sandwich and Emeline Baxter of Barnstable
21.	Edwin B Nye and Susan M. Woodward both of Sandwich
22	Joshua T. Faunce of Sandwich and Harriet Thompson of Kingston
November 6.	Dennis Ragan and Joannah Quinn both residing in Sandwich
19	Ezra C Howard and Caroline S. Dimmick both of Sandwich
25	Andrew J Cahoon of Plymouth and Lovesta Nightingale of Sandwich
26	Urial F. Sherman of Sandwich and Susan M Hatch of Falmouth

[p. 54]

Nov 28th	Reuben P Lovell of Sandwich and Margarate W. Besse of Wareham
Decr 7th	Shadrach N. Cudworth of Barnstable and Maria A. Keith of Sandwich

10	Abiel Swift of Falmouth and Isabel Swift of Sandwich
23	Henry C. Goodspeed of New York and Sarah R Tobey of Sandwich
24	David S. Marchant of Barnstable and Elizabeth N Dillingham of Sandwich
28	Lewis Myers of Sandwich and Mary Ann Elizabeth Paine of Philadelphia
30	Sears C. Lapham and Cynthia F. Meiggs both of Sandwich
30	Capt Amiel C. Weeks of Plymouth and Mary Jane Gifford of Sandwich
30	Edmond C. Burgess and Betsey W Ellis both of Sandwich
January 1857	
10th	James H. Turner of No. Bridgewater and Eunice R. Perry of Sandwich
Feb 5th	Stephen Delano of New Bedford and Priscilla C Allen of Sandwich
7	Thomas R. Hamblin of Sandwich and Ann Eliza Baker of Barnstable
21	Zabud Burgess of Harwich and Charlotte Stimpson of Sandwich
23	Clark S. Ellis of Plymouth and Eliza E. Swift of Sandwich
28th	James T. Lapham of Sandwich and Chloe F. Fuller of Barnstable

[p. 55]

1857	
March 17th	Levi Gifford of Sandwich and Betsey Rogers of Nantucket
18	Francis W. Holway of Sandwich and Margarilla Lapham of Sandwich
30	Albinus O. Hamilton of Boston and Frances M Thompson of Sandwich
11.	Henry A Webber of Yarmouth and Sophia E. Gage of Sandwich
16	Joseph Speck of Boston and Catherine Quinn of Sandwich
22	Richard Bassett of Sandwich and Polly Baker of Dennis
22	Calvin Crowell and Laura A. Swift both of Sandwich
27	Joseph F. Chadwick of Sandwich and Fanny A Barrett of Melrose

May 6.	William H. Tucker of Stoughton and Achsah B. Burgess of Sandwich
19	Elijah P. Harlow of Sandwich and Elizabeth A Jones of Falmouth
June 3d	Seth N. Jones of Barnstable and Isabel W. Smith of Sandwich
10	William Handy 2d of Sandwich and Susan S Landers of Falmouth
12	Wayman Swift and Malona Jenkins both of Sandwich
30	Charles H. Burns of Boston and Angeline Hemmingway of Sandwich
July 30.	Thomas Mc Linney and Bridget Maley both of Sandwich
August 6.	John Kahalar and Ellen Connell both Sandwich

[p. 56]

1857

August 18.	N. Clark Severance of Boston and Lavinia D. Keith of Sandwich
27.	Cornelius Donovan and Ann Kelley both of Sandwich
Sept 14.	John Q. Miller of Sandwich and Mary J. Giles of Somerville
16.	Asa R. Adams and Eliza M. Hammond both of Sandwich
19.	Martin Liberty and Mary Coffee both Residents in Sandwich
24	Jesse B. Barlow and Susan H. Westgate both of Sandwich
24.	William F. Bicknell of Newport Me. and Abigail R Gifford of Sandwich
October 14.	John C.C. Ellis and Eudora L. Godfrey both of Sandwich
30	Gideon Berry and Sabra A.B. Eldridge both of Sandwich
Nov 8th	Hezekiah R Jackson of Sandwich and Jerusha L. Hicks of Marshpee
13	James H. Williams of Dartmouth and Sarah L. Blackwell of Sandwich
14	Daniel R Amos of Marshpee and Adrian F. Cesar of Herring Pond
28	Pelham S Gibbs and Louisa Bourne both of Sandwich
28	Hiram Crowell and Hepsah C Harlow both of Sandwich
28	Charles F. Howard and Ann Louisa Fish
Dec. 26	Allen Bourne and Rebecca Burgess both of Sandwich

[p. 57]

1858

January 5th	Lewis N. Barlow and Bathsheba E. Howard both of Sandwich
5th	John W. Perry and Mary E. Swift both of Sandwich
23.	John A Kelley and Almira H. Bourne both of Sandwich
Feb 6.	Walter Burk and Ann Murphy both residents of Sandwich
15	John Harrington of Sandwich and Ellen Lynch of Barnstable
23.	Phineas B Smith of Bridgewater N.H. and Sophronia P. Covill of Sandwich
March 3.	Heman C. Crocker and Elizabeth P Meiggs both of Sandwich
3	Joseph West and Nancy T. Symms both of Sandwich
April 2.	William W Dillingham and Adelaide W. Mansur both of Sandwich
3.	Thomas McCabe and Catherine Healey both of Sandwich
3.	Michael Barrey of Ipswich and Julia Connel of Sandwich
8.	Patrick Henesy of Wareham and Catharine Harrington of Wareham
22	John Buckley of Sandwich and Catharine Finn of Barnstable
24.	Neil Shaw and Abby H. Norris both of Sandwich
30	Ezekiel L. Woodward of Sandwich and Emeline R Raymond of Plymouth
May 15	John A Phinney and Rosilla C Wright both of Sandwich
15	George E Phinney and Mary H Little both of Sandwich

[p. 58]

1858

May 21.	John O. Brien of Kingston and Catharine Higgins of [blank]
June 12th	Watson T. Fish and Hannah R. Smith both of Sandwich
16	James Davis and Anna Maria Johnson both of Sandwich
19.	Revd William Carruthers of Sandwich and Miss Marth W. Baker of Gohen
30	Ezra T. Holway of Barnstable and Mary G. Crocker of Sandwich
July 1.	Patrick Hall and Catherine Congden both from Barnstable

1859

January 1st	Andrew F. Sherman and Maria E Freeman both of Sandwich
15	James Parks Jr of Sandwich and Catherine Mackin of Ireland
16	Ezra W. Swift of Plymouth and Elmina C. Swift of Sandwich
29.	Abner Hinckley of Falmouth and Mary Hatch of Sandwich
Augt 27	Samuel Sampson Jr of Petersham and Arabella Morris of Sandwich
30	Charles M. Parks and Mary Ann Matthews both of Sandwich
Sept 7	James L. Lapham and Mary A.E. Badger both of Sandwich
Oct 4	Edward Griffiths and Martha S. Collins both of Sandwich
13.	Rev William F. Mallalieu of Grafton and Eliza F. Atkins of Sandwich
29.	Charles J. Holway and Hannah E. Atkins both of Sandwich
Nov 6	Stephen Perry and Ann E. Fish both of Sandwich

[p. 59]

1858

November 8th	Capt Elisha Gibbs and Mrs Martha Baker both of Sandwich
9.	Allen G. Holway of Sidney Maine and Eliza T. Jones of Sandwich
17	Thomas C Harlow of Plymouth and Sarah D. Swift of Sandwich
Dec 2.	John Jenkins of Barnstable and Rowena F. Jones of Sandwich
2.	Barzillai Warren Sears of Sandwich and Caroline E. Pettes of Portland Me.
14.	William N. Bassett and Anna Hammond both of Sandwich
22.	Philip F. Packard of Easton and Mandana Wallen of Sandwich
23	Henry S. Ellis of Wareham and Deborah Drody of Sandwich
23	Peleg Clark Jr of Rochester and Sarah B. Ellis of Sandwich
23	Charles H S. Anderson of Sandwich and Clarissa M Linnell of Charlestown

25	Ezra Hamblin of Sandwich and Hannah C Fish of Sandwich
28	Dean W Swift and Sophronia Wendall both of Sandwich
30	Abraham Keen and Mary B Ellis both of Sandwich
30.	Patrick Smith and Mary Cavanaugh both of Sandwich
February 12.	Andrew J Lane and Phebe H. Allen both of Sandwich

[p. 60]

1859

February 14.th	Melatiah B. Crocker of Barnstable and Carrie C. Bourne of Sandwich
March 10th	Stephen Atkins and Larosiere Crocker both of Sandwich
25	Sylvanus Handy of Sandwich and Caroline L Collins of Coventry C.t.
April 27.	Henry G. Parks and Rosene Martin both of Sandwich
30.	Edward A Kenney of Sandwich Elizabeth Kelley of Ireland
May 5th.	John Bassett of Barnstable and Martha P Hoxie of Sandwich
7.	Charles H Perry of Sandwich and Deborah Dunham of Middleboro
7	Patrick Swansey and Ann Kennedy both of Sandwich
22	Abraham Haley of Providence Susan Fish of Sandwich
25.	Aaron Raymond of Wareham and Emily S Keen of Sandwich
June 12	John W Crocker of Bridgewater and [blank] Haines of Sandwich
27	Charles A Howes of Sandwich and Hannah M Cobb of Middleboro
July 11.	Asa S. Edgerly of New Hampton N H and Lydia E Crowell of Sandwich
23	Benjamin Pitsley and Percilla A Robbins both residents
30	Henry A Kern and Sylvia B Weeks both of Sandwich
Augt 4	James Whalan of Trenton N.J. and Catharine Murphy of Hyannis

[p. 61]

1859

Augt 6.	Hiram T Gray and Emma I Bourne both of Sandwich

19	Lewis Howes Jr of Sandwich and Harriet N. Ellis of Plymouth
Sept 5th.	William S. Chadwick of Falmouth and Mary C. Hall of Sandwich
12	William P. Moroney of Sandwich and Catharine Hurley of Fall River
14	Joseph R Church of Wickford R.I. and Emma F. Stewart of Pittston Me
22	Barzillia Manamon of Wareham and Malissa Harris of Sandwich
22	Nathan Fish and Harriet J Lovell both of Sandwich
26	Stephen S. Chipman Jr. of Sandwich and Emily L. Allen of Nantucket
Oct 8	Patrick Murphey and Mary Norton both of Hyannis
11.	Capt Joseph S Higgins of Boston and Lucy M Holway of Sandwich
31	John D. Foster and Elizabeth B. Atkins both of Sandwich
Nov 10	Jerome B Rogers of Melrose and Caroline A Edwards of Sandwich
24.	Thomas G Newcomb of Boston and Rebecca K. Hastings of Sandwich
Dec 2	Lewis H. Perry and Sarah M Gray both of Sandwich
6	John M Covill of Sandwich and Aseneth F. Butler of Wareham
12	Matthew Quinn and Dianna Hinckley both of Sandwich

[p. 62]

1860

January 2d.	Alfred Nye Jr. of Fairhaven and Hannah F. Fish of Sandwich
4th.	Charles Southack of Sandwich and Mary E. Fisher of Sandwich
13	Solomon F Webquish of Herring Pond and Lucina King of Sandwich
Feby 25	John N. Webster of Methuen and Isabell D Curtis Sandwich
27	James C Gibbs and Phebe A Swift both of Sandwich
March 3d.	Charles W. Parker and Arabell T. Ellis both of Sandwich
12	Ansel Gibbs of Wareham and Margaret Anderson of Sandwich

13	Moses J Mullikin of Newburyport Sarah D Gibbs of Sandwich
27	Benjamin W. Covill of Sandwich and Mary Rogers of Wareham
April 7.	John S. Scott and Ann Rearden both of Sandwich
15	Thomas Dignan of Lubeck Joanna Murphy of Sandwich
28	James Cox of Sandwich late of England Emma Heavland of Sandwich
May 17.	Almiron Leach of Abington and Elizabeth Ware of Sandwich
30	Charles Isaac Gibbs and Louisa A Hunt both of Sandwich
June 8th	Thomas F Wood and Susan Edwards both of Sandwich
8	James S Bicknell and Charlotte C. Hamblin both of Sandwich
20	Allen Fish of Sandwich and Olive Lincoln of Falmouth

[p. 63]

1860

June 22d	Thomas Hobson and Cordelia Meiggs both of Sandwich
July 7th.	George F. Bruce of Boston and Lucy A. Smith of Sandwich
7th	John C Gardiner and Sophia Boston of Littleton
29	John Jennings and Ann Martin both of Sandwich
Augt 11	Joseph H Coffin of Barnstable and Harriet C Kern of Sandwich
20	Davis Magoon and Elizabeth Harris both of Sandwich
23	Roland J. Fish and Rebecca H Phinney both of Sandwich
Sept 24	Robert Cole of Wareham and Rachel Perry of Sandwich
Oct 16th	David N. Holway and Emeline C. Mitchel both of Sandwich
19th	Charles A. Hammond of Marion and Ellen A. Chadwick of Sandwich
Nov 7th	John Healey and Ellen Grant both of Sandwich
20th.	Orrin C Bates of Pembroke and Harriet Studley of Sandwich
20th	Leander Chamberlain and Hannah Ellis both of Sandwich
28	Henry D. Robinson West Bridgewater Sarah C. Sanborn of Sandwich
Dec 6.	Thomas Heffernon and Margaret Woods both of Sandwich
10.	William W. Fish and Hannah T. Fish both of Sandwich

[p. 64]

1860.

December	
24th	Henry C. Jenkins of Sandwich and Sophia E. Baker of Barnstable
25	John A Beckerman and Rachel S Kendrick both of Sandwich
26.	Frederick B. Holway and Abby M. Bassett both of Sandwich
1861.	
January 21.	Robert Armstrong and Dorcas W Hoxie both of Sandwich
Feb 9.	John Tinkham and Mary Sutton both of Sandwich
12.	Isaac S. Lawrence of Falmouth and Caroline Hall of Sandwich
13.	George W. Weeks of Falmouth and Ruth Stiles of Sandwich
March 6.	James L. Goodspeed of Barnstable and Eleanor J. Hoxie of Sandwich
April 9.	Patrick F Butler of Wareham and Sarah F Berry of Sandwich
30	John Buckley of Sandwich and Jane Thornton of Hyannis
May 6.	Isaiah M Adams of Sandwich and Lizzie B.R. Briggs of E. Bridgewater
25	William F Nickerson of Boston Deborah F Eldridge of Sandwich
27	George H Lynch of Boston and Laura M Nye of Sandwich
29	John Boyle and Bridget McArdle both of Sandwich
June 5.	John W. Miller of Shubenacadie N.S. and Mary D Chipman of Sandwich
10	Benjamin C Bowman of Sandwich and Hannah N Crocker of Barnstable
24	Nathan B Swift and Harriet N Howes both of Sandwich

[p. 65]

1861	
July 1st	William H H Perry and Laura A Bourne both of Sandwich
6.	William O. Osborn of E Bridgewater and Henrietta A Pulsifer of Sandwich
17	Zenas Crocker of Barnstable and Susan A Jones of Sandwich

31	Luther Handy of Sandwich and Phebe Chadwick of Falmouth
Aug 2	Hiram R Allen of Sandwich and Rebecca J Alger Falmouth
2	John G Scobie both of Sandwich Mary A Jenney
11.	Harry A Smith of Sandwich and Martha N. Washburn of Barnstable
Sept 14	Ezra Hamblin and Racine M. Ewer both of Sandwich
Oct 3d	Lucius C Kelley of Marion and Cynthia H Chadwick of Sandwich
8	James G.B. Haines and Maria S Hartford both of Sandwich
12	John F. Fish and Mehitable N Chipman both of Sandwich
21	Jasper B Carr of Buffalo N.Y. and Mary E Haines of Sandwich
Novr 2.	James M. Fish and Eliza A. Ellis both of Sandwich
8	Frank G Bumpus and Mary E Knights both
14	Hiram B Ellis and Caroline I Gibbs both of Sandwich
21	Isaac Chumack of Plymouth and Dorcas Courtland of Herring Pond
25	Frederick U Lovell of Sandwich and Susan A Coleman of Nantucket

[p. 66]

1861	
Nov 30th	Isaac W Baker and Sarah W Handy both of Sandwich
Decr 3d	Simon H Cowen of Falmouth and Rhoda B Wing of Sandwich
16	Roland S Howard and Emma A. Gurney both of Sandwich
16	Ensign Lincoln and Nancy Lavena Harlow both late Residents of Sandwich
24	Wilson D Bent of Sandwich and Sarah J Spooner of Rochester
27	Stephen Smith and Lydia A Weeks both of Sandwich
28	James Sheffield and Elizebeth E Perry both of Sandwich
1862.	
January 4th.	Naaman H. Dillingham of Sandwich and Hannah B. Morey of New Bedford
23	Cornelius Donovan and Bridget Campbell both of Sandwich
Feb 11th	David P Nickerson of Barnstable and Lucy Baker of Sandwich

March 15th	Melatiah B Crocker of Sandwich and Eliza A Hamblin of Falmouth
April 14th	Isaiah T Wright of Sandwich and Emeline H. Holway of Barnstable
May 16.	Jacob Dean and Elizabeth Davis of Sandwich
June 3d	Albert Graves of New Jersey and Louisa M. Waterman
17	Richard J Cole and Mary A Swansey of Sandwich
21	Thomas R Fish and Susan Landers both of Sandwich

[p. 67]

1862

July 18th	David D. Nye of Sandwich and Sophia Curtis of Sandwich
Augt 9th	Thomas Ellis and Deborah A Pierce both of Sandwich
Sept 2d	Samuel E Skiff of Chilmark and Deborah Gurney of Sandwich
6	Samuel H Nye of Sandwich and Ruth A Sears of Dennis
13	Frederic C Lovett and Betsey B Goodspeed both of Sandwich
20	Charles H Harris and Mary F. Wilson both of Sandwich
Oct 6	Melatiah T Gibbs and Rosannah M Packard both of Sandwich
Nov 19	Silas L Howes of Dennis and Mary F Perry of Sandwich
21	George H Clark and Mary Ann Thompson both of Sandwich Coloured people
22.	Sylvanus Bourne of Wareham and Emma W Nye of Sandwich
25	Rufus B Barnes and Abby P. Lapham both of Sandwich
26	Thatcher Hamblin and Amanda Kern both of Sandwich
27	Alexander G Battles and Lydia E Hoxie both of Sandwich
Dec. 1st	Ezra H Baker and Deborah F Eldridge both of Sandwich
2	Daniel W Howes of Dennis and Abby J Nye of Sandwich
4th	Benjamin F Denson and Emily L Bassett both of Sandwich
11	Lorenzo R. Swift of Middleboro and Mercy W King of Sandwich

[p. 68]

1862

Dec 11th	Reuben W. Lawrence and Ophelia D Chadwick both of Sandwich

22	Andrew M Smalley of Brooklyn N.Y and Harriet E. Hamblin of Sandwich
24	Vinal N Edwards of Falmouth and Thankful S Phinney of Sandwich
24	Abram F Swift and Sarah M Perry both of Sandwich
24	Seth Hinckley and Sarah B Hamblin both of Sandwich
25	Benjamin W Fish and Mary E Chadwick both of Sandwich
1863.	
January 2d	William H Clement and Josephene M Gibbs both of Sandwich
7	George N Chipman and Ruth Anna Lapham both of Sandwich
16	Ezra D Swift and Mary R Burns both of Sandwich
19	Hiram T. Keith and Caroline S Ellis both of Sandwich
Feb 5	Timothy Donovan and Ellen Sullivan both of Sandwich
14	Michael Coffee of Sandwich and Mary Holley of Brewster
15	Eben Fuller Jr of Walpole and Martha W. Freeman of Sandwich
21	Abel S. Heald and Mary C. Anderson both of Sandwich
26	Edmond A Crocker of Boston and Charlotte H. Holmes of Sandwich
March 5th	Caleb O Hamblin of Sandwich and Emily B Robinson of Falmouth
7	Jeremiah Newcomb of Brewster and Sarah L Phinney of Monument

[p. 69]

1863	
March 17	William H Bacon of Barnstable and Nettie G Marsh of Sandwich
18	Alfred B Darling and Lydia A Nye both of New York
19	George W. Lovejoy and Sarah J. Blackwell both of Sandwich
	Timothy O Learey and Catharine Rownan both of Barnstable
April 27	George A Bourne and Laurenthia C Ellis both of Sandwich
30	Daniel Wendall and Hannah E. Perry both of Sandwich
May 9.	John Grady of Sandwich and Harriet F Adams of Pocasset
25	John A E Maroney Sandwich and Sarah Webb of Barnstable
May 29	Hiram Rider Sandwich and Thankful Westgate of Wareham

[p. 70]

1863

Intentions of Marriage Recorded by David C. Percival Town Clerk.

1863

June 1	Alonzo A. Murdock of Boston and Tempie C. King of Sandwich (Pocassett)
June 16	Kimball Howes of Dennis and Eliza K. Thompson of Sandwich
June 19	Luther W. Drake of Sandwich and Hannah B. Swift of Sandwich (Pocassett)
June 19	George H. Dennis of Sandwich and Esther F. Eaton of Sandwich
June 29	John C.D. Wright of Sandwich and Ann M. Lee of Wareham
July 2d	William Hobson of Sandwich and Mary Hunkins of Sandwich
July 20th	Henry E. Eastman of Cleveland Ohio & Louiza C. Spurr of Sandwich
Aug. 6th	Josiah H. Bassett of Sandwich & Susan C. Blackwell of Sandwich
Aug. 15th	Israel B Norris of Sandwich & Margaret Cody of Sandwich
Aug. 31st	Andrew J. Runnells & Susa E. Perry both of Sandwich
Sep. 24th	Charles R. Robinson of Chicago Illinois & Deziah C. Fish of Sandwich
Sept. 29th	Robert B. Hoxie of Sandwich & Isabel Pinkham of Sandwich
Oct. 12th	James D. Lloyd of Sandwich & Irene L. Dillaway of Sandwich
Nov. 3d	Edward Z. Spurr of Sandwich Mary L. Waterman of Hudson New York

[p. 71]

1863

Nov. 10th	Thomas H. Tobey of Sandwich & Rebecca H. Crowell of Falmouth
Nov 11th	John L. Tilden of Sandwich & Emma J. Chamberlain of Sandwich
Nov. 18th	John J. Harlow of Sandwich & Susan Percival of Sandwich
Nov. 20th	Charles C. Ellis of Sandwich & Mary B. Haskell of Plymouth

Nov. 21st	John H. Bowes of Sandwich & Mary J. M. Fegan of Sandwich
Nov. 24th	James Beck of Sandwich & Mary A. Davis of Sandwich
Nov. 25	Thomas J. Jukes of Sandwich & Lucy A.C. Blackwell of Sandwich
Nov. 25th	William H. H. Weston of Sandwich & Sophia H. Quinnell of Sandwich
Nov. 25th	David Turpie of Sandwich & Eliza A. Kern of Sandwich
Nov. 25th	Nathan Thomas Fuller of Kingston & Martha C. Woodward of Sandwich
Nov. 26th	Augustus Holway of Sandwich & Hellen F. Nye of Sandwich
Nov. 27th	Benjamin B. Abbe of Sandwich & Emma Burgess of Sandwich
Nov. 27th	Warren Kendrick Junr of Sandwich & Mary F. Westgate of Sandwich
Nov. 27th	Henry O. Hatton of Bristol R.I. & Sarah E. Lovell of Sandwich
Dec. 2	Charles Crane of Quincy & Mary E. Wing of Sandwich (Pocassett)
Dec. 5th	John T. Duntlin of Sandwich & Lucie A Benson of Wareham

[p. 72]

1863	
Dec. 10th	Gideon Wing of Sandwich & Rebecca A. Dyer of Sandwich
Dec. 14th	Gustavus A. Badger of Sandwich & Elmira B. Kern of Sandwich
Dec. 23d	Frederic N. Holway of Sandwich & Rebecca N. Hamblin of Sandwich
Dec. 24	George W. Armstrong of Boston & Ellen B. Covell of Sandwich
Dec. 29th	Owen M. Jones of Sandwich & Lucretia J. Harlow of Sandwich
1864	
Jan 1st	Ward S. Curtis of Sandwich & Sarah J. Billings of Sharon
Jan. 2d	Daniel Lumbert of Sandwich & Harri Etta F. Jones of Barnstable
Jan. 5th	Stillman R. Ellis of W. Sandwich & Lucy E. Ellis of W. Sandwich

Jan 7th	Charles W. Hamblin of Sandwich & Sarah Talbot of Sandwich
Jan. 11th	Leander B. Marston of Boston & Mary G. Wing of Sandwich
Jan. 12th	Richard M. Devens of Sandwich & Hannah A. Ellis of Sandwich
Jan. 13th	Benjamin B. Harlow of Sandwich & Eleanor C. Gage of Sandwich
Jan. 30th	Charles R. Swift of Sandwich & Sarah D. Lovell of Sandwich
Feb. 2d	Hezekiah H. Jones of Sandwich & Sophia Fuller of Barnstable
Feb. 6th	Aaron L. Leavitt of Sandwich & Sarah A. Clark of Sandwich
Feb. 9th	Joshua Cahoon Junr of Harwich & Arietta E. Nickerson of Wareham

[p. 73]

1864

Feby 12th	Rodney I. Ellis of N. Sandwich & Victoria C. Ellis of Brighton
Feby 22d	Thomas Morse of Essex & Tempie L. Fish of Sandwich
Feby 27th	Henry Wing of Sandwich & Elizabeth A. Tobey of Sandwich
Feby 29th	Henry W. Weeks of Sandwich & Sarah H. Wing of Sandwich
March 2d	James H. Hathaway of Freetown & Hattie N. Fisher of Sandwich
March 14th	Charles H. Lapham of Sandwich & Maria B. Allen of Nantucket
April 1st	Albert B Vorse of Sandwich & Harriet Ellen White of Sandwich
April 19th	Ezra Bassett of Sandwich & Elizabeth N. Holway of Sandwich
May 2d	Moses G. Bumpus of Middleborough & Eliza A. Winship of Sandwich
May 2d	Seth W. Holway of N. Sandwich & Hannah M. Bent of N. Sandwich
May 9th	Isaac Smith Pear of Cambridge & Mary Ophelia Fuller of Sandwich

May 13th	Michael Barry of Sandwich & Mary Moyniham of S. Boston
May 14th	James M. Swift of Sandwich & Emeline B. Fuller of S. Yarmouth
May 31st	Willet H. Seaman of Oyster Bay Queens Co. N. York & Mary J. Wing of Sandwich
June 4	Henry M. Haines of Sandwich & Paulina F. Jones of Sandwich
June 8th	Michael Barry of Sandwich & Bridget Rhyne of Barnstable

[p. 74]

1864

June 11th	Francis F. Jones of Sandwich & Emily M. Kern of Sandwich
June 14th	Charles W. Spurr of Brooklyn N. York & Lucy A. Fessenden of Sandwich
June 14th	Mark M. Hatch of N. Falmouth & Betsey Barlow of Sandwich
July 4th	William L. Nye of Boston & Elizabeth A. Nye of Sandwich
July 4th	John F. Cunningham of Sandwich & Rebecca L. Hoxie of Sandwich
July 11th	John Mc. Ardle of Sandwich & Sarah Ann Farren of Sandwich
July 12th	William H. Mahurin of Sandwich & Ellen F. Green of Sandwich
July 13th	Asaph Wicks of W. Falmouth & Sarah F. Barlow of Sandwich
July 16th	Moses Swift of Brighton & Justina M. Baker of Sandwich
Aug. 17th	Samuel J. Smith of Sandwich & Sarah Dean of Sandwich
Aug. 18th	William F. Pierce of Sandwich & Clementeen F. Bassett of Sandwich
Sep. 1st	William Lumbert of Sandwich & Melissa Raymond of Sandwich
Sep. 8th	Warren P. Dean of Sandwich & Deborah C. Hamlen of Sandwich
Sep. 10	Isaac Clement of Sandwich & Lucretia Howland of Sandwich
Sep. 10	Martin Van Buren Cowen of Lafayette Indiana Elizabeth M. Fish of Sandwich
Sep. 14th	Samuel H. Landers of Sandwich & Mary Amanda Lumbert of Sandwich

Sep. 21st	Bernard Cahill Brooklyn New York & Ellen M. Wood of Sandwich —

[p. 75]

1864

Sep. 26th	Isaac C. Hart of New Bedford & Clementine O. Perry of Sandwich
Oct. 1st	William Isaiah Smith of Barnstable & Ellen W. Eldridge of Sandwich
Oct. 8th	Freeman C. Ellis of Sandwich & Abbie A. Swift of Sandwich
Nov. 12th	Eugene Riordon of Sandwich & Mary Lenan of Barnstable
Nov. 14th	Charles H. Swift of N. Sandwich & Nellie F. Ward of N. Sandwich
Nov. 19th	Francis H. Swift of Sandwich & Amelia F. Hathaway of Fairhaven
Nov. 22	George L. Haines of Sandwich & Sarah M. Marstins of Sandwich
Nov. 26th	Hiram E. Crowell of Sandwich & Hannah L. Swift of Sandwich
Dec. 5th	Horatio B. Dillingham of Sandwich & Elizabeth M. Bourne of N. Falmouth
Dec. 8th	Bernard Brady of Ireland & Catharine Doran of Armaugh Co. Ireland
Dec. 22d	John H. Connell of Sandwich & Mary E. Wekson of Sandwich
Dec. 24	George A. Earl of Sandwich & Almira Bennet of Sandwich
Dec. 26	Francis G. Stilphin W. Sandwich & Abbie P. Swift of W. Sandwich
Dec. 27th	Cyrenus Eldridge of Sandwich & Mary L. Gray of Sandwich
Dec. 27th	John W. Dalton of Sandwich & Rosanna E. Duffy of Sandwich
Dec. 29th	James K. Lashures of N. Falmouth & Elizabeth B. Woods of Sandwich

[p. 76]

1865

Jany 4th	Stephen Smith of N. Sandwich & Delia B. Nye of Sandwich

Jany 9th	Watson Freeman Tobey of Sandwich & Mary J. Howland of Sandwich
Jan 20	Jedidiah Briggs of Plymouth & Emma C. D. Ellis of Sandwich
Feb. 14	Ezra T. Holway of Barnstable & Laura Ann Landers of Sandwich
Feb. 23d	George W. Swift of Sandwich & Sarah L. Gibbs of Sandwich
March 2d	Alexander J. Hathaway of Sandwich & Eliza S. Robbins of Sandwich
March 21st	William B. Woodward of Sandwich & Cordelia F. Fuller of Sandwich
March 22d	Heman S. Hinds of Sandwich & Elizabeth Baldwin
March 27	Elkanah S. Baker of Dennis & Nettie Raybold of Sandwich
April 6th	Thomas Mc. Laney of Sandwich & Jane P. Shields of Sandwich
April 19	Zebina B. Godfrey So. Harwich & Lucie B. Nickerson
April 26	Owen Kern of Harwich & Anne Curtis of Sandwich
May 27	Charles C. Mooers of Nantucket & Leonora Soule of Sandwich
June 5	Freeman H. Lothrop of Barnstable & Hittie F. Holway of Sandwich
June 8th	George C. Thompson of Lenox & Esther A. Barlow of Sandwich
July 7	Zedekiah H. Chadwick of Sandwich & Emeline R. Woodward of Sandwich

[p. 77]

1865

July 27th	William H. Jones of Sandwich & Olive A. Jones of Barnstable
July 29th	Reuben Perry Collins of Sandwich & Roxanna Belknap of Greenland N. Hamp.
Aug. 3d	Hiram E. Swift of Sandwich & Abby F. Clark of Rochester
Aug 7th	Wm N. Jordan of Sandwich & Maybel P. Hatch of Sandwich
Aug. 8th	James A. Braley of Sandwich & Ellen Ryans of Sandwich
Aug. 12th	James Parlow of Sandwich & Abbie A. Chamberlain of Sandwich
Aug. 17th	Job A. Brightman of New Bedford & Mary E. Swift of Sandwich

Sep. 2d	James A. Caswell of Sandwich & Sarah B. Little of Sandwich
Sep. 6th	William N. Chipman of Sandwich & Emily M. Parks of Sandwich
Sep. 16th	John F. Baker of Sandwich & Ellen C. Morris of West Newton
Oct 12th	Thomas Wing of Sandwich & Mary Linden of Sandwich
Oct 27th	Charles H. Chadwick of Sandwich & Mary P. Crosby of Sandwich
Nov. 8th	Philip J. Riley of Sandwich & Mary M. Collins of Sandwich
Nov. 16th	Lemuel Nye of Sandwich & Eliza C. Howland of Sandwich
Nov. 22d	Luther A. Cahoon of Sandwich & Lucy A. Buck of Beverly
Nov. 25	George E. Dillaway of Sandwich & Susan E. McKenna of Sandwich
Nov. 25th	James H. Newell of Sandwich & Theresa A. Dalton of Sandwich

[p. 78]

1865	
Nov. 30th	Patrick Swansey of Sandwich & Bridget Rox of Sandwich
Dec. 4th	William H. Woodward of Sandwich & Nancy M. Hamlin of Sandwich
Dec. 5th	James H. Jones of Sandwich & Eliza J. Crocker of Barnstable
Dec. 6th	John Maguire of Freetown & Eliza J. Ellis of Sandwich
Dec. 18th	Joseph B. Fisher of Sandwich & Isabel B. Fish of Sandwich
Dec. 19th	Jesse F. Phinney of Sandwich & Elizabeth A. Baldwin of Sandwich
Dec. 23d	Levi D. Fish of Sandwich & Mary D. Swift of Sandwich
1866	
Jany. 2d	Edward F. Dennis of Sandwich & Emily A. Davis of Falmouth
Jany. 18th	William J. Davis of Sandwich & Harriet Johnson of Sandwich
Feby. 3d	Allen T. Rogers of W. Sandwich & Eliza S. Ellis of W. Sandwich
Feby. 3d	Sylvanus Hamblin W. Sandwich & Levina Bacon of W. Sandwich

Feby 12	Stephen M. Jones of S. Sandwich & Addie A. Hoxie of S. Sandwich
Feby. 24	Albert E. Phinney of W. Brewster & Carrie G. Adams of Sandwich
March 2	Curtis T. Gammons of S. Middleboro & Angie F. Adams of Sandwich
Mar. 8	James T. Jones of Sandwich & Nancy M. Holway of Sandwich
April 5	Sylvester P. Nightingale of Plymouth & Louisa M. Chase of Sandwich

[p. 79]

1866

April 7th	James A. Lewis of Sandwich & Angelia F. Pompey of Marshpee
April 21st	George A. Burgess of Sandwich & Henrietta G. Denson of Sandwich
April 27	John T. Mc. Cann of East Cambridge & Sarah A. Montague of Sandwich
May 2d	Benjamin Freeman of Brewster & Sarah J Freeman of Sandwich
May 5th	Henry R. Swift of Sandwich & Elizabeth Munroe of Sandwich
May 8th	Andrew O. Sullivan of Sandwich & Hannora Riordon of Barnstable
May 12	James F. Perry of Sandwich & Mary S. Dillaway of Sandwich
May 14	Frederick Dimmock Jr. of Sandwich & Tirzah Hatch of Falmouth
May 19	Thomas Davis of Sandwich & Rebecca J.A. Johnson of Sandwich
May 22d	James William Smith of Sandwich & Ellen Francis Fagan of Sandwich
May 26	Patrick F. Mahoney of Sandwich Mary E.F. Curran of Lowell
May 26	Isaac Keith of Sandwich & Sarah Ames of North Bridgewater
June 9th	William Johnson of Sandwich & Lizzie Mc. Dowell of Dennis—
July 8th	Patrick Green of Boston & Catharine Moran of Sandwich

July 14th	John Humphrey of Sandwich & Bridget Barry of Sandwich
July 15	Thomas Killoran of Sandwich & Julia Long of Sandwich
July 15	Francis Haskell of Barnstable & Priscilla Ann Pittsley of Sandwich

[p. 80]

1866

July 20	Hiram Crowell of Sandwich & Martha H. Percival of Sandwich
July 30th	Henry Russell of Sandwich & Louisa Jane Matthews of Dennis
Aug. 10	Francis M. Tyler of Yarmouth & Delia M. Wells of Sandwich
Sep. 1st	Charles Wright of Sandwich & Annie L. Segee Certificate returned "without" having been used.
Sep. 11th	Enoch Train Lyon of Dorchester & Cynthia Davis Wright of Sandwich
Sep. 18th	John Foster of Springfield & Ada James Wing of Sandwich
Sep. 21st	Benjamin W. Covill of Sandwich & Rose A. M. O'Neill of Sandwich
Oct. 6th	William H. Childs of Sandwich & Elizabeth B. Denson of Sandwich
Oct 12th	James H. Nye of Sandwich & Margaret C. Fish of Sandwich
Oct 18th	Samuel Wells Hunt of Sandwich & Mary Abby Nichols of Sandwich
Oct. 22d	Joseph Marsh of Sandwich & Louisa Wood of Sandwich
Oct. 24	Chandler D. Swift of Sandwich & Elizabeth H. Benson of Sandwich
Oct. 24	Chandler D. Swift Junr of Sandwich & Harriet E. Gibbs of Sandwich
Nov 5th	Frank H. Burgess of Sandwich & Arabella Eldridge of Sandwich
Nov. 10th	Roland Mullett of Chatham & Rubie A. Welch of W. Sandwich
Nov. 14th	Thomas P. Smith of Northampton & Dellie E. Ewer of Sandwich
Nov. 17th	William H. Rogers of Sandwich & Alferetta P. Denson of Sandwich

[p. 81]

1866

Nov. 20th	Lawrence Lyons of Boston and Isabella F. Wilmarth of Sandwich
Nov. 23d	Moses Witherell of Sandwich & Roxanna Fisher of Falmouth
Nov. 24th	Thomas Bowes of Sandwich & Catharine F. Fegan of Sandwich
Nov. 28th	Joseph W. Hobson of Sandwich & Maria L. Chase of Sandwich
Dec. 3d	Elisha B. Perry of Sandwich & Leonella Barlow of Sandwich
Dec. 6th	Lysander L. Ellis of Sandwich & Almeda Wright of Sandwich
Dec. 20th	Charles H. Stimpson of Sandwich & Mary A. Holt of Boston
Dec. 24th	James Joseph Mc. Laughlin of Sandwich & Charlotte Josephine Riordan of Sandwich
Dec. 25th	Mashall Bourne Crocker of (Marshpee) Sandwich & Mary F. Meshaw of Dartmouth Mass.
Dec. 26	Lafayette Gibbs of W. Sandwich & Elizabeth J. Benson of W. Sandwich

1867

Jany 9th	Joseph B. Alton of Sandwich & Saran Ann Lloyd of Sandwich
Jany 9th	Freeman D. Kendrick of Sandwich & Isabella F. Raymond of Sandwich
Jany 21st	Chandler D. Swift of Sandwich & Sarah Blackwell of Sandwich
Jany 23d	Charles T. Wright of Sandwich & Annie L. Segee of Sandwich
Jany 24	William Dalton of Sandwich & Mary A. Carrol of Sandwich
Jany 27th	Perez Eldridge of Sandwich & Phebe H. Lane of Sandwich

[p. 82]

1867

Feby 7th	Charles E. Ellis of W. Barnstable & Nancy Swift of W. Sandwich

Feby 18th	James H. Jones of Sandwich & Lucy R. Meiggs of Sandwich
Feby 20th	Elias W. Burrows of Groton Connecticut & Tempie P. Harlow of Sandwich
Mar. 20th	Wm. M. Putnam of Boston & Bertha F. Foster of Sandwich
March 27	Andrew Harlow of S. Sandwich & Julia A. Morse of Barnstable (Cotuit Port)
April 1st	Alfred W. Bourne of Sandwich & Mary Bradley of Sandwich
April 1st	Laban P. Crocker of Barnstable & Sarah A. Fish of Sandwich
April 13th	Joseph Warren Crossman of Taunton & Susan E. Hatch of Sandwich
April 18th	Charles Eldridge of Taunton & Mary E. Eldridge of Sandwich
April 27th	David P. Mendall of N. Sandwich & Harriet N. Nightingale of N. Sandwich
May 10th	Henry Perry of Sandwich & Martha S. Wright of Sandwich
June 3d	George Albert Worcester of Suncook N.H. & Tryphosa Colton Fessenden of Sandwich
June 4th	Gustavus Crowell of Sandwich & Arabella C. Blackwell of Sandwich
June 8th	Hugh Kelley of Falmouth & Sarah Donahue of E. Dennis—
July 2d	William Denningham of Canton & Eliza Gould Wing Hinckley of Sandwich
July 27	Michael A. Grady of Sandwich & Mary L. Kenney of Sandwich

[p. 83]

1867

July 31st	Richard S. Bourne of Sandwich & Excie F.N. Gibbs of Sandwich
Aug. 7th	George L. Sweet of Mansfield & Carrie Faustina Jones of Sandwich
Sept 19th	John Riley of N. Sandwich & Catherine Butler of N. Sandwich
Sept 23d	Edwin Harding of Chatham & Mercy Jane Welch of Sandwich
Sept. 24th	Sylvanus Hamblin of Scott's Valley Siskyou Co. California & Hannah Ann Hamblin of Sandwich

Oct. 21st	Terrence Murphy of Sandwich & Catharine Martin of Sandwich
Oct. 23d	Timothy Ryan of Dorchester & Mary Linehan of Sandwich
Nov. 8th	William Howland of Sandwich & Emma Scudder of Barnstable
Nov. 18th	George T. Lloyd of Sandwich & Hannah A. Chamberlain of Sandwich
Nov. 19th	John G. Wright of Taunton & Jennie C. Waterhouse of Sandwich
Nov. 19th	Philip Brady of Sandwich & Anora Calafer of Sandwich
Nov. 21st	William F. Holway of Sandwich & Hannah G. Macy of Nantucket
Nov. 22	Henry M. Wright of Sandwich Ella F. Brayman of Pawtucket R.I.
Nov. 23d	George P. Wyer Est Sandwich & Grazilda N. Wright of E. Sandwich
Nov. 23d	George A. Rogers of Sandwich & Lucie C. Bates of Sandwich
Nov. 25th	George N. Bramhall of Cambridge Port Cambridge & Mary E. Jones of Sandwich—
Nov. 25th	William H. Wing Middleboro & Susan F. Howard of (Pocassett) Sandwich

[p. 84]

Nov 27th	Bernard Paine of New Bedford & Eliza S. Blossom of E Sandwich
Nov. 27th	William C. Spring of Sandwich & Lizzie A. Young of Barnstable
Nov. 27th	Gardner Wetherbee of New York & Hannah G. Nye of Sandwich
Nov. 27th	Shadrack F. Swift of W. Sandwich & Maria F. Gibbs of W. Sandwich
Nov. 29th	Thomas R. Hamblin of Sandwich & Amanda M. Holway of West Barnstable
Dec. 18th	Anthony Little of (Pocasset) Sandwich & Mary E. Burgess (Pocasset) Sandwich
Dec. 18th	Timothy F. Perry of W. Sandwich & Nancy E. Manly of N. Sandwich
Dec. 28th	James Stevens of W. Barnstable & Roena F. Jenkins of S. Sandwich

Dec. 30th	William T. Fish of Leominster & Mary E. Ingraham of Sandwich
Dec. 31st	Joseph F. Nightingale of N. Sandwich & Carmeter M. Norris of N. Sandwich
1868	
Jan 4th	Henry Rhodes Manchester Jr. of Bristol R. Island & Josephine Eliza Clark Howland of Sandwich—
Jany 9th	Charles E. Kendrick of (Pocasset) Sandwich & Adeline Raymond of (Pocasset) Sandwich
Jany 14th	Frederic B. Ellis (Monument) Sandwich & Eliza J. Robinson of Sandwich
Feby 8th	Horatio Eldridge of (Monument) Sandwich & Emily F. Cahoon of (Monument) Sandwich
Feby 14th	James A. Lovell of Barnstable & Harriet J. Fish of Barnstable
March 7th	Rodman Hilliard of East Sandwich & Margaret Drew of New York

[p. 85]

1868	
March 21st	Linus E. Caswell of Wareham & Isadore Ellis of Sandwich
March 23d	John Thorp of Sandwich & Emily Harrison of Sandwich
March 25th	David A. Hoxie of South Sandwich & Laura E. Small of Provincetown
March 26th	Nathan W. Welch of Taunton & Emma E. Godfrey of Taunton
March 27th	Dr. Jonathan Leonard of Sandwich & Mary Jarvis of Sandwich
April 2d	James Boyd of North Sandwich & Catharine L. Jones of Sandwich Col'd
April 9th	Maurice Hartnett of Sandwich & Mary O'Leary of Boston
April 15th	John Wilcox Jr. of New Bedford & Mary Elizabeth Blackwell of Sandwich
April 21st	Charles E. Morse of Charlestown & Lucy C. Freeman of Sandwich
April 26th	Jesse F. Allen of Sandwich & Delia B. Smith of N. Sandwich
May 6th	John Liberty of Sandwich & Julia Densen of Sandwich
May 7th	Hiram A. Benson of W. Sandwich Emma H. Wright of W. Sandwich

June 2d	Windsor P. Rogers of Sandwich & Deborah Swift of Rochester
June 17	George Hartwell of Sandwich & Isabelle G. Chapouil of Sandwich
June 26	Isaac Willard Wood of Sandwich & Mary S. Russell of Sandwich
July 18th	Shadrach F. Gibbs of Sandwich & Thankful H. Swift of Falmouth
July 28th	Wm. N. Rogers of Boston & Ellen A. Perry of Sandwich

[p. 86]

1868

Aug. 8	Alexander B. Pinkham of Sandwich & Charity H. Jones of Sandwich
Aug 8th	Sylvester F. Dunlap of Plymouth & Henrietta W. Jones of Sandwich
Aug. 19th	William Lewis Quinnell of Brooklyn N. York & Mary E. Wing of Sandwich
Sep. 19	Henry C. Eldrige of Sandwich & Annie C. Blackwell of Sandwich
Oct. 30th	Henry P. Jones of Sandwich & Susan A. Baker of South Dennis—
Nov. 4th	Frederic F. Rogers of Sandwich & Eliza S. Marchant of Sandwich
Nov. 15th	Benjamin L. Blackwell of Sandwich & Etta W. Stanwood of Hopkinton N.H.
Nov. 19	John Peter Neiter of Sandwich & Anne Scanlan of Sandwich
Nov. 23	Lemuel C. Newcomb of Foxboro & Lizzie P. Hoxie of Sandwich
Dec. 2d	Benjamin H. Hamlen of Sandwich & Melissa A. Nickerson of Barnstable
Dec. 4th	Alvan Wing of Sandwich & Amelia R. Small of N. Falmouth
Dec. 8th	Russell Holway of Sandwich & Elizabeth Hinckley of Provincetown
Dec. 14th	Zenas Hoxie of Sandwich & Delia L. Adams of Barnstable
Dec 14th	Sylvanus J. Jones of Sandwich & Rosetta J. Morton of Barnstable
Dec. 18th	Henry H. Kendrick of (Pocasset) Sandwich & Mercy A. Raymond of (Pocasset) Sandwich

Dec. 18th	Nathan C. Perry of (Pocasset) Sandwich & Zilpha Wright of (Pocasset) Sandwich

[p. 87]

1868	
Dec. 22	John R. Nickles Jr. of Sandwich & Abbie A. Warren of Woburn—
Dec. 30	Charles H. Macy of New York N.Y. & Harriet M.T. Wing of Sandwich
1869	
Jany 2d	Sylvester O. Phinney of (Monument) Sandwich & Abbie F. Phinney of (Monument) Sandwich
Jany 2d	Benjamin F. Chamberlain of Sandwich & Lurany H. Perry
Jany 7th	William F. Barlow of Pocasset Sandwich & Florence A. Packard of Sandwich
Feby 12th	Hermon Brown of West Sandwich & Harriet E. Allen of South Sandwich
Feby 18th	William W. Norris & Elmina F. Bates both of Sandwich
Feby 18th	John W. Avery of (Pocasset) Sandwich & Marion J. Baker of Falmouth—

[p. 88]

Intentions of Marriage Recorded by HGO Ellis Town Clek

1869	
March 9	Eli C Adams of (Pocasset) Sandwich & Amanda J. Chubbuck of Middleboro
Mch 24	Reuben C Phinney of (Pocasset) Sandwich Lucy M Barrows of E Wareham
Mch 25	John B Rogers of Sandwich and Mary E Bassett of Sandwich
Apl 1st	George B Pope of Boston & Sarah T Burns of Sandwich (Pocasset)
Apl 6	Francis J Dill of Foxboro Mass & Sophronia B. Gray of Sandwich (Monument)
Apl 10	Chas Nelson of Sandwich & Lucy Thompson of Sandwich
Apl 14	Warren W Rodgers of Sandwich & Maria L Bates of Sandwich
May 1	Michael J Buckley of Sandwich & Eliza Shanahan of Lynn
May 8	Augustus W Wright of Sandwich (Pocasset) & Anfinetta W Gibbs of Sandwich

May 22	Daniel H Kendrick of Sandwich (Pocasset) & Adeliza Lumbert of Sandwich (Pocasset)
May 23	Lucius M Perry of Sandwich (Monument) & Lydia E Ellis of Sandwich (Monument)
May 27	Joseph P Burns of Sandwich (Pocasset) & Mary A P Crowell of West Dennis.
May 28	Charles E Swift of Sandwich (Pocasset) & Martha E Adams of Sandwich (Pocasset)
May 31	Wm H Barnes of Sandwich & Elmira B Badger of Sandwich
June 1st	Abram F Swift of Sandwich (Monument) & Rosie Waterhouse of Sandwich (Head of Bay)

[p. 89]

1869

June 12	Elisha H Tobey of Sandwich (Monument) & Amelda A Phinney of Sandwich (Monument)
June 17	Charles P Handy of Sandwich (Pocassett) & Harriet I Weeks of Sandwich (Monument)
June 19	Joshua Snow of Provincetown & Sylvia L Quinnell of Sandwich
June 26	Frederic W Adams of Sandwich (Pocassett) & Julia Ann Landers of Falmouth
July 3d	Otis E Denson of Sandwich & Avis Wheeler of Sandwich
July 15	Consider Fisher of Sandwich & Adelaide A Ellis of Plymouth
July 16	Thomas Long of Wareham & Mary Murry of Sandwich
Aug 3	Matthew S. Fletcher of Sandwich & Bessie P. Covil of Sandwich Monument.
Aug 14	Moses Witherell of Sandwich (Pocasset) & Jane E Marsh of Sandwich
Sept 14	Wm H F Burbank of Sandwich & Fannie L Robinson of Falmouth.
Sept 17	Henry S Manning of Cambridgeport & Avis F Pinkham of Sandwich
Oct 14	Chas H French of Chicago Ill & Mary R Parks of Sandwich
28	Peter Swanzey of Sandwich & Catherine Monahan of Sandwich
Nov 6	Jarves R Fisher of Sandwich & Clara C Stimpson of Sandwich
10	George S Kendrick of Sandwich & Lucy E Gibbs of Sandwich

[p. 90]

1869	
Nov 10.	Philip Shevling of Sandwich & Mary Ann Malia of Sandwich
16	Eleazer P Parks of Sandwich & Sarah A Williston of New Bedford
16	Adelbert A Blackwell of Sandwich & Zilpha A Battles of Sandwich
Dec 9	William P Parks of Sandwich & Irene Marchant of Sandwich
11	Robert W Clark of Sandwich & Emma I Burgess of Sandwich
15	Anthony T Johnson of Sandwich & Josephine E Nickerson of Barnstable
17	Asa B Kenney of Walpole & Mary A Jones of Sandwich
21	Luther Douglass of Sandwich & Abbie J Dunham of Sandwich
30	Benjamin W Lovell of Sandwich & Fanny C Fish of Sandwich
30	Ezra C Earle of Sandwich & Ella D Bourne of Sandwich
1870	
Jan 1	Cyrus L Foster of Sandwich & Isabella B Chipman of Sandwich
14	Wm H H Perry of Sandwich & Lydia A Burgess of Sandwich
19	Zebina H Godfrey of Harwich & Mary W Cahoon of Sandwich
22	Eliot Taylor of Harwich & Mary E Wheeler of Sandwich
Feb 18	Adelbert Phinney of Sandwich & Clara A Cleveland of Edgartown
Feb 26	Nathaniel Allen of Sandwich & Floretta A Hoxie of Sandwich

[p. 91]

1870	
March 19	Lyman N Caswell of Wareham & Emma J Fisher of Sandwich
Apl 6	Azariah P Jones of Sandwich & Azuba M Ryder of Wareham (West)
7th	Edward L Daniels of Sandwich & Sarah S Hinckley of Sandwich

13	Hiram B Nightingale of Sandwich & Jane F Pierce of Sandwich
15	David Armstrong of Sandwich & Maria L Stiff (Parker) of Barnstable
22	Thomas Gibbs of Sandwich & Esther F Brooks of Sandwich
May 9	Gilman H Bourne of Sandwich & Rosina H Raymond of Sandwich
12	Edward Haines of Sandwich & Sarah E Hoxie of Sandwich
30	Caleb T Robbins of Sandwich & Anna M. Baker of Sandwich
June 14	John B Bassett of Sandwich & Catherine Lynch of Sandwich
18	John McHugh of Sandwich & Louisa M Wood of Sandwich
Sept 21	Wm H Earle of Sandwich & Mary A Wright of Sandwich
Sept 23	Henry F Raymond of Plymouth & Mary B Gibbs of Sandwich
Oct 5	James T Handy of Sandwich & Emma D Baker of Sandwich
18	William R Tobey of Westfield & Lucie B Haywood of Sandwich
22	Francis E Chadwick of Sandwich & Caroline E Fish of Sandwich
Nov 10th	Charles S Raleigh of Sandwich & Amelia E Stevens of Sandwich

[p. 92]

Nov 21.	Abram Hoxie of Sandwich & Eunice W Eldridge of Brewster
23	George W Lovejoy of Sandwich & Elizabeth M Ellis of Sandwich
Dec 17	Frederic S Pope of Sandwich & Martha E Towle of Sandwich
1871	
Jan 3	Edwin Perry of Sandwich & Augusta R Ellis of Sandwich
3	John Q Pierce of Sandwich & Nellie M Norris of Sandwich
12	Roland T Harlow of Sandwich & Clara S Crocker of Barnstable
Feb 2	Barzillai Sears of Sandwich & Temperance B Fish of Sandwich

Feb 10	Paul R Crocker of Barnstable & Emeline F Fuller of Sandwich
Feb 25	Charles W Tirrell of Boston & Nettie E Covill of Sandwich
Mch 30	Herbert B Linnell of Wareham & Zellide O Perry of Sandwich
Apl 1	Nathaniel H Fish of Sandwich & Annie Creech of Sandwich
Apl 8	Rufus W Skiff of No Bridgewater & Bessie M Rogers of Sandwich
Apl 15	Wallace H Blackwell of Sandwich & Isabella E Fisher of Sandwich
May 19	Charles D Rogers of Sandwich Rose Ellis of Sandwich
June 6	John C Covil of Sandwich & Annie E Watson of Nantucket

[p. 93]

1871

June 26	Joseph S. Hewins of Sandwich & Philomelia Parker of Sandwich
30	Isaac Clement of Sandwich & Elizabeth Sampson of Bridgewater
Aug 8th	Josiah P Marshall of Middleboro & Hannah L Freeman of Sandwich
12	Levi L Webquish of Mashpee & Julia A Fletcher of Sandwich col'd
23	John H Kenney of Sandwich & Mary Lynch of Lowell
Sept 4	Myron C Johnson of Fabius NY & Henrietta E Wing of Sandwich
13	Albert F. Fisher of Sandwich & Phebe R Blakely of Sandwich
29	Eugene F Prince of New Haven Conn & Edith M Fudge (Marsh) of New Haven
Oct 2d	George Otis of Yarmouth & Adelaide F J Freeman of Sandwich
Oct 21	John O Donnell of New Port RI & Mary C Fisher of Sandwich
Oct 31	Vinal F Hatch of Falmouth & Ellen F Phinney of Sandwich
Nov 1st	Ellis H Blackwell of Sandwich & Rowena A Cahoon of Sandwich
Nov 9	Levi L Phinney of Sandwich & Hattie L Kendrick of Sandwich

10	Zemira J Avery of Sandwich & Deborah F Adams of Sandwich
17	Cyrus E Blackwell of Sandwich & Kessia S Gammons of So Middleboro
28	Ezra C Stephens of Sandwich & Martha W Pinkham of Sandwich

[p. 94]

1871	
Nov 29	Henry P Hoxie of Sandwich & Eunice H (Allen)* Brown of Sandwich
Dec 5	Joshua G Battles of Sandwich & Sarah P (Story) Ellis of Sandwich
Dec 5	George G Hannan of Sandwich & Lydia A Wheeler of Sandwich
Dec 19	Francis R Holway of Sandwich & Mary A Smith of Sandwich
Dec 22	Jesse F Phinney of Sandwich & Mary L Perry of Sandwich
Dec 22	Wm E C Perry of Sandwich & Marion L Smith of Sandwich
Dec 23	George W Rogers of Sandwich & Clara N Burgess of Sandwich
Dec 28	Alden Taylor of Belgrade Me & Emily M Holway of Sandwich
Dec 29	George I Briggs of Sandwich & Thirza A Keene of Sandwich
Dec 29	William A Coleman of Barnstable & Lucy A Jones of Sandwich
1872	
Jan 11th	Thomas H Chipman of Sandwich & Annie Talbot of Sandwich
Jan 25th	George W Swift of Falmouth & Elizabeth C Jones of Sandwich
Feb 22	Joseph O Dimmock of Sandwich & Silena F Slater of Sandwich
Feb 24	Ephraim L Fisher of Sandwich & Betsey A Nightingale of Sandwich
Apl 10th	James H Chase of Sandwich & Ellen M Adams of Barnstable

* (Allen) added in a later hand.

[p. 95]

1872	
Apl 19th	Justin A Ware of Worcester & Lizzie W Hoxie of Sandwich
Apl 23	Josiah S Newcomb Jr of Sandwich & Caroline A Folger of Sandwich
May 11th	Peter Rosenberg of Sandwich & Minnie Guevin of Sandwich
June 6th	Seth W Holway of Sandwich & Susan T Pierce of Sandwich
June 12	John S Smith of Sandwich & Nettie E Murry of Sandwich
June 21st	William A Trench of Sandwich & Sarah A Chadwick of Sandwich
July 18	Alvin P Wing of Sandwich & Elizabeth C Turner of Sandwich
July 22d	Charles S Burgess of Sandwich & Mary S Howland of Sandwich
Aug 7	Thornton W Burgess of Sandwich & Caroline F. Hayward of Sandwich
Sept 17	Elisha S Cahoon of Sandwich & Lucy J Eldridge of Fall River
Oct 7th	George C Mizard of Boston & Eliza F Nye of Sandwich
Oct 12	John Golden of New York City & Annie Makin of Sandwich
Oct 16th	Walter S Tower of Charlestown & Annie H Spurr of Sandwich
Oct 19	Henry A Belcher of Randolph & Hannah B Nye of Sandwich
Oct 30	Sylvanus McAlister of Sandwich & Jane E (Marsh) Witherell of Sandwich
Nov 2	John Nockel of Sandwich & Mary A Swanzey of Sandwich
Nov 5	Samuel Fessenden of Sandwich & Mary Fessenden of Sandwich

[p. 96]

1872	
Nov 16	Jonathan A Omans of Sandwich & Clara C Fuller of Barnstable
19	Frank E Bartley of Sandwich & Hellen M Burbank of Sandwich

25	Charles W Adams of Sandwich & Mary A Fish of Sandwich
26	Henry P Handy of Sandwich & Lydia P Ellis of Sandwich
Dec 11th	Robert H Tupper of Sandwich & Caroline D Parks of Sandwich
Dec 31	Eugene Perry of Sandwich & Mary H Baxter of Sandwich
1873	
Jan 14th	Joseph M Eldridge of Sandwich & Julia A Taylor of Sandwich
Jan 15	Albert W Tobey of Sandwich & Helen L Burgess of E Falmouth
25	John Andrews of Sandwich & Ellen Finn of Sandwich
30	Robert K Fuller of Sandwich & Julia A Weaver of West Dennis
Feb 17	Jerome L Bourne of Sandwich & Emma L Gray of Sandwich
Mch 6	George A Hoxie of Sandwich & Clara A Wing of Sandwich
Mch 11th	Benjamin F Swift of Sandwich & Ellen F Swift of Sandwich
Apl 5	Walter T Perry of Pawtucket RI & Anna A Ellis of Sandwich
Apl 24	Ezra Lewis of Barnstable & Elnora F Wright of Sandwich
May 10th	Caleb W Cahoon of Sandwich & Maria L Hobson of Sandwich

[p. 97]

1873	
May 10th	Stephen F Cashin of So Gardiner & Lizzie F Hall of Sandwich
May 13	George H Bliss of Woonsocket R.I. & Cornelia J Wing of Sandwich
May 19	Daniel W Dimock of Barnstable & Emily C Howland of Sandwich
May 24th	Janson R Flintoft of Sandwich & Corinne D Lovell of Sandwich
June 11th	Ebenezer F Weeks of Sandwich & Julia A Winship of Sandwich
June 12th	Thomas Gibbs of Sandwich & Annie Brooks of Sandwich
July 3	Walter C Briggs of Abington & Helen E Adams of Sandwich
July 25	Andrew Neiter of Sandwich & Maria Conroy of Sandwich

Aug 11	Williard C Perry of Sandwich & Ella M Tobey of Falmouth
Aug 22	William O Miller of Providence RI & Drucilla Wesley of Providence RI
Sept 8th	J Crocker Fuller of Barnstable & Sarah P Nye of Sandwich
10th	William B Marvel of Sandwich & Annie Durfee of Fairhaven
28	Stephen H Norris of Sandwich & Effie E Hoxie of Sandwich
30	Ordello R Swift of Sandwich & Lucy G Eldridge of Sandwich
Oct 6	Frederic O Smith of So Boston & Lizzie L Bourne of Sandwich
Oct 20	Charles T Freeman of Boston & Helen M Covil of Sandwich

[p. 98]

1873	
Oct 30th	Seth A Cobb of Marion & Emeline B Savery of Sandwich
Nov 1st	John Ganley of Sandwich & Mary Rox of Sandwich
Nov 26	Joshua A Hall of Sandwich & Philena F. Jones of Sandwich
26	John Greenan of Troy NY & Ann Nathan of Sandwich
Dec 18	Joseph B Chipman of No Bridgewater & Julia A Holway of Sandwich
19	Shadrach Nickerson of Barnstable & Martha B Ewer of Sandwich
20	Williard F Chadwick of Sandwich & Harriet N Fish of Sandwich
Dec 23d	Cyrus C Jones of Boston & Emma F Perry of Sandwich
31	Phineas Gibbs Jr of Sandwich & Emma C Crowell of Waltham
1874	
Jan 21	Artemas H Nickerson of Harwich & Mary F Vaughn of Sandwich
Mch 16	Calvin Benson of Sandwich & Sarah Castiore of Provincetown.
18	William Anderson of Falmouth & Ann Whitford of Falmouth
Apl 1st	Edward K Montague of Sandwich & Jane A Chase of Sandwich
May 7	Peter Rosenberg of Sandwich & Annie Woodruff of Cambridge

May 11th	Andrew J Bumpus of Wareham & Augusta M Allen of Sandwich

[p. 99]

June 8th	Salathiel H Perry Jr of Sandwich & Sarah J Phinney of Sandwich
June 15	David Perry of Sandwich & Eliza N Ellis of Sandwich
June 18th	Edward H Burgess of Sandwich & Ella Wright of Sandwich
18th	Wayman S Swift of Sandwich & Emily W Baker of Harwich
23	Levi S Savery of Sandwich & Caroline E Bumpus of Wareham
July 10	Braddock E Fish of Sandwich & Josephine Baker of Foxboro
July 16	George H Clark of Sandwich & Rebecca J Muse of Mashpee
July 30	Benjamin B Nightingale of Sandwich & Emeline Ames of Sandwich
18	Pliney B Handy of Sandwich & Phebe H Ellis of Sandwich
18	Samuel Curtis Smith of Yarmouth & Clarissa Sears Nye of Sandwich
Aug 20	Prince Eldridge of Sandwich & Christiana Crosby of Barnstable
Sept 3d	Osborne H Chase of So Yarmouth & Laura W Redding of Sandwich
Sept 15	Azariah P Jones of Sandwich & Clara J Handy of Barnstable
16	William N Gibbs of Sandwich & Adela Nickerson of Yarmouth
Oct 8	Holman Johnson of Stoughton & Mary A Bourne of Sandwich
Oct 10	Edgar J Wright of Sandwich & Lucy J Harrison of Plymouth

[p. 100]

	Joseph Wilson of Sandwich & Caroline Phillips of Mashpee
Nov 5	Edward B Howland of Taunton & Ellen F C Fuller of Sandwich

5	William H Gibbs of Sandwich & Angelin B Keene (M.N.* Spooner) of Sandwich
10	Thomas Montague of Sandwich & Annie J Kelley of Sandwich
21	Harrison G Jenkins of Sandwich & Emma R Chadwick of Sandwich
25	Edwin F Witham of Middleboro & Ida S Adams of Sandwich
25	James Chipman of Fall River & Hannah E Coville of Sandwich
Dec 2d	Henry W Goodspeed of Sandwich & Mercy C Chadwick of Sandwich
25	Calvin Fish of Sandwich & Margaret Lawson of Sandwich
25	Nathan C Ellis of Sandwich & Jennie G Webster of Boston
26	Robert Adams of Sandwich & [blank] of Middleboro
26	John T Weeks of Sandwich & Louisa W Atkins of Sandwich
1875	
Jan 21	James F McNamee of Sandwich & Mary E Doran of Sandwich
Jan 29	James Shevlin of Sandwich & Annie F McLaughlin of Sandwich

[p. 101]

1875	
Mch 29th	George A Earle Middleboro & Emma A Howard Sandwich
Apl 20	Joshua H Baker of Sandwich & Alice F Wing of Sandwich
Apl 22	Alfred Johnson of Sandwich & Lucy W Keeter of Mashpee
May 3d	David H Cannon of Acushnet & Elizabeth F G White of Sandwich
May 3d	William P Wright of Sandwich & Julia E Westgate of Wareham
May 27	John M Perry of Sandwich & Dulcina F Barlow of Mattapoisett
June 23	David T McAlister of Middleboro & Ida W Gibbs of Sandwich
July 7	Franklin N Ames of Sandwich & Phebe A Vaughan of Sandwich

* "M.N." is clerk's abbreviation for maiden name.

11th	Edgar M Bourne of Sandwich & Jennie H Bass of Sandwich
Aug 23d	Lewis W Blackwell of Sandwich & Carrie F Ryder of Sandwich
Sept 16th	Benj n F Harlow of Carver & Lucy A Blackwell of Sandwich
Nov 24	Luther B Pratt of Middleboro & Lizzie C Swift of Sandwich
24	Benjamin F Chubbuck of Middleboro & Lottie P Adams of Sandwich
26	Alonzo G Tirrell of E Weymouth & Anna L Anderson of Sandwich
Dec 16	William T Barlow of Sandwich & Eliza C Swift of Falmouth
Dec 28	Emanuel V Gerhart of Lancaster Penn & Lucia D Cobb of Sandwich

[p. 102]

1876

Jan 1	Charles F Paine of Mansfield & Corina F Blackwell of Sandwich
10	Augustus Bourne of Sandwich & Annie B Gibbs of Sandwich
12	Chas C Hanley of Sandwich & Deborah C Stevens of Sandwich
18	Wm H Keating of Somerville & Alice A Lapham of Sandwich
20	Levi F Harris of Sandwich & Katy F McGlone of Sandwich
22	Ellis B Swift of Sandwich & Rose (Ellis) *Rogers of Sandwich
25	Jonathan Sears of Boston & Lucy J Nye of Sandwich
Feb 17	Edwin F H Stevens of Sandwich & Accie E Barlow of Sandwich
May 6	Timothy F Bassett of Sandwich & Ida M Hinckley of Falmouth
15	James L Haskell of Sandwich & Aurelia E Nightingale of Plymouth
21	Michael J Montague of Sandwich & Emily Cheval of Sandwich

* Ellis in parenthesis added in a later hand.

June 23	Ezra C Howard of Sandwich & Rhoda A Burgess of Sandwich
Sept 1st	Chas H Bourne of Sandwich & Carrie F Haynes of Chelsea Mass
Sept 5	George W Mowry of Mansfield & Chloe E Haines of Sandwich
Sept 27	Austin Packard of Brockton & Eliza A Wright of Sandwich
Oct 2	Wm H Walker of Sandwich & Maria H Nunes of Sandwich

[p. 103]

1876	
Oct 31	James McVarry of Brockton & Louisa Grady of Sandwich
Nov 22	Andrew F Ellis of Wareham & Gwinemma S Wing of Sandwich
29	Josiah N Welch of Sandwich & Annie Swift of Plymouth
Dec 15th	Alfred G Packard of Sandwich & Isabella R Newcomb of Sandwich
23	Henry H Horton of Providence RI & Dorcas H Kelley of Sandwich
29	Levi R Leavitt of Sandwich & Mary O Gibbs of Sandwich
1877	
Jan 6	Lafayette Gibbs of Sandwich & Emily F Ellis of Sandwich
11th	Albert W Phinney of Sandwich & Ascenath B Allen of Sandwich
15th	Silas S Young of Provincetown & Mary J Jones of Sandwich
29th	Aginor E Williamson of Marshfield & Addie A Thurston of Sandwich
30th	David Landers of Sandwich & Achsah M Hallett of Falmouth
Feb 6th	Nathan R Shaw of Plymouth & Hannah S Packard of Sandwich
27	Frank L Blackwell of Sandwich & Wilminia E Monach of Sandwich
Mch 5th	Moses C Waterhouse of Sandwich & Sarah K Whittemore of Barnstable
May 16th	Albert R Eldridge of Sandwich & Clara B Blackinton of Sandwich
May 1st	John W Hobart of Sandwich & Susan C (Blackwell) *Bassett of Sandwich

* Blackwell in parenthesis added in a later hand.

[p. 104]

1877	
May 26	Elias Green of Sandwich & Abbie M Keeter of Mashpee
26	David H Hinds of Taunton & Matilda F Brailey of Sandwich
26	Irving F Rodgers of Sandwich & Sarah E Lane of Sandwich
June 12th	Edmund K Chipman of Sandwich & Lizzie L Hatch of Sandwich
August 20th	Josiah F Knowles of Provincetown & Katie L Kelly of Sandwich
Sept 28th	Robert Newman of New York City & Ada B K Blackwell of Sandwich
Oct 29	Ezra G Keene Jr of Sandwich & Addie E Tinkham of Sandwich
Nov 15	John B Phinney of Sandwich & Abbie R Childs of Falmouth
Nov 17	David W O Ellis of Sandwich & Mary C West of Sandwich
Nov 23	Stillman R Wright of Sandwich & Effie M Baker of Sandwich
Nov 27	Charles E Douglas of Sandwich & Ella N Gibbs of Sandwich
Dec 17th	Freeman C Keene of Mattapoisett & Jennie F Baker of Sandwich
Dec 20	Benjamin F Hoxie of Sandwich & Octavia Jones of Sandwich
Dec 22	Eugene R Ellis of Sandwich & Carrie E Covill of Sandwich
1878	
January 9th	Stephen Ellis of Sandwich & Fannie L B Loring of Sandwich

[p. 105]

1878	
Feb 13	Joseph T Whitaker of Foxboro & Celia L Hoxie of Sandwich
13	Elisha F Harris of Sandwich & Katie F Harris of Natick
March 6	John Bourne of Sandwich & Mary B (Norris) Swift of Sandwich

6th	Robert L Wright of Sandwich & Sarah L Swift of Falmouth
11th	Joel W Norris of Sandwich & Almener W Gross of Sandwich
12th	Edward Haskell & Eudora E Ellis both of Sandwich
18	Benjamin Edward Cammett of Barnstable & Irene A Woodward of Sandwich
18	Jehiel R Crosby of Barnstable & Emma E Rogers of Sandwich
21	Abner T Avery of Sandwich & Eudora F Baxter of Falmouth
23	Henry A Baldwin of Sandwich & Fannie A Dalton of No Cambridge
May 6	Ebenezer B Nye of Sandwich & Abbie J Perkins of Rochester
May 15	George A Moody of Sandwich & Fannie W Lapham of Sandwich
16	George P Stull of Provincetown & Ada B Fish of Sandwich
June 6th	Wm H Meiggs of Sandwich & Isadore F Jenkins of Sandwich
June 6th	Cyrus C Jones of Sandwich & Mercy (Fish) Chadwick of Sandwich
June 8th	Simeon D Collins of Mashpee & Ida M Jones of Sandwich

[p. 106]

1878	
July 2	John Swanzey of Sandwich & Phebe H Allen of Sandwich
July 23d	John McCann of Sandwich & Rose Black of Sandwich
July 24	Rolza M Perry of Sandwich & Ida F Hoxie of Sandwich
July 25	Chas L Lincoln Jr of So Carver & Mary L Swift of Sandwich
Aug 22d	Calvin T Ellis of Sandwich & Julia A Phinney of Sandwich
Sept 20	John H Parker of Sandwich & Hannah E Blackwell of Sandwich
Oct 11th	Zenas W Wright Jr of Sandwich & Esther C Strauder of Barnstable
Oct 24	Edward H Stevens of Sandwich & Idella F Perry of Sandwich
Nov 5th	Joshua L Handy of Sandwich & Annie D Bourne of Sandwich
Nov 12	Chas H Mooers of Taunton & Luella L Lapham of Sandwich

Nov 13	Theodore A Leonard of Raynham & Charlotte H Blackwell of Sandwich
Nov 23	William A Nye of Sandwich & Mary E Wefer of Dennis
Nov 25	Oscar Howland of Sandwich & Sarah P Fisher of Sandwich
Nov 28	Edgar F Delano of Pembroke & Luella K Covil of Sandwich
Nov 30	Lemira J Aviry of Sandwich & Sarah F Pulcifer of Sandwich
Dec 5	Charles Peters of Sandwich & Louisa Shepherdson of Sandwich

[p. 107]

1878	
Dec 17th	Edward W Barlow of Sandwich & Elizabeth Wright of Sandwich
Dec 30	Chas F Berry of Sandwich & Anna C Berry of Sandwich
30	Melville O Dottridge of Barnstable & Nellie M Goodspeed of Sandwich
1879	
Feb 14th	Orville W Butler of Lawrence & Mary E Estes of Sandwich
18th	James R Claybrook of Middleboro & Sarah Thompson of Sandwich both colored
20th	Elisha H Tobey of Sandwich & Nancy H Phinney of Sandwich
28	Jarves C Gibbs of Sandwich & Nellie M Fish of Sandwich
Mch 4th	James W Denison of Sandwich & Winnie D Green of Sandwich
29th	Josiah Godfrey of Sandwich & Phebe H Kendrick of Sandwich
April 29th	Thomas K Woods of Sandwich & Laura E Manly of Wareham
June 3d	John F Perry of Sandwich & Ida M Weeks of Sandwich
June 19th	John C C Ellis of Sandwich & Melissa M Thurston of Sandwich
23d	Joseph D Turner of Sandwich & Emma F Ryder of Barnstable
July 2d	Warren B Avery of Sandwich & Sarah Turner of Falmouth
August 16th	Russell Gibbs Jr of Sandwich & Lydia E Thompson of Sandwich

[p. 108]

1879	
Sept. 8th	Henry Gibbs of Sandwich & Annie A Ellis of Sandwich
Sept 15	Alfred D Crowell of Sandwich & Olga Gibbs of Sandwich
29th	Albert W Elliot of Middleboro & Lilly B Lane of Sandwich
Oct 17th	Benjamin F Ewer of Sandwich & Thankful Weeks of Sandwich
Nov 11th	Albert Johnson of Sandwich & Abbie Brown of Mashpee
Nov 13th	Gilman H Bourne of Sandwich & Anna F Gurney of Wareham
Nov 24th	Edgar W Perry of Sandwich & Deborah Atkins of Sandwich
Nov 24th	James Mulligan of Gardner Mass Lucy T Dillingham of Sandwich Mass
Nov 29	Orrin H Howland of Sandwich & Sarah C Drew of Sandwich
Nov 29th	James Corbett of Sandwich & Agnes J O'Neill of Sandwich
Dec 5th	Thomas M George Jr of Mansfield & Emily J Eldridge of Sandwich
Dec. 8th	Albert L Deering of Sandwich & Clementine O Hart of Sandwich
Dec. 24th	Charles Dixon of Barnstable & Delia L Hoxie of Sandwich
Dec 29th	Walton F Raymond of Sandwich & Lurana F Smith of Plymouth
1880	
Jan. 27	Horace W Nickerson of Boston & Maria A Ewer of Sandwich
Feb [blank]	Herbert C Ames of Barnstable & Martha A Ellis of Sandwich

[p. 109]

1880	
May 6th	John Murray Jr of Sandwich & Ellen Buckley of Sandwich
May 13th	George T. Thatcher of Sandwich & Lina M Linekin of Sandwich
June 29	Sylvester H Chadwick of Sandwich & Eliza J Fish of Sandwich
July 1st	Chas H Woodward of Sandwich & Julia A Hancock of Sandwich
1st	Wm P Wright of Sandwich & Annie L Wright of Sandwich

19	James A Fish of Sandwich & Drucilla T Swift of Plymouth
July 29	Robert Wright Jr of Sandwich & Mary A Wright of Sandwich
Aug 19th	Martin T Soule of Middleboro & Sophia E Nye of Sandwich
25th	Walton E Keene of Sandwich & Mary I Packard of Sandwich
25th	Jonathan K Wright of Sandwich & Harriet E Burgess of Sandwich
Oct 2d	Benjamin Webber of Worcester & Abbie N Hoxie of Sandwich
Oct 8	Peleg T Brown of Sandwich & Vesta M Tobey of Sandwich
Nov. 5th	Robert W Burgess of Sandwich & Amanda F Penniman of Middleboro
Nov 23d	Edward R Eldridge of Sandwich & Alida R Clark of Yarmouth
Dec. 6th	Edwin A Blackwell of Sandwich & Abbie G Walker of New Bedford
6th	Thomas Vessell of Sandwich Colored & Ophelia White of Sandwich Colored

[p. 110]

1880	
Dec 20	Gardner Hall of New Bedford & Mary W Kelley of Sandwich
Dec 22	James E Landers of Sandwich & Marietta R Fish of Sandwich
Dec 24	Arthur H Pierce of Sandwich & Delilia B Clark of Harwich
1881	
Jan. 1	Frank B Stevens Brockton & Missouri H Smalley of Sandwich
1	Darius H Perry of Sandwich & Almena R Baker of Boston
1	Francis L Doane of Harwich & Lydia E Perry of Sandwich
10th	Mitchell Wing of Boston & Abbie B Freeman of Sandwich
Feb 11th	J William Thomas of Foxborough & Carrie S Swift of Sandwich
Feb 26th	Walter S Avry of Sandwich & Fannie L Baker of Sandwich
Mch 4th	Jedediah Briggs of Sandwich & Sarah B Chase of Nantucket
Apl 12	Alvin E Wing of Falmouth & Georgianna Phipps of Sandwich

Apl 20th	Hugh McNamee of Sandwich & Sarah Doran of Sandwich
Apl 27th	Isaac W Holway of Sandwich & Rosie J Morton of Barnstable
June 9th	Clarence E Pope of Sandwich & Louise E Gage of Sandwich
June 30th	Samuel P Hill of Sandwich & Mary A Phinney of Sandwich
July 25	L P V Brymer Brooklyn N.Y & Adelaide S Gibbs of Sandwich

[p. 111]

1881

Aug. 18	Charles H B Ellis of Sandwich & Bessie D Percival of Barnstable
Aug 24th	Charles H Thompson of Bristol RI. & Abbie A Howland of Sandwich
Sept. 7th	William H Heald of Sandwich & Annie H Bangs of Sandwich
Sept 25	George M Thayer of Randolpoh & Maria A Weeks of Sandwich
Oct. 10th	Frederic B Amsden of Providence RI & Mary E Fox of Sandwich
Oct 21	John McLaney of Sandwich & Katie M Parks of Sandwich
Nov 9th	Fletcher Clark of Sandwich & Emma W Gregory of Sandwich
Nov. 16th	John Murray 2d of Sandwich & Rebecca McIntire of Sandwich
Nov. 21st	Lyman P Hoxie of Sandwich & Caroline A Parker of Boston Highlands
Nov 25th	Herbert L Avery of Sandwich & Ella F Shurtleff of Sandwich
Nov. 26th	Benj. Dillingham of Sandwich & Abigail W Paine of Rochester
Dec 5	Frederick A Fish of Sandwich & Hattie A Green of Barnstable
Dec 22d	Asaph S Wicks of Sandwich & Susan A Wilson of New Bedford
Dec 22d	Charles M Clark of Sandwich & Jennie F White of Fall River
Dec 23d	Lewis C Raymond of Sandwich & Olive K Benson of Wareham
Dec 29	Albert K Lovell of Sandwich & Clara W Swift of Sandwich

[p. 112]

1882

Jan. 23d	Walter E R Nye of Boston & Edith K Perkins of Sandwich
Jan. 30	Walter T Chadwick of Sandwich & Gertrude West of Sandwich
Jan. 30th	George L Atherton of Sandwich & Mary A Packard of Sandwich
Feb 14th	Edward S Ellis of Sandwich & Louisa P Blackwell of Sandwich
Mch 7th	John Buckley of Sandwich & Nellie McNamee of Sandwich
March 15	Charles C Jones of Sandwich & Rachel M Jones of Falmouth
April 4th	J C Hopkins of Sandwich & Lillian F Huntington of Yarmouth Nova Scotia
April 20th	Robert J Ryder 2d of Sandwich & Lilla G Sampson of Plymouth
April 27th	James E Ashley of Sandwich & Minnie S Smith of Plymouth
June 13th	Henry Hack of Sandwich & Annie E Maley of Sandwich
June 15th	Thomas Greenan of Sandwich & Ruth Weeks of Sandwich
July 3d	Charles O Noyes of Lynn & Effie L Perry of Sandwich
4th	Andrew Harlow of Sandwich & Hannah F Nickerson of Barnstable
July 10th	Frank I Jones of Brighton & Edith M Gibbs of Sandwich
July 13th	John Pike of Sandwich & Mary Martin of Sandwich
Aug 10th	Emory A Ellis of Sandwich & Eva M Pierce of Sandwich

[p. 113]

1882

Aug. 18th	Sanford I Morse of Sandwich & Hattie A Blake of Wareham
Sept 26	Frederick S Wiley of Sandwich & Alvira C Smith of Sandwich
Oct 4th	Frederick E Pierce of Sandwich & Mary T Bicknell of Sandwich
Oct. 7th	William Oliver of Yarmouth & Larosiere Atkins of Sandwich
Oct. 21st	Arthur H Braley of Sandwich & Jennie A Gifford of Brockton

Nov 4th	Josiah F Penniman of Middleboro & Lucy E Burgess of Sandwich
Nov 4th	Stillman H Landers of Sandwich & Lydia J Bent of Sandwich
Nov 29th	Frank King of Raynham & Elizabeth F Keene of Sandwich
Dec 18th	Henry C Green of Sandwich & Sarah A (Fowler) Raymond of Sandwich
Dec. 26th	Albert T Fish of Sandwich & Hannah A Jenkins of Barnstable
Dec. 28th	Williard F Chadwick of Sandwich & Etta Baker of Foxboro
1883	
Jan 8	Edward F Ashley of Rochester & Juline A Holmes of Sandwich
Jan. 10th	Albert E Ryder of Barnstable & Annie W Harlow of Sandwich
Jan. 13th	Stephen E Drew of Sandwich & Addie Drury of Sandwich
Jan. 26th	Henry S Smith of Barnstable & Mattie O Holway of Sandwich
March 3d	Benjamin Lovell of Sandwich & Eliza A (Landers) Marston of Barnstable

[p. 114]

1883	
Mch 14th	Zelotes A Bassett of Sandwich & Ella F Lovell of Sandwich
April 6th	John J Jenkins of Barnstable & Fear H Jones of Sandwich
Apl. 20th	Benj. W Fish of Sandwich & Henrietta A Osborne of Sandwich
Apl 28th	Elmer E Ryder of Sandwich & Laura S Delano of Marion
May 5th	William Crump of Sandwich & Phebe V Holmes of Sandwich
May 8	Rufus E Perry of Sandwich & Charlotte B Alden of Roxbury
May 22d	Roderick A Packard of Sandwich & Adelaide Miller of Fairhaven
May 24th	Ambrose E Pratt of Sandwich & Ida L Whittemore of Sandwich
May 26th	John O Callahan of Sandwich & Mary E Heffernan of Sandwich

June 1st	Hiram T Keith of Sandwich & Phebe (Kelley) Crowell of Dennis
June 2d	Henry Gibbs of Sandwich & Josephine Byers of Sandwich
June 25th	Edward J Swain of Sandwich & Lena Jones of Sandwich
July 25	Frederick Raymond of Sandwich & Carrie B Rogers of Sandwich
Aug. 4th	James H Grady of Sandwich & Ellen F Carey of Sandwich
Aug. 13th	Edwin H Dickinson of Greensburg Pa.
	Abby G Pope of Sandwich
Aug. 31st	Herbert L. Swift of Sandwich & Sarah M Fisher of Sandwich

[p. 115]

1883	Intentions of Marriage
Sept 25	Ezra G Perry of Providence & Nannie B Nye of Sandwich
27th	George W Bacon of Philadelphia & Hannah P Bourne of Sandwich
Oct 4th	William H Gay of Brockton & Jeanette F Burgess of Sandwich
Oct 9th	Byron W Coombs of Boston & Alice H Fancy of Sandwich
Oct. 27th	John Q Ryder of Meriden Conn. & Lillian C Gray of Sandwich
Nov 8th	Andrew J Vincent of Sandwich & Laura A Braley of Sandwich
15	Franklin G Keene of Sandwich & Abbie C Cahoon of Sandwich
24	Dennis J Lorden of Sandwich & Susan E Lynch of Sandwich
Dec. 7th	Wm S Johnston of Sandwich & Martha E Harding of Sandwich
17th	Nathan B Hartford of Sandwich & Emma C Howard of Sandwich
22d	Nicholas G Black of Sandwich & Mary E McNamee of Sandwich
1884	
Feb 8th	William H Clement of Sandwich & Clara B Swift of Sandwich
Feb. 25	Everett E Berry of Sandwich & Ella Brown of Chatham
Apl. 28th	Richard Donovan of Sandwich & Margaret Larkin of Sandwich

May 23d	James Shepherdson of Sandwich & Minnie Martin of Sandwich
June 2d	John B Louvet of Sandwich & Isabella McNamee of Sandwich

[p. 116]

1884	
June 19th	William L Quinnell of Sandwich & Lucy E Tobey (Hayward) of Sandwich
July 10	George M Paine of Truro & Annie M Allen of Sandwich
28th	Patrick H Linehan of Sandwich & Annie M Buckley of Sandwich
Aug. 4	Patrick H Canary of Sandwich & Mary Louvet of Sandwich
Oct 1st	Charles H Chapouil of Sandwich & Carrie M T Perry of Sandwich
Oct. 11	Frederick M Johnson of Boston & Anna B Burbank of Sandwich
Nov 3d	Alfred H Shuster of Sandwich & Catherine B Denson of Sandwich
Dec 17	Albert N Jones of Falmouth & Mary E Landers of Sandwich
18	William H Brackett of Boston & Clarissa H Sears of Sandwich
	[Pages 117 & 118 are intentions after 1884. Pages 119 through 164 are blank.]

Book 6
Marriages Recorded
Marriages Solemnized by Rev. Asahel Cobb.

[p. 165]

1834	
May 8	Mr David Hanson and Miss Caroline Cutter both of Sandwich
Aug 21	Mr Samuel S. Bourne of Wareham and Miss Caroline Omans of Sandwich
Sep 14	Mr Benjamin Fuller Jr. and Miss Sarah Tucker both of Sandwich
" 18	Mr Benjamin F Winchester and Miss Sarah Bird both of Sandwich
" 21	Mr Aaron L Burgess and Miss Mary Bourne both of Sandwich
Oct 19	Mr Reuben McDaniel and Miss Joann C Nye both of Sandwich
Nov. 26	Mr Joseph French and Miss Temperance F Chadwick both of Sandwich.
Dec. 4	Mr James M Staples of New Bedford and Miss Celia T Nye of Sandwich
1835	
Jan 21	Mr Stephen Cushman of Carver and Miss Mary Blackwell of Sandwich
June 10	Mr Warren N. Bourne and Miss Julia A Bourne both of Sandwich
" 16	Mr. Franklin S Blackwell and Miss Sarah Bassett both of Sandwich
" 25	Mr. John T Saunders and Miss Sarah B. Covill both of Sandwich
Sept 9	Mr George B. Ellis and Miss Ellen W. Springer both of Sandwich.
" 17	Mr Thomas Blackwell and Miss Sarah Burgess both of Sandwich

Oct 29	Mr. Lothrop Foster Jr of New Bedford and Miss Nancy B Cushman of Sandwich.
Nov. 4	Mr. Uriah Morse of Edgartown and Miss Celia H Fisher of Sandwich
1836	
Feb. 5	Mr Frederick Mayhew of Chilmark and Miss Mary Blackwell of Sandwich

[p. 166]

1836	
April 14	Mr Japheth S Fisher of Barnstable and Miss Mary Ewer of Sandwich
May 19	Mr John Rily and Miss Harriet S Bassett both of Sandwich
June 19	Mr Benjamin G Mansir and Miss Julia G Allen both of Sandwich
" 25	Mr Otis R Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Temperance L Fish of Sandwich
Aug 14	Mr. Samuel P. Harper and Miss Phebe Weston both of Sandwich.
Nov 6	Mr Thomas Wheeler and Miss Joan Burgess both of Sandwich
" 17	Mr William Longly and Miss Aseneth Hale both of Sandwich.
Dec 1	Mr James Parker and Miss Mary Merrill both of Sandwich
" 20	Mr. Ephraim Fish and Mrs Rebecca Ewer both of Sandwich.
" 25	Mr James M Chadwick and Miss Fear C Adams both of Sandwich.
1837	
April 30	Mr Franklin King and Miss Cynthia W. Nye both of Sandwich.
May 4	Mr Arthur W. Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Tempe Hall of Sandwich.
" 8	Rev. Alfred Greenwood of Barnstable and Miss Martha B. Crocker of Sandwich.
" 15	Mr Seth Allen of Falmouth and Miss Christiana B. Hamblen of Sandwich.
June 7	Mr John Bassett and Miss Lucia Dillingham both of Sandwich.
" 18	Mr Benjamin Lovell and Miss Mercy B. Baker both of Sandwich.

" 25	Mr William Marstin of Sandwich and Mrs Sarah N. Crocker of Barnstable

[p. 167]

1837	
Oct 15	Mr Freeman H Moody of Harwich and Miss Amanda F Baker of Sandwich.
" 26	Capt Eleazer Weeks of Barnstable and Miss Lucy Nye of Sandwich.
	Marriages Solemnized by Rev John M. Merrick
	The year ending April 1st 1838
1837	
May 9	Mr. Oliver Ford of Hyannis to Mrs. Betsey H Nye of Sandwich.
Oct 26	Mr Joshua Wright of Plymouth to Miss Rebecca A. Bowman of Sandwich.
1838	
Jany 4	Mr Thomas Nye of Barnstable to Miss Judith H Goodspeed of Sandwich
	Marriages Solemnized by Rev. Abel Patten
	The year ending April 1st. 1838
1837	
	Mr Henry S Blackwell of Sandwich and Miss Mary C Ellis of Sandwich.
1837	Marriages Solemnized by Solomon C. Howland Jus. Peace
June 27	Mr Bethuel Adams of Sandwich and Miss Sarah Fisher of Sandwich
1838	
April 11	Mr Jesse Allen of Sandwich and Miss Sarah Ewer of Sandwich
	Marriages Solemnized by the Rev. Joseph Marsh
1837	
Nov. 16	Mr James Raymond of Plymouth and Miss Ruhamah D Swift of Sandwich.
1838	
April 24	Mr Joseph Fuller and Mrs Phebe Hoxie both of Sandwich.
	Attest William J. Freeman Town Clerk
	This certifies that Mr. John Eldridge and Miss Melinda Rider both of Sandwich were married by me November 29 1838.

Thomas G. Brown (Minister of the Gospel)
Sandwich March 13, 1839

This certifies that Mr. Chandler D. Swift and Miss Abigail Norris both of Sandwich were united in Marriage by me March 5th 1839.

Samuel Phillips
Minister of the Gospel
Attest William J. Freeman Town Clerk

[p. 168]

Married by Solomon C. Howland Justice of the Peace

1838
Nov. 5th — Sumner Edwards to Louisa W. Fish both of Sandwich.

1839
Feb. 19th — Edmund Meiggs to Remember Jones both of Sandwich.

Married by the Rev. H. H. Smith

1838
April 5th — Mr. Curtis C. Ellis of Plymouth and Miss Almira B. Nightingale of Sandwich.

Married by William Tozer Minister of the Gospel

1838
Oct. 9th — Capt Micah Eldred of Pittston Maine to Miss Hannah Eldred of Sandwich.

Nov. 29th — Samuel B. Bumpus of Wareham to Miss Caroline E. Swift of Sandwich.

Married by Rev. George Hastings

1839
January 20th — Sabin Smith of Sandwich and Miss Betsey B. Hallett of Barnstable

William J. Freeman Town Clerk

Married by Rev. Asahel Cobb

1838
April 10 — Mr. Samuel R. Edward of Quincy and Miss Harriett N. Hamblen of Sandwich

Sept 20 — Mr. Samuel Goff and Miss Sarah Weston both of Sandwich

Nov. 14 — Mr. Aaron Nickerson of Barnstable and Miss Caroline Ewer of Sandwich

Dec. 4 — Mr. Josiah Gifford and Miss Mary N. Fish both of Sandwich

" 6 — Mr. Samuel Nye and Miss Elizabeth Chipman both of Sandwich

1839

January 3d Mr. Nathaniel Howland of Barnstable and Miss Dorinda Fish of Sandwich

March 14 Mr. Chipman Fish Jr. and Miss Mercy Chadwick both of Sandwich

[p. 169]

This certifies that Marriage between Mr. Savory Bowman of Falmouth and Miss Delina Hoxie of Sandwich was Solemnized before me, in Sandwich March 31st, 1839

Joseph Hall Justice of the Peace

A true copy Attest William J. Freeman Town Clerk

This certifies that Mr. William Price and Miss Aurelia P. Swift of Sandwich were on the 9th of May AD1839 united in Marriage by me

Samuel Phillips

A true copy Attest William J. Freeman Town Clerk

This certifies that Mr. Marshal C. Hamblin and Miss Rosanna Bowman both of Sandwich were united in Marriage by the Subscriber May 26th. 1839.

R. D. Easterbrook Minister of the M.E. Church

Attest. William J. Freeman Town Clerk

Barnstable Nov 20. 1839

I certify that Ralph Meiggs and Miss Rebecca H Meiggs both of Sandwich were Joined in Marriage by the Subscriber on the 30th day of October last in the town of Sandwich.

Charles Marston Justice of the Peace

A true Copy William J. Freeman Town Clerk

Mr. Joseph Hamblen and Miss Maria Southack both of Sandwich July 31st. 1839.

Mr. George P. Price and Miss Lucy Eaton both of Sandwich August 1st. 1839.

Mr. Ezra Dyer of New Bedford (Bristol Co.) and Mrs. Mary Ann Bly of Sandwich March 12th. 1840.

The above were joined in Marriage by me

Warren Emerson Minister of the Gospel

Sandwich March 13. 1840

William J. Freeman

Town Clerk

[p. 170]

Pocassett March 20th 1840

This may certify that I did join in Matrimony the following persons viz:

Mr. William Barlow to Miss Achsah Dimmick on the 27th. August 1839. both of Sandwich

Mr. Cyrenius Howard to Mrs. Hannah Howard both of Sandwich on the 3rd of March 1840.

William Tozer Minister of ye Gospel

A true Copy attest William J. Freeman Town Clerk

Married by the Revd. Asahel Cobb from April 1st 1839 to April 1st 1840. the following persons viz.

1839	
April 4	Mr. Josiah Y. Nye & Miss Sarah A. Nye both of Sandwich. Mass.
May 2d	Mr. Joshua T. Chadwick and Miss Elizabeth H. Fisher both of Sandwich
June 5	Mr. Ephraim C. Percival and Miss Eliza A. Fish both of Sandwich.
June 13	Mr. Leander L. Packard and Miss Harriett H. Gibbs both of Sandwich.
June 20	Mr. Robert B. Gibbs of Sandwich and Miss Louisa B. Swift of Plymouth
Sept. 26	Mr. Mr. William Talbot and Miss Maribay B Chase both of Sandwich
October 3d	Mr. Benjamin F. Burgess of Boston and Miss Cordelia W. Ellis of Sandwich.
Nov. 3d	Mr. John Beck and Miss Ann McGinley both of Sandwich
Dec. 29	Mr. Matthias Smith of Barnstable and Miss Rhoda A. Holway of Sandwich
1840	
Jan. 9	Mr. Ebenezer Holway and Miss Hannah B. Fuller both of Sandwich
Jan 23	Mr. Barnabus Childs of East Falmouth and Miss Aurelia Meiggs of Sandwich.

[p. 171]

1839 Married by me, in Sandwich

June 30th	Mr. Mark C. Norris to Miss Almira L. Churchell both of Sandwich

1839
Dec. 19th Mr. Joseph Nightingale to Miss Mary S. Ellis both of Sandwich

1840
Jan. 19th Mr. Elisah Swift to Miss Mary B. Norris both of Sandwich

1840
Jan. 23 Mr. James L. Bourne formerly of Seekhonk to Miss Lydia N. Cook of Sandwich
James Bicknell Minister
of the Gospel
Attest William J. Freeman Town Clerk

May 10th This certifies that Mr Charles Coliss formerly of Gardiner Maine and Miss Rebecca W Collins of Sandwich were joined in marriage by me
Henry Mayo Minister of the gospel
A true Coppy Attest
David C. Freeman Town Clerk

This may certify that I did join in marriage the following persons viz.

June 17th 1840 Mr David Newcomb of Brewster and Miss Emeline M. Phinney of Sandwich

Nov. 3d 1840 Mr. Micah Tinckham of Sandwich and Miss Susan H. Goodnow of Boston
Henry Mayo Minister of the Gospel
Attest
David C. Freeman Town Clerk

1840 Married by the subscriber in Sandwich Dec 30th
Mr Samuel Keen to Miss Christiana Perry both of Sandwich.

1841
Jan 6th Mr Abraham Keen to Miss Abby C. Perry both of Sandwich

" 10th Mr Ellis M. Swift to Mrs Betsey P. Crowell both of Sandwich. Joseph Marsh Minister of the Gospel
Attest David C. Freeman

[p. 172]

1840 Married by the Subscriber in Sandwich
Oct 13th Mr Wilson Crocker of Barnstable to Miss Tabitha Freeman of Sandwich
Ashael Cobb Minister of the Gospel

I certify that I have joined the following persons in marraige the past year Viz.

Oct 31 1841 Mr. Hiram Nightingale and Miss Love Keen both of Sandwich.

1842

Jan 3d Capt Benjamin Norris and Mrs Olive Gibbs both of Sandwich

Feb 13th Mr Thomas Gibbs and Miss Mary Lovell both of Sandwich.

Scusett March 22d 1842 C.A. Carter

Attest David C. Freeman Town Clerk

Married by the Subscriber in Sandwich Nov 13th 1841

Mr Thomas Landers and Miss Abby Hoxie both of Sandwich

Zenas Nye Justice of the Peace

A true copy Attest David C. Freeman Town Clerk

Married by the subscriber in Marshpee the following persons Viz

1841

Sept 30 Mr Edward Gifford of Barnstable and Miss Marion C. Jones of Sandwich

1842

March 30 Mr Ansell Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Tabitha L. Crocker of Sandwich

Henry C. Coombs

Minister of the Gospel

Married by the Subscriber in Pocasset the following persons the past year Viz

Mr Thomas McAlaster and Miss Anna Gibbs both of Sandwich June 27th 1841

Mr Noah Hammond and Miss Rosetta Taylor both of Sandwich Feb 10th 1842

Nathan Chapman

Pastor of Baptis Church

Pocasset

Attest David C. Freeman Town Clerk

[p. 173]

1841

Married by the subscriber the following persons the past

year ending Feb 17th 1842

April 22d Mr James E. Ingraham and Miss Mary G. Nye both of Sandwich

May 6th Mr Joseph H. Lapham and Miss Mary N. Perry both of Sandwich

Oct 3d Mr William G. Hatch of Falmouth and Miss Emeline Ellis of Sandwich

Nov 7th Mr William Spring and Miss Ophelia M. Wing both of Sandwich

14th Mr Abraham Fish and Miss Temperence B. Gibbs both of Sandwich

16th Mr Asa Phinney of Falmouth and Miss Maria B. Spring of Sandwich

25th Mr Charles B. Jones and Miss Ruth Ellis both of Sandwich

Dec 5th Mr Thomas Dean and Miss Hannah Chase both of Sandwich

1842

Jan 5th Mr Isaiah Hatch of Falmouth and Miss Phebe N. Fish of Sandwich

25th Mr Stephen B. Nye and Miss Mary Ann Gibbs both of Sandwich

Feb 17th Mr Sylvanus Bodfish of Barnstable and Miss Ann G. Jones of Sandwich

Ashael Cobb
Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that I did join in marriage the following persons Viz.

1841

Sept 19 Mr Edward Nichols of Nantucket and Miss Sarah F. Jones of Sandwich

E. B. Bradford
Minister of the M.E. Church Sandwich April 15. 1842

Married by the subscriber in Sandwich the following persons Viz.

Oct 26 Mr Alden N Ellis and Miss Lydia S. Perry both of Sandwich

1842

May 29 Mr Josiah S. Burgess of Wareham and Miss Susan Collins of Sandwich

Nathan Paine Minister of the Gospel

[p. 174]

This certifies that the following Marraiges have been before me solemnized at the time of their respective dates

1842 April 14	Between Mr Charles H. Chapouil and Miss Mahala F. Nye Both of Sandwich
" Oct 16	Between Mr William Dennis and Miss Mary Crygier Both of Sandwich
" Oct 25	Between Mr Zenas R. Hinckley and Miss Elizebeth R. Munroe Both of Sandwich
1843 April 18.	Between Mr Francis Jones Jr of Sandwich and Miss Chloe Smith of Barnstable

Giles Pease Pastor of Evangl. Congl. Church

A true copy Attest David C. Freeman Town Clerk

Married by the subscriber the following persons the past year ending march 16 1843

1842	
Sept. 18th	Mr Charles F. Gibbs and Miss Celia P. Blackwell both of Sandwich
" Dec 1st	Mr Russel Gibbs and Miss Caroline E.B. Cook both of Sandwich
" Dec 8th	Mr Russel F. Battles and Miss Abigail A. Keen both of Sandwich
" Dec 28th	Mr Ezra Wing and Mrs Philena M. Nye both of Sandwich
1843	
March 16th	Mr Freeman B. Howes of Sandwich and Miss Sophia W. Goodspeed of Barnstable

Ashael Cobb
Minister of the Gospel

A true copy Attest David C. Freeman Town Clerk

Married by the subscriber the following persons the past year ending April 1st 1843

1842 Oct 10th	Mr Elisha T. Loring of Boston and Miss Rose D. Wing of Sandwich
1843 Jan 18th	Mr Ethan A. Standish and Miss Susan Ford both of Sandwich

E.P. Crafts

[p. 175]

Married by the subscriber the following persons the past year ending April 1st 1843

1842 Dec 4th	Mr John Pierce and Miss Martha Lovell both of Sandwich
1842 Dec 17th	Mr Bennett W. Blossom and Miss Abby C. Robinson both of Sandwich
1843 Feb 3d	Mr Leander S. Kenney of Sandwich and Miss Mary C. Baxter of Barnstable
1843	
April 29th	Mr Daniel B. Nye and Miss Claris W. Burgess both of Sandwich
	E.B. Bradford Pastor of M.E. Church
	Married by the subscriber the following persons the past year ending April 1st 1843
1842 May	Mr Josiah S Burgess of Wareham and Miss Susan Collins of Sandwich*
1842 Aug	Mr. Wilson D. Bent and Miss Hannah Crowell both of Sandwich
1842 Dec	Mr. Peter Tolbot and Miss Abigail Thomas Coloured persons both of Sandwich
	Rev. Nathan Paine
1843 Sept. 24	Married by Rev. E.P. Crafts the following persons the past year viz.
" Sept. 24	Mr George Giddings and Miss Mary N. Tobey both of Sandwich
" Oct 26	Mr Thomas N. Cole of Weelfleet and Miss Minerva Hall of Sandwich
" Dec 7	Mr Elihu Nye of Falmouth and Miss Helen A. Nye of Sandwich
1844 Jan 4	Mr William Welch and Miss Mercy N Avery both of Sandwich
Feb 29	Mr Ariel M. Boyden and Mrs. Caroline Freeman both of Sandwich
March 2d	Mr Irvin N Fish and Miss Hannah B Freeman both of Sandwich

[p. 176]

	Married by Rev. Frederick Upham the following persons viz.
1844	
Jan 4	Mr Samuel B. Gurney and Miss Deborah Skiff both of Sandwich

*Entire entry crossed out.

1843 Nov 2d	Mr William Nightingale Jur and Miss Lucy A.L. Holmes both of Sandwich
Nov 26	Mr. John Vaughn and Miss Vienna Covill both of Sandwich
Nov 28	Mr Josiah Melcher and Miss Rebecca H. Dillingham both of Sandwich
	The above three were married by the Rev. Ashael Cobb
	The following persons were Joined in marraige by the subscriber the past year.
1843	
Oct 24	Mr Benjamin F. Churbuck of Wareham and Miss Lurana A. Eldridge of Sandwich
1844	
Jan 9	Mr. Moses S. Waterhouse and Miss Emeline S. Bourne both of Sandwich
April 28	Mr James Fryes Jur of Wareham and Miss Susan E. Weeks both of Sandwich
	Anthony Palmer
	The following persons were joined in marraige by the Subscriber
1843	
Dec 15	Mr Joseph Holway and Mrs Cynthia Fyfield both of Sandwich.
	Benjamin Haines
	Methodist Minister
	Married by the subscriber the following persons the past year
1843	
May 4	Mr Samuel H. Allyne and Miss Nancy F. Nye both of Sandwich
	Giles Pease Minister
	Married by Rev. Joseph Mash the following persons
1843	
Dec 17	Mr Stephen Smith and Miss Lydia P. Blackwell both of Sandwich

[p. 177]

	I certify that for one year next preceeding I have joined in marraige the following persons
April 11th	Mr Braddock Phinney of Falmouth and Miss Sarah Hatch of Falmouth

Sept 10th	Mr Nahum B. Hayward of Bridgewater Miss Mercy P. Harlow of Sandwich
Dec 24th	Mr Irvin Smith of Fabius N.Y. Miss Julia A. Lawrence of Sandwich
	S.C. Howland
	Justice of the Peace, Co. of Barnstable
	The following persons have been joined in marraige during the past year by me
Oct 1843	Mr. Loranus Crowell and Miss Elizebeth A Fuller both of Sandwich
Oct 1843	Mr Ezra Hinckley and Miss Ruth Bowman both of Sandwich
Jan 1 1844	Mr David Thompson and Miss Ann F. Collins both of Sandwich
Apr 1844	Mr George F Lapham and Miss Eunice R Collins both of Sandwich
	George F. Poole
1844	Married by the subscriber the following persons
April 28	Mr Moody Fish of Sandwich Mrs Mary Ann Freeman of Sandwich
	Benjamin Haines
	Eliphalet Jones and Minerva Jones were married Jan. 25th 1837 by Rev. Alfred Greenough at East Sandwich.
	Chas B. Hall Informant

BOOK 7
Births Marriages Deaths 1843–1900
(This compilation cuts off at 1885)

BIRTHS in Sandwich. David C. Freeman, Registrar. Parents' Residence Sandwich

	NAME, (if any.)	Sex	Date of Birth	Parents' Name	Father's Occupation
[p.1]			1843		
1	Ada James Wing	F	Sept 13	Paul & Laura Ann Wing	School Teacher
2	Eliza S. Blossom	F	Sept 30	Bennett W. & Abby C. Blossom	Farmer
3	John T. Weeks	M	Aug. 13.	John & Hanna Weeks	Farmer
4	Mary Louisa Holway	F	Aug 24.	John B. & Maria Holway	Blacksmith
5	Lydia Crocker Nye	F	Nov 5.	Samuel & Sarah P. Nye	Farmer
6	Lucy Abby fessenden	F	May 2d	William & Lucy P. Fessenden	Farmer
7	William Tolbot	M	May 9	William & Maribah Tolbot	Glass Blower
8	Andrew Jackson Rider	M	May 15.	James & Cynthia Rider	Sailor
9	Marcus Morton Swift	M	May 21.	Clark & Excy Swift	Carpenter
10	Frank Herbert Burgess	M	May 31.	Charles H. & Ann S. Burgess	Merchant
11	Richard M. Colburn	M	June 1,	Richard & Delina Colburn	Labourer
12	Christopher H. Foster	M	June 1.	Josiah & Susan Foster	Tin Worker
13	William H. Meiggs	M	June 12.	George & Abigail Meiggs	Farmer
14	Lewis H. Little	M	June 14.	Peter & Sophronia Little	Sailor
15	Eunice A. B. Lovell	F	June 19.	Reuben & Mary Lovell	Coaster

16	Sumner G. Meiggs	M	June 19	Edmond & Remember Meiggs	Farmer
17	Emma D. Baker	F	June 22d	Hiram & Harriet Baker	Coasting
18	Benjamin W. Wallen	M	June 26	Joseph & Sarah Wallen	Preacher
19	Ellen Amelia Perry	F	June 29	Heman & Mary Perry	Sailor
20	Mary B Standish	F	June 30	Ethan & Susan Standish	Stable Tender
21	Jabez N. Phinney	M	July 5	Jabez & Jane F. Phinney	Sailor
22	Joanna T. Hammond	F	July 7	Noah & Rosetta Hammond	Furnace
23	Sarah Dean	F	July 7	Thomas F. & Hannah Dean	Glass Blower
24	Charles Thomas Gibbs	M	July 20	Thomas & Mary Gibbs	Coasting
25	Vesta Maria Tobey	F	July 20	Ansel & Mehitable Tobey	Farmer
26	Lucy C. Freeman	F	July 29	Edmond & Gulima Freeman	Tax Collector
27	Marion Justus Davis	F	July 31	Justus & Marion Davis	Stage Driver
28	Infant *Died*	F	July 31	John & Pamelia Covell	Sailor
29	John Swancey Chadborn	M	Aug 2d	Paul & Alice Chadborn	Labourer
30	Paulina F. Atkins	F	Aug 3d 1844	George & Paulina Atkins	Packet Master
31	George H. Dennis	M	Aug 6 1843	William & Mary Dennis	Labourer
32	Ederance Robbins	F	Aug 17	Isaac & Mary Robbins	Labourer
33	Anna Wing	F	Aug 18	Stephan R. & Elizebeth C. Wing	Farmer
34	Susan F. Howard	F	Aug 14	Cyrenus & Hannah Howard	Farmer
35	John H. Denson	M	Aug 18	John & Catherine B. Denson	Sailor
36	Sarah E. Wing	F	Aug [ ]	Josiah G. & Julia A. Wing	Sailor
37	Laura Ann Landers	F	Aug 29	Thomas & Abigail Landers	Sailor
38	Charles W. Fish	M	Aug 30	Abraham & Caroline Fish	Glass Cutter

[p.2]

39	Abram Nye King	M	Sept 3d 1843	Franklin & Cynthia King	Labourer
40	Arabella Eldred	F	Sept 5	Cornelius F. & Salome Eldred	Boot & Shoe Maker
41	Abby F. Phinney	F	Sept 6	Heman & Abby Phinney	Sailor
42	James Blackwell	M	Sept 9	Dennis & Margrate Blackwell	Shoe Maker
43	Orlander D. Stephens	M	Sept 10	Ezra & Lydia Stephens	Farmer
44	William T. Barlow	M	Sept 14	Jesse & Maria Barlow	Sailor
45	Hellen Maria Chipman	F	Sept 16	Thomas & Almira Chipman	Labourer
46	Abby Jane Nye	F	Sept 18	Joseph & Lucy H. Nye	Labourer
47	Charles A. Keith	M	Sept 21	Frederick & Andeline Keith	Furnace
48	Edward Montague	M	Sept 24	John & Sarah Montague	Watchman
49	Rebecca M Swift	F	Sept 25	Levi & Hannah N. Swift	Butcher
50	Elizebeth Ellis Perry	F	Sept 25	Benjamin & Elizebeth Perry	Sailor
51	Almira Bennett	F	Sept 27	George & Betsey Bennett	Sailor
52	Ellen C. Briggs	F	Sept 29	Seth & Lucinda Briggs	Nailor
53	Sophronia B. Gray	F	Oct 11	George T. & Hannah Gray	Farmer
54	Elisha H. Tobey	M	Oct 12	Elisha & Henrietta Tobey	Sailor
55	Sarah M Thurstons	F	Oct 12	Timothy G. & Lydia H. Thurstons	Labourer
56	Samuel W. Swift	M	Oct 20	Ward & Anna Swift	Carpenter
57	Aurilla Cahoon	M	Oct 20	Stephen & Mary Cahoon	Farmer
58	Euginia B. Ellis	F	Oct 22	Alden N. & Lydia S. Ellis	Farmer
59	James Freeman Gibbs	M	Oct 25	Roland & Abby Gibbs	Sailor
60	Juliaett Collins	F	Oct 27	Charles & Sarah M. Collins	Cooper
61	Nathan C. Perry	M	Oct 29	David & Fanny G. Perry	Furnace
62	William Francis Price	M	Nov 7	William & Aurelia Price	Glass Blower
63	William F. Pierce	M	Nov 10	John & Martha Pierce	Coasting

64	Howard W. Spurr	M	Nov 11	Henry V. & Louisa Spurr	Glass Cutter
65	Mary Elizebeth Perry	F	Nov 16	Caleb & Elizebeth Perry	Coasting
66	Michael Kenney	M	Nov 17	Mchael & Bridget Kenney	Glass Blower
67	Lydia Wheeler	F	Nov 17	Thomas & Joanna Wheeler	Farmer
68	Walton E Keen	M	Nov 25	Abraham & Abby Keen	Sailor
69	Warren P. Keen	M	Nov 25	Abraham & Abby Keen	Sailor
70	Ansel G. Ellis	M	Dec 6	William B. & Elizebeth Ellis	Sailor
71	Elizebeth P. Bassett	F	Dec 7	William N. & Mary Ann Bassett	Carpenter
72	Lucy S. Hoxie	F	Dec 10	Joseph & Mary Hoxie	Farmer
73	Gilbert A. Avery	M	Dec 16	Gilbert & Reliance Avery	Furnace
74	Sarah Ann Lovell	F	Dec 17	Gideon H. & Betsey B. Lovell	Sailor
75	Reuben Ellis	M	Dec 20	Eleazor & Lydia Ellis	Farmer
76	Cynthia H. Chadwick	F	Dec 21	Allen & Ann Chadwick	Labourer

[p.3]

77	Avis Matilda Wheeler	F	Dec 28	Levi & Betsey Wheeler	Glass Grinder
			1844		
78	Sarah B. Little	F	Jany 6	Anthony & Sarah B. Little	Furnace
79	Sarah Dean	F	Jany 7	Thomas F. & Hannah Dean	Glass Blower
80	Jesse F. Allen	F	Jany 1	Jesse & Sarah Allen	Sailor
81	Adalaide Augusta Nye	F	Jany 14	Joshua & Adaline D. Nye	Labourer
82	Tryphenia Lovell	F	Jan 20	Benjamin & Mercy Lovell	Coasting
83	Lucy F. Westgate	F	Jan 20	Frederick & Patience Westgate	Furnace
84	Lemuel C. Newcomb	M	Jan 22d	Josiah S. & Sophronia Newcomb	Glass Cutter
85	Rebecca R. Newcomb	F	Jan 26	John W. & Caroline Newcomb	Glass Cutter

86	Sarah Perry	F	Jan 30	William & Sally Perry	Painter
87	Joseph William Hobson	M	Feb 5	William & Chloe Hobson	Labourer
88	Lucinda N. Allyne	F	Feb 10	Samuel H. & Nancy Allyne	Cabinet Maker
89	Harriet E. Teasdale	F	Feb 15	Mason & [Blank] Teasdale	Glass Blower
90	Melissa F. Mansur	F	Feb 18	Benjamin G. & Julia Mansur	Labourer
91	Temperance P. Harlow	F	Feb 28	Oliver & Lydia Harlow	Farmer
92	Infant *Died*	F	Feb 29	Salathiel & Rebecca Perry	Farmer
93	Hannah L. Freeman	F	March 4	Charles & Tiley W. Freeman	Farmer
94	John G. Dillingham	M	March 5	Ezra & Susan P. Dillingham	Farmer
95	Anjalin Perry	F	March 10	Abraham & Eliza Perry	Sailor
96	Alice Cordelia Leonard	F	March 15	Jonathan & Alice C. Leonard	Physician
97	Harriet C. Pratt	F	March 16	Charles & Mercy Pratt	Labourer
98	Charles L. Hamblin	M	March 16	Cornelius & Martha Hamblin	Labourer
99	Charles W. Weeks	M	March 20	Francis & Elizebeth Weeks	Sailor
100	Alfred W. Bourne	M	March 22	Rebecca Bourne	
101	Charles T. Atherton	M	March 31	James M. & Phebe F. Atherton	Labourer
102	Francis Shevelin	M	April 3d	Phillip & Betsey Shevelin	Labourer
103	Elizebeth Abby Nye	F	April 4	Stephen B. & Mary Ann Nye	Farmer
104	Thomas Eldred Holway	M	April 8	Russell & Caroline Holway	Farmer
105	Lorinda N. Hamblin	F	April 13	Nathaniel & Eliza Hamblin	Farmer
106	Lorenzo N. Hamblin	M	April 13	Nathaniel & Eliza Hamblin	Farmer
107	James C. Bourne	M	April 3d	Joshua T. & Mary Ann Bourne	Farmer
108	Alfred G. Packard	M	April 21	Joseph W. & Rosanna N. Packard	Sailor
109	Cordelia W. Hatch	F	April 22d	William & Emeline Hatch	Sailor
110	Mary Elizebeth Burgess	F	April 27	Aaron L. & Mary S. Burgess	Blacksmith
111	Clarisa C. Phinney	F	April 29	John & Chloe Phinney	Sailor
112	Thomas W. Fish	M	April 30	Thomas D. & Almira Fish	Farmer

113	Horatio Eldridge	M	Oct. 29 1843	Cyrenus & Huldah Eldridge	Mariner
114	Avin Wing	M	Dec 24 1843	Nathaniel & Hannah Wing	Farmer
115	Tryphosa F. Eldridge	F	March 18 1844	Thomas & Ann Eldridge	Sailor

[PAGE 4.]

1.	Reuben P. Collins	M	May 3d 1844	Reuben & Fear Collins Jr	Seafaring
2	Sarah Louisa Barlow	F	May 6th	Levi & Sarah Barlow	Seafaring
3	Preserved S. Hinds	M	May 9th	Heman S. & Nancy Hinds	Ship Carpenter
4	Adaliza Lumbard	F	May 15th	Ansel & Clarinda Lumbard	Seafaring
5	Helen F. Ellis	F	May 22d	Nathan Bassett & Sabrina Ellis	Seafaring
6	Joseph D. McGarr	M	May 24th	Patrick & Margeret McGarr	Glass Blower
7	Joseph Anthony Chapouil	M	May 29th	Charles H. & Mahala Chapouil	Clerk in Counting room
8	Francis Geazeler	M	May 29th	Francis & Elizebeth Geazeler	Glass Cutter
9	John Tyler Hoxie	M	June 1st	Charles & Rebecca Hoxie	Farmer
10	Abby Ann Swift	F	June 3d	Chandler D., Abby Swift	Farmer
11	Harriet Augusta Parks	F	June 4th	James & Harriet Parks	Glass Blower
12	Clarissa Cory Stimpson	F	June 6th	Andrew & Lydia Stimpson	Machinist
13	William Parks	M	June 10th	Elezer & Caroline D. Parks	Glass Blower
14	Vienna Vaughn	F	June 11th	John & Vienna Vaughn	Labourer
15	Michael F. Mayher	M	June 20th	William & Ann E. Mayher	Glass Cutter
16	Phineas Gibbs	M	June 24th	Phineas & Ann Maria Gibbs	Furnace Man
17	George B Lapham	M	June 28th	William F. & Hannah Lapham	Merchant
18	Henry Blackwell	M	June 28th	Henry S. & Mary Blackwell	Mariner
19	Barnard Fagon	M	July 7th	Peter & [Blank] Fagon	Labourer
20	Mary Clark Anderson	F	July 7th	William & Hannah Anderson	Labourer

21	Edwin Gibbs	M	July 14th	Elisha & Emeline Gibbs	Mariner
22	James P. Burney Haines	M	July 18th	Edward & Chloe Haines	Glass Blower
23	Elizebeth C. Corlis	F	July 20th	Charles & Rebecca W. Corlis	Farmer
24	Mehitable F. Holway	F	July 31st	Alvah & Lydia Holway	Farmer
25	Floretta Keyes	F	July 31st	Samuel & Betsey Keyes	Labourer
26	Catherine Kenney	F	Aug 2d	James & Mary Kenney	Glass Blower
27	Nancy Maria Hamblin	F	Aug 4th	Marshal & Rosanna Hamblin	Farmer
28	Mary E. Wright	F	Aug 7th	Zenas & Sarah Wright	Farmer
29	Frederick H. Adams	M	Aug 8th	Thomas & Jedidah Adams	Farmer
30	Ferdinand N. Adams	M	Aug 8th	Thomas & Jedidah Adams	Farmer
31	Sarah F. Cahoon	F	Aug 9th	Freeman & Sarah Cahoon	Labourer
32	James P. Avery	M	Aug 15th	Lewin & Rachael Avery	Labourer
33	Charles F. Dalton	M	Aug 17th	Christopher & Mary Dalton	Labourer
34	William Fogarty	M	Aug 24th	Daniel & Rosetta Fogarty	Labourer
35	Mary E. Wing	F	Aug 31st	Ezra & Philena M. Wing	Farmer
36	Hiram Dillaway	M	Sept 1st	Hiram & Mary Dillaway	Machinist
37	Henry M. Jukes	M	Sept 6th	Benjamin & Patience Jukes	Glass Blower
38	Laura Ann Fish	F	Sept 7th	Chipman & Mercy Fish	Farmer
39	Thomas Welch	M	Sept 9th	Thomas & Catherine Welsh	Labourer

[PAGE 5]

40	Charles Hall Long	M	Sept 10th 1844	Ebenezer & Lydia Long	Mariner
41	Eliza C. G. Thompson	F	Sept 11th	David & Annetta Thompson	Mariner
42	James E. Chadwick	M	Sept 13th	Joshua T. & Elizebeth Chadwick	Mariner
43	Isaiah L. Phinney	M	Sept 14th	Elisha A. & Sally Ann Phinney	Mariner

44	Marcella A. B. Nickerson	M	Sept 18th	Malachi & Hannah Nickerson	Mariner
45	Peter Swancey	M	Sept 21st	Torence & Isabella Swancey	Labourer
46	Sarah F. Swift	F	Sept 21st	Elisha & Mary Swift	Mariner
47	Julianetta Cahoon	F	Sept 23d	Isreal N. & Maximella Cahoon	Mariner
48	Edmond Sears Swift	M	Sept 26th	William & Sally Swift	Farmer
49	Thather H. Swift	M	Sept 29th	Wyman & Lucy Swift	Farmer
50	Emily T. Raybald	F	Oct. 4th	William & Harriet Raybald	Glass Cutter
51	William A. Hinckley	M	Oct 4th	Zenas R. & Elizebeth Hinckley	Merchant
52	Holmes Nye	M	Oct 8th	Josiah F. & Sarah Nye	Mariner
53	Ruby Ann Avery Welch	F	Oct 25th	William & Mercy Welch	Farmer
54	Sarah L. Gibbs	F	Oct 25th	Charles F. & Celia P. Gibbs	Farmer
55	Josiah S. Burgess	M	Oct 28th	Josiah S. & Susan Burgess	Wheelwright
56	Adelbert Phinney	M	Oct 30th	George O. & Betsey A. Phinney	Mariner
57	Lucy Ann C. Blackwell	F	Nov 1st	Ellis & Nancy Blackwell	Farmer
58	Mary Ann Jones	F	Nov 6th	Saul & Sarah Jones	Mariner
59	Tryphosa C. Fessenden	F	Nov 7th	Nathaniel F. & Betsey Fessenden	Farmer
60	Russel D. Ellis	M	Nov 10th	Israel B. & Mary Ann Ellis	Coasting
61	Benjamin F. Mash	M	Nov 16th	John & Ann Maria Mash	Glass Blower
62	Phebe Cahoon	F	Nov 17th	Abiather & Mary Cahoon	Mariner
63	Bethiah Kendrick	F	Nov 23d	Warren & Bethiah Kendrick	Farmer
64	Abby B. Jones	F	Nov 27th	Charles B. & Ruth Jones	Farmer
65	Agnes S Maria Alton	F	Nov 28th	Samuel & Elizebeth Alton	Labourer
66	Harriet Green	F	Nov 29th	Michael & Jane Green	Glass Blower
67	Christopher P. Whitford	M	Dec 1st	Thomas & Rachael Whitford	Farmer
68	Julia E. Keith	F	Dec 4th	Frederick & Angeline Keith	Farmer
69	George W. Perry	M	Dec 6th	Thomas C. & Hannah E. Perry	Mariner

70	Temperance N. Bassett	F	Dec 16th	Oliver & Martha Bassett	Farmer
71	Chloe Ann Nye	F	Dec 17th	Warren B. & Chloe H. Nye	Farmer
72	Elizebeth Bennett Denson	F	Dec 17th	William & Patience Denson	Labourer
73	Cornelius Dean	M	Dec 23d	William & Margrate Dean	Labourer
			1845		
74	Isabella Raymond	F	Jany 12th	Ebenezer & Catherine Raymond	Blacksmith
75	Alfred A. L. Fish	M	Jany 13th	Zenas & Elizebeth Fish	Glass Cutter
76	Adalaid Agusta Nye	F	Jany 14th	Joshua & Adaline Nye	Labourer
77	Mary Ester Chadwick	F	Jany 15th	James & Fear Chadwick	Labourer

[PAGE 6]

78	Frances Ann Ball	F	Jany 16th	Edward & Ann Ball	Glass Cutter
79	George F. Ewer	M	Jany 16th	Benja F. & Temperance J. Ewer	Farmer
80	George A. Freeman	M	Jany 16th	Revd Frederick & Isabella W. Freeman	Clergyman
81	Frances H. Wing	F	Jany 21st	Franklin & Eunice Wing	Farmer
82	Sarah Talbot	F	Jany 23d	William & Maribee Talbot	Glass Blower
83	Andrew I. Hamblin	M	Feb 5th	Caleb & Mary Ann Hamblin	Farmer
84	Nancy E. Swift	F	Feb 9th	Thomas & Lucretia Swift	Mariner
85	George A. Rogers	M	Feb 12th	John & Polly Rogers	Labourer
86	James H. Hoxie	M	Feb [ ]	Allen & Dalpha Hoxie	Labourer
87	George C. Gibbs	M	Feb 15th	Freeman B. & Isabella Gibbs	Clerk of Store
88	Anstiss Allen Standish	F	Feb 17th	Eathan A. & Susan Standish	Horselier
89	George Franklin Lapham	M	Feb 20th	George F. & Eunice R. Lapham	Glass- cutter
90	Stephen E. Fryes	M	Feb 21st	James & Susan Fryes	Farmer
91	Noah H. Wright	M	Feb 22d	Stillman & Susan Wright	Furnace Man

92	Leaonela Barlow	F	Feb 23d	William A. & Achsach Barlow	Mariner
93	Gulielma Barlow	F	Feb 23d	William A. & Achsach Barlow	Mariner
94	John W. Harris	M	Feb 25th	Joseph & Rebecca Harris	Labourer
95	Gereldine E. Phinney	F	Feb 28th	Heman & Abby Phinney	Mariner
96	Nancy E. Ellis	F	Feb 29th (sic)	Martin L. & Nancy Ellis	Furnace Man
97	Lucius M. Perry	M	March 3d	Salathael & Rebecca Perry	Farmer
98	Horace M. Fish	M	March 4th	Abraham & Caroline Fish	Glass Cutter
99	Marietta B. Woodward	F	March 7th	William B. & Marietta Woodward	Mason
100	Melissa Raymond	F	March 9th	Asa & Eliza A. Raymond	Merchant
101	Mary Gould Wing	F	March 17th	Nathan & Clarissa Wing	Carpenter
102	Louisa N. Freeman	F	March 20th	Edmond & Gulielma Freeman	Farmer
103	Asa S. Wing Ellison	M	March 20th	William M. & Abigail S. Ellison	Mariner
104	Joseph W. Bassett	M	March 21st	William N. & Mary Bassett	Carpenter
105	Emily M. Kern	F	March 23rd	Francis & Almira Kern	Glass Cutter
106	Elizebeth E. Haines	F	March 24th	Benjamin & Elizebeth Haines	Glass Blower
107	Hannah E. Gardiner	F	March 29th	Andrew B. & Henrietta W. Gardiner	Glass Cutter
108	Joseph S. Bassett	M	March 31st	William C. & Harriet Bassett	Caulker
109	Aurelia Wright	F	March 31st	Luther & Eliza Wright	Mariner
110	James Dudley Clement	M	April 4th	Isaac & Excy Clement	Farmer
111	Benjamin P. Swift	M	April 4th	Levi & Hannah Swift	Farmer
112	Sylvester Mahurin	M	April 7th	Benja & Ann Maria Mahurin	Farmer
113	William F. Kern	M	April 11th	Samuel C. & Eliza Kern	Labourer
114	William Atkins	M	April 17th	William & Rebecca Atkins	Mariner
115	[Blank]	F	April 22d	Ezra & Bethiah Howland	Carpenter

116	Henrietta A. Hall	F	April 23d 1845	Jonathan & Sophronia Hall	Labourer
117	Rebecca Nye Hamblin	F	April 24th 1845	Thomas & Lurana Hamblin	Labourer
118	Margrate W. Scobie	F	Sept 23d 1844	George W. & Lydia Scobie	Labourer
1	Alfred N. Godfrey	M	May 1 1845	John & Louisa Godfrey	Mariner
2	Tabitha G. Foster	F	May 5	David & Lydia Foster	Labourer
3	Abby A. Chamberlin	F	May 12	Ebenr & Hannah Chamberlin	Mason
4	John Swanzy	M	May 13	Robert & Mary Swanzy	Labourer
5	Hannah M. Bent	F	May 14.	Wilson D. & Hannah Bent	Blacksmith
6	Thomas P. Crowell	M	May 18	Paul & Lydia Crowell	Merchant
7	Clarissa N. Burgess	F	May 20	Charles H. & Ann L. Burgess	Merchant
8	Roswell T. Handy	M	May 23d	Lewis & Fanny Handy	Mariner
9	Samuel Fessenden	M	May 28.	William & Lucy P. Fessenden	Farmer
10	Elizebeth Heffernan	F	May 29.	Edward & Abigail Heffernan	Labourer
11	Harriet M. T. Wing	F	May 29.	Azariah & Louiza B. Wing	Farmer
12	Thomas F. Holmes	M	May 30.	Thomas & Hannah Holmes	Farmer
13	Harriet C. Fagon	F	June 12.	Edward & Margrate Fagon	Labourer
14	Harriet I. Weeks	F	June 19	Lewis & Lydia Weeks	Labourer
15	Caroline Howard	F	June 23d	Cyrenus & Hannah Howard	Farmer
16	Charles W. Drody	M	June 30	Charles & Rebecca H. Drody	Carpenter
17	Martha T. Hooper	F	July 2	Wm & Mercy Hooper	Farmer
18	Mary N. Hooper	F	July 2	Wm & Mercy Hooper	Farmer
19	Margrate D. Blackwell	F	July 3d	Joseph & Jane Blackwell	Labourer
20	Henry T. Handy	M	July 7	Joshua & Dorothy C. Handy	Mariner

21	Hiram B. Nightingale	M	July 21.	Hiram & Love Nightingale	Mariner
22	Hepzibeth A. W. Battles	F	July 3	Russell F. & Abigail A. Battles	Mariner
23	Francis Paul Wing	M	July 25.	Paul & Laura Ann Wing	School Teacher
24	George W. Dimmick	M	July 26.	Josep B. & Caroline Dimmick	Tanner
25	Infant Died		Aug. 1	Ebenr & Betsey Ellis	Labourer
26	Eliza G. W. Hinckley	F	Aug 9.	Ezra & Ruth Hinckley	Labourer
27	Freeman G. Packard	M	Aug 12.	Leander L. & Harriet Packard	Wheelwright
28	James H. Ingraham	M	Aug 17.	James E. & Mary C. Ingraham	Glass Cutter
29	Lucinda P. N. Burgess	F	Aug 22d	Resolver H. & Susan H. Burgess	Mariner
30	Clarissa H. Nye	F	Aug 30	Franklin & Achsah H. Nye	Farmer
31	Margrate S. Kenney	F	Aug 30.	Michael & Margrate Kenney	Glass Maker
32	Chandler D. Swift	M	Sept 1	Chandler D. & Abigail Swift	Farmer
33	Malinda B. Blackwell	F	Sept 3d	Samuel & Susan Blackwell	Labourer
34	George Atkins Smith	M	Sept 3d	Isaac & Sally Smith	Labourer

[PAGE 8]

35	Hannah A. Adams	F	Sept 10 1845	Bethuel & Sarah Adams	Labourer
36	James M. Collins	M	Sept 14	Charles & Sarah Collins	Cooper
37	Alden A. Mansur	M	Sept 14	Benja G. & Julia Mansur	Labourer
38	Sarah T Price	F	Sept 19	William & Aurelia Price	Glass Maker
39	John Edward Wing	M	Sept 21	Henry & Nancy Wing	Farmer
40	Rosalia Waterhouse	F	Sept 26	Moses & Emeline Waterhouse	Labourer
41	Alfred Riorden	M	Oct 1	Titus & Ann Riorden	Labourer
42	Andrew Riorden	M	Oct 1	Titus & Ann Riorden	Labourer
43	Benjamin W. Lovell	M	Oct 5.	Benja & Mercy P. Lovell	Steward

44	William C. Fish	M	Oct 13.	John S. & Nancy C. Fish	Labourer
45	George F. Gibbs	M	Oct 17.	Thomas & Mary Gibbs	Mariner
46	Abby Wheeler	F	Oct 27.	Thomas & Joan Wheeler	Labourer
47	Elisha A. Hamblin	M	Nov 6.	William & Rebecca Hamblin	Farmer
48	Nathan L. Tobey	M	Nov 6.	Ansel & Mehitable Tobey	Farmer
49	Frederick A. Norris	M	Nov 7.	Benja & Mary Ann Norris	Mariner
50	William E. C. Perry	M	Nov 8	Caleb & Elizebeth Perry	Mariner
51	Rebecca H. Chipman	F	Nov 15	Thomas & Almira Chipman	Labourer
52	Levi L. Phinney	M	Nov 20	Levi & Achsah Phinney	Mechanic
53	Charles E. Jones	M	Nov 30	Charles B. & Ruth Jones	Farmer
54	Frank Seymore Allyne	M	Dec 1.	Samuel & Nancy Allyne	Cabinet Maker
55	Maria Louisa Chase	F	Dec 4.	Simeon & Mary Chase	Labourer
56	John H. Montague	M	Dec 6	John & Sarah Montague	Labourer
57	Nancy E. Harris	F	Dec 8.	Russell & Elizebeth Harris	Labourer
58	Lucy Read Meiggs	F	Dec 8.	George W. & Abigail Meiggs	Labourer
59	Albert H. Kern	M	Dec 9.	William & Tabitha Kern	Glass Maker
60	Emily F. Cahoon	F	Dec 14.	Stephen & Mary Cahoon	Farmer
61	Clarissa Hall Sears	F	Dec 18.	Stephen & Cynthia Sears	Mariner
62	Mary A. C. Henley	F	Dec 18.	Henry W. & Anna Henley	Upholster
63	Hellen F. Bourne	F	Dec 20.	William H. & Dorcas C. Bourne	Farmer
64	Edward D. Dillingham	M	Dec 24.	Ezra & Susan Dillingham	Farmer
65	Almira C. Pratt	F	Dec 25.	Charles & Mercy Pratt	Labourer
66	Eliza Freeman Nye	F	Dec 27.	Samuel & Sarah Nye	Farmer
			1846		
67	Algernon Eldred	M	January 1	Cornelius F. & Salome Eldred	Cordwainer
68	Daniel H. Kendrick	M	January 5	Daniel & Harriet Kendrick	Mechanic

69	Elizebeth Chadburn	F	January 7	Paul & Alice Chadburn	Labourer
70	Mary M. Greenough	F	January 8	Ephraim A. & Maria Greenough	Machinist
71	Charles W. Loring	M	January 10	Elisha T. & Rose D. Loring	Merchant
72	Fondanella Cowett	F	Janaury 17	Jeremiah & Nancy H. Cowett	Labourer

[PAGE 9]

73	Catharine Julia McGarr	F	January 26 1846	Patrick & Margrate McGarr	Glass Maker
74	Adalade A. Thurston	F	January 30	T. G. & Lydia T. Thurston	Labourer
75	Arabella C. Blackwell	F	Feb. 6	Leander & Achsah Blackwell	Mariner
76	Mary* F. Percival	F	Feb. 12	Ephraim C. & Eliza Percival	Farmer
77	Elisha B. Chipman	M	Feb 12.	John H. & Hannah Chipman	Carpenter
78	David S. Wing	M	Feb 14.	Stephen R. & Elizibeth C. Wing	Farmer
79	Emma Sophia Covill	F	Feb 19.	Eli & Saluda Covill	Labourer
80	Eugene F. Dillingham	M	Feb 20.	F. B. & Abby B. Dillingham	Farmer
81	Lucy C. Bates	F	Feb 22.d	Pardon & Lydia Bates	Labourer
82	Edwin A. Blackwell	M	Feb 22d	Edwin & Sarah Blackwell	Mariner
83	Adalade S. Gibbs	F	Feb 26.	Roland & Abby Gibbs	Mariner
84	William P. Anderson	M	March 3d	William & Hannah Anderson	Labourer
85	William H. Wing	M	March 3.	Nathl & Hannah Wing	Farmer
86	[Blank]	[ ]	March 10	Nelson & Sarah A. Goodrich	Methodist Preacher
87	Gryzilda N. Wright	F	March 10	Zenas & Sarah Wright	Mariner
88	Roland G. Holway	M	March 13	John A. & Bethia Holway	Labourer
89	Abraham W. F. Handy	M	March 17	William & Elizabeth F. Handy	Mariner
90	George T. McLaughlin	M	March 23	John & Mary E. McLaughlin	Labourer

*Later called Mercy (written in later hand).

91	Margrate M. McCanny	F	March 25	John & Mary McCanny	Labourer
92	Samuel Allen	M	April 1	Joshua N. & Pamelia Allen	Tailor
93	Levi Doty Hamblin	M	April 8	Marshal & Rosanna Hamblin	Labourer
94	Caroline D. Parks	F	April 10	Eleazor & Martha Parks	Glass Maker
95	Martha P. Jones	F	April 14	Luther & Lydia Jones	Farmer
96	Isabella F. Wilmarth	F	April 14	Barton & Abigail Wilmarth	Labourer
97	Ann C Spurr	F	April 18	Henry V. & Louisa Spurr	Labourer
98	Frederick Eaton	M	April 19	Frederick & Catherine Eaton	Glass Maker
99	James C Little	M	April 16	Peter & Sophronia Little	Mariner
100	Sarah D. Lovell	F	April 28	Horace & Delia Lovell	Harness Maker
101	Hannah B. S. Swift	F	April 29	Wayman & Lucy Swift	Farmer
102	Charles O Harlow	M	March 18	Oliver & Lydia Harlow	Farmer
1	Mary A. Nichols	F	May 4,	Edward & Sarah F. Nichols	Mariner
2	Martha Ann Woodward	F	May 6	Charles & Rosetta Woodward	Labourer
3	Sarah Abby Fish	F	May 11.	Benjamin & Chloe C. Fish	Farmer
4	Frederick F. Rogers	M	May 11	John B. H. & Polly Rogers	Labourer
5	Amanda A. Phinney	F	May 12	Jabez & Jane F. Phinney	Mariner
6	Mary D. Riley	F	May 18	John & Harriet S. Riley	Glass Cutter
7	Charles N. Godfrey	M	May 20	Christopher & Mercy Godfrey	Mariner
8	Mary I. Collins	F	May 21	Patrick & Mary Collins	Merchant

[PAGE 10]

9	Elma A. Burpee	F	May 28 1846	Hiram & Achsah Burpee	Merchant
10	Frederick F. Keith	M	May 31	Frederick & Andeline Keith	Furnace
11	Infant Died	[ ]	June 3d	Jesse & Maria S. Barlow	Mariner
12	Ranshue C. Keen	M	June 10	George H. & Mahala Keen	Mariner

13	Elizebeth Zebiah Hoxie	F	June 13	Clark & Susan Z. Hoxie	C[incomplete]
14	Mary Ellen Fuller	F	June 14	George & Mary Fuller	Blacksmith
15	John H. Kenny	M	June 14	James & Mary Kenny	Glass Maker
16	John McDermott	M	June 15	Thomas & Mary McDermott	Glass Maker
17	Joseph F. Bourne	M	June 21	Joshua T. & Mary Ann Bourne	Farmer
18	William H. Lapham	M	June 23	Joseph H. & Mary N. Lapham	Glass Cutter
19	Ellen I. Crafts	F	June 25	Revd E. P. & Augusta Crafts	Clergyman
20	Anna I. Crafts	F	June 25	Revd E. P. & Augusta Crafts	Clergyman
21	Cordelia Ellis	F	June 30 1846	Eleazor & Lydia Ellis	Labourer
22	Rodney K. Long	M	July 1 1847	Samuel & Ann Long	Nailor
23	Eugenia C. Adams	F	July 11 1846	Nathaniel & Diana Adams	Cooper
24	Ansel S. Edwards	M	July 12	Sumner & Louisa Edwards	Labourer
25	Ebenezer W. Long	M	July 17	Ebenezer & Lydia Long	Mariner
26	James F. King	M	July 20	Franklin & Cynthia King	Labourer
27	Zacheus Lumbard	M	July 23	Ansel & Clarinda Lumbard	Mariner
28	Edwin Perry	M	July 25	David & Fanny Perry	Furnace Man
29	Clara Adelle Morse	F	July 31	James & Eliza Morse	Teacher
30	Zebiah S. Hewins	F	Aug. 2	William & Love Hewins	Stage Driver
31	Edwin C. Swift	M	Aug 15	William & Sally Swift	Farmer
32	Benjamin F. Wright	M	Aug [ ]	Ezra & Eliza F. Wright	Labourer
33	Josephene Green	F	Aug 16	Michael & Jane Green	Glass Maker
34	Infant Died	[ ]	Aug 20	Joseph & Rosanna Packard	Furnace Man
35	Seth F. Gibbs	M	Aug 27 1847	Freeman B. & Isabella Gibbs	Merchant
36	Galon G. Landers	M	Sept 2 1847	Ezra & Asenath Landers	Labourer
[ ]	William Dalton	M	Sept. 4th 1846	James & Rosanna Dalton	Laborer
	Registered Jany 30th 1867				

37	William H. Dennis	M	Sept 3d	William & Mary Dennis	Laborer
38	Emily H. Crowell	F	Sept 7.	Paul & Lydia Crowell	Merchant
39	William Eaton	M	Sept 8 1847	James & Mary Eaton	Labourer
40	Lydia E. Ellis	F	Sept 24 1846	Shalmenazer & Lydia E. Ellis	Mariner
41	Eliza I. Ellis	F	Sept 25	William B. & Elizebeth Ellis	Mariner
42	Ann Maria Ellis	F	Sept 28	Ebenezer & Betsey Ellis	Mariner
43	George A. Kendrick	M	Sept 29	Reuben & Phebe Kendrick	Mariner
44	Permelia F. Heviland	F	Oct 3d	Jacob & Emma Heviland	Labourer
45	Nathan W. A. Welch	M	Oct 4	William & Mercy Welch	Labourer
46	Irvin Fish	M	Oct 6	Irvin & Hannah Fish	Labourer

[PAGE 11]

47	Mary Elizebeth Wheeler	F	Oct 7 1846	Levi & Betsey Wheeler	Laborer
48	Frank M. Spring	M	Oct 8	William & Ophelia M. Spring	Painter & Glaizier
49	William F. Fish	M	Oct 14.	Stephen N. & Emeline Fish	Labourer
50	Mary L. Nye	F	Oct 15.	Joseph & Lucy H. Nye	Farmer
51	Alvin P. Wing	M	Oct 27.	Seth B. & Cordelia P. Wing	Farmer
52	Charles Thomas Freeman	M	Oct 22.	Charles & Tiley W. Freeman	Farmer
53	Andrew Jackson Hamblin	M	Oct 22.	Caleb & Mary Ann Hamblin	Farmer
54	Hannah Canard	F	Oct 23	Edward & Ellen Canard	Labourer
55	Izoriah Kendrick	F	Nov 4	Solomon & Cynthia Kendrick	Furnaceman
56	Martha G. Ellis	F	Nov 9.	Alden N. & Lydia Ellis	Pedlar
57	Anna C. Blackwell	F	Nov 9.	Henry S. & Mary Blackwell	Mariner
58	Rodman Avery	M	Nov 9.	Gilbert & Reliance Avery	Furnaceman
59	Jesse A. Hoxie	M	Nov 18	Charles & Rebecca Hoxie	Mariner

60	Abby F. Nye*	F	Nov 21.	Josiah F. & Abby F. Clark	Labourer
61	Henrietta G. Benson	F	Nov 27.	William S. & Lydia Benson	Blacksmith
62	Eli Covill Adams	M	Nov 28†	Benjamin F. & Deborah Adams	Furnaceman
63	Elizebeth A. Baldwin	F	Nov 29	Levi & Elizabeth Baldwin	Pedlar
64	Hannah S. Perkins	F	Nov 30	William & Hope Perkins	Furnaceman
65	Mary L. Wood	F	Dec 1.†	Francis & Ellen Wood	Labourer
66	Susan Ware Nye	F	Dec 2.	Abram & Susan W. Nye	Farmer
67	Lucinda B. Cahoon	F	Dec 3.	Freeman & Sarah Cahoon	Mariner
68	Maria F. Gibbs	F	Dec 13.	Russell & Caroline Gibbs	Mariner
69	Sarah F. Swift	F	Dec 14.	Phineas & Martha Swift	Mariner
70	Francis Fogarty	M	Dec 18.	Daniel & Rosetta Fogarty	Labourer
71	Thomas E. Hammond	M	Dec 25.	James M. & Mary Hammond	Glass Maker
72	Levi W. Knight	M	Dec 31.	Levi & Elizebeth Knight	Farmer
			1847		
73	Ellis D. Raymond	M	Jany 1	Adoniram & Betsey Raymond	Labourer
74	Caroline W. Chadwick	F	Jany 2.	Joshua T. & Elizebeth Chadwick	Mariner
75	Zilpah A. Wright	F	Jany 5.	Stillman & Zilpah Wright	Furnaceman
76	Layfaette F. Bishop	M	Jany 9.	Alexander & Betsey Bishop	Laborer
77	Edwin M. Hamblin	M	Jany 10.	William & Rebecca Hamblin	Farmer
78	Phillip Hinckley	M	Jany 22.	Ezra & Ruth Hinckley	Laborer
79	Henrietta G. Denson	F	Feb 1.	William & Patience Denson	Laborer
80	Rachael T. Whitford	F	Feb 5. 1846	Thomas & Rachael Whitford	Laborer
81	Elisha A. Phinney	M	Feb 1847	Elisha A & Sally A. Phinney	Mariner

*Original surname Clark changed by order of Court in the year 1871 April 20th.
†Year 1847 changed to 1846.

82	Hunniwell Burgess	M	Feb 7.	Huniwell & Rebecca Burgess	Mariner
83	Edgar W. Fish	M	Feb 8.	Thomas D. & Almirah Fish	Laborer
84	Mary Ann Mayher	F	Feb 9.	William & Ann E. Maher	Glass Cutter

[PAGE 12]

85	Frederick U. Price	M	Feb 15. 1847	William & Aurelia Price	Glass Maker
86	Edith A. Chase	F	Feb 25.	Joshua & Clarissa Chase	Glass Maker
87	Adaline Raymond	F	Feb 27.	Asa & Eliza Ann Raymond	Merchant
88	Charles E. Bassett	M	March 4.	William C. & Harriet Bassett	Caulker
89	Sarah M. Ellis	F	March 5	Seth O. & Elizebeth Ellis	Laborer
90	Martha C. Dimmick	F	March 7.	Joseph B. & Caroline Dimmick	Tanner & Courier
91	Elizebeth Clement	F	March 8.	Isaac & Achsach Clement	Labourer
92	Abby Louisa Godfrey	F	March 10.	John W. & Louisa Godfrey	Mariner
93	Nathaniel L. Allen	M	March 11	Jesse & Sarah Allen	Mariner
94	George B. Heffernon	M	March 10.	Edward & Abigail Heffernon	Labourer
95	Francis Russell Holway	M	March 14.	Russell & Caroline Holway	Farmer
96	John F. Anderson	M	March 16.	William & Hannah Anderson	Labourer
97	Infant Died	[ ]	March 21.	Wilson D. & Hannah Bent	Labourer
98	Franklin F. Freeman	M	March 25.	Edmond & Gulielma Freeman	Farmer
99	Isabella F. Gurney	F	March 27	Samuel & Deborah Gurney	Farmer
100	Dexter M. Connell	M	March 28	John & Jerusha Connell	Farmer
101	Hiram R. Baker	M	April 6	Hiram & Harriet Baker	Mariner
102	Chloe M. Haines	F	April 8	Edward & Chloe Haines	Glass Maker
103	Heman H. Phinney	M	April 19	Heman & Abby Phinney	Mariner
104	[Blank]	M	April 19	Charles & Rebecca Corlis	Farmer

105	Arabella Wright	F	April 27	Luther & Eliza Wright	Furnaceman
106	Ann Maria Mitchell	F	[Blank]	W. Forster & Charlotte Mitchell	Labourer
107	Rosanna Kenon	F	[Blank]	Patrick & Bridget Kenon	Labourer

	NAME, (if any.)	Sex	Date of Birth	Parents' Name	Father's Occupation
1	Joseph W. Chadwick	M	May 13	James & Fear C. Chadwick	Labourer
2	Sarah E. Chamberlin	F	May 14	Ebenezer & Hannah Chamberlin	Mason
3	Charles S. Burgess	M	May 20	Charles H. & Ann S. Burgess	Merchant
4	Caroline H. Lawrence	F	May 22	Edward D. & Elizebeth Lawrence	Coasting
[ ]	Mary S. Perry	F	May 24	William & Sally Perry	Painter
5	Mary Eliza Kenney	F	June [ ]	Marcus & Mary Kenney	Labourer
6	John W. Avery	M	June 3	John & Lavina Avery	Labourer
7	Nahum Hammond	M	June 8	Noah & Rosetta Hammond	Labourer
8	Joseph H Dean	M	June 8	William & Margrate Dean	Labourer
9	George F. Kern	M	June 11	Francis & Almira Kern	Glass Cutter
10	Rose D Wing	F	June 10	Paul & Laura A Wing	School Teacher
11	Ellen F. Phinney	F	June 12	Owen & Chloe Phinney	Farmer
12	Ebenezer F. Weeks	M	June 13	Francis & Betsey Weeks	Mariner
13	Eugene Perry	F	June 20	Salathiel & Rebecca Perry	Farmer
14	Julia Abby Ellis	F	June 30	Nathan B., Sabrina Ellis	Labourer

[PAGE 13]

15	Consider Fish	M	July 5. 1847	Nathan & Joanna Fish	Labourer
16	Elizebeth Wing Hoxie	F	July 9.	Joseph & Mary Hoxie	Farmer
17	Charles Phineas Jones	M	July 12.	Charles B. & Ruth Jones	Farmer
18	David Francis Covill	M	July 21.	David & Martha A. Covill	Labourer
19	Luther A. Douglass	M	July 25.	Luther & Lucy Douglass	Labourer

20	Ordelo R. Swift	M	Aug 7.	Ellis M. & Betsey P. Swift	Farmer
21	Ann Zeviah Bourne	F	Aug 9.	Henry & Sarah W. Bourne	Farmer
22	Augustus W. Wright	M	Aug 11.	Zadock & Kezia Wright	Labourer
23	Adelbert A. Blackwell	M	Aug 12.	Samuel & Susan Blackwell	Labourer
24	Isaiah H. Phinney	M	Aug 26.	George O. & Betsey A Phinney	Mariner
25	John McPharaland	M	Sept 2.	Francis & Sarah McPharaland	Labourer
26	Mariah Baker	F	Sept 7.	Thomas & Mary Baker	Labourer
27	Phebe Sophia Allen	F	Sept 8.	Matthew H. & Mary Ann Allen	Labourer
28	Ann Jane Alton	F	Sept 12.	Samuel & Elizebeth Alton	Labourer
29	Infant died	M	Sept 17.	John & Nancy C. Fish	Labourer
30	Elisha O. Gibbs	M	Sept 17.	Elisha & Emily Gibbs	Mariner
31	Daniel Augustus Hurry	M	Sept 18.	Daniel B. & Mary Hurry	Carpenter
32	Augustus Bourne	M	Sept 20.	John & Hannah Bourne	Mariner
33	Caroline G. Adams	F	Sept 20.	Thomas & Jedidah Adams	Farmer
34	Antoninetta C. Batchelder	F	Sept 21.	John & Martha S. Batchelder	Physician
[ ]	Hannah Frances Ellis	F	Sept 23.	Nathaniel S. & Mary	Painter
35	George W. Little	M	Sept 29.	Anthony & Sarah Little	Labourer
36	Maria Barker	F	Sept 25.	John & Rebecca Barker	Labourer
37	Catherine Raymond	F	Oct [ ]	Ebenr & Catherine Raymond	Blacksmith
38	Abner Franklin Barlow	M	Oct 2.	Jesse & Maria Barlow	Mariner
39	John Quincy Peirce	M	Oct 6	John & Martha Pierce	Mariner
40	Dorothy C. Lovell	F	Oct 8.	Reuben & Mary Lovell	Labourer
41	Perez Henry Burgess	M	Oct 11.	Aaron & Mary Burgess	Blacksmith
42	Charles Fessenden Jones	M	Oct 12.	Watson F. & Martha B. Jones	Wheelwright
43	Charlotte M. O'Neil	F	Oct 13.	Dennis & Elizebeth O'Neil	Labourer
44	Azariah Wing Jones	M	Oct 13.	Eliphalet & Minerva Jones	Labourer

45	Clara Matilda Bourne	F	Oct 14.	Lewin & Sally Bourne	Farmer
46	Franklin B. Churbuck	M	Oct 21.	Benja F. & Lurana Churbuck of Wareham	Nailor
47	Jenett Eudorah Covill	F	Oct 22.	Eli & Saluda Covill	Labourer
48	Sarah Elizebeth Swift	F	Oct 29.	Levi & Hannah Swift	Farmer
49	Edward Francis Fagon	M	Nov 5.	Edward & Margrate Fagon	Labourer
50	Harriet Elizebeth Gibbs	F	Nov 9.	Thomas & Mary Gibbs	Coasting
51	Sarah Milvina Parks	F	Nov 17.	James & Harriet Parks	Glass Maker
52	Georgeanna Fish	F	Nov 21	Cornelius & Elizebeth Fish	Pedlar

[PAGE 14]

53	Adeline Frances Bearse	F	Nov 23 1847	Alfred & Mary Ann Bearse	Mechanic
54	Jane Christie Waterhouse	F	Nov 28	Moses & Emeline Waterhouse	Farmer
55	Mary A Chase	F	Nov 29	Simeon & Mary Ann Chase	Labourer
56	Francis Welch	M	Dec 9.	Thos & Catherine Welch	Labourer
57	Rowena Ann Cahoon	F	Dec 18.	Stephen & Mary Cahoon	Farmer
58	Margrate Williams Spurr	F	Dec 23.	Henry V. & Louisa Spurr	Labourer
59	Sands Kelley Chipman	M	Dec 30.	Thos & Almira Chipman	Labourer
60	Margrate McNulty	F	Dec 31.	Peter & Ann McNulty	Labourer
			1848		
61	Thomas McAllister Gibbs	M	Jany 3.	Phineas & Maria Gibbs	Mariner
62	Ann Eliza Talbot	F	Jany 11.	Wm. & Mariba Talbot	Glass Maker
63	Lucy Franklin Westgate	F	Jany 11.	Frederic & Patience Westgate	Furnaceman
64	Nathan W. Cahoon	M	Jany 17.	Abiather & Mary Cahoon	[Blank]

65	Clementine F. Bassett	F	Jany 14.	Clement & Mary Bassett	Machinist
66	Nathan Prince Bent	M	Jany 23.	Wilson D. & Hannah Bent	Blacksmith
67	Hannah Winslow Jones	F	Feb 1.	Francis & Chloe Jones	Farmer
68	Robert Lloyd Richards	M	Feb 12.	Wm & Hannah Richards	Preacher
69	James Henley Perry	M	Feb 15.	Caleb & Elizebeth Perry	Mariner
70	George W. Mash	M	Feb 15.	George & Lydia Mash	Labourer
71	Mary Louisa Kenney	F	Feb 20.	James & Mary Kenney	Glass Maker
72	Rosanna Kenney	F	Feb 20.	James & Mary Kenney	Glass Maker
73	Francis L. Blackwell	M	Feb 22	Edwin & Sarah T. Blackwell	Mariner
74	Rowena W. Packard	F	Jany 24.	Joseph & Rosanna Packard	Nailor
75	Lewin Howland Fish	M	March 2.d	Benjamin & Chloe Fish	Farmer
76	Thomas Montague	M	March 7.	John & Sarah Montague	Labourer
77	Asa S. Wing	M	March 7.	Stephen R. & Elizebeth C. Wing	Farmer
78	William Russell Holway	M	March 12.	Setepen & Abigail W. Holway	Farmer
79	Lucy Ann Swancy	F	March 14.	Torence & Isabella Swancy	Labourer
80	Otis F. Rogers	M	March 14.	John & Polly Rogers	Labourer
81	John C. Hoxie	M	March 15.	Clark & Susan Z. Hoxie	Mechanic
82	Josephene C. Howland	F	March 16.	Elisha & Martha A. Howland	Labourer
83	Asa Bradford Wright	M	March 24.	Anderson & Ann Wright	Furnace Man
84	Henry Herbert Keen	M	March 27.	George H. & Mahala Keen	[Blank]
85	George Francis Ellis	M	March 30.	Nathan B., Cynthia Ellis	Mariner
86	Ann Elizebeth Swancey	F	March 25.	Robert & Mary Swancey	Labourer
87	Infant died	[Blank]	March [ ]	Abraham & Eliza Perry	Mariner
88	Theodore Kern	M	April 2.	Wm E. & Tabitha Kern	Glass Maker
89	Ella Elizebeth Haines	F	April 2.	James G. & Nancy Haines	Glass Maker
90	Ella Perkins	F	April 2.	William & Hope Perkins	[Blank]

91	[Blank]	F	April 7. 1848	William F. & Hannah Lapham	Merchant
92	Charles Henry Chadwick	M	April 7.	Allen & Ann Chadwick	Labourer
93	Harriet I. A. Johnson	F	April 9.	John & Eliza A. Johnson	Glass Cutter
94	Charles Kern	M	April 10.	Samuel C. & Eliza Kern	Glass Maker
95	Sylvanus Nye	M	April 10.	Samuel & Sarah Nye	Farmer
96	Joseph Nye	M	April 10.	Samuel & Sarah Nye	Farmer
97	Truworthy I. Thurston	M	April 11.	T. G. & Lydia Thurston	Labourer
98	George Hunt	M	April 11.	Henry & Eliza Ann Hunt	Labourer
99	Reuben H. Harlow	M	April 11.	Oliver & Lydia Harlow	Farmer
100	John Percival	M	April 23.	Wm E. & Eliza Percival	Farmer
101	Elvira Kendrick	F	April 24.	Warren & Bethia Kendrick	Farmer
102	Henry McKeown	M	Aug. 20.	John & Mary Ann (McGrath)	Cannot be Learned
	Deposition Feb. 27, 1950				
1	Lucy A. Collins	F	May 12.	Patrick & Mary J. Collins	Merchant
2	Fanny L. Handy	F	May 18.	Lewis & Fanny Handy	Mariner
3	Betsey E. Nightingale	F	May 19.	Joseph & Mary S. Nightingale	Mariner
4	Henrietta Gardiner	F	May 24.	Andrew & Henrietta Gardiner of Groton	Clerk in Depot
5	Ansel B. Knight	M	May 26.	Levi & Elizebeth Knight	Farmer
6	Anna B. G. Knight	F	May 26.	Levi & Elizebeth Knight	Farmer
7	Elisha S. Cahoon	M	May 27.	Freeman & Sarah Cahoon	Mariner
8	Maria L. McGarr	F	June 1.	Patrick & Margrate McGarr	Glass Blower
9	Catherine McLaughlin	F	June 1.	John & Mary McLaughlin	Labourer
10	Eugene F. Parks	F	June 1.	Eleazor & Martha Parks	Glass Blower
11	Lavina Burt	F	June 11.	Jonathan & Phebe Burt	Machinist

12	Ellen L. Holmes	F	June 17.	Thomas & Hannah Holmes	Labourer
13	Elial G. Tinkham	M	June 19.	Micah & Susan Tinkham	Teamer
14	Julia A. C. Fessenden	F	June 24.	Nathl F. & Betsey H. Fessenden	Farmer
15	Rebecca Nye	F	July 1.	Franklin & Achsach Nye	Farmer
16	[Blank]	F	July 4.	John & Catherine Campbell	Labourer
17	John F. Anderson	M	July 4.	Wm P. & Hannah Anderson	Labourer
18	Mary A. E. Blackwell	F	July 7.	Joseph & Jane Blackwell	Labourer
19	Mary J. Teasdale	F	July 10.	George & Mary A. Teasdale	Glass Blower
20	John J. Allen	M	July 25.	Joshua & Pamelia Allen	Tailor

[PAGE 16.]

21	Maria L. Bates	F	July 3 1848	Pardon T. & Lydia Bates	Labourer
22	Salome D. Landers	F	July 3	Ezra B. & Asenath Landers	Mariner
23	Susan G. Collins	F	Aug 8.	Seth & Diana Collins of E. Falmouth	Mariner
24	[Blank]	M	Aug 19.	David & Lydia Foster	Labourer
25	Alvin Q. Howes	M	Aug 20.	Nathaniel P. & Ann Howes	Mariner
26	Cynthia D. Wright	F	Aug 23.	Zenas W. & Sarah C. Wright	Mariner
27	Abbot B. Marstin	M	Aug 25.	Jonathan B. & Mary Marstin	Labourer
28	Charles D. Atherton	M	Aug 26.	James & Phebe Atherton	Labourer
29	Hellen A. Swift	F	Aug 27.	Thomas & Lucretia Swift	Machinist
30	Louisa Chase	F	Aug 28.	Joshua & Clarissa Chase	Labourer
31	Southwarth H. Nye	M	Aug 29.	Heman & Tabitha Nye	Labourer
32	Abby A. Gibbs	F	Sept 4.	Roland & Abby F. Gibbs	Mariner
33	William M. Sanger	M	Sept 5.	at Sippican George J. & Sarah Sanger	Clergyman
34	Joseph M. Eldridge	M	Sept 6.	Cyrenus & Huldah Eldridge	Farmer

35	Elizebeth Ellis	F	Sept 8.	Henry & Sarah Ellis	Wheelwright
36	Nancy G. Dillingham	F	Sept 9.	Charles & Isabella Dillingham	Farmer
37	Barnabus Torner	M	Sept 10.	at Boston Torence & Mary Torner	Labourer
38	Ellen A Tobey	F	Sept 10.	Ansel & Mehitable Tobey	Farmer
39	Mary F. Keith	F	Sept 11.	Frederick & Angeline Keith	Furnace Man
40	Pliny S. Kendrick	M	Sept 11.	Reuben & Phebe H. Kendrick	Mariner
41	Mary A. Barlow	F	Sept 14.	William & Achsach Barlow	Mariner
42	Jerome L. Bourne	M	Sept 15.	Joshua T. & Mary Bourne	Farmer
43	Elizebeth F G White	F	Sept 22.	Belia & Celia A. White	Labourer
44	Marcellinus Kenney	M	Sept 27.	Mark & Mary Kenney	Labourer
45	Michael Russell	M	Oct 4.	Patrick & Mary Russell	Labourer
46	John F. Gibbs	M	Oct 5.	Freeman B. & Issabella Gibbs	Merchant
47	Frank A Rogers	M	Oct 8.	George & Catherine Rogers	Labourer
48	Josephene T. Ellis	F	Oct 9.	Curtis C. & Almira B. Ellis	Blacksmith
49	Ezekiel B. Taylor	M	Oct 12.	Greenleaf & Julia A. Taylor	Labourer
50	Mary C. Percival	F	Oct 13.	Ephraim C. & Eliza Percival	Farmer
51	Caroline W. Chadwick	F	Oct 17.	Joshua T. & Elizebeth Chadwick	Mariner
52	Charles F. Berry	M	Oct 27.	Isaac & Mercy F. Berry	Ship Carpenter
53	Rebecca A. Harris	F	Oct 29.	Joseph & Rebecca Harris	Labourer
54	Martha T. Fessenden	F	Nov 2.	William & Lucy P. Fessenden	Farmer
55	Charles A. Ryder	M	Nov 8.	George G. & Ann Ryder	Labourer
56	Benjamin C. Stimpson	M	Nov 9.	Andrew & Lydia Stimpson	Machinist
57	James E. Braley	M	Nov 17.	James & Hannah Braley	Labourer
58	Joseph O. Parkinson	M	Nov 29.	John & Ellen Parkinson	Machinist

59	Died	F	Dec 12. 1848	James & Mala Eaton	Glass Blower
60	Alfaretta P. Denson	F	Dec 19.	William & Patience Denson	Labourer
61	Herbert F. Fish	M	Dec 23.	John S. & Nancy Fish	Labourer
62	Bridget Doran	F	Dec 23.	Francis & Catherine Doran	Labourer
63	Clarissa L. Perry	F	Dec 25.	Mordica & Nancy B. Perry	Mariner
64	Edmond S. Garland	M	Dec 30.	Joseph & Clarissa L. Garland	Clergyman
65	Clara E. Garland	F	Dec 30.	Joseph & Clarissa L. Garland	Clergyman
66	Preston A. Mahurin	M	Dec 31.	Benjamin & Ann Mahurin	Teamster
67	Thomas J. Connell	M	Dec 31.	John & Jerusha Connell	Farmer
			1849		
68	Herbert A. Adams	M	Jan 1.	Bethuel & Sarah Adams	Nailor
69	Frederick C. Eldred	M	Jan 7.	Cornelius F. & Salome Eldred	Cordwainer
70	Henrietta Harper	F	Jan 14.	William & Harriet O. Harper	Wheelwright
71	Mary A. Brady	F	Jan 22.	James & Rosanna Brady	Labourer
72	Zemira J. Avery	M	Jan 24.	Gilbert & Reliance Avery	Moulder
73	Eunice H. Allen	F	Jan 27.	Jesse H. & Sarah J. Allen	Labourer
74	Theodore K. Eaton	M	Jan 28.	Frederick & Catherine Eaton	Glass Blower
75	Thankful Swift	F	Feb 5.	Wayman & Lucy F. Swift	Farmer
76	James H. Butler	M	Feb 8.	James D. & Eliza	Clergyman
			at New Bedford		
77	Helon W. Swift	M	Feb 8.	Ezekiel & Lucy A. Swift	Carpenter
78	Thomas Whitford	M	Feb 24.	Thomas & Rachael Whitford	Nailor
79	Christopher Dalton	M	Feb 25.	James & Rosanna Dalton	Labourer

80	Andrew Kenon	M	Feb 31. (sic)	James & Abigail Kenon	Labourer
81	Daniel F. Fish	M	March 1.	Thomas D. & Almira Fish	Mariner
82	Asa B. Hamblin	M	March 8.	Marshal C. & Rosanna Hamblin	Farmer
[ ]	Eugene Collins or Curren	M	March 8.	Francis & Martha Curren (Collins)	Tailor
	Registered Nov. 9, 1869 Informant G.F. Lapham				
83	Mary H. Handy	F	March 10.	William & Mary Handy	Machinist
84	Ella F. Godfrey	F	March 11.	Christopher & Mercy Godfrey	Mariner
85	Thomas Gibbs	M	March 14.	Thomas & Mary Gibbs	Mariner
86	Joseph Wing	M	March 20.	Paul & Laura A. Wing	School Teacher
87	William Stutson	M	March 21.	William Jr. & Mary Stutson	Merchant
88	Joseph H. Folley	M	March 24.	James & Rhoda Folley	Carpenter
89	James H. Baker	M	March 30.	Hiram & Harriet Baker	Mariner
90	Francis E. Bartley	M	April 2.	Robert & Nancy F. Bartley	Labourer
91	Barnard Wood	M	April 3.	Francis & Mary Wood	Labourer
92	Mary A. Smith	F	April 4.	Matthias & Rhoda Smith	Farmer
93	Henrietta W. Jones	F	April 16.	Saul & Sarah Jones	Mariner
94	Joshua E. Holway	M	April 17.	Russell & Caroline Holway	Farmer
95	Ellen W. Eldridge	F	April 17.	Perez & Eleanor Eldridge	Labourer
96	Cornelia J. Wing	F	April 19.	Nathl 2d & Hannah Wing	Farmer

[PAGE 18]

97	Mary E. Carey	F	April 23. 1849	Edward & Ellen Carey	Labourer
98	Henry F. Dean	M	April 25.	Thomas F. & Hannah Dean	Glass Blower
99	Ellen Dragen	F	April 30.	Patrick & Ellen Dragen	Labourer
100	Mary F. Fish	F	April 30.	Rosanna Fish	

101	Jacob H. Heviland	M	May 1.	Jacob & Emma Heviland	Labourer
102	Alonzo Collins	M	May 2.	Charles & Sarah Collins	Cooper
103	Elizebeth J. Blackwell	F	May 3.	Samuel & Susan Blackwell	Labourer
104	Mary J. Carrot	F	May 5	Jonas & Jane Carrot	Glass Blower
105	Izora Burpee	F	May 8.	Hiram & Achsach Burpee	Merchant
106	William J. Hobson	M	May 22.	Joseph & Phebe Hobson	Glass Blower
107	Edward D. Jackson	M	May 22.	Hezekiah & Jane Jackson	Labourer
108	Warren W. Rogers	M	May 22.	John & Mary K. Rogers	Labourer
109	Marion S. Kenney	F	May 24.	Leander S. & Mary C. Kenney	Labourer
110	Eliza S. Marchant	F	May 24.	Warren & Virginia Marchant	Merchant
111	Abby King	F	May 27.	Franklin & Cynthia King	Labourer
112	Died	M	May 30.	Joseph 3d & Mary Hoxie	Farmer
113	Died	M	May 30.	Joseph 3d & Mary Hoxie	Farmer
114	Peter A Little	M	June 4.	Peter & Sophronia Little	Mariner
115	Salathiel Perry	M	June 6.	Salathiel & Rebecca Perry	Farmer
116	Flara A. Packard	F	June 6.	William & Thankful Packard	Labourer
117	Alexander T. Bishop	M	June 7.	Alexander & Betsey T. Bishop	Carpenter
118	James D. Clement	M	June 21.	Isaac & Achsach Clement	Farmer
119	Francis H. Silsby	M	June 23.	Samuel & Rebecca C. Silsby	Pattern Maker
120	Wallace H. Blackwell	M	June 24.	Ellis & Nancy Blackwell	Labourer
121	Benjamin E. Williams	M	June 30.	Thomas & Mary A Williams	Glass Blower
122	Catherine G Robbins	F	July 1.	Isaac & Mary Robbins	Labourer
123	Francis McGuiney	M	July 2.	John & Mary McGuiney	Labourer
124	Hiram J. Farnum	M	July 6.	Joseph & Elizebeth Farnum	Blacksmith
125	Harriet N. Nightingale	F	July 8.	Hiram & Love Nightingale	Nailor
126	Joel W. Norris	M	July 11.	William & Mary Norris	Mariner

127	Susan G. Collins	F	July 11.	Seth & Dianna P. Collins	Mariner
128	Stillman Wright	M	July 12.	Stillman & Zilpha Wright	Moulder
129	Albert A. Raymond	M	July 21.	Asa & Eliza A. Raymond	Merchant
130	James Colton	M	July 22.	Edward & Catherine Colton	Labourer
131	Mary McDermott	F	July 25.	Patrick & Bridget McDermott	Glass Blower
132	Delia W. Perry	F	July 27.	Lewis & Rachael Perry	Mariner
133	Henry M. Hoxie	M	July 28.	Abraham & Charlotte Hoxie	Mariner
134	Lyndon Batcheldor	M	Aug 4.	John & Martha Batchelder	Physician

[PAGE 19]

135	Austin L. Pierce	M	Aug 3. 1849	John & Martha Pierce	Blacksmith
136	[Blank]	F	Aug 9.	Benjamin & Julia Mansur	Labourer
137	John C. Freeman	M	Aug 12.	Edmond & Gulima Freeman	Teamster
138	Mercy J. Welch	F	Aug 13.	William & Mercy Welch	Labourer
139	Alice S. Fish	F	Aug 15.	Edmond & Mary Fish	Carpenter
140	Edmond B. Freeman	M	Aug 17.	Frederick & Isabella Freeman	Clergyman
141	Ariel J. Boyden	M	Aug 24.	Ariel M & Caroline Boyden	Merchant
142	Sarah M. Wood	F	Aug 29.	Francis & Ellen Wood	Labourer
143	Sarah F. Fessenden	F	Sept 3.	Chas B. H. & Sarah A. H. Fessenden	Lawyer
144	Maria F Long	F	Sept 6.	Samuel & Ann K. Long	Machinist
145	Andrew Wright	M	Sept 8.	Zadock & Keziah Wright	Moulder
146	Zeolied O. Perry	F	Sept 11.	Hiram & Mary Perry of Pawtucket	Blacksmith
147	Clementine Bassett	F	Sept 15.	Clement & Mary Bassett	Engineer
148	Louisa Wood	F	Sept 16.	William & Phebe Wood	Mariner
149	Ann Maley	F	Sept 25.	John & Elizebeth Maley	Labourer

150	Anna Tobey Giddings	F	Sept 26.	George & Mary N. Giddings	Merchant
151	William H. Waters	M	Oct 3.	Ebenezer & Elizebeth Waters	Labourer
152	Ellen Covill	F	Oct 4.	Eli & Saluda Covill	Glass Packer
153	John Barker	M	Oct 6.	John & Rebecca Barker	Glass Maker
154	Benjamin F. Swift	M	Oct 6.	Levi & Hannah N. Swift	Farmer
155	Celia M. Fish	F	Oct 6.	Nathan & Joanna Fish	Mariner
156	William G. Howland	M	Oct 6.	Edward & Mercy Howland	Farmer
157	Charles W. Atkins	M	Oct 11.	William & Rebecca C. Atkins	Mariner
158	Emmaetta L. Gray	F	Oct 12.	George T & Hannah Gray	Farmer
159	Orin Howland	M	Oct 16.	Solomon C. & Adelia Howland	Carpenter
160	Nathaniel S. Smith	M	Oct 21.	Sarah Pierce of Middleboro	
161	Rosetta Fogarty	F	Oct 23.	Daniel & Rosetta Fogarty	Labourer
162	Mercy A. Edwards	F	Oct 26.	Spencer & Ophelia Edwards	Laborer
163	Clara A. Burgess	F	Oct 28.	David & Sarah A. Burgess	Carpenter
164	Sophronia F. Harris	F	Oct 29.	Russell & Elizebeth Harris	Gun Smith
165	Lucy J. Nye	F	Oct 31.	Joseph & Lucy H. Nye	Stopper Grinder
166	Benjamin F. Hoxie	M	Nov 3.	Charles & Rebecca Hoxie	Mariner
167	Elisha Cahoon	M	Nov 3.	Abiather & Mary Cahoon	Labourer
168	Daniel Potts	M	Nov 6.	John & Jane Potts	Glass Cutter
169	Hellen A. Thrasher	F	Nov 11.	David & Elizebeth Thrasher	R.R. Conductor
170	William F. Lapham	M	Nov 13.	William & Hannah Lapham	Merchant
171	Rebecca Hacket	F	Nov 22.	Thomas & Mary Ann Hacket	Labourer
172	[Blank]	M	Nov 25.	William Jr & Mary Handy	Mariner

173	Isadore M. Ellis	F	Nov 29. 1849	Hannah T. Fish	
174	David Ellis	M	Nov 29.	David & Esther Ellis	Carpenter
175	Charles E. Gibbs	M	Nov 29.	Charles & Celia P. Gibbs	Mariner
176	Anna L. Spurr	F	Dec 1.	Henry V. & Louisa C. Spurr	Glass grinder
177	Henry H. Lovell	M	Dec 5.	Reuben & Mary Lovell	Labourer
178	Ella F. Jones	F	Dec 9.	Benjamin F. & Mary Ann Jones	Wheelwright
179	George W. L. Hatch	M	Dec 10.	George & Harriet M. Hatch	Carpenter
180	Clarence E. Eldridge	M	Dec 11.	Thomas & Ann M. Eldridge	Mariner
181	Charles T. Leonard	M	Dec 18. 1848	Jonathan & Alice C. Leonard	Physician
182	James H. Conley	M	Dec 20. 1849	Edward & Nancy Conley	Labourer
183	Rose Ellis	F	Dec 26.	Seth O. & Elizebeth Ellis	Carpenter
184	Sarah Black	F	Dec 28.	James & Susan Black	Labourer
185	William C Dyke	M	Dec 28.	Anthony & Ellen F. Dyke	Fireman on R. Road
186	Francis Chadwick	M	Dec 28.	James & Fear C. Chadwick	Wood Cutter
187	John Eaton	M	Dec 29.	James & Mary Eaton	Glass Blower
188	Robert H. L. Covill	M	Dec 30.	David & Martha A. Covill	Glass Blower
189	Henry Warren Fish	M	Nov 6.	Ansel C & Abigail Fish	Teamster
[ ]	Lizzie L. Bourne	F	Aug 31.	Benja F. & Elizebeth W. Bourne	Mariner
			at Wareham		
190	Henry McKeown	M	Aug 20. 1848	John & Mary A. (McGrath)	Cannot Be Learned
	Deposition February 27, 1950				

*Duplicate of entry 102 original p. 15.

1850

1	William F Denson	M	January 10.	William & Patience Denson	Labourer
2	Ann E Kern	F	January 17.	Francis & Almira Kern	Glass Cutter
3	Saraphina H. Hoxie	F	January 19.	Allen & Dalpha Hoxie	Labourer
4	Alvah W. Holway	M	January 20.	Alvah & Lydia Holway	Merchant
5	James Chipman	M	January 20.	William C. & Love E. Chipman	Carpenter
6	Ann M. Teasdale	F	January 25.	George & Mary A. Teasdale	Glass Maker
7	Michael J. Montague	M	January 27.	John & Sarah Montague	Labourer
8	Asa S. Wing	M	January 29.	Stephen R. & Elizebeth C. Wing	Farmer
9	Leonard E. Adams	M	Feb 10.	Thomas & Jedidah Adams	Farmer
10	Ellen M. Dalton	F	Feb 11.	Christopher & Mary Dalton	Labourer
10a	Nellie Maria Benson	F	Feb 11.	Henry F. & Christiana Benson	Blacksmith
	Deposition Aug. 30th 1867 by Christiana Benson				
11	Almira F. Bates	F	Feb 15.	Pardon T. & Lydia B. Bates	Labourer
12	Patrick D. Chase	M	Feb 23.	Patrick & Eliza Chase	Glass Maker
13	James L. Lawrence	M	Feb 25.	Isaac P. & Sarah S. Lawrence	Farmer
14	George H. Price	M	Feb 26.	William & Aurelia P. Price	Glass Maker

[Page 21]

15	Sewell F. Hoxie	M	March 1. 1850	Clark & Susan Z. Hoxie	Carpenter
16	Adalbert L. Parks	M	March 1.	James & Harriet Parks	Glass Maker

17	James N. Blackwell	M	March 2.	Thomas & Sarah Blackwell	Glass Packer
18	Abby F. Hardenburgh	F	March 4.	Charles & Abby F. Hardenburgh	Moulder
19	Marian L. Smith	F	March 8.	Henry G. & Phebe L. Smith	Mariner
20	Mary Fessenden	F	March 12.	George L. & Mary C. Fessenden	Clerk
21	Patrick F. Kenon	M	March 17.	Patrick & Bridget Kenon	Labourer
22	Heman H. Ellis	M	March 21.	Abiel & Hannah Ellis	Labourer
23	William A. Foster	M	March 23.	David & Lydia H. Foster	Labourer
24	Eliza Wright	F	March 24.	Luther & Elizebeth A. Wright	Furnace Man
25	Lorentha H. Mansur	F	March 27.	Benjamin G. & Julia G. Mansur	Labourer
26	William C. Pratt	M	March 27.	Charles W. & Mercy Pratt	Labourer
27	Marion F. Haines	F	March 30.	James & Nancy M. Haines	Glass Blower
28	Andrew Ellis	M	April 1.	Ebenezer & Betsey D. Ellis	Nailor
29	Charles A. F. Nye	M	April 3.	Stephen B. & Mary Ann Nye	Farmer
30	Sarah McCannon	F	April 4.	James & Ann McCannon	Labourer
31	Catherine McCannon	F	April 4.	James & Ann McCannon	Labourer
32	Joshua A. Hall	M	April 4.	Joshua & Abby J. Hall	Labourer
33	[Blank]	F	April 6.	Frederick & Patience Westgate	Labourer
34	Julia A. Ryder	F	April 7.	Robert J. & Catherine C. Ryder	Mariner
35	Hellen M. Burbank	F	April 8.	Wm H. F. & Hellen M. Burbank	Tinman
36	Ellen R. Newcomb	F	April 14.	Josiah S. & Sophronia Newcomb	Glass Cutter
37	Lucy E. Gibbs	F	April 20.	Ezra & Ellen Gibbs	Mariner
38	Charles T. Cahoon	M	April 22.	Freeman & Sarah C. Cahoon	Mariner
39	Arvilla M. Fish	F	April 22.	Russell & Caroline C. Fish	Farmer
40	Charles A. Beckerman	M	April 24.	John A. & Ann Beckerman	Mariner
41	Elizebeth J. Kenney	F	April 27.	Marcus & Mary Kenney	Labourer
42	Josephene B. Gibbs	F	April 28.	Phineas & Maria Gibbs	Foundry Man
43	George O. Cannon	M	May 3.	William & Jane S. Cannon	Labourer

44	James A. Fish	M	May 5.	Nathaniel H. & Lydia A. Fish	Carpenter
45	William L. Wood	M	May 6.	William H. & Phebe Wood	Mariner
46	Thornton W. Burgess	M	May 8.	Charles H. & Ann S. Burgess	Pedlar
47	Eben N. Phinney	M	May 10.	William & Harriet Phinney	Mariner
48	Emma J. Fish	F	May 16.	Watson T. & Elizebeth Fish	Mariner
49	Julietta Perry	F	May 16.	Abram & Eliza A. Perry	Mariner
50	Henry F. Ewer	M	May 19.	Benja F. & Temperance J. Ewer	Farmer
51	Edward J. Kenney	M	May 21.	James & Mary Kenney	Glass Maker
52	Lucretia F. Otis	F	May 25.	John & Lucretia O. Otis	Railroad Engineer

[Page 22]

53	Emma F. Nickerson	F	May 30. 1850	Joseph M & Betsey C. Nickerson	Carpenter
54	Edward J. Conley	M	June 4.	Edward & Nancy Conley	Labourer
55	Mercy A. Ingraham	F	June 5.	James E. & Mary G. Ingraham	Clerk
56	Eliza W. Fessenden	F	June 7.	Nathaniel F. & Betsey H. Fessenden	Farmer
57	Rose Black	F	June 7.	John & Margrate Black	Blacksmith
58	Hannah G. Hoxie	F	June 16.	Joseph 3d & Mary H. Hoxie	Farmer
59	Henrietta Chase	F	June 18.	Simeon & Mary A. Chase	Labourer
60	Mary A. Story	F	July 1.	John & Mary A Story	Glass Maker
61	Mary J. Jackson (Coloured)	F	July 1.	Hezekiah & Jane Jackson	Labourer
62	William A. Shaw	M	July 2.	Mark & Mary J. Shaw	Farmer
63	Elizebeth L. Briggs	F	July 3.	Seth & Lucinda E. B. Briggs	Nailor
64	Bartholomew O. Macreading	M	July 14.	Joseph & Harriet Macreading	Preacher
65	Elizebeth A. Maley	F	July 15.	Torence & Bridget Maley	Labourer
66	Seth H. Redding	M	July 16.	Seth H. & Laura W. Redding	Labourer

67	Albert W. Tobey	M	July 18.	Elisha & Henrietta Tobey	Mariner
68	Susan E. Silsbey	F	July 22.	Saml T. & Rebecca C. Silsbey	Labourer
69	Josephene M. Hall	F	July 23.	Jonathan & Sophronia Hall	Nailor
70	Emma E. Burt	F	July 28.	Nathaniel B. & Diama P. Burt	Railroad Expressman
71	Charles F. Sears	M	Augt 3.	Franklin & Susan E Sears	Wheelwright
72	Francis S. Ryder	M	Augt 3.	George G. & Ann Ryder	Labourer
73	Adelia L. Brown	F	Augt 6.	William M. & Harriet M. Brown	Carpenter
74	William H. McLaughlin	M	Augt 16.	John & Mary McLaughlin	Labourer
75	John B. Phinney	M	Augt 17.	Heman & Abby Phinney	Mariner
76	Edwin G. Dean	M	Augt 17.	Timothy & Susan Dean	Cooper
77	Francis E. Pope	M	Augt 24.	Ezra T. & Abigail S. Pope	Merchant
78	George H. Rogers	M	Augt 24.	George H. & Catherine Rogers	Labourer
79	Rebecca Jhonson	F	Augt 24.	John & Eliza Jhonson	Glass Cutter
80	Francis McParland	M	Augt 28.	Francis & Sarah McParland	Labourer
81	Joseph Quinn	M	Septr 5.	Joseph & Catherine Quinn	Labourer
82	John T. Kelley	M	Septr 12.	Thomas C. & Mary A Kelley	Mariner
83	Edith Wright	F	Septr 18.	Anderson & Ann Wright	Furnace Man
84	Edith A. Chase	F	Septr 21.	Joshua & Clarissa Chase	Labourer
85	Narcissa A. White	F	Septr 25.	Lorenzo & Elizebeth B. White	School Teacher
86	Alvin B. Weeks	M	Octr 2.	Lewis & Lydia C. Weeks	Labourer
87	Emory W. Barlow	M	Octr 3.	Jesse & Maria S. Barlow	Mariner
88	Emma Barker	F	Octr 5.	John & Rebecca Barker	Labourer
89	Mary J. Grey	F.	Octr 7.	Daniel & Sophia Grey	Watch Repairer
90	William G. Lapham	M.	Octr 11. 1851	Franklin & Emeline Lapham	Glass Cutter

[Page 23]

91	Alvay Clements	M	Octr 21. 1850	Isaac & Achsach Clements	Farmer
92	Peter McCuyne	M	Nov 1.	John & Mully McCuyne	Labourer
93	William J. Fagon	M	Nov 4.	Edward & Margrate Fagon	Glass Maker
94	Charles Goodspeed	M	Nov 5.	Charles S. & Lucy Goodspeed	Farmer
95	Ann E. Brooks	F	Nov. 6.	James & S. A. Brooks	Glass Maker
96	Joshua Wing	M	Nov 9.	Seth B. & Cordelia P. Wing	Farmer
97	Betsey E. Savory	F	Nov 9.	Levi S. & Mary E. Savory	Butcher
98	Henry Blackwell	M	Nov 13.	Henry S. & Mary Blackwell	Mariner
99	John M. Raymond	M	Nov 14.	Ebenezer & Catherine Raymond	Blacksmith
100	Mary A. Brady	F	Nov 19.	Charles & Bridget Brady	Labourer
101	Christopher Russell	M	Nov 25.	Patrick & Mary Russell	Labourer
102	John Cannady	M	Nov 27.	John & Issabella Cannady	Labourer
103	Ella D. Bourne	F	Dec 1.	John & Hannah Bourne	Mariner
104	Sarah M. Wood	F	Dec 5.	Francis & Ellen Wood	Labourer
105	Rebecca H. Melcher	F	Dec 3.	Josiah & Olive Melcher	Machinist
106	Thomas McNulty	M	Dec 9.	Peter & Nancy McNulty	Labourer
107	Luella L. Lapham	F	Dec 12.	Charles W. & Eliza D. Lapham	Glass maker
108	Hannah N. Dillingham	F	Dec 13.	Freeman B. & Abby Dillingham	Farmer
109	Olive G. Phinney	F	Dec 15.	George & Cordelia Phinney	Printer
110	Deborah H. Swift	F	Dec 19.	Henry L. & Deborah Swift	Harness Maker
111	George W. Avery	M	Dec 22.	John & Lavina Avery	Furnace Man
112	Clarissa S. Chadwick	F	Dec 24.	Joshua T. & Elizebeth Chadwick	Mariner
113	Love F. Swift	F	Dec 26.	Ezekial & Lucy T. Swift	Carpenter
114	Robert H. L. Covill	M	Dec 26.	[Incomplete entry crossed out]	

	NAME, (if any.)	Sex	Date of Birth	Parents' Name	Father's Occupation
[ ]	Mary Abby Howland	F	April 29. in Falmouth	Gustavus & Clarisa Howland	Carpenter
[Page 24]			1851		
1	Charles H. Collins	M	Jan 1.	Charles & Sarah Collins	Cooper
2	Mary E. Allen	F	Jan 5.	Robert & Ann Allen	Glass Cutter
3	Seth O. P. Blackwell	M	Jan 7.	Joseph & Jane Blackwell	Glass Worker
4	Edward Maley	M	Jan 15.	Patrick & Margrate Maley	Labourer
5	Sarah L. Jones	F	Jan 16.	Benjamin F. & Mary A. Jones	Wheelwright
6	John S. Smith	M	Jan 17.	Nathan & Betsey J. Smith	Glass Cutter
7	Julia G. Bourne	F	Jan 17.	Joshua T. & Mary A. Bourne	Farmer
8	Boyden E. Lovell	M	Jan 20.	Benjamin & Mary P. Lovell	Farmer
9	Charlottee D. Bowman	F	Jan 26.	Asa & Mary J. Bowman	Labourer
10	Clara A. Wing	F	Jan 31.	Oliver C. & Delilah O. Wing	Painter
11	Sarah A. Wing	F	Feb 2.	Nathaniel & Hannah Wing	Farmer
12	Mary E. McNee	F	Feb 2	Patrick & Catherine McNee	Labourer
13	Charles H. Waters	M	Feb. 3.	Eben & Elizebeth Waters	Mariner
14	George A. Hoxie	M	Feb 6.	Charles A. & Rebecca Hoxie	Mariner
15	Catherine Kenny	F	Feb 8.	Michael & Margrate Kenny	Glass Blower
16	Catherine Collins	F	Feb 8.	Patrick & Mary J. Collins	Trader
17	Marion A. Wilmarth	F	Feb 22.	Ephraim & Mary Wilmarth	Mariner
18	Cyrus E. Blackwell	M	March 1.	Ezra & Lucy Blackwell	Mariner

19	Eugene F. Norris	M	March 22.	Stephen C. & Carmeter Norris	Mariner
20	William J. Monahan	M	March 5.	Martin & Ellen Monahan	Labourer
21	Francis Bonton	M	March 6.	William & Susanna Bonton	Labourer
22	Cordelia F. Hamblin	F	March 13.	Marshal & Rosanna Hamblin	Labourer
23	James Maley	M	March 20.	John & Eliza Maley	Labourer
24	Irvin F. Rogers	M	March 21.	John B. H. & Mary K. Rogers	Labourer
25	Achsah A. Barlow	F	March 21.	Wm A. & Achsah Barlow	Mariner
26	George Harrison	M	March 29.	Joseph & Mary Harrison	Glass Cutter
27	Mary A. McAleer	F	April 1.	John & Ann McAleer	Glass Cutter
28	Thomas S. Clark	M	April 17.	John & Ann Clark	Labourer
29	Laura W. Reading	F	April 22.	Calvin & Mary Reading	Farmer
30	Obed T. Lumbard	M	April 22.	Ansel & Clarinda Lumbard	Mariner
31	Mary A. Ellis	F	April 27.	Nathan B. & Cynthia H. Ellis	Drover
32	Sarah A. Edwards (col'd)	F	April 30.	Spencer & Ophelia Edwards	Labourer
33	Arrabella Gibbs	F	May 3.	Freeman & Isabella Gibbs	Trader
34	Lorinda N. Jones	F	May 5.	Lorenzo & Fanny Jones	Labourer
[ ]	Edmund F. Perry	M	May 7.	William & Sally Perry	Painter
35	James McKenna	M	May 7.	James & Ann McKenna	Labourer
36	Sarah A. McKenna	F	May 7.	James & Ann McKenna	Labourer
37	John Campbell	M	May 10.	John & Catherine Campbell	Labourer
38	Anna Spurr	F	May 10.	Henry V. & Louisa C. Spurr	Glass Cutter

[Page 25]

39	Olive D. Swift	F	May 15. 1851	Wayman & Lucy F. Swift	Farmer
40	Malissa M. Thurston	F	May 16.	T. G. & Lydia Thurston	Labourer

41	Hannah M. Holmes	F	May 16.	Thomas & Hannah Holmes	Stone Cutter
42	Harriet L. Kendrick	F	May 18.	Daniel & Harriet Kendrick	Caulker
43	Hannah S. Packard	F	May 23.	Joseph & Rosanna Packard	Iron Worker
44	Mary L. Waters	F	May 27.	Edward R. & Sarah Waters	Mariner
45	Josiah T. Wing	M	May 30.	Nath. 3rd & Ann C. Wing	Mariner
46	William C. Perry	F	May 31.	Andrew F. & Martha W. Perry	Mariner
47	Isadore F. Mash	F	June 1.	George W. & Lydia Mash	Glass Blower
48	Edward H. Ellison	M	June 1.	William & Abbey S. Ellison	Mariner
49	Charles A. Benson	M	June 4.	William S. & Elizebeth Benson	Blacksmith
50	William D. Avery	M	June 9.	Gilbert & Reliance Avery	Labourer
51	Hannah E. Covill	F	June 9.	Eli & Saluda Covill	Labourer
52	Olive H. Gibbs	F	June 10.	Freeman Jr. & Josephene Gibbs	Mariner
53	Ellen L. Parks	F	June 13.	Eleazor P. & Martha A. Parks	Glass Blower
54	Eugene F. Dennis	M	June 20.	William & Mary Dennis	Labourer
55	Hellen L. C. Burgess	F	June 19	Josiah S. & Susan Burgess	Wheelwright
56	Horace Percival	M	June 20.	Ephraim C. & Eliza Percival	Farmer
57	Harriet E. Percival	F	June 27.	William E. & Eliza Percival	Farmer
58	Lucy M. Winchester	F	June 29.	Geo. H. & Lucy Winchester	Preacher
59	Jane McGirr	F	July 3.	Patrick & Margrate McGirr	Glass Blower
60	Emily C. Howland	F	July 5.	Solomon C. & Adelia F. Howland	Carpenter
61	Ada Blackwell	F	July 15.	Russell & Lydia Blackwell	Mariner
62	Mary A. Welch	F	July 17.	Michael & Ellen Welch	Labourer
63	Lewis Cheval	M	July 20.	Alfred & Sarah Cheval	Labourer
64	Sarah E. Cheval	F	July 20.	Alfred & Sarah Cheval	Labourer
65	John Ragan	M	July 21	Patrick & Ellen Ragan	Labourer
66	Milliard F. Douglas	M	July 25.	Luther & Lucy S. Douglass	Mariner

67	Ann McCanna	F	July 25.	John & Mary McKenna	Labourer
68	Eliza L. Wing	F	July 26.	Paul & Laura A. Wing	School Teacher
69	Sarah S. Hinckley	F	July 27.	Ezra & Ruth Hinckley	Labourer
70	Mary Fitzgerald	F	July [ ]	John & Bridget Fitzgerald	Labourer
71	Thomas E. Scott	M	Aug. 1.	Michael & Jane Scott	Glass Blower
72	Everett S. Nye	M	Aug. 2.	Heman & Tabitha Nye	Farmer
73	James Manix	M	Aug. 6.	James & Jane Manix	Labourer
74	Thomas C. Jackson (col'd)	M	Aug. 1.	Hezekiah & Jane Jackson	Labourer
75	Anna E. Burt	F	Aug. 9.	Nathl & Dianna Burt	Expressman
76	Ella M. Cook	F	Aug. 9.	Thomas F. & Ellen F. Cook	Machinist

[Page 26]

77	William Fessenden 2d	M	Aug 10. 1851	William & Lucy P. Fessenden	Farmer
78	Charles H. Marstins	M	Aug 17.	Wm H. & Louisa M. Marstins	Glass Cutter
79	Walter F. Heviland	M	Aug 27.	Jacob & Emma Heviland	Labourer
80	Henry M. Pinkham	M	Aug 30.	Matthew Lucy A. Pinkham	Labourer
81	Frank C. Lovell	M	Sept 4.	Laroy S. & Mary J. Lovell	Labourer
82	Martha E. Adams	F	Sept 9.	Benja & Deborah Adams	Moulder
83	Emily H. Talbot	F	Sept 11.	Micah J. & Eliza D. Talbot	Methodist Minister
84	John Lane	M	Oct 3.	Patrick & Hannah Lane	Labourer
85	Francis B. Gage	M	Oct 5.	Edward & Eleanor C. Gage	Mariner
86	Augustus M. Fish	M	Oct 12.	Wm G. & Rhoda C. Fish	Caulker
87	William J. Welch	M	Oct 13.	Charles & Elizebeth Welch	Glass Blower
88	Ansel B. Knight	M	Oct 17.	Levi & Elizebeth Knight	Farmer
[ ]	Andrew Gaffney	M	Oct 25.	in East Boston James & Bridget Gaffney	Labourer

89	Irene Marchant	F	Oct 19.	Warren & Virginia Marchant	Trader
90	Julia F. Cahoon	F	Oct 19.	Freeman & Sarah Cahoon	Mariner
91	William H. Mandley	M	Oct 19.	William & Mary A. Mandley	Machinist
92	Alonzo Swift	M	Oct 31.	Levi & Hannah N. Swift	Butcher
93	Willard F. Chadwick	M	Nov 4.	James M. & Fear C. Chadwick	Mariner
94	Joseph Black	M	Nov 5.	James & Susan Black	Labourer
95	James Dalton	M	Nov 8.	James & Rosanna Dalton	Labourer
96	Andrew J. Riorden	M	Nov 8.	Titus P. & Ann Riorden	Trader
97	Mary J. Colton	F	Nov 9.	Edward & Catherine Colton	Labourer
98	Robert Bartley	M	Nov 10.	Robert & Nancy F. Bartley	Glass Cutter
99	David H. Landers	M	Nov 10.	Joseph & Mary D. Landers	Mariner
100	Fannie W. Lapham	F	Nov 13.	Joseph H. & Maria L. Lapham	Clerk
101	Edwin R. Ellis	M	Nov 17.	Thomas S. & Deborah S. Ellis	Machinist
102	Lucy E. Raymond	F	Nov 17.	Asa & Eliza Raymond	Trader
103	Jesse B. Ryder	M	Nov 23.	Geo. T. & Elizebeth M. Ryder	[Blank]
104	Lucy R. Gurney	F	Nov 25.	David & Rebecca Gurney	Wheelwright
105	[Blank]	F	Nov 25.	[Blank] Waterville Me.	
106	Carrie Bachelder	F	Nov 28.	John & Martha S. Bachelder	Physician
107	Nancy C. Bassett	F	Dec 3.	Clement B. & Mary F. Bassett	Engineer
108	Ellen C. Howland	F	Dec 4.	Thomas T. & Emma C. Howland	Mason
109	Mary F. Taylor	F	Dec 5.	Greenleaf & Julia E. Taylor	Mariner
110	George H. Tobey	M	Dec 13.	Ansel & Mehitable Tobey	Farmer
111	Michael Sullivan	M	Dec 15.	Timothy & Johanna Sullivan	Labourer
112	Charlotte B. Nichols	F	Dec 18.	Edward & Sarah F. Nichols	Mariner
113	Mary A. Barry	F	Dec 21.	John & Anora Barry	Labourer
114	Thomas H. Wood	M	Dec 25.	Francis & Ellen Wood	Labourer

115	Joseph Harris	M	Dec 25. 1851	Joseph & Rebecca Harris	Labourer
116	William H. Davis	M	Dec 26.	Joseph & Lucy H. Davis	Stone Cutter
117	Corinna F. Blackwell	F	Dec 26.	Leander & Achsah Blackwell	Glass Packer
118	Thomas McLaney	M	July 20.	John & Sarah McLaney	Labourer
119	Hannah L. Pope	F	Dec 15.	Charles E. & Harriet L. Pope	Farmer
120	Mary Isadore Fuller	F	March 2.	Thomas & Mary T. Fuller	Carpenter
121	Charles Glover Allen	M	Sept 6.	Wilkes & Jane M. Allen	Dentist
122	Franklin K. Wilmarth	M	Augt 19.	Ephraim R. & Mary P. Wilmarth	Mariner
123	Elizabeth J. Jones	F	July 18.	Hiram & Elizebeth Jones	Farmer
		in Barnstable			
[ ]	Adelaide F. J. Freeman	F	March 16.	Charles & Tyley Freeman	Farmer
[ ]	Edward A. Perry	M	Dec. 24.	R.I. Hiram L. & Mary A. Perry	Blacksmith
		in Pawtucket R.I.			
			1852		
1	Mary B. Gibbs	F	Jan 17.	Bradford & Henrietta M. Gibbs	Mariner
2	Eben H. Nickerson	M	Jan 18.	Eben & Susan D. Nickerson	Mariner
3	Delia S. Kendrick	F	Jan 18.	Solomon & Cynthia P. Kendrick	Labourer
4	Caroline A. Ellis	F	Jan 18.	David S. & Esther W. Ellis	Carpenter
5	John Manix	M	Jan 19.	Dennis & Mary A. Manix	Labourer
6	Mercy H. Shurtliff	F	Jan 19.	Nathan & Martha C. Shurtliff	Blacksmith
7	Lucy E. Hammond	F	Jan 20.	Jesse & Ann Hammond	Moulder
8	Elizebeth M. Ellis	F	Jan 21.	Seth O. & Elizebeth Ellis	Carpenter
9	Margrate L. McLaughlin	F	Jan 24.	John & Mary McLaughlin	Watchman
10	Catherine Doughty	F	Jan 31.	John & Elizebeth Doughty	Labourer

11	Lucy T. Dillingham	F	Feby 7.	Charles & Isabella Dillingham	Farmer
12	James Chipman	M	Feby 8.	Wm C. & Love Chipman	Carpenter
13	Margrate N. Story	F	Feby 9.	John N. & Mary Story	Glass Blower
14	Josephene Z. Bassett	F	Feby 11.	Joseph S. & Abby R. Bassett	Glass Cutter
15	Eliza A. Bates	F	Feby 11.	Pardon T. & Lydia B. Bates	Cooper
16	Ann M. Conley	F	Feby 13.	Edward & Nancy Conley	Labourer
17	Ida F. Hamblin	F	Feby 13.	William & Rebecca K. Hamblin	Farmer
18	James W. Kenney	M	Feby 21.	James & Mary Kenney	Glass Blower

[Page 28]

19	Elizebeth Dunn	F	Feb 26. 1852	Dennis & Mary Dunn	Labourer
20	Robert O. Devons	M	Feb 27.	Richard & Catherine V. Devons	Editor
[ ]	William C. G. Ellis	M	March 6th	Nathaniel S. & Mary A. Ellis	Painter
21	Catherine Ryley	F	March 5th	James & Mary Riley	Blacksmith
22	[Blank]	F	March 11.	Abram W. & Sophronia L. Collins	Drover
23	William H. Adams, Wareham	M	March 11.	Bethuel & Sarah Adams	Nailor
24	Hannah T. Anderson	F	March 19.	William & Hannah T. Anderson	Labourer
25	Francis M. Tinckham	M	March 22.	Micah & Adeline Tinckham	Farmer
26	James Rehill	M	March 28.	James & Mary Rehill	Labourer
27	Margrate R. Freeman	F	March 28.	Otis & Mary A. Freeman	Labourer
28	Edward B. Howland	M	March 29.	Gustavus & Clarisa Howland	Carpenter
		in Falmouth			
29	Charles E. Gibbs	M	March 29.	Charles F. & Celia Gibbs	Mariner
30	Louisa A. Burbank	F	April 7.	Wm H. F. & Hellen M. Burbank	Tinman
31	George W. Pope	M	April 9.	Robert T. & Lucretia Pope	Glass Packer

32	Mary E. Shaw	F	April 22.	Collins & Mary E. Shaw	Cabinet Maker
33	James Brady	M	April 30.	Edward & Margrate Brady	Labourer
34	Maria L. Greenough	F	April 30.	Ephraim A. & Maria Greenough	Machinist
35	Janetta M. Pease	F	May 6.	Giles & Mable R. Peace	Clergyman
36	Jeremiah Murphy	M	May 8.	Luke & Ellen Murphy	Labourer
37	Nathan F. Swift	M	May 9.	Aaron C. & Lucy A. Swift	Machinist
38	William E. Packard	M	May 10.	Wm E. & Thankful Packard	Labourer
39	Mary A. Swancey	F	May 10.	Robert & Mary Swancey	Labourer
40	Nathaniel H. Fish	M	May 12.	Nathl H. & Lydia A. Fish	Carpenter
41	Silena Nickerson	F	May 23.	Thomas B. & Amelia Nickerson	Mariner
42	Robert L. Wright	M	May 27.	Stillman & Zilpha Wright	Labourer
43	Eliza J. Weeks	F	May 27.	George H. & Mary A. M. Weeks	Farmer
44	Ellen Chase	F	May 31.	Joshua & Clarissa Chase	Glass Blower
45	Mary A. Parris	F	June 4.	Elias & Nancy Parris	Labourer
46	Emma C. Ellis	F	June 6.	Nathan B. & Sabrina S. C. Ellis	Mariner
47	Phebe A. Burt	F	June 8.	Wilson & Hannah Burt	Blacksmith
48	Cora L. Allen	F	June 9.	Joshua N. & Pamelia M Allen	Tailor
49	Noble Howard	M	June 12.	Noble & Catherine Howard	Labourer
50	Sarah H. Chipman	F	June 13.	Benjamin & Eliza H. Chipman	Carpenter
51	Anne E. Nye	F	June 16.	Joseph & Lucy H. Nye	Glass Cutter
52	Ellen F. Ryder	F	June 16.	George G. & Ann Ryder	Labourer
53	Mary A. Donley	F	June 20.	Francis & Ellen Donley	Labourer
54	Mary A. Dean	F	June 22.	Timothy G. & Sarah A. Dean	Cooper
55	Hannah B. Nye	F	June 23.	Stephen B. & Mary Ann Nye	Farmer
56	Michael J. Maley	M	June 25.	Torence & Bridget Maley	Labourer

57	George P. Jukes	M	July 5. 1852	Benjamin & Patience Jukes	Glass Blower
58	Mary A. Doran	F	July 5.	Patrick & Catherine A. Doran	Glass Blower
59	Emma J. Gibbs	F	July 11.	Elisha & Emeline Gibbs	Mariner
60	Charles O. Barlow	M	July 13.	Charles & Serena M. Barlow	Mariner
61	Sarah E. Ellis	F	July 15.	William B. & Elizebeth Ellis	Labourer
62	Charles P. Lapham	M	July 16.	Perry & Asenath Lapham	Farmer
63	Seth F. Pope	M	July 19.	Ezra T. & Abby S. Pope	Farmer
64	Joseph F. Freeman	M	July 23.	Edmond & Gulima Freeman	Farmer
65	Edgar W. Perry	M	Aug 1.	Salathiel H. & Rebecca F. Perry	Farmer
66	Mary J. Shevilin	F	Aug 5.	Phillip & Margrate Shevilin	Labourer
67	Ella B. Briggs	F	Aug 9.	Bradford B. & Abigail H. Briggs	Mariner
68	Robert L. Adams	M	Aug 11.	Thomas & Jedidah Adams	Farmer
69	Joseph E. Swift	M	Aug 17.	Matthew & Sarah A. Swift	Glass Cutter
70	John Maley	M	Aug 17.	John & Elizebeth Maley	Labourer
71	Ellery C. Wright	F	Aug 20.	Isaiah & Harriet N. Wright	Mariner
72	Estella A. Raybold	F	Aug 20.	James & Elizebeth Raybold	Glass Cutter
73	Edward F. Ellis	M	Aug 22.	George B. & Ellen W. Ellis	Carpenter
74	Celia L. Hoxie	F	Aug 24.	George F. & Elizebeth Hoxie	Carpenter
75	Elizebeth B. Marstins	F	Aug 25.	Jonathan B. & Mary A. Marstins	Labourer
76	Torence Donley	F	Aug 29.	Michael & Margrate Donley	Labourer
77	Anson Parsons	M	Sept 1.	John W. & Abigail Parsons	Labourer
78	Corinna Hunt	F	Sept 2.	John B. & Ann Hunt	Clergyman
79	Abby D. Kern	F	Sept 2.	Francis & Almira Kern	Glass Cutter
80	Grace A. Fessenden	F	Sept 9.	Nathl F. & Betsey H. Fessenden	Glass Cutter

81	Mary Baker	F	Sept 11.	Thomas & Mary Baker	Labourer
82	Charlotte Fogarty	F	Sept 12.	Daniel & Charlotte Fogarty	[Blank]
83	Charles H. Nye	M	Sept 14.	Charles H. & Lucy S. Nye	Clerk
84	Edgar F. Swift	M	Sept 19.	James R. & Lydia C. Swift	Mariner
85	Alice F. Wing	F	Sept 20.	Oliver C. & Delia O. Wing	Painter
86	Francis A. Hoxie	M	Sept 20.	Allen & Dapha Hoxie	Labourer
87	Edgar Wright	M	Sept 21.	Zadock & Keziah Wright	Furnaceman
88	Ella Wright	F	Sept 21.	Zadock & Keziah Wright	Furnaceman
89	Emma J. Burgess	F	Sept 23.	David & Sarah A. Burgess	Carpenter
90	Cyrus F. Fish	M	Sept 26.	Harrison & Charlotte Fish	Farmer
91	Alonzo F. Ryder	M	Sept 28.	Stillman S. & Cordelia Ryder	Farmer
92	Louisa E. Wright	F	Oct 2.	Ezra W. & Eliza A. Wright	Labourer
93	Deming J. Thayer	M	Oct 3.	Harlow H. & Mary P. Thayer	Lumber Dealer
94	Elliot B. Blackwell	M	Oct 4.	Henry H. & Mary Blackwell	Mariner

[Page 30]

95	Dennis Donovan	M	Oct 11. 1852	Timothy & Mary Donovan	Labourer
96	Eleanor F. Wright	F	Oct 13.	Zenas & Sarah H. Wright	Mariner
97	John R. Battles	M	Oct 13.	Russell & Abigail Battles	Labourer
98	Isadore J. F. Lovell	F	Oct 17.	Reuben & Mary E. Lovell	Labourer
99	Rebecca N. Woodward	F	Oct 25.	Wm. B. & Marietta Woodward	Mason
100	Ella W. Sanger	F	Oct 31.	George J. & Sarah Sanger	Clergyman
101	Maria Duffy	F	Oct 31.	Owen & Maria Duffy	Labourer
102	John F. Hinckley	M	Nov 1.	George W. & Ellen Hinckley	Labourer

[ ]	David H. Benson	M	Nov 8th	Henry F. & Christiana Benson	Blacksmith
	Registered Aug 26th 1867 Christiana Benson, Informant.				
103	Richard Bowman	M	Nov 8	Asa & Mary J. Bowman	Labourer
104	Samuel N. Burbank	M	Nov 9.	Samuel C. & Maria Burbank	Stove Dealer
105	Susan Kenon	F	Nov 11.	James & Isabella Kennon	Labourer
106	Alice J. Brady	F	Nov 14.	Charles & Bridget Brady	Labourer
107	Dennis Harn	M	Nov 15.	William E. & Mary A Harn	Labourer
108	Thomas H. Fuller	M	Nov 23.	Thomas H. & Mary T. Fuller	Carpenter
109	Walter Fish	M	Nov 23.	Watson F. & Elizebeth Fish	Mariner
110	Stephen R. Wing	M	Nov 25.	Stephen R. & Elizebeth C. Wing	Farmer
111	John Barker	M	Nov 29.	John & Rebecca Barker	Glass Blower
112	Louisa M. Shiner	F	Dec 1.	Alfred & Mary A. Shiner	Glass Cutter
113	Emily A. Kern	F	Dec 3.	Wm E. & Henrietta M. Kern	Glass Blower
114	[Blank]	F	Dec 5.	Jesse & Maria S. Barlow	Mariner
115	Jane Black	F	Dec 7.	John & Margrate Black	Labourer
116	Herbert A. Parks	M	Dec 8.	Eleazor P. & Martha F. Parks	Glass Blower
117	Warren B. Avery	M	Dec 21.	John & Lavina Avery	Labourer
118	Hattie C. Burgess	F	Dec 22.	Aaron L. & Mary S. Burgess	Blacksmith
119	Esther F. Brooks	F	Dec 23.	James & Sarah Brooks	Labourer
120	Joseph E. Quinn	M	Dec 23.	Joseph & Catherine Quinn	Labourer
121	John W. Wright	M	Dec 25.	John C. & Mary F. Wright	Glass Blower
122	Horace L. Kendrick	M	Dec 27.	Daniel & Harriet Kendrick	Caulker
123	Elisha Harris	F	Dec 28.	Russell & Elizebeth Harris	Labourer
124	Susan A. Chadwick	F	Nov 25.	Joshua T. & Elizebeth Chadwick	Mariner
125	Lewis W. Blackwell	M	Augt 25.	Samuel & Susan Blackwell	Glass Presser

1853

1	William McCanna	M	Jan 3.	James & Ann McCanna	Labourer
2	Henry L. Barnes	M	Jan 4.	William & Irene Barnes	Pot Maker
3	Floretta F. Hoxie	F	Jan 13.	Obediah & Lydia A. Hoxie	Edge Tool Maker
4	Mary E. Connell	F	Jan 15.	John & Jerusha Connell	Labourer
5	Cordelia E. Chadborn	F	Jan 17.	Moses & Eliza Chadborn	Glass Maker
6	Samuel Russell	M	Jan 18.	Patrick & Mary Russell	Labourer
7	John A Ball	M	Jan 22.	John A & Ellen Ball	Glass Blower
8	Sarah J. Phinney	F	Feby 3.	Jabez & Jane Phinney	Mariner
9	Fanny B. Melcher	F	Feby 3.	Josiah & Olive H. Melcher	Machinist
10	Mary Bonton	F	Feby 6.	William & Susanna Bonton	Labourer
11	Edmond Rich	M	Feby 7.	John P. & Sarah Rich	Rail Road Contractor
12	William J. Price	M	Feby 8.	William & Julia Price	Glass Blower
13	Emory A. Ellis	M	Feby 9.	Alden N. & Lydia S. Ellis	School Teacher
14	Edward L. Newcomb	M	Feby 14.	Josiah S. & Sophronia Newcomb	Glass Cutter
15	Edmond Barry	M	Feby 15.	John & Ann Barry	Labourer
16	Sarah Shields	F	Feby 15.	Barnard & Mary A. Shields	Labourer
17	Mary A. Maley	F	Feby 23.	Patrick & Margaret Maley	Labourer
18	Edgar M. Bourne	M	Feby 23.	Shadrach & Eliza J. Bourne	Painter
19	Joseph A. Rodgers	M	March 1.	George H. & Catherine A. Rodgers	Labourer
20	John Kellogg	M	March 5.	John & Catherine Kellogg	Labourer
21	Agnes S. Murphy	F	March 12.	Richard & Catherine Murphy	Labourer
22	Francis R. Gibbs	M	March 14.	Roland & Abigail Gibbs	Mariner
23	Alice C. Mayall	F	March 16.	James & Caroline C. Mayall	Preacher
24	Arther W. Sherman	M	April 2.	Thomas C. & Caroline C. Sherman	Trader

25	Isadore F. Swift	F	April 3.	Wayman & Lucy F. Swift	Farmer
26	Margaret Cary	F	April 4.	Edward & Ellen Cary	Labourer
[ ]	Lydia E. Maxim	F	April 4.	John K. & Lydia T. Maxim	Mariner
	Registered Apl. 11th 1871 Informant Lydia T. Maxim F.S. Maxim, Atty.				
27	John H. Foster	M	April 5.	David & Lydia Foster	Labourer
28	Emma F. Scott	F	April 8.	Michael & Jane Scott	Trader
29	G. Verona H. Freeman	F	April 10.	Charles & Tyla W. Freeman	Farmer
30	Henrietta B. Gibbs	F	April 10.	Bradford & Henrietta M. Gibbs	Mariner
31	James Davidson	M	April 11	Thomas & Elizebeth Davidson	Shoe Maker
32	Andrew W. Lawrence	M	April 14.	Isaac & Sarah S. Lawrence	Farmer
33	Charles McHugh	M	April 20.	Francis & Julia McHugh	Labourer
34	Sarah C. Drew	F	April 21.	George P. & Martha A. S. Drew	Trader
35	Excy R. Denson	F	April 29.	William F. & Patience Denson	Labourer
36	Deborah J. Adams	F	May 8.	Benjamin F. & Deborah Adams	Moulder
37	Catherine McCanna	F	May 10.	James & Catherine McCanna	Labourer
38	Elizebeth G. W. Gibbs	F	May 13.	Russell & Caroline Gibbs	Mariner

[Page 32]

39	Irving H. Handy	M	May 15. 1853	Francis D. & Adeline J. S. Handy	Blacksmith
40	Alice A. Lapham	F	May 15.	William F. & Hannah B. Lapham	Trader
41	Deborah C. Stephens	F	May 15.	Isaac & Susan Stevens	Labourer
42	Thomas F. Braley	M	May 19.	James H. & Hannah R. Braley	Carpenter
43	Margaret Flinn	F	May 19.	Michael & Mary Flinn	Labourer
44	Ellen F. Collins	F	May 25.	Patrick & Jane Collins	Trader
45	Mary S. Packard	F	May 26.	William & Thankful A. Packard	Farmer

46	Isabella Kennady	F	May 27.	John & Isabella Kennady	Labourer
47	William J. Brady	M	June 4.	Edward & Sarah Brady	Labourer
48	James Slavie	M	June 6.	Thomas & Margaret Slavie	Labourer
49	James McNamee	M	June 9.	Patrick McNamee	Labourer
50	Alphonso De. L. Witherell	M	June 9.	Moses & Abby Witherell	Mariner
51	Lina M. Linekin	F	June 11.	Eben F. & Eliza F. Linekine	Mariner
52	Jeremiah B. Blackwell	M	June 12.	in Wareham Benja F. & Sarah Blackwell	Nailor
53	William A. Barlow	M	June 14.	William A. & Achsach Barlow	Mariner
54	Margaret A. Welch	F	June 23.	Michael & Ellen Welch	Labourer
55	William Ball	M	July 1.	Thomas & Ellen Ball	Glass Blower
56	Elizebeth F. Hall	F	July 16.	Joshua & Abby J. Hall	Labourer
57	Francis A. Ellis	M	July 17.	Francis H. & Rebecca P. Ellis	Painter
58	Joseph H. Harrison	M	July 23.	Joseph & Mary Harrison	Glass Cutter
59	Hannah S. Weeks	F	July 27.	Willard & Eunice Weeks	Mariner
60	Joshua L. Handy	M	July 31.	Joshua & Dorothy Handy	Farmer
[ ]	Mary G. Avery	F	Aug. 4th	Gilbert E. & Reliance Avery	[Blank]
61	James H. Hathaway	M	Aug. 11.	James & Betsey A. Hathaway	Labourer
62	Barnard McManus	M	Aug. 11.	James & Jane McManus	Labourer
63	Charles F. Ryder	M	Aug. 20.	George & Ann Ryder	Labourer
64	Thatcher G. Waterman	M	Aug. 20	Charles H. & Ellen G. Waterman	Trader
[ ]	Russell Walter Scott Blackwell	M	Aug. 20.	Russell & Lydia Blackwell	Mariner
65	Charles F. Smith	M	Aug 21.	John & Sarah Smith	Labourer
66	William F. Monahan	M	Aug 24.	Martin & Ellen Monahan	Labourer
67	Hellen F. Swift	F	Aug 26.	Seth F. & Sarah Swift	Butcher
68	Johanna O. Connell	F	Aug 27.	John & Mary O. Connell	Labourer
69	Amasa W. Ellis	M	Aug 29.	Abiel & Hannah Ellis	Labourer

70	Mary J. Newcomb	F	Sept 7.	George & Mary J. Newcomb	Mason
71	Susan A. Nickerson	F	Sept 9.	Ebenezer & Susan D. Nickerson	Mariner
72	Maria Maley	F	Sept 16.	John & Elizebeth Maley	Labourer
73	Lucy G. Eldridge	F	Sept 16.	Oliver & Adeliza Eldridge	Carpenter
74	Caroline B. Swift	F	Sept 17.	Charles & Agusta Swift	Farmer
75	Ariel C. Howland	M	Sept 18.	Thomas T. & Emeline C. Howland	Mason
76	Ella J. Norton	F	Sept 25.	Moses & Mercy T. Norton	Labourer

[Page 33]

77	Catherine H. Conley	F	Sept 26. 1853	Edward & Nancy Conley	Labourer
78	Ellen Chase	F	Sept 26.	Joshua & Abby Chase of Harwich	Trader
79	John C. Brady	M	Sept 28.	Edward & Margaret Brady	Labourer
80	William H. Burbank	M	Sept 28.	Wm. H. F. & Hellen Burbank	Tinman
81	Francis Witherell	M	Sept 30.	Anson D. & Theresa Witherell	Engineer
82	Bridget Davilin	F	Sept 30.	Peter & Mary Davilin	Labourer
83	Michael Picket	M	Oct 6.	Finton & Alice Picket	Labourer
84	Emeline J. Jones	F	Oct 6.	Charles B. & Ruth Jones	Farmer
85	John L. Bachelder	M	Oct 15.	John & Martha S. Bachelder	Physician
86	Mary Kelley	F	Oct 21.	James & Betsey Kelley	Labourer
87	Albert D. Hatch	M	Oct 23.	Geo. W. L. & Harriet M. Hatch	Carpenter
88	Charles H. Ingraham	M	Oct 24.	James & Mary Ingraham	Trader
89	Charles F. Lincoln	M	Oct 24.	James F. & Sarah Lincoln of Wareham	Trader
90	Rebecca M. Vaughn	F	Oct 30.	John & Margaret Vaughn	Labourer
91	John Gregory	M	Nov 2.	John & Hannah Gregory	Book Binder
92	Sarah F. Wing	F	Nov 7.	Nathl 2d & Hannah S. Wing	Farmer
93	Martha L. Hobson	F	Nov 9.	John & Louisa B. Hobson	Glass Blower

94	[Blank]	M	Nov 12.	Timothy & Mary Donovan	Labourer
95	Oscar Howland	M	Nov 24.	Gustavus & Clarisa Howland	Carpenter
96	William N. Gibbs	M	Nov 23.	Freeman B. & Isabella Gibbs	Trader
97	Margaret Blackwell	F	Nov 24.	Joseph & Jane A. Blackwell	Glass Blower
98	William F. Lapham	M	Dec 7.	Charles W. & Eliza B. Lapham	Glass Blower
99	Zulueta Gibbs	M	Dec 7.	Freeman & Josephene Gibbs	Mariner
100	Isaac Lawence	M	Dec 8.	Isaac S. & Hannah Lawrence	Mariner
101	George R. Fish	M	Dec 10.	Russell & Caroline C. Fish	Farmer
102	Herbert Allen	M	Dec 18.	Daniel & Phebe Allen	Mariner
103	Ann C. Cook	F	Dec 18.	Thomas F. & Ellen F. Cook	Machinist
104	John Brady	M	Dec 21.	John & Alice Brady	Labourer
105	Lottie M. Bates	F	Dec 29.	Pardon T. & Lydia Bates	Glass Packer
106	George L. Atherton	M	Jany 14.	James M. & Phebe F. Ahterton	Labourer
107	Julie Howland	F	March 4.	Solomon C. & Delia F. Howland	Carpenter
[ ]	Clarence E. Thayer	M	March 9.	S. L. & Jane Thayer	[blank]
[ ]	Francis C. Perry	M	Oct 25.	Hiram S. & Mary A. Perry at Pawtucket RI	[blank]
[ ]	Ann DeWitt Bourne	F	Dec 8.	Benja L. & Elizebeth W. Bourne at Port Jefferson NY	Mariner

[Page 34] 1854

1	Rebecca F. Ewer	F	Jan 1st	Alexander T. & Rebecca G. Ewer	Mariner
2	Julia Liberty	F	Jan 1.	Michael & Alice Liberty	Labourer
3	Samuel Nye	M	Jan 6.	George P. & Martha Nye	Labourer
4	Anna W. Covill	F	Jan 10.	Eli & Saluda Covill	Glass Worker

5	Charles H. Bishop	M	Jan 13.	Alexander & Betsey Bishop	Carpenter
6	Maria A. Bishop	F	Jan 13.	Alexander & Betsey Bishop	Carpenter
7	Edward H. Burgess	M	Jan 14.	Nathaniel & Ann Burgess	Mariner
8	Everett H. Landers	M	Jan 20.	Joseph & Mary D. Landers	Farmer
9	Josephene Holway	F	Jan 22.	James & Susan J. Holway	Labourer
10	Orton S. Simpson	M	Jan 23.	Thomas A. & Abby M. Simpson	Mariner
11	William F. Chadwick	M	Jan 23.	James M. & Fear Chadwick	Mariner
12	Rodney P. Wright	M	Jan 26.	Anderson & Ann Wright	Moulder
13	Almond Mandly	M	Jan 27.	William & Mary A. Mandly	Machinist
14	Leander S. Marchant	M	Feby 1.st	Warren & Virginia Marchant	Trader
15	Josiah N. Welch	M	Feby 4.	William & Mercy N. Welch	Labourer
16	Charles A. Heviland	M	Feby 10.	Jacob & Emma Heviland	Labourer
17	Josiah G. Sears	M	Feby 13.	Elisha H. & Mary B. Sears	Farmer
18	Augusta M. Allen	F	Feby 22.	Jesse H. & Sarah Allen	Mariner
[ ]	Addie L. Purdy	F	Feby 20.	William H. & Hannah J. Purdy	[blank]
	Informant Hannah J. Purdy on her oath.				
19	Mary E. Ryder	F	Feby 24.	George T. & Elizebeth M. Ryder of No. Bridgewater	Trader
20	Elva L. Estes	F	March 5.	William & Abby B. Estes	Shoe Maker
21	William W. Marstins	M	March 5.	William H. & Louisa M. Marstins	Boardinghouse
22	Herbert F. Hallett	M	March 5.	Josiah B. & Caroline B. Hallett	Blacksmith
24	Frank H. Pope	M	March 8.	John W. & Susan Pope	Cabinet Maker
25	Alice M. Parkinson	F	March 8.	John & Ellen Parkinson	Machinist
26	John Story	M	March 14.	John N. & Mary Story	Glass Blower
27	Catherine Colton	F	March 15.	Edward & Catherine Colton	Labourer
28	Abby G. Pope	F	March 16.	Ezra T. & Abby S. Pope	Farmer
29	Clarissa Chase	F	March 20	Joshua & Clarissa Chase	Glass Blower

30	Mary F. E. Wright	F	March 23.	John C. D. & Mary F. Wright	Glass Blower
31	Mary A. Manix	F	March 24.	Dennis & Mary A. Manix	Labourer
32	George B. Dillingham	M	March 26.	Freeman B. & Abby B. Dillingham	Farmer
33	Elias W. Peterson	M	March 27.	Daniel P. & Jerusha Peterson	Glass Cutter
34	Harriet P. Swift	F	March 29.	Elias B. & Nancy Swift	Labourer
35	Otis Freeman	M	March 30.	Otis & Mary A. Freeman	Machinist
36	Horatio H. Hamblin	M	March [ ]	Nathaniel & Harriet Hamblin	Glass Blower
37	John E. Welsh	M	April 1st	Edward & Mary Welsh	Labourer
38	Abbot Parks	M	April 2.	Eleazer P. & Martha A. Parks	Glass Blower

[Page 35]

39	Charles A. Anderson	M	April 5. 1854	Wm. P. & Hannah T. Anderson	Glass Packer
40	Susan T. Hoxie	F	April 7.	Charles A. & Rebecca Hoxie	Mariner
41	Martha J. O'Neill	F	April 9.	Dennis & Elizebeth O'Neill	Glass Blower
42	George L. T. Fish	M	April 18.	Nathl & Lydia Ann Fish	Carpenter
43	Obed A. B. Hinckley	M	April 22.	Ezra & Ruth Hinckley	Labourer
44	Everline F. Knight	F	April 22.	Levi & Elizebeth C. Knight	Farmer
45	Sarah S. Shurtleff	F	April 23.	Nathan & Martha C. Shurtleff	Labourer
46	Perry H. Phinney	M	April 28.	Abram & Lucinda E. Phinney	Mariner
47	Ann Dalton	F	April 28.	James & Rosanna Dalton	Labourer
48	Isadora F. W. Lovell	F	April 30.	Horace P. & Delia G. Lovell	Labourer
49	Ansel Bourne	M	May 1st	Samuel & Mary G. Bourne	Mariner
50	Edward Davis	M	May 1.	Edward & Mary Davis	Glass Blower
[ ]	Mary Ann Woods	F	May 2.	Bernard & Ann Woods	Labourer
	at Chelsea, Informant Ann Woods mother.				

51	Lysander F. Blackwell	M	May 2.	Leander & Achsah Blackwell	Glass Packer
52	Leander S. Blackwell	M	May 2.	Leander & Achsah Blackwell	Glass Packer
53	Verona H. Hoxie	F	May 6.	Edward & Mary J. Hoxie	Carpenter
54	Anna A. Burgess	F	May 8.	Charles H. & Ann S. Burgess	Trader
55	Daniel FitzGibbons	M	May 15.	Morris & Hannah FitzGibbons	Labourer
56	Clara B. Fish	F	May 16.	Watson T. & Elizebeth Fish	Mariner
57	Hellen M. Sherman	F	May 22.	Daniel P. & Eliza B. Sherman of Charleston Virginia	Trader
58	Mary L. Parker	F	May 22.	Daniel P. & Sarah B. W. Parker	Moulder
59	Anna H. Alden	F	May 22.	Gustavus O. & Christina A. Alden	Machinist
60	Charles T. Cahoon	M	May 23.	Freeman B. & Sarah Cahoon	Mariner
61	Carrie L. Graham	F	May 24.	Abiel C. & Betsey A. Graham	Tack Maker
62	Abby Newhall Hoxie	F	May 25.	Joseph 3d & Mary Hoxie	Farmer
63	Florence Fessenden	F	June 3d	George L. & Mary C. Fessenden	Clerk
64	Mary A. Martin	F	June 8.	John & Catharine Martin	Labourer
65	Herbert E. Covill	M	June 9.	David & Martha A. Covill	Glass Blower
66	Henry Blodgett Ellis	M	June 10,	Nathaniel S. & Mary A. Ellis	Painter
67	Mary E. McCarthy	F	June 12.	Jeremiah & Margaret McCarthy	Labourer
68	Edward Horan	M	June 15.	James & Elizebeth Horan	Labourer
69	William H. Gibbs	M	June 17.	Wm H. & Meribah Gibbs	Labourer
70	Ella E. Smith	F	June 19,	Henry G. & Phebe L. Smith	Mariner
71	Charles W. Dean	M	June 24.	Timothy G. & Sarah A. Dean	Cooper
72	Mary A. Kenan	F	June 25.	James & Isabella Kenan	Farmer
73	John H. Swansey	M	June 28.	John & Ann D Swansey	Labourer
74	Orrin F. Howland	M	June 29.	Freeman H. & Love D. Howland	Glass Cutter
75	William Murphy	M	June 29.	Luke & Ellen Murphy	Labourer
76	Charles W. Adams	M	June 29.	Bethuel & Sarah Adams	Labourer

77	Anna B. Gibbs	F	July 4th 1854	Robert & Jane S. Gibbs	Farmer
78	John H. Chipman	M	July 4.	Benjamin & Eliza Chipman	Carpenter
79	Luella M. Kern	F	July 4.	Martin L. & Tabitha Kern	Glass Blower
80	Cora Howard	F	July 9.	John D. & Hannah S. Howard	Trader
81	Stephen N. Fish	M	July 10.	Stephen N. & Emeline Fish	Glass Cutter
82	John C. E. Wing	M	July 10.	Nathl 3d & Ann C. Wing	Mariner
83	Alberta M. Wendall	F	July 13.	Daniel & Mary Wendall	Labourer
84	Luther T. Swift	M	July 15.	Freeman G. & Hannah E. Swift	Glass Blower
85	John McKenna	M	July 23.	James & Ann McKenna	Labourer
86	Mary E. Whittier	F	July 23.	James H. & Susan Whittier	Barbar
87	Eliza L. Hammond	F	July 26.	Noah & Rosetta Hammond	Furnace Man
88	Mary S. Burgess	F	July 27.	David & Sarah A. Burgess	Carpenter
89	James Shields	M	July 29.	Barnard & Mary A. Shields	Labourer
90	Joseph F. Nickerson	M	Aug 3.	Thomas B. & Amelia Nickerson	Mariner
[ ]	Collin Shaw	M	Aug 3.	at Salem Collin & Mary A. Shaw	Cabinet Maker
91	Ann M. Black	F	Aug 7.	John & Margaret Black	Labourer
92	Almeda F. Sears	F	Aug 8.	Thomas & Julia Sears	Carpenter
93	Allen T. Kendrick	M	Aug 9.	Solomon & Cynthia Kendrick	Moulder
94	Emma F. Perry	F	Aug 9.	Andrew F. & Martha W. Perry	Mariner
95	John H. G. Howland	M	Aug 11.	Jas Jr. & Rebecca H. Howland	Farmer
96	Mary E. Savory	F	Aug 13.	Levi S. & Mary E. Savory	Farmer
97	Thomas H. Hobson	M	Aug 16.	William & Chloe Hobson	Glass Blower
98	Elizebeth Doherty	F	Aug 20.	Phillip & Elizebeth Doherty	Labourer
99	George H. Hinckley	M	Aug 21.	Edward B. & Ruth F. Hinckley	Preacher

100	Ezra G. Keen	M	Aug 21.	Ezra G. & Martha Keen	Nailor
101	Martha C. Nye	F	Aug 24.	Joseph & Lucy H. Nye	Shoe Maker
102	Emory W. Barlow	M	Aug 27.	Jesse & Maria Barlow	[blank]
103	Anna W. Swift	F	Aug 27.	Thos 2d & Lucretia S. Swift	Machinist
104	Margaret FitzGibbons	F	Aug 27.	Daniel & Bridget FitzGibbons	Labourer
105	Anna B. Burbank	F	Aug 28.	Samuel C. & Maria N. Burbank	Stove Dealer
106	Adeline E. Tinkham	F	Sept 2.	Micah & Adeline Tinkham	Farmer
107	Catherine H. Crowell	F	Sept 2.	Ezra F. & Sylvia A. Crowell	Carpenter
108	Mary P. Gibbs	F	Sept 3.	Charles F. & Celia P. Gibbs	Mariner
109	Rosanna Duffy	F	Sept 4.	Owen & Maria Duffy	Labourer
110	Terence Maley	M	Sept 4.	Terence & Bridget Maley	Labourer
111	Ezra G. Perry	M	Sept 4.	Caleb & Elizebeth L. Perry	Mariner
112	Ella L. Marsh	F	Sept 5.	Joseph E. & Caroline E. Marsh	Glass Blower
113	Annette W. Blackwell	F	Sept 6.	Samuel & Susan Blackwell	Glass Blower
114	Ellen A. Lapham	F	Sept 7.	Perry & Asenath Lapham	Farmer

[Page 37]

115	George W. Hinckley	M	Sept 7th 1854	George W. & Ellen Hinckley	Glass Blower
116	Franklin P. Wright	M	Sept 10.	Zenas W. & Sarah H. Wright	Mariner
117	Emily E. Harrison	F	Sept 10.	George L. & Lydia F. Harrison	Iron Worker
118	Nancy Fuller	F	Sept 10.	Obed S. & Cordelia F. Fuller	Glass Cutter
119	Charles E. Douglass	M	Sept 13.	Luther & Lucy Douglass	Mariner
120	Ellen Maley	F	Sept 15.	Patrick & Margaret Maley	Labourer
121	Mary Cahoon	F	Sept 18.	Abiather & Mary Cahoon	Labourer
122	Willie J. H. Hamblin	M	Sept 22.	Chas W. & Almira C. Hamblin	Nailor
123	Rebecca Baker	F	Sept 24.	Thomas & Mary Baker	Labourer

124	Martha E. Baker	F	Sept 29.	Elijah Jr. & Martha Baker	Carpenter
125	Fidelia S. Perry	[ ]	Oct 2d	John N. & Cordelia Perry	Mariner
126	Abby J. Ryder	F	Oct 4.	Stillman & Cordelia Ryder	Mariner
127	Herbert F. Booth	M	Oct 5.	Alden & Catherine S. Booth	Tinman
128	Adda M. Bartlett	F	Oct 6.	Moses C. & Sarah F. Bartlett	Labourer
129	Bridget Black	F	Oct 15.	Thomas & Margaret Black	Labourer
130	Mary F. Clark	F	Oct 15.	Simeon C. & Betsey S. Clark	Machinist
131	Clara L. Swift	F	Oct 20.	George A. & Tamson C. Swift	Carpenter
132	Bridget Larkin	F	Oct 20.	Thomas & Margaret Larkin	Labourer
133	Margaret Brady	F	Oct 25.	Charles & Bridget Brady	Glass Blower
134	Mary A. Pickett	F	Oct 28.	Finton & Alice Pickett	Labourer
135	John C. Eldridge	M	Oct 29.	John C. & Mary A. Eldridge	Iron Worker
136	Catherine Doherty	F	Novr 3.	John & Elizebeth Doherty	Labourer
137	Gorham Lovell	M	Novr 6.	*Gorham Lovell & Mehitable Chase*	Labourer
138	Lucretia B. Wing	F	Novr 7.	Nathaniel & Hannah Wing	Farmer
139	James Barry	M	Novr 8.	John & Ann Barry	Labourer
140	Mary E. Bowman	F	Novr 12.	Asa & Mary Bowman	Labourer
141	James F. Schults	M	Novr 14.	Charles & Jane Schults	Labourer
142	Emma Eldridge	F	Novr 15.	Thomas R. & Elizebeth E. Eldridge	Labourer
143	John Donivan	M	Novr 15.	Cornelius & Hannah Donivan	Labourer
144	[Blank]	F	Novr 24.	William & Jane Cannon	Carpenter
145	William Hinckley	M	Novr 25.	*Diana F. Hinckley*	
146	Mary A. McKenna	F	Decr 10.	James & Catherine McKenna	Labourer
147	Willie H. Raymond	M	Decr 13.	Asa & Eliza A. Raymond	Trader
148	Herbert D. Allen	M	Decr 18.	Daniel & Phebe Allen	Mariner
149	William Mahon	M	Decr 20.	John & Eliza Mahon	Machinist

150	David H. Benson	M	Decr 21.	Henry F. & Christiana Benson	Blacksmith
151	James Gaffney	M	Decr 27.	James & Bridget Gaffney	Labourer

[Page 38]

152	Julia Russell	F	Decr 27. 1854	Patrick & Mary Russell	Labourer
153	Mary A. McHugh	F	Decr 28.	Francis & Julia McHugh	Labourer
154	Oscar T. Fuller	M	Decr 30.	Isaiah G. & Franses D. Fuller	Carpenter
155	Orrin M. Fuller	M	Decr 30.	Isaiah G. & Fransis D. Fuller	Carpenter
156	[Blank]	M	Augt 26.	Wm Jr. & Sarah B. Swift	Butcher
			1855		
1	Elizebeth Swift	F	Jany 2d	Thomas C. & Mary D. Swift of Sandwich & Maine	Farmer
2	Mordicai Perry	M	Jany 9.	Mordicai E. & Nancy B. Perry	Mariner
3	John Maley	M	Jany 12.	John & Elizebeth Maley of Ireland	Labourer
4	Francis Murphy	M	Jany 18.	Richard & Catherine Murphy of Ireland	Labourer
5	Betsey E. Phinney	F	Jany 19.	George O. & Betsey A. Phinney	Mariner
6	Hannah Canary	F	Jany 22.	Michael & Bridget Canary	Labourer

	Name (if any)	Sex	Date of Birth	Parents' Name	Father's Occupation
7	Wallace H. Pierce	M	Jany 26.	John & Martha Pierce	Mariner
8	James H. Hobson	M	Jany 28.	George & Aseneith Hobson	Glass Blower
9	Maria A. Ewer	F	Feby 5	Benj F. & Temperance J. Ewer	Farmer
10	Abner T. Avery	M	Feby 6.	John & Lavina Avery	Moulder
11	Mary E. Landers	F	Feby 8.	Joseph & Mary D. Landers	Farmer
12	Lunetta F. Fuller	F	Feby 8.	Tho H. & Mary T. Fuller	Carpenter
13	Albert W. Hoxie	M	Feby 8.	Allen & Daphia Hoxie	Labourer
14	Anna P. Fessenden	F	Feby 11.	Wm & Lucy P. Fessenden	Farmer
15	Mary J. Wood	F	Feby 16.	Michael & Sarah Wood	Labourer
16	William H. Swift	M	Feby 16.	W H. & Roxabna Swift	Carpenter
17	Lavina H. Fifield	F	Feby 17.	Watson H. & Lavina Fifield	Mariner
18	Horace S. Kern	M	Feby 18.	Francis & Almira Kern	Glass Cutter
19	Charles W. Robinson	M	Feby 20.	Phillip H. & Sylvia Robinson	Farmer
20	Michael Fagan	M	Feby 21.	Barnard & Bridget Fagan	Labourer
21	Elizebeth Brady	F	March 2	Edward & Margaret Brady	Labourer
22	Georgiana Wing	F	March 2.	Lemuel & Lucy Wing	Trader
23	Stillborn	F	March 2.	Abner 2d & Maria Ellis	Farmer
24	Catherine B. Denson	F	March 5.	Wm & Patience Denson	Labourer
25	Nelson Howland	M	March 6.	Solo C. & Adelia F. Howland	Carpenter
26	Betsey E. Edwards (Col'd)	F	March 10.	Spencer & Ophelia Edwards	Mariner
27	Elizebeth Donley	F	March 13.	Michael & Margaret Donley	Labourer
28	George E. Weeks	M	March 16.	Hannah Weeks	

29	Mary A. Hazelton	F	May 18 1855	Hugh & Rose Hazelton	Glass Blower
30	Patrice Deolin	M	May 21.	Peter & Mary Doelin	Labourer
31	Joseph Dunn	M	May 22.	Dennis & Mary Dunn	Labourer
32	Stephen Dunn	M	May 22.	Dennis & Mary Dunn	Labourer
33	Martha A Maxim	F	May 24.	Kohn K. & Lydia T Maxim	Mariner
34	Elizebeth A Collins	F	May 24.	Virgil & Martha A Collins	Farmer
35	Lyman P. Hoxie	M	May 25.	Geo. F. & Elizebeth D. Hoxie	Carpenter
36	Nameless Died	M	April 5	Nathaniel F. & Betsey H. Fessenden	Labourer
[ ]	Zenas W. Wright Jr.	M	April 6.	Zenas W. & Sarah C.	Labourer
37	Frances A. Linden	F	April 6.	John & Susan B Linden	Machinist
38	Ida S Adams	F	April 6.	Benj F. & Deborah Adams	Moulder
39	Thomas Fogarty	M	April 7.	Daniel & Charlottee Fogarty	Glass Blower
40	Edward E. Rodgers	M	April 9.	Geo. H. & Catherine Rodgers	Labourer
41	Betsey O. Wing	F	April 11.	Oliver C. & Delia Wing	Painter
42	Maria P. Lawrence	F	April 14.	Isaac P. & Sarah Lawrence	Farmer
43	Elisha P. Blackwell	M	April 29.	Russell & Lydia B. Blackwell	Mariner
44	James O Neil	M	May 8	James & Ellen O Neil	Labourer
45	Mary A Brady	F	May 11.	John & Alice Brady	Labourer
46	Anna A. Ellis	F	May 12.	Abiel & Hannah Ellis	Labourer
47	Emma E Rogers	F	May 14.	Edward & Betsey H. Rogers	Pedlar
48	William Byrne	M	May 17.	John & Elizebeth Byrne	Glass Blower
49	Marietta C. Eldridge	F	May 19.	David G. & Almira T Eldridge	Wheelwright
50	Eliza J. Connell	F	May 20.	John & Jurusha Connell	Labourer
51	William Killard	M	May 21.	John & Catherine Killard	Labourer
52	Jeremiah O. Connel	M	May 27.	John & Mary S. Connell 2d	Labourer

53	Stillman Wright	M	May 27.	Stillman & Zilpah Wright	Moulder
54	Patrick Ragan	M	May 31.	Patrick & Ellen Ragan	Labourer
55	Olivia D. Foster	F	June 5.	Josiah & Susan Foster	Tinner
56	Catherine R. Gibbs	F	June 7.	Wm R. & Tempe C. Gibbs	Mariner
57	Ellen Maley	F	June 8.	James & Mary A Maley	Labourer
58	Nameless(died)	M	June 11.	David & Lydia H. Foster	Glass Presser
59	Ellen Brady	F	June 16.	Edward & Sarah Brady	Labourer
60	Edmond K Chipman	M	June 16.	Isaac K. & Melinda Chipman	Sash & Blind Maker
61	Edwin L. Blackwell	M	June 18.	Joseph & Jane A. Blackwell	Labourer
62	Hellen Carny	F	June 22.	Edward & Hellen Carny	Labourer
63	Francis H. Perry	M	June 24.	John W. & Clarissa Perry	Shoe Maker
64	Albert M. Burns	M	June 24.	Edward & Sarah S. Burns	Farmer

[Page 40]

65	Mary L. Swift	F	June 28. 1855	Benj E. & Melora A. Swift	Mason
66	Harriet Ball	F	July 1	Thomas & Ellen Ball	Glass Blower
67	Margaret Donovan	F	July 1	John & Margaret Donovan	Hostler
68	Lucy A. Blackwell	F	July 2.	Ezra & Lucy Blackwell	Mariner
69	Louisa L. Handy	F	July 9.	Luther S. & Susan Handy	Tinner
70	Edward J. Dyer	M	July 10.	Henry J. & Lucy Dyer	Labourer
71	Rebecca A Barker	F	July 15.	John & Rebecca Barker	Glass Presser
72	Henry H Raymond	M	July 21.	Adoniran J. & Betsey E. Raymond	Labourer
73	Edgar H. Sears	M	July 29.	Franklin & Susan A. Sears	Wheelwright
74	George E. Nye	M	July 30.	George B. & Mercy C Nye	Butcher
75	Mary A. Hatch	F	Aug 7	Isaiah & Phebe N. Hatch	Mason

76	Henry G. Packard	M	Aug 7.	Henry G. & Mary D. Packard	Trader
77	Frederick L. Lovell	M	Aug 7.	Frederick U. & Maria Lovell	Mason
78	Levi F. Harris	M	Aug 11.	Russell & Elizebeth Harris	Carpenter
79	Joseph W. Riorden	M	Aug 11.	Titus P. & Nancy Riorden	Trader
80	Ada A Ryder	F	Aug 16.	George G. & Ann Ryder	Labourer
81	[Blank]	F	Aug 17.	Charles W. & Sarah E. Mansir	Machinist
82	Terence Monahan	M	Aug 31.	Martin & Ellen Monahan	Labourer
83	Caroline E. Hatch	F	Sept 1	George W. L. & Harriet M. Hatch	Carpenter
84	Abram M. Perry	M	Sept 7.	Abram & Eliza A. Perry	Mariner
[ ]	Marcia Abbie Crocker	F	Sept 7	Asa & Temperance Crocker	Carpenter
	Registered Feby 17th 1866 Informant Heman C. Crocker				
85	Henry W. Ellis	M	Sept 7.	William & Martha Ellis	Mariner
86	Moses F. Rogers	M	Sept 9.	Stephen R. & Mary J. Rogers	Tack Manufacturer
87	Ellen B. Pope	F	Sept 10.	Robert T. & Lucretia Pope	Glass Packer
88	Thomas Ward	M	Sept 13.	William & Mary Ward	Glass Blower
89	Benjamin G. Perry	M	Sept 19.	Lewis & Rachael Perry	Mariner
90	Winslow Sherman	M	Sept 21.	Tho C. & Caroline C. Sherman	Merchant
91	John I. Smith	M	Sept 21.	John & Sarah Smith	Carpenter
92	Albert H. Long	M	Sept 22.	Albert W. & Nancy G. Long	Nail Cutter
93	Betsey M Wilmarth	F	Sept 2	Ephraim B. & Mary P. Wilmarth	Mariner
94	Hezekiah C Pulcifer	M	Sept 5.	Edgar & Elanora Pulsifer	Carpenter
95	Louisa N. Freeman	F	Sept 11.	Edmond Jr. & Gulielma Freeman	Farmer
96	Susan McLany	F	Sept 20.	John & Sarah McLany	Glass Maker
97	Frances Harrison	F	Sept 20.	Joseph & Mary Harrison	Glass Cutter
98	Sarah M Kenny	F	Sept 22.	James & Mary Kenny	Glass Blower
99	Clarence E. Pope	M	Sept 24.	Charles E. & Harriet L. Pope	Farmer

100	Alma C. Thayer	F	Sept 24.	Harlow H. & Mary P. Thayer	Lumber Dealer

[Page 41]

101	Sophia E. Nye	F	Sept 26. 1855	George P. & Martha Nye	Labourer
102	James Weeks	M	Oct 1	Willard & Eunice Weeks	Labourer
103	Thomas M Welch	M	Oct 1	Michael & Ellen Welch	Labourer
104	Thomas Canary	M	Oct 6.	Patrick & Delia Kenery	Labourer
105	Benjamin F. Jones	M	Oct 8.	Benja F. & Mary Ann Jones	Wheelwright
106	Josiah F. Haskell	M	Oct 9.	Josiah & Susan Haskell	Labourer
107	Mary E. Hinckley	F	Oct 14.	George W. & Ellen Hinckley	Glass Blower
108	Albert H. Baldwin	M	Oct 16.	Levi & Elizebeth Baldwin	Pedlar
109	Marina B. Nickerson	F	Oct 17.	Joseph M. & Betsey C. Nickerson	Carpenter
110	Luella K. Covill	F	Oct 21.	Eli & Saluda Covill	Glass Presser
111	John H. Fudge	M	Oct 25.	Daniel & Martha Fudge	Glass Cutter
112	Chester O. Gibbs	M	Novr 3	Elisha & Emeline Gibbs	Mariner
113	Francis McNulty	M	Novr 6.	Peter & Ann McNulty	Labourer
114	Hugh Kenedy	M	Novr 8.	John & Isabella Kenedy	Labourer
115	Margaret Maley	F	Novr 16.	Patrick & Margaret Maley	Labourer
116	Cornelius F. Swanzy	M	Novr 25.	John & Ann Swanzy	Labourer
117	Guenemma S. Wing	F	Dec 11.	Nath'l 3d & Ann C. Wing	Mariner
118	Matilda F. Brady*	F	Dec 12.	Preserved & Clarinda Brady*	Labourer
119	Perez Eldridge	M	Dec 14.	Perez & Eleanor Eldridge	Labourer
120	Michael T. Kelley	M	Dec 21.	James & Betsey Kelley	Labourer

*Should read Braley.

[ ]	Edward Howard Benson	M	Dec 21.	Henry F. & Christiana Benson	Blacksmith
	Registered Aug 30th 1867, Informant Christiana Benson				
121	Patrick McCarthy	M	Dec 24.	Patrick & Ellen McCarthy	Labourer
122	Louisa M. Barnes	F	Dec 25.	Wm. H. & Irene Barns	Pot Maker
123	Mereby L Dean	F	Dec 30.	Tho's & Hannah Dean	Glass Blower
124	Eben Crocker Pope	M	Dec 31.	Ezra T. & Abigail S. Pope	Farmer
			1856		
1	Ella J. Holway	F	Jan [ ]	Jas W. & Susan Holway	Labourer
2	Margaret Linen	F	Jan 3.	Peter & Ellen Linen	Labourer
3	Richard Foy	M	Jan 4.	John & Sarah Foy	Glass Cutter
4	Anorah Flinn	F	Jan 9.	Michael & Mary Flinn	Labourer
5	Jane A Chase	F	Jan 13.	Joshua & Clarissa Chase	Labourer
6	John Murry	M	Jan 18.	Hugh & Mary Murry	Labourer
[]	Francis Gaffney	M	Jan 27.	James & Bridget Gaffney	Labourer
7	Mary L. Headley	F	Jan 22.	P. C. & Deborah C. Headley	Clergyman
8	Russell Gibbs	M	Jan 28.	Russell & Caroline Gibbs	Mariner

[Page 42]

9	Hannah M. Bumpas	F	Jan 28. 1856	Joseph W & Hannah Bumpas	Nailor
10	John Perry	M	Jan 29.	John & Elizebeth Perry	Glass Cutter
[ ]	Edward Story Ellis	M	Jan 30.	George W. E. & Sarah Ellis	Preacher
	Registered Nov 25th 1907 born North Sandwich				
	Informant Sarah P (Ellis) Battles				
11	Catherine D. Swift	F	Jan 31.	Wayman & Lucy F. Swift	Farmer

12	Caroline L. Shurtleff	F	Jan 31.	Nathan & Martha C. Shurtleff	Labourer
13	Oscar W. Burbank	M	Feby 14.	Wm H. F. & Hellen M Burbank	Tinman
14	George F. Hoxie	M	Feby 14.	Charles A. & Rebecca Hoxie	Farmer
15	Nellie F. Handy	F	Feby 14.	Francis & Adeline Handy	Blacksmith
16	Eliza T. Hathaway	F	Feby 17.	Benja F. & Fanny B. Hathaway	Mariner
17	Thomas D. Blake	M	Feby 17.	Tho's D. & Hannah D. Blake	Minister
18	Nancy H. Phinney	F	Feby 18.	Jabez Jr. & Jane F. Phinney	Mariner
19	Carrie M Bassett	F	Feby 19.	Joseph S. & Abby R. Bassett	Glass Cutter
20	Charles C. Jones	M	Feby 22.	Edwin M. & Hellen M. Jones	Farmer
21	Louisa E. Gage	F	Feby 23.	Edward & Eleanor Gage	Mariner
22	Alice L. Howland	F	Feby 24.	Gustavus & Clarissa Howland	Carpenter
23	Ann E. Norwood	F	Feby 27.	George & Eliza A. Norwood	Labourer
24	Robert M. Nickerson	M	Feby 27.	Tho's B. & Amelia Nickerson	Mariner
25	John F. Perry	M	March 4.	Silas Jr. & Olive Perry	Nailor
26	Henrietta G. Dimmick	F	March 10.	Joseph & Sarah H. Dimmick	Mariner
27	Ida W. Gibbs	M	March 12.	Chas Foster & Celia P. Gibbs	Mariner
28	Herbert A. Freeman	M	March 17.	Otis & Mary Ann Freeman	Machinist
29	Patrick McNaMara	M	March 22.	Michael & Bridget McNaMara	Labourer
30	Bridget Canary	F	March 22.	Michael & Bridget Canary	Labourer
31	Hannah Manix	F	March 24.	Dennis & Mary Manix	Labourer
32	Walter B. Ingraham	M	March 24.	James E. & Mary G. Ingraham	Clerk
33	Walter E. Bassett	M	March 27.	Nathan & Ellen S. Bassett	Mariner
34	Charles H. Bassett	M	April 1.	Clement B. & Mary F. Bassett	Machinist
35	Howard C. Goodspeed	M	April 4.	Luther & Betsey R Goodspeed	Mariner
36	Ellen M. Story	F	April 11.	John N. & Mary Story	Glass Blower
37	Emma I. Pope	F	April 13.	John W. & Susan C. Pope	Furniture Dealer

38	Charles I. Gibbs	M	April 18.	Wm H. & Meribah A Gibbs	Mariner
39	Bridget FitzGibbon	F	April 20.	Daniel & Bridget FitzGibbon	Labourer
40	Mary W. Atkins	F	April 24.	James & Deborah F. Atkins	Pedlar
41	Harriet J. Parkinson	F	April 24.	John & Ellen Parkinson	Machinist
42	Ellis G. Pinkham	M	April 24.	Matthew & Lucy A. Pinkham	Printer
43	Isabella A. Freeman	F	April 25.	Fredk & Isabella A. Freeman	Clergyman
44	Julia F. Cahoon	F	April 30.	Freeman & Sarah Cahoon	Mariner
45	Peter J. Fagan	M	May [ ]	Patrick & Hannah Fagan	Labourer
46	Michael Regan	M	May 1	Patrick & Ellen Fagan (sic)	Labourer

[Page 43]

47	Thomas R. Nye	M	May 6 1856	Russell B. & Sarah N. Nye	Carpenter
48	Melinda B. Ellis	F	May 6.	Seth O. & Elizebeth Ellis	Carpenter
49	Annie S. Fessenden	F	May 10.	Geo. L. & Mary C. Fessenden	Clerk
50	Terence Maley	M	May 10.	John & Elizebeth Maley	Labourer
51	Hugh J. McNamee	M	May 10.	Patrick & Catherine McNamee	Labourer
52	Sarah W. Linnell	F	May 13.	*Benj F. Linnell & Serepta R Burgess*	Nailor
53	Darcus Perry	M	May 18.	Salathiel H. & Rebecca Perry	Farmer
54	Flora Mandley	F	May 18.	Wm & Mary A. Mandley	Labourer
55	Harriet L. Welch	F	May 30.	Charles & Elizebeth M Welch	Glass Blower
56	Charles F. Price	M	May 30.	William B. & Julia C. Price	Glass Blower
57	Addie E. Fish	F	June 4th	Braddock E. & Elizebeth T. Fish	Painter
58	Michael J. Keenan	M	June 6.	James & Isabella Keenan	Labourer
59	Ida M. Hinckley	F	June 15.	Ezra & Ruth Hinckley	Labourer
60	Hellen Donovan	F	June 15.	Cornelius & Hannah Donovan	Labourer

61	Grace W. Chipman	F	June 19.	Charles & Elizebeth F. Chipman	Machinist
62	Susan McMahon	F	June 21.	Patrick & Margaret McMahon	Glass Blower
63	James M Rogers	M	June 21.	Leml T. & Maria F Rogers	Labourer
64	William E. Packard	M	June 24.	Wm E. & Thankful A Packard	Farmer
65	Arthur F. Heviland	M	June 26.	Jacob & Emma Heviland	Labourer
66	James H. Bonton	M	June 28.	Wm & Susannah Bonton	Labourer
67	Hannah Black	F	June 28.	Archibald & Catherine Black	Labourer
68	Clara E. Wright	F	July 1	Anderson & Ann Wright	Moulder
69	Carrie L. S. Price	F	July 3.	William & Aurelia P Price	Glass Blower
70	Temperance E. Chadwick	F	July 6.	James M. & Fear Chadwick	Farmer
71	Henry N. Swift	M	July 18.	Noble P. & Sarah E. Swift	Butcher
72	Jennetta F Burgess	F	July 19.	David & Sarah A Burgess	Carpenter
73	Thomas Dalton	M	July 19.	James & Rosetta Dalton	Labourer
74	Harriet E Chipman	F	July 20.	Benj & Eliza H. Chipman	Carpenter
75	Sarah F. Skiff	F	July 20.	George B. & Jane F. Skiff	Labourer
76	Herbert L. Kern	M	July 27.	Martin L. & Tabitha P. Kern	Glass Blower
77	Ella J. Douglass	F	July 27.	Luther & Lucy S. Douglass	Labourer
78	Catherine Campbell	F	Aug 2.	John & Catherine Campbell	Labourer
79	Mary L. Gibbs	F	Aug 3.	Freeman B. & Isabella Gibbs	Trader
80	William McElrow	M	Aug 4.	Patrick & Mary McElrow	Labourer
81	Josiah F. Freeman	M	Aug 6.	Thomas N. & Lydia F. Freeman	Carpenter
82	Mary FitzGibbons	F	Aug 10.	Morris & Hannah FitzGibbons	Labourer
[ ]	Clarence L. Jones	M	Aug 12. 1857	Ezra S & Rowena Jones	Farmer
	Registered Aug 9, 1869 Informant Chas L Baxter				
83	Ann P. P. Blackwell	F	Aug 16. 1856	Russell & Lydia Blackwell	Mariner
84	Antoneitte K Perry	F	Aug 20.	Hiram & Mary A Perry	Blacksmith

85	Edward Colton	M	Aug 22 1856	Edward & Catherine Colton	Labourer
86	Emma F. Lapham	F	Aug 22.	Perry & Asenath Lapham	Farmer
87	Thomas R. Shaw	M	Aug 27.	Malcom & Mary J. Shaw	Moulder
88	Alexander Horan	M	Aug 31.	James & Elizebeth Horan	Labourer
89	Ephraim Ellis	M	Aug 31.	Alden N. & Lydia S. Ellis	Trader
90	Barnard Black	M	Sept 1.	James & Elizebeth Black	Labourer
91	Edwin S. Avery	M	Sept 2.	Gilbert E. & Reliance Avery	Stage Driver
92	Adrianna Burk	F	Sept 3.	Ann Robbins	
93	Isaac W. Holway	M	Sept 3.	Joseph W. & Ruth Holway	Mason
94	Henry H. F. Welch	M	Sept 3.	William & Mercy M Welch	Labourer
95	Thomas Baker	M	Sept 4.	Thomas & Mary Baker	Labourer
96	Thomas Wood	M	Sept 5.	Michael & Sarah Wood	Labourer
97	Eva F. Smith	F	Sept 7.	Henry G. & Phebe L Smith	Mariner
98	Mary W. Eldridge	F	Sept 9.	Henry & Laura Eldridge	Blacksmith
99	Lizzie Hamblin	F	Sept 10.	Nath'l J. & Harriet D. Hamblin	Glass Blower
100	Mary A Heffernon	F	Sept 11.	Wm & Catherine Heffernon	Glass Blower
101	Rufus E. Perry	M	Sept 13.	Andrew & Martha Perry	Mariner
102	Edward W Barlow	M	Sept 16.	Jesse & Maria Barlow	Mariner
103	Samuel B. Maxim	M	Sept 18.	John K & Lydia T Maxim	Mariner
104	Charles W. Burbank	M	Sept 18.	Samuel C. & Maria Burbank	Tinman
105	Anne Buckley	F	Sept 19.	Timothy & Mary Buckley	Labourer
106	Edora F. Fuller	F	Sept 20.	Obed & Cordelia F Fuller	Glass Cutter
107	Mary A. Larkin	F	Sept 20.	Thomas & Margaret Larkin	Labourer
108	Elizebeth Black	F	Sept 24.	John & Margaret Black	Labourer

109	Isadore Nightingale	F	Sept 25.	Ellis & Lois Nightingale	Mariner
110	Thomas Ball	M	Sept 30.	Michael & Eliza A. Ball	Glass Blower
111	Hannah Barry	F	Oct [ ]	John & Hannah Barry	Labourer
112	James F. Anderson	M	Oct 1	Wm P. & Hannah Anderson	Labourer
113	John F. Lindon	M	Oct 2.	John & Susan Lindon	Machinist
114	Algernon M. Bachelder	M	Oct 3.	John & Martha S. Bachelder	Physician
115	Mary A. Gibbs	F	Oct 10.	Robert & Jane Gibbs	Farmer
116	Carrie E. Covill	F	Oct 12.	Benja S. & Mary E. Covill	Stone Cutter
117	William W. Swift	M	Oct 13.	Wm Jr. & Sarah R. Swift	Butcher
118	[Blank]	F	Oct 15.	Joseph & Lucy A. Davis	Stone Cutter
119	AndrewW. Nye	M	Oct 20.	Heman & Tabitha Nye	Shoe Maker
120	Clara E. Hall	F	Oct 24.	Chas B. & Charlottee E. Hall	Post Master
121	Effie E. Hoxie	F	Oct 26.	Obediah D. & Lydia A. Hoxie	Labourer
122	Joseph R. Wing	M	Oct 28.	Stephen R & Elizebeth C. Wing	Tack Manufacturer

[Page 45]

123	John Maley	M	Nov 2 1856	Terence & Bridet Maley	Labourer
124	Teresa McLaughlin	F	Nov 2.	John & Mary McLaughlin	Labourer
125	[Blank]	M	Nov 9.	Daniel P. & Jerusha M. Peterson	Glass Cutter
126	Freeman A. Perry	M	Nov 10.	John M. & Cordelia W. Perry	Mariner
127	Walter Fish	M	Nov 13.	Irvin M. & Susan E. Fish	Mariner
128	[Blank]	F	Nov 17.	James & Rebecca H. Howland	Farmer
129	George L. Tinkham	M	Nov 21.	Micah & Adeline D. Tinkham	Farmer
130	George Atkins	M	Nov 26.	Tho's F. & Almeda A. Atkins	Labourer
131	John Perry	M	Nov 28.	Mordica E. & Nancy B. Perry	Mariner

132	James F. Brady	M	Nov 30.	Charles & Bridget Brady	Labourer
133	Margaret Flinn	F	Nov 30.	John & Mary Flinn	Labourer
134	Francis Wood	M	Dec 1	Francis & Ellen Wood	Labourer
135	Mary Larkin	F	Dec 2.	John & Mary Larkin	Mariner
136	Reuben Weeks	M	Dec 2.	Willard & Eunice Weeks	Mariner
137	Sarah L Smith	F	Dec 5.	James B. & Louisa M. Smith of Buffalo N.Y.	Merchant
138	Frederick A. Keith	M	Dec 10.	Frederick & Angeline Keith	Moulder
139	[Blank]	M	Dec 15.	Abiel & Betsey A. Graham	Iron Slitter
140	[Blank]	M	Dec 17.	Bradford & Henrietta M. Gibbs	Mariner
141	Juliaetta Wright	F	Dec 18.	Zadock & Keziah Wright	Moulder
142	Francis McHugh	M	Dec 19.	Francis & Julia McHugh	Labourer
143	Charlotte P. Adams	F	Dec 23.	Benj F. & Deborah Adams	Mariner
144	Louisa P. Blackwell	F	Dec 25.	Russell & Lydia Blackwell	Mariner
145	Willard N. Burgess	M	Dec 30.	Charles H. & Ann C. Burgess	Trader
146	Walley G. Harlow	M	Dec 20.	Thomas C. & Lucy T. Harlow	Carpenter
147	William G. Lawrence	M	March [ ]	Isaac S. & Hannah Lawrence of Falmouth	Farmer
148	[Blank]	M	April 23.	James & Susan Frye of Taunton	Labourer
149	Cordelia M Wing	F	Feb 23	Seth B & Cordelia Wing	Farmer
150	George S Wing	M	May 15.	Paul & Laura Wing	School Teacher
[ ]	William H. Barlow	M	July 12.	Thomas & Louisa C. Barlow	Mariner

[Page 46] 1857

1	Carrie H. Ewer	F	Jan 12.	Alexander P & Rebecca G Ewer	Mariner

2	Emma F Fogarty	F	Jan 12.	Daniel & Charlotte Fogarty	Glass Maker
3	Alice Scott	F	Jan 14.	Michael & Jane Scott	Landlord
4	Gideon F Lovell	M	Jan 17.	David & Mary A Lovell	Carpenter
5	Ella Jane Ellis	F	Jan 23.	Nath'l S. & Mary A Ellis	Painter
6	Bradford Merrill	M	Jan 25.	Nath'l B. & Nancy T. Merrill	Mariner
7	Richard Murphy	M	Feb [ ]	Richard & Catharine Murphy	Labourer
8	Ellen Martin	F	Feb 1st	John & Catharine Martin	Labourer
9	Patrick Russell	F	Feb 4.	Patrick & Mary Russell	Labourer
10	Joseph B McArdle	M	Feb 12.	Patrick & Sarah McArdle	Labourer
11	Arthur S. Covill	M	Feb 21.	David & Martha A Covill	Labourer
12	Walter Avery	M	Feb 21.	John & Lavina Avery	Furnaceman
13	William H. Hield	M	March 19.	Hiram H. & Franses Heald	Tack Maker
14	Edward E. Rogers	M	March 20.	Edward & Betsey H Rogers	Pedlar
15	Patrick Develin	M	March 25.	Peter & Maria Develin	Labourer
16	Lois M Lovell	F	March 29.	Benja & Mercy P. Lovell	Farmer
17	Laura F. Chipman	F	March 31.	Geo. W. H. & Sarah H. Chipman	Machinist
18	Caroline M. Norris	F	April 1.	Stephen & Carmeter M Norris	Mariner
19	Eliza N. Jackson	F	April 4.	Ralph & Lucinda Jackson	Machinist
20	Mary B. Swift	F	April 6.	Levi & Hannah N. Swift	Farmer
21	Edward S. Burgess	M	April 9.	Stephen & Susan E. Burgess	Farmer
22	John H. Wright	M	April 17.	John C. D. & Mary F Wright	Glass Maker
23	William H. Bourne	M	April 24.	Wm & Martha B. Bourne	Farmer
24	Charlotte B Alden	F	April 26.	Gustavus O. & Christina A. Alden	Machinist
25	James Ball	M	April 29.	Thomas & Ellen Ball	Glass Maker
26	Mary A. A. Gibbs	F	May 3	Wm R. & Tempy C. Gibbs	Butcher
27	William H. Edwards	M	May 6.	Spencer & Ophelia Edwards	Labourer

28	Mary E. Lovell	F	May 9.	Leroy S. & Mary J. Lovell	Labourer
29	Caroline R. Crocker	F	May 10.	James W. & Elizabeth Crocker	Carpenter
30	Emeline M. Gibbs	F	May 12.	Elisha & Emeline Gibbs	Farmer
31	Arthur H. Pierce	M	May 22.	John & Martha Pierce	Mariner
32	Lucy E Burgess	F	May 24.	Nath'l & Ann Burgess	Farmer
33	Hugh Shields	M	May 30.	Barnard & Mary A Shields	Labourer
34	Thomas Shields	M	May 30.	Barnard & Mary A Shields	Labourer
35	Carrie S. Swift	F	June 11.	Tho's C. & Mary D. Swift	Farmer
36	John McKenna	M	June 16.	James & Ann McKanna	Labourer
37	Achsah F. Hall	F	June 19.	Joseph & Mercy D. Hall	Mariner
38	Kate A. Freeman	F	June 22.	Otis & Mary A. Freeman	Machinist

[Page 47]

[ ]	Julien F. Fisher	M	June 25. 1857	Hervy W. & Emeline Fisher	Mariner
	Registered Jany 16th 1866 Informant Chas E Pope				
39	Benjamin G. Bartley	M	June 27.	Robert & Nancy F. Bartley	Glass Cutter
40	William F. Swansey	M	June 30.	John & Ann Swansey	Glass Blower
41	Oscar H. Swift	M	July 2.	Ellis B. & Nancy Swift	Farmer
42	Susan J. Haskell	F	July 5.	Josiah & Susan Haskell	Labourer
43	Mary C. Hall	F	July 6.	Joshua & Abby J. Hall	Farmer
44	Eudora F. Hoxie	F	July 11.	Allen & Daphia Hoxie	Farmer
45	William E Swift	M	July 13.	Wm H. & Rosalena C Swift	Carpenter
46	Eva A. Hatch	F	July 14.	Isaiah & Phebe N. Hatch	Mason
47	Lewis C. Raymond	M	July 19.	Asa & Eliza A Raymond	Trader
48	Mary L. Newcomb	F	July 21.	Josiah L. & Sophronia Newcomb	Glass Cutter

49	Walter H. Wing	M	July 26.	Nath'l 2d & Hannah S. Wing	Farmer
50	Herbert F. Wing	M	July 31.	Franklin & Mary C. Wing	Shoe Maker
51	Delbert F. Wing	M	July 31.	Franklin & Mary C. Wing	Shoe Maker
52	Naomi C. Hersey	F	Aug 3	Joseph B. & Mary K Hersey	Trader
53	Idella F. Hoxie	F	Aug 12.	Geo. F. & Elizabeth B. Hoxie	Carpenter
54	Nellie M Bennett	F	Aug 14.	Andrew W. & Mary A Bennett	Machinist
55	Clarence L Jones	M	Aug 18.	Ezra S. & Rhoany Jones	Farmer
56	William H. Bowman	M	Aug 19.	Asa 2d & Mary J Bowman	Labourer
57	Horace W. Swift	M	Aug 23.	Wayman & Malona B Swift	Farmer
58	Summer W. Washburn	M	Aug 25.	Jas & Mary Washburn	Preacher
59	Claudine A. Blackwell	F	Aug 29.	Ezra & Lucy Blackwell	Shoe Maker
60	Mary E. Maninon	F	Sept 1.	Jas & Sarah E. Maninon	Mariner
61	George L Wilmarth	M	Sept. 2	Ephraim R & Mary P. Wilmarth	Mariner
62	Arthur D Jarves	M	Sept 3.	John W. & Mary T. Jarves	Chemist
63	Mary A Monahan	F	Sept 4.	Martin & Ellen Monahan	Trader
64	Mary E Kern	F	Sept 14.	Francis & Almira Kern	Glass Cutter
65	Edward H. Swift	M	Sept 16.	Benja E. & Melora E Swift at Mansfield	Mason
66	Sylvester H Chadwick	M	Sept 16.	Elijah A. & Mary Chadwick	Mariner
67	Richard L. Swift	M	Sept 18.	Thomas & Deborah Swift	Farmer
68	William P. Boyden	M	Sept 20.	Willard E. & Harriet P. Boyden	Expressman
69	Eugene R. Pope	M	Sept 28.	Ezra T. & Abby S Pope	Farmer
70	Albert J. L. Marsh	M	Sept 30.	Joseph E. & Caroline E. Marsh	Glass Maker
71	Martha L. Davis	F	Oct [ ]	Joseph & Lucy A Davis	Stone Cutter
72	Leander R. Blackwell	M	Oct 2.	Leander & Acsah Blackwell	Glass Packer
73	Francis F. Perry	M	Oct 3.	Andrew & Martha W Perry	Mariner

74	Nelson Howland	M	Oct 5.	Solomon C. & Adelia F. Howland	Carpenter
75	John P Nye	M	Oct 5.	George B. & Mercy C Nye	Butcher
76	Joseph H. Stephens	M	Oct 6.	Edwd & Hannah Stephens	Mariner

[Page 48]

77	Arthur Black	M	Oct 15. 1857	James & Elizabeth Black	Labourer
78	William B Wing	M	Oct 17.	Oliver C & Delilah O. Wing	Painter
79	Julius W. Howland	M	Oct 23.	Thomas T. & Emeline C Howland	Mason
80	Cora J. Thompson	F	Nov 3	Joel & Nancy E Thompson	Farmer
81	Martha H. Packard	F	Nov 8.	Henry G. & Mary D. Packard	Mariner
82	[Blank]		Nov 9.	Amiel C. & Mary J. Weeks	Mariner
83	Margaret Flynn	F	Nov 17.	Michael & Mary Flinn	Labourer
84	Abby N. Howland	F	Nov 20.	Freeman H & Love Howland	Glass Cutter
85	Susan Lynch	F	Dec 1	John & Mary Lynch	Gardener
86	Martha Creech	F	Dec 3.	James & Sarah Creech	Glass Blower
87	Martha Wright	F	Dec 9.	Luther & Jane Wright	Furnace Man
88	Edward C. Dimmick	M	Dec 14.	Joseph & Sally Dimmick	Mariner
89	Eliot Barker	M	Dec 14.	John & Rebecca Barker	Glass Maker
90	[Blank]	F	Dec. 24.	Owen & Maria Duffy	Glass Mixer
91	Jane Black	F	Dec 27.	Archabald & Catherine Black	Labourer
[ ]	Nancy Nye	F	July 17.	George P. & Martha Nye	Labourer
			1858		
1	Ellen O Neil	F	Jan 3d	James & Ellen O Neil	Labourer
2	Elizabeth P. Burns	F.	Jan 6th	Edward & Sarah Burns	Farmer
3	Louisa Conley	F	Jan 9.	Edward & Nancy Conley	Labourer

4	Estella R. Adams	F	Jan 18.	Asa & Eliza E. Adams	Furnace Man
5	Carrie F. Fish	F	Jan 20.	Nathaniel H. & Lydia A Fish	Carpenter
6	Louisa Heffernon	F	Jan 21.	Wm & Catharine Heffernon	Glass Blower
7	Daniel H. Nickerson	M	Jan 22.	Thomas & Amelia Nickerson	Mariner
8	Francis R. Bourne	M	Jan 26.	Henry A. & Helen M. Bourne	Mariner
9	Harriet A Burgess	F	Jan 26.	Zabud & Charlotte Burgess	Mariner
10	Elizabeth Donley	F	Feb 4	Michael & Margaret Donley	Labourer
11	Elizabeth Wright	F	Feb 10.	Zadock & Keziah Wright	Furnace Man
12	Carrie L. Nye	F	Feb 11.	Ebenezer F. & Joanna E Nye	Mariner
13	Delphi A. Collins	F	Feb 14.	Charles & Sarah Collins	Cooper
14	Luther M Parks	M	Feb 27	Eleazer P. & Martha A Parks	Glass Blower
15	Richard Pickett	M	Feb 28.	Finton & Alice Pickett	Labourer
16	Ferdinand Eldridge	M	March 1	Oliver H. & Adaliza Eldridge	Carpenter
17	Edward R. Pope	M	March 5.	Robert T. & Lucretia Pope	Glass Packer
18	Octavia P Jones	F	March 7.	Hiram & Hannah Jones	Labourer

[Page 49]

19	Mary Ragan	F	March 11. 1858	Dennis & Joanna Ragan	Labourer
20	Dennis Donovan	M	March 11.	Cornelius & Hannah Donovan	Labourer
21	Effie E. Denson	F	March 15.	William F. & Patience Denson	Labourer
22	Nathan M. Nye	M	March 19.	Nathan & Sarah E. Nye	Farmer
23	Innugetta F. Barlow	F	March 27.	Jesse B. & Susan H. Barlow	Mariner
24	Jesse H Wright	M	April 4	Anderson & Ann Wright	Furnace Man
25	Ellen M. Burgess	F	April 9.	Edmond C. & Betsey W. Wright*	Moulder

*Clerk's error for Burgess. She was Betsey W. (Ellis).

26	Richard Linihan	M	April 10.	Peter & Ellen Linihan	Labourer
27	Walter R. Denslow	M	April 11.	Walter P. & Susan F. Denslow of Yonkers N.Y.	Manufacturer
28	Nellie F. Lovell	F	April 12.	Reuben P. & Margaret B. Lovell	Nailor
29	Silas L. H. Hartford	M	April 20.	Joseph W. & Caroline Hartford	Labourer
30	Calvin T. Ellis	M	April 21.	Seth O. & Elizabeth Ellis	Labourer
31	Anna A. Shaw	F	April 24.	Neil C. & Henrietta Shaw	Wheelwright
32	William Perry	M	April 26.	John & Eliza Perry	Glass Cutter
33	John Kelleher	M	May 7	John & Ellen Kelleher	Labourer
34	Mary F. Orrell	F	May 12.	John & Mary A. C. Orrell	Clergyman
35	Catharine E. McKeowen	F	May 29.	James & Margaret McKeowen	Glass Blower
36	Walter L. Crowell	M	May 31.	Calvin & Laura A Crowell	Farmer
37	Lizzie C. Freeman	F	June 3	Thomas N. & Lydia F. Freeman	Carpenter
38	Henry Gibbs	M	June 4.	Russell & Caroline Gibbs	Mariner
39	John N. Schults	M	June 8.	Charles N. & Jane Schults	Mariner
40	Julia Liberty	F	June 16.	Martin & Mary Liberty	Labourer
41	Ellen G. Waterman	F	June 20.	Charles H. & Ellen Waterman	Labourer
42	Ella E Bauldry	F	June 28.	George F. & Nancy E. Bauldry	Mariner
43	John Doherty	M	July 10th	John & Elizabeth Doherty	Labourer
44	George O. Wendall	M	July 11.	Daniel & Mary Wendall	Labourer
45	Nathaniel C. Linekin	M	July 11.	Eben F & Eliza F. Linekin of Belfast Maine	Mariner

	NAME, (if any.)	Sex	Date of Birth	Parents' Name	Father's Occupation
46	Anna S. Simpson	F	July 12.	Thomas O. & Abby M Stimpson	Mariner
47	Reuben F. Harrison	M	July 15.	Joseph & Mary Harrison	Glass Cutter
48	Ida M. Jones	F	July 21.	Edwin H & Hellen M. Jones	Farmer
		at Marshpee		of Marshpee	
49	Celesta F Hamblin	F	July 21.	Marshal C & Rosanna Hamblin	Labourer
50	James Buckley	M	July 22.	Timothy & Mary Buckley	Labourer
51	Louisa Gibbs	F	July 28.	Pelham S. & Maria Gibbs	Labourer
52	Elizabeth A McArdle	F	July 29.	Patrick & Sarah McArdle	Labourer
53	Alonzo E Booth	M	July 29.	Wilder & Eliza A. Booth	Baker
54	Henry Campbell	M	Aug 4	John & Catharine Campbell	Labourer
55	Jane G. Lincoln	F	Aug 4.	James F. & Sarah M Lincoln	Labourer
56	Nathan F. Shurtliff	M	Aug 7.	Nathan & Martha Shurtliff	Carpenter

[Page 50]

57	Thomas Fagan	M	Aug 9 1858	Barnard & Bridget Fagan	Labourer
58	Thomas F. Hackett	M	Aug 12.	Thomas & Mary Hackett	Labourer
59	Jacob B. Savory	M	Aug 12.	Levi S. & Mary E. Savory	Farmer
60	Flora E Raymond	F	Aug 12.	Adoniran & Betsey E. Raymond	Labourer
61	Ellen T. McNamee	F	Aug 13.	Patrick & Catharine McNamee	Labourer
62	Abby B. Freeman	F	Aug 14.	Ezra B. & Rebecca H. Freeman	Mariner
63	Anna C. Berry	F	Aug 16.	Gideon & Sabra A Berry	Carpenter

64	Mary A. Haley	F	Aug 17.	*John Haley & Mary McKeown*	Machinest
65	Mary A. O Connell	F	Aug 17.	John & Mary S. O. Connell	Labourer
66	Adrianna Skiff	F	Aug 17.	George B. & Jane F. Skiff	Labourer
67	Francis Woods	M	Aug 20.	Michael & Sarah Woods	Labourer
68	Edward F. Shick	M	Aug 24.	Nicholas & Elizabeth C. Shick	Labourer
69	Frederick N. Blackwell	M	Aug 24.	Joseph & Jane Blackwell	Labourer
70	Abby F. Nightingale	F	Aug 25.	Ellis Jr. & Lois G. Nightingale	Nailor
71	John Larkin	M	Sept 4	Thomas & Margaret Larkin	Labourer
72	Asenath B. Allen	F	Sept 8.	Jesse H. & Sarah J. Allen	Labourer
73	Francis S. Hathaway	F	Sept 9.	Benja.min F & Fanny B. Hathaway	Mariner
74	Sarah W. Gibbs	F	Sept 10.	Freeman B. & Isabella Gibbs	Labourer
75	William E. Nye	M	Sept 16.	Edwin B. & Susan M Nye	Stone Cutter
76	Charles B. Swift	M	Sept 17.	William H. & Roxalena C. Swift	Carpenter
77	Minetta E. Hatch	F	Sept 18.	Geo. W. L. & Harriet M. Hatch	Carpenter
78	Jane McKanna	F	Sept 22.	James & Ann McKenna	Labourer
79	Hellen M. Estes	F	Sept 26.	William & Abby B. Estes	Shoemaker
80	Alice Fagan	F	Sept 28.	Patrick & Hannah Fagan	Labourer
81	Eliza W. Burgess	F	Oct 4	Charles H 2d & Helen M. Burgess	Labourer
82	Charles H. Ellis	M	Oct 4.	Harrison G. O. & Betsey B Ellis	Trader
		at Yarmouth			
83	Walter C. Heviland	M	Oct 12.	Jacob & Emma Heviland	Labourer
84	Mary Douglass	F	Oct 13.	Luther & Lucy Douglass	Labourer
85	[Blank]	F	Oct 13.	Luther & Lucy Douglass	Labourer
86	Jason L. Handy	M	Oct 19.	William 2d & Susan S Handy	Mariner
87	Edgar E. Haines	M	Oct 29.	James G. & Nancy M. Haines	Glass Blower
88	James McHugh	M	Nov 2	Francis & Julia McHugh	Labourer
89	Nicholas Horan	M	Nov 2.	James & Elizabeth Horan	Labourer

90	Rose J. Avery	F	Nov 3.	Gilbert E. & Reliance Avery	Stage Driver
91	John Welch	M	Nov 8.	William & Mercy A Welch	Labourer
92	Maria E Smith	F	Nov 13.	Phineas B & Sophronia P. Smith	Farmer
93	Margaret E. McMahon	F	Nov 22.	Patrick & Margaret McMahon	Labourer
94	Edward Davis	M	Nov 18.	James & Maria Davis	Labourer

[Page 51]

95	Warren H. Lee	M	Nov 27. 1858	Percy A & Sarah A Lee	Nailor
96	Orritia L Robbins	F	Nov 27.	Pricilla A Robbins	
97	Eleanor M. Gibbs	F	Nov 30.	Paul C. & Maria E. Gibbs	Mariner
98	James Collins	M	Dec 1st	Thomas & Ellen Collins	Labourer
99	Nathan S. Swift	M	Dec 3.	Noble P. & Sarah Swift	Butcher
100	Lydia A. Blackwell	F	Dec 20.	Russell & Lydia B Blackwell	Mariner
101	William C Wright	M	Dec 21.	Stillman & Zilpha Wright	Moulder
102	Alice L. Barlow	F	Dec 25.	Lewis & Basheba Barlow	Mariner
103	John Buckley	M	Dec 29.	James & Elizabeth Buckley	Stone Cutter
			1859		
1	Arther S. Pinkham	M	Jan 1st	Matthew & Lucy A. L. Pinkham	Printer
2	Mary T. Bicknell	F	Jan 5.	Wm F. & Abby R Bicknell	Butcher
[ ]	Edward T Eldridge	M	Jan 12.	Tho's R. & Elizabeth E Eldridge	Labourer
3	Janet Chadbourne	F	Jan 15.	Moses & Eliza Chadbourn	Labourer
4	John H Kelly	M	Jan 15.	John & Almira H Kelly	Mariner
5	William J. Conley	M	Jan 17.	Edward & Nancy Conley	Labourer
6	Robert H. Faunce	M	Jan 17.	Joshua T. & Harriet Faunce	Marble Worker
7	Albert F. Edwards (col'd)	M	Jan 26.	Spencer & Ophelia Edwards	Mariner

8	Mary A McNulty	F	Jan 31.	Peter & Ann McNulty	Labourer
9	Herbert L. Avery	M	Feb 9th	John & Lavina Avery	Labourer
10	Charles H. Woodward	M	Feb 15.	Ezekiel L. & Emeline R Woodward	Glass Cutter
11	Thomas F. Sweeny	M	Feb 23.	Thomas & Ellen Sweeny	Machinist
12	Frederic C. Nye	M	Feb 27.	Russell B. & Sarah C. Nye	Carpenter
13	Philip Smith	M	Feb [ ]	Patrick & Mary Smith	Labourer
14	Luther H Wright	M	March 3	Luther & Jane Wright	Moulder
15	Louisa T. Bartley	F	March 10.	Robert & Nancy Bartley	Glass Cutter
16	Howard M Atherton	M	March 10.	James M. & Phebe Atherton	Butcher
17	Deborah H. Swift	F	March 29.	Henry L. & Deborah G. Swift	Harness Maker
18	Charles M. Barlow	M	April 5.	Thomas & Louisa E Barlow	Mariner
19	Rebecca A. Hinckley	F	April 7.	Ezra & Ruth Hinckley	Labourer
20	Joseph Mills	M	April 9.	Stephen & Rachel Mills	Labourer
21	William T. Burgess	M	April 9.	Stephen & Susan E. Burgess	Farmer
22	Edward A. Magoon	M	April 11.	Elisha R. & Emma A. Magoon	Machinist

[Page 52]

23	Edith M Gibbs	F	April 11. 1859	William C & Emily F. Gibbs	Farmer
24	John Black	M	April 18.	Archy & Catharine Black	Labourer
25	Florence S. Crocker	M	April 21.	Heman C. & Elizabeth P. Crocker	Carpenter
26	Elermina Fortune (col'd)	F	April 25.	Samuel & Eliza Fortune	Barbar
27	Hepsie E. Crowell	F	May 3d	Hiram & Hepsie C. Crowell	Carpenter
28	Edward R Eldridge	M	May 7.	Perez & Eleanor Eldridge	Labourer
29	James Black	M	May 11.	James & Elizabeth Black	Labourer
30	Charles S Nightingale	M	May 12.	Ellis & Louis G. Nightingale	Nailor
31	Alphons F. Cahoon	M	May 18.	Abiather & Mary Cahoon	Labourer

32	Ida W. Drew	F	May 25.	George P. & Martha A Drew	Clothing Dealer
33	Ella M. Gibbs	F	May 26.	Bradford & Henrietta M Gibbs	Mariner
34	Willard W. Holway	M	May 30.	James W. & Susan J. Holway	Labourer
[ ]	Edward C. Chipman	M	May 29th	Charles & Elizabeth F. Chipman	Machinist
	Sept 14th 1864 Elizabeth F. Chipman Informant				
35	Alice E Severence	F	June 13th	N. C. & Lavina D. Severence	Depot Master
36	Emma J. Phinney	F	June 18.	John A. & Rosilla C. Phinney	Moulder
37	Henrietta Ricketson	F	June 19.	George & Bethia Ricketson	Mariner
38	[Blank]	F	July 4th	Edward & Sarah Nichols	Mariner
39	Estella M Crocker	F	July 5.	Ezra P. & Maria E. Crocker	Machinist
40	James L. Parks	M	July 6.	Charles N. & Mary A Parks	Glass Maker
41	Charles H Jones	M	July 13.	Henry P. & Emily A Jones	Labourer
42	Osman L. Perry	M	July 14.	Hiram S & Mary A. Perry	Blacksmith
43	Mary E. Wing	F	July 18.	Wm G. & Hannah S. Wing	Trader
44	Charlotte R Bowman	F	July 18.	Asa & Mary Bowman	Labourer
45	Robert Russell	M	July 21.	Patrick & Mary Russell	Labourer
46	Thomas F Cook	M	July 21.	Thomas F. & Ellen Cook	Labourer
47	Abby R. Wilmarth	F	July 23.	Barton & Abigail Wilmarth	Labourer
48	Mary A. McManners	F	July 23.	James & Jane McManners	Labourer
49	Ellen McManners	F	July 23.	James & Jane McManners	Labourer
50	Patrick Canary	M	July 28.	Michael & Bridget Canary	Labourer
51	Thatcher A Holway	M	July [ ]	Ezra & Mary Holway	Labourer
52	Robert J. Ryder	M	Aug 1st	Stillman S. & Cordelia F. Ryder	Labourer
53	Barnard Kelly	M	Aug 11.	Patrick & Alice Kelly	Labourer
54	Clara M Marsh	F	Aug 15.	Joseph E. & Caroline E Marsh	Glass Blower
55	Emma G. Howes	F	Aug 16.	George F. & Mary A Howes	Machinist

56	Sarah E. Perry	F	Aug 16.	Stephen C & Ann E Perry	Engineer
57	John F Clayton	M	Aug 25.	Thomas & Mary Clayton	Glass Cutter
58	Lizzie Jeanette Ellis	F	Aug 26.	Abner & Maria Ellis	Farmer
59	Martha A Baker	F	Aug 31.	Thomas & Mary Baker	Labourer
60	Benja.min Lovell	M	Sept 1st	*Gorham Lovell & Mehitable Chase*	Labourer

[Page 53]

61	Sarah L. Gibbs	F	Sept 7 1859	Elisha & Martha Gibbs	Mariner
62	John C Packard	M	Sept 10.	Henry G. & Mary D. Packard	Mariner
63	Carrie E. Ellis	F	Sept 18.	John C. C. & Adora G. Ellis	Blacksmith
64	Laura S Wing	F	Sept 21.	Paul & Laura S Wing	Teacher
65	Nathan F. Barlow	M	Sept 23.	William A. & Achsah Barlow	Mariner
66	Mary A Harris	F	Sept 30.	Joseph & Rebecca Harris	Clam Digger
67	Margaret J. Brady	M	Oct 3	Edw'd & Margaret Brady	Labourer
68	Celestia H. Ewer	F	Oct 4.	Alexander T. & Rebecca G. Ewer	Mariner
69	Andrew S. Lovell	M	Oct 10.	Leroy S. & Mary J. Lovell	Labourer
70	William A Burgess	M	Oct 11.	David & Sarah Burgess	Carpenter
71	George E. Gibbs	M	Oct 16.	Robert & Jane S. Gibbs	Farmer
72	Almra B Handy	F	Oct 17.	William & Susan Handy	Mariner
73	Mary J. Swansey	F	Oct 24.	John & Ann A. Swansey	Glass Blower
74	Joseph E Wright	M	Oct 26.	Zenas W. & Sarah Wright	Labourer
75	Emma R. Swift	F	Oct 27.	Thomas C. & Mary D. Swift	Farmer
76	Edward H. Monahan	M	Oct 30.	Martin & Ellen Monahan	Trader
77	Mary A. F. Packard	F	Nov 2	Roland T. & Mary A. F. Packard	Mariner
78	Irvin Fish	M	Nov 3.	Braddock E. & Elizabeth Fish	Painter

79	Andrew F. Sherman	M	Nov 10.	Andrew F. & Maria E. Sherman	Clerk
80	Richard Murphy	M	Nov 15.	Richard & Catharine Murphy	Labourer
81	Harriet M. Anderson	F	Nov 15.	Wm & Hannah Anderson	Labourer
82	James Dougherty	M	Nov 18.	Philip & Elizabeth Dougherty	Labourer
83	Carrie J. Sherman	F	Nov 23.	Thomas C. & Caroline E. Sherman	Trader
84	Francis H. Hamblin	M	Nov 23.	Ezra & Hannah F. Hamblin	Labourer
85	Thomas F. Brady	M	Nov 24.	Edward & Sarah Brady	Labourer
86	Alfred G. Nye	M	Nov 25.	Nathan & Sarah Nye	Farmer
87	Hiram N. Cudworth	M	Nov 28.	Shadrach N. & Maria A. Cudworth	Machinist
88	James Otis Pope	M	Nov 29.	John W. & Susan Pope	Furniture Dealer
89	[Blank]	M	Dec 1st	Stephen C. & Carmeter Norris	Mariner
90	George F. Anderson	M	Dec 2.	Charles H.S. & Clarrissa M.S. Anderson	Labourer
91	Timothy Gallagher	M	Dec 6.	John & Ellen Gallagher	Labourer
92	Sarah E. Haskell	F	Dec 9.	David & Ann Haskell	Stone Cutter
93	Andrew Scott	M	Dec 16.	George & Mary Scott	Labourer
94	Harry W. Packard	M	Dec 17.	Charles & Betsey Packard	Nailor
95	Harriet F. Landers	F	Dec 20.	Joseph & Mary Landers	Labourer
96	Eunice F. Weeks	F	Dec 21.	Willard & Eunice Weeks	Labourer
97	[Blank]	M	Dec 24.	Benja.min C. & Melora A Weeks	Mason

[Page 54.] 1860

1	Ada L. Dean	F	Jan 5th	Timothy G & Sarah D. Dean	Cooper
2	George C. Chipman	M	Jan 10.	Geo. W. H. & Sarah Chipman	Machinist
3	Alonzo H. Crocker	M	Jan 12.	Geo. & Lucinda K. Crocker	Glass Cutter

4	Edgar B. Philbrook	M	Jan 21.	Nathan P. & Hannah S. Philbrook	Clergyman
5	Charles T. Spencer	M	Jan 27.	Thomas & Eliza Spencer	Labourer
6	Joshua F. Chase	M	Feb 6th	Joshua & Clarrissa Chase	Labourer
[ ]	Hervy L. Fisher	M	Feb 9th	Hervy W. & Emeline Fisher	Mariner
	Entered Jany 16th 1866 Charles E. Pope Informant				
7	Lizzie M. Adams	F	Feb 9.	Asa R. & Eliza M. Adams	Labourer
8	William W. Perry	M	Feb 15.	Salathiel H & Rebecca F Perry	Farmer
9	Freeman H. Cahoon	M	Feb 15.	Freeman & Sarah Cahoon	Mariner
10	Willard L. Hoxie	M	Feb 27.	Allen & Dapha Hoxie	Labourer
11	Patrick Flynn	M	March 1st	Michael & Mary Flynn	Labourer
12	Peter F. McCune	M	March 3rd	James & Margaret McCune	Labourer
13	William Ball	M	March 12.	Thomas & Ellen Ball	Glass Blower
14	Patrick Linnahan	M	March 16.	Patrick & Ellen Linnahan	Labourer
15	Bessie Fessenden	F	March 17.	George L. & Mary C Fessenden	Clerk
16	Charles H. Phinney	M	March 17.	George E. & Mary H. Phinney	Mariner
17	Franklin C. Eldridge	M	March 17.	Oliver H & Adaliza Eldridge	Carpenter
18	Anna A Ellis	F	March 23.	Nathaniel S. & Mary A Ellis	Painter
19	[Blank]	F	March 27.	Amiel C. & Mary J. Weeks	Mariner
20	Edward C. Ball	M	March 31.	Michael & Eliza Ball	Glass Blower
21	Sarah A. Donley	F	April 1st	Michael & Margaret Donley	Labourer
22	Cora L Graham	F	April 15.	Abial C. & Betsey A Graham	Tack Maker
23	Charles W. Talbot	M	April 16.	Wm & Marribah Talbot	Glass Blower
24	James Maley	M	April 18.	James & Mary A. Maley	Labourer
25	Eugene F Allen	M	May 6th	Jesse H & Sarah Allen	Labourer
26	Alda J. Mannamon	F	May 7.	Barzillai & Malissa J. Mannamon	Labourer
27	Sarah E Hilliard	F	May 10.	Rodman & Eliza Hilliard	Labourer

28	Annie M Nye	F	May 12.	Heman & Tabitha Nye	Shoe Maker
29	William J. Story	M	May 12.	John N. & Mary Story	Labourer
30	Cora B Raymond	F	May 13.	Asa & Eliza A Raymond	Trader
31	Alice E. Wright	F	May 18.	Ezra & Eliza Wright	Labourer
32	Stephen Turner	M	May 26.	Stephen & Abby W. Turner	Cooper
33	[Blank]	F	May 28.	Henry G. & Phebe L. Smith	Mariner
34	Andrew Nerter	M	June 2d	John P. & Eliza Nerter	Glass Cutter
35	Edwin O Fish	M	June 16.	Ephraim & Hellena Fish	Mariner
36	Charles F. Nye	M	June 16.	Stephen B. & Mary Ann Nye	Labourer
37	Jesse Raybold	M	July 11.	James E. & Anfernetta Raybold	Glass Cutter
38	[Blank]	F	July 16.	Joshua T. & Harriet M Faunce	Marble Cutter

[Page 55]

39	Ruhamah Swift	F	August 1st 1860	Dean W. & Sarah Swift	Labourer
40	Lizzie Emma Foster	F	August 3.	John D. & Elizabeth B. Foster	Tinman
41	Anna B Shurtliff	F	August 3.	Nathan H & Martha C. Shurtliff	Labourer
42	Charles C. Fuller	M	August 7.	Thomas H. & Mary T. Fuller	Carpenter
43	Thomas Fogarty	M	August 12.	Daniel & Charlotte Fogarty	Glass Blower
44	Mary A. Kenney	F	August 15.	Edw'd A. & Elizabeth Kenney	Glass Blower
45	Henry Jones	M	August 19.	Henry P. & Emily A Jones	Labourer
46	Frank L. Howland	M	August 20.	Gustavus & Clarrissa Howland	Carpenter
47	William H. S. Baker	M	August 24.	Henry B & Mary S. Baker	Labourer
48	Joseph S. Hilliard	M	August 25.	Daniel F. & Jane D. Hilliard	Labourer
49	Eleanor A. Blackwell	F	August 26.	Benja. F. & Sarah G. Blackwell	Nailor

50	Henry M. Weeks	M	August 31.	George H. & Mary A Weeks	Labourer
51	Charles H. Quinn	M	August 31.	Matthew & Dianna Quinn	Labourer
52	Eva E. Waterman	F	August 31.	Charles H. & Ellen G. Waterman	Clerk
53	Joseph O. B. Hersey	M	Sept 1st	Joseph B. & Mary K. Hersey	Trader
54	Lauraetta Manley	F	Sept 2.	William & Mary A Manley	Machinist
54a	Isadore F Jenkins	F	Sept 3.	John & Rowena F (Jones)	Farmer
	Registered Aug 13 1930 Lucy R Jones Informant				
55	George A. L. Covell	M	Sept 3.	Benja. S. & Mary E. Covill	Labourer
56	William E Freeman	M	Sept 4.	Tho's N. & Lydia F. Freeman	Carpenter
[ ]	Willie A. Edgerly	M	Sept 5th	Asa S. & Lydia E. Edgerly	School Teacher
	at Cuthbert Georgia Registered Jany 1867 Charles E. Pope Informant				
57	Albert K. Lovell	M	Sept 11.	Fredk U & Hannah M Lovell	Mason
58	Charles H. Ellis	M	Sept 13.	Seth O & Elizabeth Ellis	Labourer
59	Arthur Herbert Gibbs	M	Sept 6.	Bradford & Henrietta M. Gibbs	Marinor
60	Esther M. Orrell	F	Sept 14.	John & Mary A. Orrell	Clergyman
61	Bertha Jarves	F	Sept 16.	John W. & Mary T Jarves	[Blank]
62	Mary E. Fagon	F	Sept 19.	Barnard & Bridget Fagon	Labourer
63	Catharine Buckley	F	Sept 20.	Timothy & Mary Buckley	Labourer
64	Ezra P. Hobson	M	Sept 20.	Thomas & Delia Hobson	Glass Blower
65	Ellen M McElroy	F	Sept 21.	Patrick & Mary McElroy	Labourer
66	Patrick McKenna	M	Sept 22.	James & Ann McKenna	Labourer
67	William P. Dykes	M	Sept 23.	Alfred & Harriet E. Dykes	Trader
68	George I. Covill	M	Sept 24.	John M. & Cynthia F. Covill	Mariner
69	Charles E. Bourne	M	Oct 12th	Samuel & Mary G. Bourne	Mariner
70	James Barry	M	Oct 13.	Michael & Julia Barry	Labourer
[ ]	Stephen J. Wood	M	Oct 18th	Samuel J. & Love F. Wood	Barber
71	Catharine E. Smith	F	Oct 20.	Geo. & Catharine Smith	Labourer

72	Edwards S. Gibbs	M	Oct 22.	Russell & Caroline Gibbs	Mariner
73	Luie D. Churbuck	M	Oct 24.	Henry F. & Elizabeth W. Churbuck	Farmer
74	Anna Scott	F	Oct 26.	John & Ann Scott	Glass Blower

[Page 56.]

75	Thomas L. Ellis	M	Nov 8th 1860	Warren S. & Julia A Ellis	Mason
76	Alice E. Fagon	F	Nov 11.	Barnard & Bridget Fagon	Labourer
77	Elizabeth B. Bennett	F	Nov 14.	Andrew & Mary Ann Bennett	Machinist
78	Samuel T. Pierce	M	Nov 15.	Moses & Deborah Pierce	Mariner
79	Charles H. Phinney	M	Nov 21.	Jabez Jr. & Jane F. Phinney	Mariner
80	Clara W. Gray	F	Nov 28.	Hiram T. & Emma I. Gray	Farmer
81	Deborah H Atkins	F	Nov 29.	Stephen & Larosiere Atkins	Farmer
82	Edward Sweeny	M	Dec 3d	Thomas & Ellen Sweeny	Labourer
83	Ann Liberty	F	Dec 10.	Martin & Mary C Liberty	Labourer
84	Edwin H. Bartlett	M	Dec 12.	Hosea C. & Sarah F. Bartlett	Labourer
85	Anna W. Harlow	F	Dec 17.	Thomas C. & Lucy Harlow	Carpenter
86	Emma C. Howard	F	Dec 18.	Ezra C. & Carrie S. Howard	Moulder
87	Ann E. Gibbs	F	Dec 22.	Wm H. & Marribah A Gibbs	Moulder
88	James F Freeman	M	Feb 16.	Otis & Mary Ann Freeman	Engineer
89	Margaret Larkin	F	Dec 22.	Tho's & Margaret Larkin	Labourer
90	Effie D. Adams	F	Dec 27.	Benja. & Deborah Adams	Labourer
91	Sarah E Lane	F	Dec 28.	Andrew J. & Phebe H. Lane	Mariner
92	Joseph Davis	M	Dec 29.	James & Maria Davis	Labourer
93	Charlotte Bassett	F	Dec 31.	William N. & Ann E Bassett	Carpenter

1	William R Parry	M	January 2d	John & Eliza Parry	Glass Cutter
2	Lena A. Swasey	F	January 7.	Isaac N. & Lucy A Swasey	Physician
3	Lizzie L. Savory	F	January 9	Levi S. & Mary E. Savory	Farmer
4	Louise L. Savory	F	January 9	Levi S. & Mary E. Savory	Farmer
5	Joseph F. Dimmick	M	January 13.	Joseph & Sarah Dimmick	Mariner
6	James H. Parks	M	January 17.	George H. & Rose Parks	Glass Maker
7	William H. Harrison	M	January 23.	Joseph & Mary Harrison	Glass Cutter
8	Horace C. Jones	M	January 24	Edwin M. & Ellen M Jones	Farmer
9	Theodore L. Southack	M	January 25	Charles & Mary E. Southack	Clerk
10	Mary E Estes	F	January 27	William & Abby B Estes	Shoe Maker
11	Eugene L Gray (Col'd)	M	January 27	Ellis & Sarah Gray	Mariner
12	Irene A Woodward	F	January 30	Ezekiel L. & Emma Woodward	Soldier
13	William W. Fifield	M	Feb 1st	Watson H & Lavina Fifield	Mariner
14	Herburt E. Holway	M	Feb 3	Francis W. & Margerilla L Holway	Mariner
15	William Pope	M	Feb 4	Robert T. & Lucretia G. Pope	Laborer
16	William J. Creech	M	Feb 4	James & Sarah Creech	Glass Maker
17	Irvin E Magoon	M	Feb 10	Davis & Freelove Magoon	Nailor
18	William Dorothy	M	Feb 12	John & Eliza Dorothy	Laborer
19	Mary Haley	F	Feb 14	John & Hellen Haley	Machinist
20	Marinda J. Gibbs	F	Feb 15	Freeman B & Isabella Gibbs	Laborer
21	Frank G. Keen	M	Feb 19	Abraham & Mary B Keen	Carpenter
22	Charles I. Nye	M	Feb 19	George B. & Mercy C Nye	Butcher
[ ]	Leander M. Chubbuck	M	Feb 19	Willis G. & Rebecca P (Taylor)	Mariner
		At Wareham			

23	Anthony Calahan	M	Feb 22	Dennis & Kate Calahan	Laborer
24	Alice L. Crocker	F	Feb 25	George & Lucinda K. Crocker	Mariner
25	Emeline G. Barlow	F	Feb 26	Lewis N. & Bathsheba E. Barlow	Mariner
26	Josephene S. Anderson	F	Feb 26	Chas. H.S. & Clarissa M.S. Anderson	Glass Packer
27	Carrie S. Burbank	F	March 5th	Sam'l C. & Maria Burbank	Pedlar
28	Edward B. Atherton	M	March 14	James M & Phebe F Atherton	Laborer
29	Adeline E. Burgess	F	March 16.	Stephen & Susan E. Burgess	Farmer
30	Henry E. Swift	M	March 19	Clark & Phebe A. Swift	Nailor
31	William P. Greenan	M	March 21	Thomas & Mary Greenan	Cooper
32	Georgia M. Handy	F	March 24	Francis D. & Adaline Handy	Blacksmith
33	Alfred E. Dillingham	M	March 30	Chas. & Isabella Dillingham	Farmer
34	Jane E. Smith	F	April 6th	Sidney & Mary Smith	Glass Maker
35	William McHugh	M	April 6	Francis & Julia McHugh	Laborer
36	John O. Connell	M	April 7	John & Mary O. Connell	Laborer

[Page 58.]

37	Isabella Bruce	F	April 11th 1861	George F. & Lucy A. Bruce	Soldier
38	Winslow W. Fletcher (Col'd)	M	April 13	Thomas J. & Julia A. Fletcher	Carpenter
		at Herring Pond		of Herring Pond	
39	Sarah Doran	F	April 15	Patrick & Catharine Doran	Laborer
40	Henrietta J Swift	F	April 15	Wm H. & Roxalena C Swift	Carpenter
41	Elma E. Perry	M	April 15	Andrew F & Martha W. Perry	Mariner
42	Elma E. Ryder	M	April 15.	Stillman S. & Cordelia F Ryder	Farmer
43	Alerna M Booth	F	April 16.	Walter & Eliza Booth	Baker
44	John Atkins	M	April 22.	Thomas F & Almeda A. Atkins	Depot Tender

45	Anna F. McNamee	F	April 25.	Patrick & Catharine McNamee	Laborer
46	Nathan B. Hartford	M	May 0.	Charles & Hannah B. Hartford	Machinist
47	Alice T. Welch	F	May 6.	William & Mercy N Welch	Farmer
48	Charles E. Haley	M	May 6.	Abraham & Susan Haley	Laborer
49	Mary A Parks	F	May 9.	Charles & Mary A Parks	Glass Maker
50	Catharine Kalthobar	F	May 11.	Joseph & Jane Kalthobar	Laborer
51	Margaret Smith	F	May 11.	Patrick & Mary Smith	Laborer
52	William W. Ewer	M	May 16.	Alexander T. & Rebecca G. Ewer	Laborer
53	Mary A Brady	F	May 19.	Hugh & Bridget Brady	Laborer
54	Catharine Wood	F	May 20.	Michael & Sarah Wood	Laborer
55	Willetta E. Kern	F	May 28.	William & Henrietta Kern	Glass Maker
56	Everett E. Berry	M	May 28.	Gideon & Sabra Berry	Carpenter
57	Carrie E. Price	F	May 31.	William & Aurelia P. Price	Glass Maker
58	Alice E. Pope	F	June 5	Ezra T. & Abby S. Pope	Farmer
59	Catherine Heffernon	F	June 9.	William & Catharine Heffernon	Glass Maker
60	Jane McManas	F	June 13.	James & Jane McManas	Laborer
61	Elma E. Avery	M	June 22.	John & Lavina Avery	Furnace Man
62	Eugene F. Bowman	M	June 28.	Asa 2d & Mary J Bowman	Laborer
63	Mary Kallehar	F	June 29.	John & Ellen Kallehar	Laborer
64	Eliza E. Merchant	F	July 5	William & Elizabeth Merchant	Glass Maker
65	Edward J. Connell	M	July 10.	Edward & Nancy Connell	Laborer
66	James H. Kelley	M	July 11.	James H. & Betsey Kelley	Soldier
67	James R Howard	M	July 11.	James & Ellen Howard	Glass Cutter
68	Sarah L. McArdle	F	July 13.	Patrick & Sarah McArdle	Laborer
69	Agnes M Drody	F	July 13.	James C. & Elizabeth Drody	Wheelwright
70	Harlan P. Holway	M	July 16.	David N. & Emeline J. Holway	Farmer
71	Alice R. Cook	F	July 20.	Ephraim R. & Abby F. Cook	Trader

72	Idalet Gifford	F	July 30.	John E. & Kate A Gifford	Clergyman

[Page 59]

73	Mary E Heffernon	F	August 1 1861	Thomas & Margaret Heffernon	Glass Maker
74	Ruhamah D. Swift	F	August 1.	Dean & Sarah Swift	Farmer
75	Ida L. Whittemore	F	August 3.	Ebenezer S. & Mary S. Whittemore	Lawyer
76	John Toland	M	August 7.	Patrick & Rose Toland	Laborer
77	Sarah Toland	F	August 7.	Patrick & Rose Toland	Laborer
78	Laura A. Burbank	F	August 21.	Wm H. F. & Hellen M. Burbank	Tinman
[ ]	Nellie E. D. Edgerly	F	Aug. 14	Asa S. & Lydia E. Edgerly	School Teacher
	at Georetown Georgia Registered Jany 1867 Charles E. Pope Informant				
79	Elma W. Lapham	M	Aug 21.	Sears C. & Cynthia F. Lapham	Farmer
80	Edward A. Donovan	M	Aug 21.	Cornelius & Ann Donovan	Laborer
81	Lizzie R Weeks	F	Aug 23.	Francis D. Jr. & Elizabeth B Weeks	Butcher
82	Emory P. Gibbs	M	Aug 23.	William C. & Emily F. Gibbs	Mariner
83	Howard Burgess	M	Aug 30.	David & Sarah Burgess	Carpenter
84	Margaret Cleary	F	Aug 30.	Thomas & Eliza Cleary	Laborer
85	Mary D. Packard	F	Sept 3d	Henry G. & Mary D. Packard	Mariner
86	James C. Rogers	M	Sept 4.	Edward & Betsey H Rogers	Pedlar
87	Joseph M Braley	M	Sept 4.	Preserved & Clarinda Braley	Laborer
88	Mary E. Black	F	Sept 6.	James & Elizabeth Black	Laborer
89	Sarah E. Chamberlain	F	Sept 6.	Leander & Hannah S. Chamberlin	Laborer
90	Lydia E. Thompson	F	Sept 8.	Joel & Nancy Thompson	Farmer
91	Mabel B. Wright	F	Sept 11.	Anderson & Ann Wright	Furnace Man
92	Virginia L. Myers	F	Sept 11.	Lewis & Elizabeth Myers	Laborer

93	Ella M. Fish	F	Sept 12.	Nathan B. & Harriet J. Fish	Laborer
94	Lewis A. Perry	M	Sept 12.	Wm H. H. & Laura A Perry	Mariner
95	Harriet M. Anderson	F	Sept 12.	Wm P. & Hannah Anderson	Glass Packer
96	Effie L. Perry	F	Sept 21.	John M. & Cordelia W Perry	Mariner
97	Walter Handy	M	Sept 25.	William & Susan Handy	Mariner
98	James H. Chumack (Col'd)	M	Sept 26.	Isaac R. & Dorcas V. Chumack of Herring Pond	Mariner
99	Lewis F. Swift	M	Sept 27.	Gustavus H. & Anna M. Swift	Farmer
100	George E Swift	M	Sept 27.	George A & Tamson Swift	Carpenter
101	Adalaid A. Holway	F	Oct 6th	James W. & Susan J Holway	Farmer
102	George A. Phinney	M	Oct 7.	George E. & Mary H. Phinney	Mariner
103	Hellen L. Bourne	F	Oct 11.	Henry A. & Hellen M. Bourne	Mariner
104	John A. Armstrong	M	Oct 17.	Robert & Dorcas Armstrong	Farmer
105	Ella F. Ellis	F	Oct 19.	George W. & Sarah P. Ellis	Trader
106	Mary A Egger	F	Oct 21.	Philip & Barbary Egger	Farmer
107	Carrie B. Pope	F	Oct 22.	Charles E & Harriet L Pope	Farmer
108	Sarah L. Beckerman	F	Oct 23.	John A. & Rachel Beckerman	Mariner

[Page 60]

109	Olive H. Chipman	F	Oct 30th 1861	Geo. W. H. & Sarah H Chipman	Machinist
110	Earnest D. Blackwell	M	Oct 31.	Ezra & Lucy Blackwell	Mariner
111	Anna E. Montgomory	F	Oct 31.	Seth & Icy Montgomory	Farmer
112	Lissie H. Chipman	F	Nov 4th	Isaac K. & Melinda N. Chipman	Carpenter
113	[Blank] Hawley	M	Nov 4.	Daniel S. & Sarah E. Hawley	Clergyman
114	Edgar F. Brady	M	Nov 8.	Edward & Sarah Brady	Soldier

115	William E Nye	M	Nov 10.	Nathan & Sarah E Nye	Farmer
116	Margaret Dorothy	F	Nov 11.	Philip & Elizabeth Dorothy	Laborer
117	Preston Wright	M	Nov 17.	Stillman & Sylvia Wright	Moulder
118	Thomas J. Martin	M	Nov 22.	John & Catharine Martin	Laborer
[ ]	John W. Carleton	M	Nov 23.	John & Lydia W. (Phinney)	Baker
119	Sarah E. Chipman	F	Nov 26.	Chas. & Elizabeth Chipman	Major in 29th Regiment M.V.M.
120	Clara W. Gray	F	Nov 28.	Hiram T. & Emma I. Gray	Farmer
121	Ida S. Heald	F	Nov 28.	Hiram H & Frances Heald	Tack Maker
122	Eliza J. Story	F	Nov 29.	John N & Mary Story	Laborer
123	Thomas Linahan	M	Dec [ ]	Peter & Ellen Linahan	Laborer
124	Dennis Russell	M	Dec 1st	Patrick & Mary Russell	Laborer
125	Timothy Burkley*	M	Dec 4.	James & Eliza Burkley	Laborer
126	Abby L. Everett	F	Dec 8.	Leonard & Mary E. Everett	Trader
127	Luella Wright	F	Dec 11.	Luther & Jane Wright	Moulder
128	Joseph Bleschinger Jr.	M	Dec 12.	Joseph & Rose Bleschinger	Glass Maker
129	Eliza Davis	F	Dec 13.	James & Ann M. Davis	Glass Maker
130	John W. Orrell	M	Dec 14.	John & Mary A Orrell	Clergyman
131	Joseph E Wright	M	Dec 15.	Zenas W & Sarah C. Wright	Farmer
132	Rebecca M. Jennings	F	Dec 30.	John & Ann Jennings	Glass Maker
[ ]	Nathan B. Hartford	M	April 19th	Charles F & Hannah Hartford†	[Blank]

*Clerk's error for Buckley.
†See line 46 on original page 58.

1862

1	George E. Wood	M	January 1st	William H & Phebe L Wood	U.S. Army
2	Ezra G Hinckley	M	January 3.	Ezra G & Ruth Hinckley	Laborer
3	William Simpson	M	January 8.	Thomas & Abby M Simpson	U.S. Army
4	James Horan	M	January 10.	James & Elizabeth Horan	Laborer
5	John Monahan	M	January 13.	Martin & Ellen Monahan	Candy Shop
6	Clara W. Swift	F	January 14.	Noble P. & Sarah E Swift	Butcher
7	Edwin L. Graham	M	January 15.	Abiel C. & Betsey A Graham	Tack Slitter
8	Thomas Buckley	M	January 17.	Timothy & Mary Buckley	Shoe Maker
9	Franklin H Nye	M	January 17.	Edwin B. & Susan B. Nye	Grave stone Cutter
10	Charles E Turner	M	January 23.	Stephen & Abby W. Turner	Cooper
11	Phebe Gibbs	F	January 26.	Edward B & Rachel J. Gibbs	Engineer
12	Efnah Lincoln Illegitimate		January 27.	Abby A Chamberlain	
13	Rebecca Hackett	F	Feb 4th	Thomas & Mary A Hackett	U.S. Army
14	Edward F McKowen	M	Feb 5.	James & Margaret McKowen	U.S. Army
15	Caroline M Ellis	F	Feb 6.	Hiram B & Caroline Ellis	U.S. Army
16	George H Sampson	M	Feb 9.	Samuel & Lydia A Sampson	Farmer
17	Timothy Buckley	M	Feb 11.	John & Jane Buckley	Laborer
18	Elizabeth Black	F	Feb 12.	Archibald & Catharine Black	Laborer
19	Anna Maria Kenney	F	Feb 13.	Edward & Elizabeth Kenney	Glass Blower
20	Charles J Hall	M	Feb 16.	Joshua & Abby Hall	Farmer
21	Alfred H Shuster	M	Feb 21.	Abram & Sarah Shuster	Mariner
22	George L Bauldry	M	March 3rd	George & Nancy Bauldry	Mariner
23	Helen S. Nye	F	March 8.	Ebenezer F. & Joannah E Nye	Mariner
24	Abbie C Cahoon	F	March 9.	Freeman R & Sarah C Cahoon	Farmer

25	Anna W. Gibbs	F	March 12.	Charles I. & Louisa A Gibbs	U.S. Navy
26	William I Bodfish	M	March 13.	Benja.min & Abby L. Bodfish	Farmer
27	George H Parks	M	March 17.	Henry & Rosannah Parks	Glass Blower
28	Alonzo C Norris	M	March 24.	Stephen & Carmeter Norris	Laborer
29	Irvin F. Gibbs	M	March 31.	Paul C & Maria E Gibbs	U.S. Navy
30	Lucy Ann Pope	F	April 3d	John W. & Susan C Pope	Cabinet Maker
31	John E. Barry	M	April 4.	John & Annorah Barry	Laborer
32	Harrison B Chubbuck	M	April 7.	Henry F & Elizabeth W Chubbuck	Farmer
33	Willie F Southack	M	April 8.	Charles & Mary E. Southack	Book Keeper
34	Eleanor F Magoon	F	April 9.	Davis & Freelove Magoon	U.S. Army
35	Gertrude L Kern	F	April 10.	Francis & Almira Kern	Glass Cutter
36	Sarah N Crocker	F	April 13.	James W & Elizabeth Crocker	Saloon Keeper
37	Catharine Parks	F	April 19.	James & Catharine Parks	Glass Blower
38	Benja.min W Fish	M	April 20.	Ephraim & Ellena R. Fish	Mariner

[Page 62]

39	Albert T. Swansey	M	April 23d 1862	John & Ann A Swansey	Glass Blower
40	Patrick Liberty	M	May 3.	Martin & Mary Liberty	Laborer
41	Mary A Smith	F	May 11.	Thomas & Mary Smith	Laborer
		on the ocean			
42	William A. Foster	M	May 13.	John D & Elizabeth B. Foster	U.S. Army
43	Russell F Harris	M	May 14.	Russell & Elizabeth Harris	Laborer
44	Mary A Rogers	F	April 17	Joseph L & Sarah A Rogers	Machinist
45	Henry E. Perry	M	April 23	Lewis Jr. & Olive L Perry	Nailor
46	Jennette Parkinson	F	June 5th	John & Ellen Parkinson	Machinist

47	Nathaniel Swift	M	June 5	Dean W & Sarah Swift	U.S. Army
48	Charles H Manoman	M	June 6	Barzillai & Mercy Manoman	U.S. Army
49	Edward Maley	M	June 13	James & Mary Maley	Laborer
50	Caroline E Hoxie	F	June 17	George F & Elizabeth Hoxie	Carpenter
51	John Sullivan	M	June 18	Daniel & Mercy Sulllivan	Glass Blower
52	Charles H Phinney	M	June 18	Jabez Jr. & Jane F Phinney	Mariner
53	Sarah F Manoman	F	June 23	James F & Sarah E Manoman	Mariner
54	Arisana T Manoman	F	June 24	Seth T. & Elizabeth A Manoman	U.S. Army
55	Nettie H. Colclough	F	June 26	John & Margaret Colclough	Gilder
56	Alfred E Chase	M	June 29	Joshua & Clarrissa Chase	Glass Blower
57	Lucy E Wing	F	June 30	Oliver C & Delia O. Wing	Farmer
58	Henery E Marsh	M	July 25th	George H & Rhoda O Marsh of California	Farmer
59	Edmond F. Fuller	M	July 28	Thomas H. & Mary T. Fuller	Carpenter
60	William F. Wood	M	July 30	Francis & Ellen Wood	Laborer
61	Willie H. C. Ellis	M	Aug 6th	John C. C. & Eudora Ellis	Blacksmith
62	Elizabeth F Hobson	F	Aug 7	Thomas & Delia Hobson	Glass Blower
63	Joanna Donovan	F	Aug 8	Cornelius & Bridget Donovan	Laborer
64	Edward M Hamblin	M	Aug 16	Ezra & Hannah C Hamblin	U.S. Army
65	Eveline Freeman Clark	F	Aug 20.	Edward & Eveline F. Clark Of Washington D.C.	Architect
	Twins				
66	Charlotte Freeman Clark	F	Aug 20.	Edward & Eveline F Clark	Architect
67	Emma E Fish	F	Aug 26	Hervy W & Emeline Fish	Mariner
68	Andrew G Freeman	M	Aug 26	Thomas N. & Lydia F. Freeman	Carpenter
69	Ellen F Moroney	F	Sept 1st	William P. & Kate Moroney	Shoe Maker
70	Everett B. Burgess	M	Sept 5	Edmond C. & Betsey W. Burgess	Mariner

71	Bridget Brady Twins	F	Sept 6	Hugh & Bridget Brady	Laborer
72	Margaret Brady	F	Sept 6	Hugh & Bridget Brady	Laborer
73	James Black	M	Sept 24	James & Elizabeth Black	Laborer
74	Susan Fessenden	F	Sept 28	George L. & Mary C. Fessenden	Pay Master
75	Wilson D Bent	M	Sept 29	Wilson D. & Sarah J. Bent	Blacksmith

[Page 63]

76	Lilian B Lane	F	Oct 16th 1862	Andrew J. & Phebe H Lane	U.S. Army
77	Henry E Wood (Col'd)	M	Oct 18	Samuel J. & Love F Wood	Barbar
78	Thomas F McKenna	M	Oct 21	James & Ann McKenna	Laborer
79	Lucy E Weeks	F	Oct 25	Willard & Eunice Weeks	Laborer
80	Lewis H. Swift	M	Oct 26	Nathan B. & Harriet L. Swift	Farmer
81	[Blank]	F	Oct 26	Foster & Sarah Butler	Mariner
82	Edward Donley	M	Oct 26	Michael & Margaret Donley	Laborer
83	Thomas Haley	M	Oct 26	John & Ellen Haley	Laborer
84	Benjamin F. Bourne	M	Oct 26	Benja. F. & Elizabeth Bourne	Farmer
85	James Otis Freeman	M	Oct 26	Otis & Mary A Freeman	Machinist
86	John Fitz Gibbon	M	Oct 29	Morris & Hannah Fitz Gibbon	Laborer
87	Martha O. Holway	F	Nov 12th	Frederick B. & Abby M Holway	Farmer
88	Carrie E. Pierce	F	Nov 20	Moses & Deborah Pierce	Mariner
89	Austin M. Howard	M	Nov 20	Roland S. & Emma A. Howard	Harness Maker
90	Ocelia A Sweeny	F	Sept 27th	Thomas & Ellen Sweeny	Machinist
91	Clara B. Swift	F	Dec 9th	Benja. E. & Melora A Swift	Mason
92	Joseph Pleschinger	M	Dec 12	Joseph & Rosina Pleschinger	Glass Blower
93	Walter F. Irwin	M	Dec 17	Benja. & Ann Irwin	Glass Cutter

94	Martin T Gibbs	M	Dec 17	Wm H. & Maribah Gibbs	Laborer
95	John Fagan	M	Dec 19	Patrick & Hannah Fagan	Laborer
96	Lucy A Pinkham	F	Dec 20	Matthew & Lucy A Pinkham	Printer
97	Henry D. Smith	M	Dec 20	Henry G. & Phebe L Smith	Mariner
98	Lucy C. Barlow	F	Dec 21	Albert M. & Sarah M Barlow	Work on R. Road
99	Effie L. Denson	F	Dec 26	Benjamin F. & Emily Denson	Mariner

[Page 64] 1863 [Mothers' maiden names in parentheses]

1	Edmond T. Chadwick	M	April 9th	Elijah A. & Mercy H. (Fisher)	Mariner
2	Lillian E. Jones	F	Mar 10	Edwin M. & Helen M. (Fisher)	Farmer
3	William W. Landers	M	Nov. 6th	Joseph & Mary D. (Baker)	Farmer
4	Lillian W. Crocker	F	May 19	(Marrion B. Stevens) of Yarmouth	
			Illegitimate		
5	Joseph H. Hoxie	M	Feb. 20	Allen & Daphia (Handy)	Laborer
6	Annie T. Pope	F	Mar. 13	Ezra T. & Abby S. (Gibbs)	[Blank]
7	Minnie A. Pope	F	Nov. 30	Robert T. & Lucretia (Gibbs)	Assorter of glass
8	Frederic W. Fish	M	July 31st	Braddock E. & Elizabeth (Tobey)	Painter
9	Sarah E. Fifield	F	July 31st	Watson H. & Lavina (Hayes)	Mariner
10	Alice L. Howland	F	Aug. 30th	Gustavus & Clarrissa (Hatch)	Carpenter
11	Ezra J. Clement	M	Sep. 4th	Wm. H. & Josephine M. (Gibbs)	Mariner
12	Elmer E. Avery	M	May 17	John & Lavina (Taylor)	Furnace Man
13	Henrietta Aldridge	F	April 25	John & Elizabeth (Slingerland)	Engineer
14	Nathan L. Burgess	M	Nov. 7	Stephen & Susan E. (Ellis)	Farmer
15	Genevieve A. Handy	F	April 19	Francis D. & Adeline H. (Swift)	Edgetool Maker
16	Mary A. Phinney	F	April 19	George E. & Mary H. (Little)	Machinist

17	Roswell B. Phinney Twins	M	April 23	Abram & Lucinda (Burgess)	Mariner
18	nameless Phinney	M	April 23	Abram & Lucinda (Burgess)	Mariner
19	Edward E. Booth	M	Nov. 9	Wilder & Eliza E. (Berry)	Baker
20	Hellen L. C. Dykes	F	July 10	Alfred & Harriet E. (Collins)	Merchant
21	Walter H. Ellis	M	July 26	Seth O. & Elizabeth (Bennet)	Carpenter, etc.
22	Martha H. Barrows	F	Oct. 31	Nathan & Susan E. (Haines)	Physician
23	Addie W. Jones	F	April 29th	Isaiah T. & Hannah C. (Weeks)	Tack Agent
24	Hellen M. Welch	F	July 29	William & Mercy N. (Avery)	[Blank]
25	Walter W. Gibbs	M	Sep. 6	Russell & Caroline (Cook)	Mariner
26	Eliza T. Keith	F	Dec. 12	Hiram T. & Carrie E. (Ellis)	Telegrapher
27	Emma F. Crowell	F	April 2	Calvin & Laura A. (Swift)	Farmer
28	Elizabeth Egger	F	April 2	Philip & Barbara (Henry)	Laborer
29	Abbie V. Hartford	F	Sep. 20	Charles F. & Hannah B. (Ellis)	Machinist
30	Eben D. Battles	M	Dec. 31	Alexander T. & Lydia A (Lovell)	Nailer
31	Jane Kelthober	F	Oct. 12	Joseph & Jane (Green)	Glass Packer
32	James E. Parks	M	Oct. 30	Charles M. & Mary A. (Matthews)	Glass Blower
33	Charles E. Brady	M	June 20	Charles & Bridget (Mullen)	Glass Presser
34	Edward Jarvis McHugh	M	Feb. 18	Francis & Julia (Tracy)	Laborer
35	Cora F. Hinckley	F	Oct. 17	Seth & Sarah B. (Hamblin)	Glass Blower
36	Mary E. Parry	F	June 19	John & Eliza (Hammond)	Glass Cutter

[Page 65]

37	Timothy Buckley	M	Jan. 17 1863	Timothy & Mary (Shehe)	Laborer
38	Rose E. Cole	F	May 12	Richard J & Mary A. (Swansey)	Glass Cutter
39	Florina E. Bowman	F	April 20	Asa & Mary J. (Colburn)	Laborer

40	George F. Swansey	M	Nov. 20	John & Ann A. (Doyle)	Glass Blower
41	Margarett O. Connell	F	Feb. 20	John & Mary (Sullivan)	Truck Man
42	Martin Monaghn	M	Mar. 29	Martin & Ellen M. (Ferguson)	Glass Maker
43	Ann Jennings	F	Oct. 9	John & Ann (Martin)	Glass Maker
44	Mary F Hamblin	F	Nov. 7	Elias T. & Amanda (Kern)	Glass Maker
45	John Buckley	M	July 3	John & Jane (Thornton)	Laborer
46	Edward F Heffernan	M	July 7	Thomas & Margarett (Wood)	Glass Blower
47	Mary A. Black	F	Oct. 23	Archibald & Catharine (O.Neal)	Laborer
48	Jane Clayton Twin, see deaths	F	Oct. 2	John F. & Rosanna (Sweeney)	Engineer
49	Lillian C. Gray	F	July 13	Hiram & Emma T. (Bourne)	Farmer
50	Calvin H. Harris	M	Oct. 23	Charles H. & Mary S. (Wilson)	Mariner
51	Albert M. Harris	M	Aug. 28	George L. & Lydia S. (Sweet)	Furnace Man
52	James F. Manimon	M	June 26	James F. & Sarah E. (Doran)	Mariner
53	Nameless*	M	Oct. 9	Amiel C. & Mary J. (Gifford)	Mariner
54	Nameless†	F	Dec. 3	John E. & Kate A. (Jenner)	Methodist Preacher
55	Ida F. Anderson	F	Sep. 14	William P. & Hannah T. (Vaughn)	Glass Packer
56	Annie W. Chamberlain	F	Feb 7	Leander & Hannah S. (Ellis)	Marble Worker
57	Adella E. Boyden	F	Sep. 12	Willard E. & Harriet P. (Howes)	Express man
58	Willam Atkins	M	Dec. 27	Thomas S. & Almeda A. (LeBaron)	Depot Master
59	Elizabeth Doherty	F	June 15	John & Elizabeth (Haines)	Laborer
60	Isabella M. McNamee	F	July 13	Patrick & Catharine (Bowes)	Shearer
61	William Crighton	M	April 16	Thomas G. & Marianna (Sharples)	Glass Cutter
62	Charlotte E. Howard	F	Oct. 6	James & Ellen (Hilton)	Glass Cutter
63	Katie Dennis	F	Sep. 30	George H. & Esther F. (Eaton)	Glass Maker
64	Julia Barry	F	Nov. 22	Michael & Julia (Connell)	Laborer

*Probably Weeks.
†Probably Gifford.

65	Francis R. Baker	M	Feb 2	Henry B. & Mary S. (Ellis)	U.S. Army
66	Walter E. Chipman	M	Nov. 25	George W. H. & Sarah H. (Fuller)	Marble Worker
67	Mary F. Wendall	F	Aug. 12	Daniel & Hannah E. (Perry)	In Mould Room
68	Nellie Gray	F	Feb. 9	Ellen Pittsley (Robbins) of Brewster	
			Illegitimate		
69	Charlotte M. Chipman	F	Mar. 11	Stephen S. Jun & Emily L. (Allen)	Farmer
70	Henry W. Ellison	M	Aug 3	William M. & Abby S. (Wing)	Mariner
71	Robert F. Armstrong	M	Nov. 23	Robert & Dorcas W. (Hoxie)	Farmer
72	George F Hilliard	M	Mar. 3	Rodman & Eliza (Bearse)	Laborer

[Page 66]

73	Annie L. Wright	F	Feb. 14th 1863	Isaiah & Emeline H. (Holway)	Mariner
74	Daniel Kellehan*	M	Oct. 23	John & Ellen (Kellehan)†	Laborer
75	Alice E. K. Harrison	F	April 8	Joseph & Mary (Harrison)‡	Glass Cutter
76	Marietta Quinn	F	Mar. 1	Matthew & Ann (Quinn)§	Soap Maker
77	Thomas McManners	M	Mar. 26	James & Jane Mc(Manners)£	Laborer
78	Catharine McMahon	F	Jan 14	Patrick & Margaret Mc(Mahon)**	U.S. Army
79	Wilfred Parker Lapham	M	Nov. 3	George F. & Emma R. (Collins)	Glass Cutter
	Informant George F. Lapham				

*Probably Kelleher.
†Mother's maiden name was Connell.
‡Mother's maiden name was Collins.
§Mother's maiden name was Hinckley.
£Mother's maiden name was Collins.
**Mother's maiden name was Crangle.

80	Sidney C. Smith	M	July 15	Sidney & Mary (Lewis)	Glass Maker
81	Henry J. Hersey	M	Feb. 18	Joseph B. & Mary K. (Dyer)	Merchant Tailor
82	Mary Neiter	F	Jan. 9	Peter & Elizabeth (Wirtz)	Glass Cutter
83	Carlton B. Swift	M	Oct. 16	William & Sarah B. (Handy)	Horse Dealer
84	Margaret Coffee	F	Jan. 2	Michael & Mary (Holley)	Laborer
85	Ellen Clancy	F	Oct. 23	Thomas & Eliza (McAllister)	Laborer
86	Margarett Flynn	F	April 6	James & Hannah (Kellahan)	Laborer
87	Rosanna Smith	F	Feb. 15	Patrick & Mary (Cavern)	Laborer
88	Walter M. Ball	M	Aug. 6	Michael & Eliza A. (Jones)	Glass Maker
89	Michael Lenihan	M	Sep. [ ]	Peter & Ellen (Flynn)	Laborer
90	Henrietta F. Dean	F	March 23	Jacob & Elizabeth (Davis)	Glass Maker
91	Catharine Kenney	F	June 14	Edward A. & Elizabeth (Kenney)*	Glass Maker
92	Charles Haskell	M	Dec. 3	Davis B. & Ann (Hayden)	Stone Cutter
		at New York N.Y.			
93	Henry M. Bicknell	M	Nov. 7	James & Charlotte C. (Bicknell)†	Glass Polisher
94	George E. Burbank	M	Aug. 25	William H. F. & Helen (Windsor)	Tinman
95	Charles T. Pope	M	Aug. 20	Charles E. & Harriet L. (Bourne)	Farmer
96	David B. Hinckley	M	Dec. 22	Ezra G. & Ruth (Bowman)	Glass Maker
	Registered Jany 6th 1865				
97	George A. Shuster	M	Aug. 24	Abram & Sarah N. (Rogers)	U.S. Army
	Registered Jany 19th 1865 Informant Charles E. Pope				
			1864		
1	Francis Stowell Whittemore	M	Feb 29th	Ebenezer Stowell & Louisa (Murray)	Lawyer
	Registered March 28th 1864 Ebenezer Stowell Whittemore				

*Mother's maiden name was Kelley.
†Mother's maiden name was Hamlen (Hamblin).

2	Mary M. Barnes	F	Jany 1	Rufus B. & Abby P. (Lapham)	Machinist
3	Jeremiah Calahan	M	Jan. 5th	Dennis & Catharine (Couglin)	Glass Packer
4	Harry S. Nye	M	Jan. 5	Nathan & Ellen S. (Richards)	Farmer
5	Charles J. Perry	M	Jan. 10	John M. & Cordelia W. (Raymond)	Blacksmith
6	Eliza F. Keith	F	Jan. 12	Hiram T. & Carrie S. (Ellis)	Postmaster
7	Oscar F. Gibbs	M	Jan. 13	Bradford & Henrietta M. (Bent)	U.S. Army
8	John E. Covill	M	Jan. 14	Benjamin & Priscilla A. (Robbins)	Loafer
9	Mary E. Beck	F	Jan. 28	James E. & Mary A. (Davis)	Glass Maker
10	Cora A. Wright	F	Jan. 28	Luther T. & Jane E. (Mills)	Furnace Man

[Page 67]

11	Asa T. Weeks	M	Feb 2 1864	Heman S. & Laurietta E. (Wright)	Mariner
12	Eliza Barry	F	Feb 5	John & Hannorah (Manix)	Watchman
13	John Mather	M	Feb 15	Wm. & Mary (Donahue)	Blacksmith
		at West Bridgewater			
14	Elizabeth A. Donovan	F	Feb 10	Cornelius & Ann (Kelley)	Glass Maker
15	Hiram L. Perry	M	Feb 20	Hiram L. & Mary A. (Perry)	Blacksmith
16	Lizzie V. Badger	F	Feb 28	Gustavus & Elmira B. (Kern)	Soldier
17	Frank T. Newcomb	M	Feb 29	Thomas G. & Rebecca K. (Hastings) of Cambridge	Clerk
18	George H. Hobson	M	Mar 7	Wm & Mary A. (Hunkins)	Glass Maker
19	George H. Bodfish	M	Mar. 12	Benjamin & Abby (Smith)	Farmer
20	Abram Lincoln Perry	M	Mar. 12	Salathiel H & Rebecca F (Hall)	Farmer
21	Thomas Larkin	M	Mar. 20	Thomas & Margaret (Welsh)	Laborer
22	William W. Maroney	M	April 1	John A. E. & Sarah (Webb)	Shoe Maker

23	Elijah Wilson Baker	M	April 9	Isaac W. & Sarah (Handy)	School Teacher
24	Florence C. Drake	F	April 1	Luther W. & Hannah B. (Swift)	Glass Cutter
25	Andrew M. Wright	M	April 15	Zadock & Keziah D. (Avery)	Furnace Man
26	Sarah Doherty	F	April 17	Philip & Elizabeth (Gould)	Laborer
27	Bernard Fagan	M	April 25	Bernard & Bridget (Riley)	Laborer
28	Arthur F. Swift	M	May 5	Wm. H. & Roxalena C. (Trask)	Ship Carpenter
29	Joseph H. Oler	M	May 10	Hermon & Priscilla (Baker)	Laborer
30	James F. Heald	M	May 13	Abel T. & Mary C. (Anderson)	Tack Maker
31	Cora L. Ewer	F	May 13	Alexander T. & Rebecca G. (Fish)	Mariner
32	Wm. Megan	M	May 29	Henry J. & Theresa A. (Burns)	Glass Cttter
33	Rosa S. Nye	F	June 1	Samuel H. & Ruth A. (Sears)	Farmer
34	Wm. N. Howes	M	June 4	Daniel W. & Abby J. (Nye) of Dennis	Mariner
35	Frank Oscar Covill	M	June 18	David & Martha A. (Landers)	Glass Maker
36	Charles Henry Gibbs	M	June 19	Charles Isaac & Louisa (Hunt)	U.S. Navy
37	Maria F. Davis	F	June 23	James & Ann M. (Johnson)	Glass Maker
38	Mary E. Fisher	F	June 24	Thomas R. & Susan P. (Landers)	Carpenter
39	John M. Fish	M	June 26	James M. & Eliza A. (Ellis)	Mariner
40	George C. Wing	M	June 26	Oliver C. & Delia O. (Kendrick)	Farmer
41	Carrie Ernestine Price	F	June 28	Wm. & Aurelia P. (Swift)	Glass Maker
42	Charles E. Wright	M	July 3	Ezra W. & Eliza A. (Fish)	Laborer
43	Wm. O. Weeks	M	July 10	Henry W. & Sarah H. (Wing)	Mariner
44	John B. Grady	M	July 11	John & Harriet S. (Adams)	Glass Maker
45	Nathan M. Keene	M	July 12	Ezra G. & Martha H. (Ellis)	Slowman*
46	Mary M. Bassett	F	July 17	Josiah H & Susan C. (Blackwell)	Mariner

*Sloarman at Glass Factory.

47	[Blank] Weston	M	July 20	John & Lavina (Burns)	Glass Cutter

[Page 68]

48	Harriet L. Gibbs	F	July 22 1864	Wm. H. & Meribah A (Perry)	Laborer
49	James R. Swift	M	July 26	Ezra D. & Mary R. (Barnes)	Mariner
50	Margaret Donovan	F	July 31	Cornelius & Bridget (Campbell)	Laborer
51	Roxanna F. Ryder	F	Aug. 2	Hiram & Thankful (Westgate)	Farmer
52	Anna M. Green	F	Aug. 4	Thomas & Mary (Nathan)	Cooper
		at Wareham			
53	Isabella Turpie	F	Aug. 15	David & Eliza A. (Kern)	Machinist
54	Estella Chase	F	Aug. 6	Joshua & Clarissa (Hinckley)	Glass Maker
55	Wm. P. Maroney	M	Aug. 9	Wm. P. & Kate (Hurley)	Shoe Maker
56	Olive F. Hoxie	F	Aug. 17	George F. & Elizabeth D. (Smith)	Carpenter
57	John Brady	M	Aug. 26	Hugh & Bridget (Clark)	Shearer
58	Alfred L. Perry	M	Aug. 31	Andrew F. & Martha W. (Ellis)	Mariner
59	Sarah E. Sweeney	F	Sep. 2	Thomas & Ellen (Cuff)	[Blank]
60	Kate Donley	F	Sep. 5	Terrence & Kate (Cavana)	Glass Maker
61	Willie C. Shuster	M	Sep. 15	Abram & Sarah N. (Rogers)	U.S. Army
62	Isabella A. Hoxie	F	Sep. 23	Robert B. & Isabella (Pinkham)	Farmer
63	John McArdle	M	Sep. 28	John & Sarah A. (Farren)	Glass Maker
64	Martha G. Gibbs	F	Sep. 20	Robert & Jane I. (Waterhouse)	Farmer
65	Benja.min Abbie	M	Oct. 2	Benjamin B. & Emma (Burgess)	Farmer
66	Lydia F. Holway	F	Oct. 8	Frederick B. & Abby M. (Bassett)	Clerk
67	Wm. Harlow	M	Oct. 13	John J. & Susan (Percival)	Mariner
68	Wm. H. Worth	M	Oct. 17	Wm. T. & Sarah A. (Gee)	Clergyman

69	Wm. R. Gibbs	M	Oct. 22	Wm. R. & Tempie C. (Swift)	Farmer & Butcher
70	Ella P. Jukes	F	Oct. 31	Thomas J. & Lucy A. (Blackwell)	Glass Maker
71	Thomas Brady	M	Nov. 1	John & Ann (Brady)	Shearing Glass
72	John O.Neil	M	Nov. 1	James & Ellen (Quinn)	Shoemaker
73	[Blank] Fish	F	Nov. 1	Nathan B. & Harriet J. (Jones)	Mariner
74	Lester D. Marsh	M	Nov. 1	Joseph E. & Caroline E. (Dean)	Glass Maker
75	Wm. S. Lumbert	M	Nov. 2	Daniel & Harrietta F. (Jones)	Trader
		at Barnstable			
76	Addie G. Nye	F	Nov. 7	George B & Mercy C. (Phinney)	Butcher
77	Mary E. Alton	F	Nov. 8	John H. & Melissa J. (Clark)	Machinist
		at Freetown			
78	Wm. L. Handy	M	Nov. 10	Wm. & Susan S. (Landers)	Mariner
79	James H. Fagan	M	Nov. 12	Patrick & Hannah (Sweeney)	[Blank]
80	Ellen Clancy	F	Nov. 13	Thomas & Eliza (McAllister)	Glass Presser
81	Louisa M. Hobson	F	Nov. 14	Thomas & Adelia (Meiggs)	Glass Maker
83	[Blank] Ellis	M	Nov. 16	Rodney I. & Victoria C. (Ellis) of Barnstable	Butcher
84	Lucy A. Faunce	F	Nov. 21	Joshua T. & Harriet M. (Thompson)	Mason
85	Rosa Egger	F	Nov. 23	Philip & Barbara (Henry)	Laborer

[Page 69]

86	John F. Ellis	M	Nov. 23 1864	John C. C. & Eudora L. (Godfrey)	Blacksmith
87	Catharine McKenna	F	Nov. 27	James & Ann (McKenna)	Laborer
88	Thomas H. Limskay	M	Nov. 30	Thomas & Alice (Curtis)	Laborer
89	Emily F. Denson	F	Dec. 3	Benjamin F. & Emily L. (Bassett)	Glass Presser

90	James Elma Lloyd	M	Dec. 19	James D. & Irene D. (Dillaway)	Clerk
91	Gertrude W. Bourne	F	Dec.28	Henry A. & Hellen M. (Gibbs)	Mariner
92	Carrie B. Rogers	F	Dec. 28	Edward & Betsey (Ellis)	Pedlar
93	Thatcher S. Swift	M	May 12	Wayman & Melora B. (Jenkins)	Farmer
94	Sarah Fessenden Percival	F	Aug. 28	David C. Jr. & Jennie P. (Bessie)	Jeweller
		at West Bridgeton Maine			
95	Stillborn Smalley	M	Sep. 10th	Andrew M. & Harriet E. Smalley	[Blank]
	Registered Jany 19 1866				
96	Stillborn Crocker	M	Dec. 17	Melatiah B., Eliza (*)	Farmer
	Registered Jany 19 1866				
			1865		
1	Frank O. Ellis	M	April 18	H. G. O. & Betsey B. (Farris) Ellis	Merchant
	Registered Dec 14th 1865 Informant H.G.O. Ellis				
2	Stephen C. Gibbs	M	Sep. 21	Wm. H. & Meribah A. (Perry)	Mould Room
3	Mattie O. Holway	F	Nov. 12 1862	Frederic B. & Abbie M. (Bassett)	Farmer
4	Arthur W. Tobey	M	Sep. 6 1865	Thomas H. & Rebecca H. (Crowell)	Farmer
5	Frank H. Foster	M	April 30	John D. & Elizabeth B. (Atkins)	Clothing Dealer
6	Mabel F. Smith	F	Jan 20	Henry G. & Phebe L. (Fisher)	Mariner
7	Edson E. Fisher	M	Feb. 12	Hervy W. & Emeline (Fisher)	Mariner
8	Mary A. M. Allen	F	Jan 22	Jesse H. & Sarah J. (Ewer)	Mariner
9	Eliza J. Fish Twins	F	June 21	Ephraim & Ellena R. (Fish)	Mariner
10	Alice I. Fish		June 21	Ephraim & Ellena R. (Fish)	Mariner
11	Eveline W. Chadwick	F	Sep 30	Elijah A. & Mercy H. (Fish)	Mariner

*Mother's maiden name was Hamblin.

12	Abraham Lincoln Lovell	M	May 10 at Marshpee	David & Mary A. (Gifford)	Carpenter
13	Chester M. Harlow	M	Oct. 16	Elijah P. & Elizabeth A. (Hatch)	Carpenter
14	Julia W. Jones	F	July 30	Edwin M. & Hellen M. (Fish)	Farmer
15	[Blank] Harlow	M	Sep. 20	John J. & Susan (Percival)	Mariner
16	Lewis W. Smith	M	Aug. 18	Frederic A. & Julia A. (Stephens)	Blacksmith
17	William F. Parker	M	May 30	Charles W. & Arabella I. (Ellis)	Mariner
18	[Blank] Perry	F	Nov. 10	John M. & Cordelia W. (Raymond)	Mariner
19	Bertrand L. Fisher	M	Sep. 2	Watson T. & Hannah R. (Smith)	Mariner
20	Wallace J. Perry	M	Jan 4	Silas Jun. & Olive L. (Phinney)	Nailer
21	[Blank] Phinney	M	June 23	George E. & Mary H. (Little)	Mariner

[Page 70]

22	Frederic H. Burgess	M	Mar. 20 1865	Edmund C. & Betsey W. (Ellis)	Furnace Man
23	Carrie E. Adams	F	Mar. 14	Benjamin F. & Deborah (Ellis)	Moulder
24	Willie P. Mahurin	M	Oct. 20	William H. & Ellen F. (Greene)	Moulder
25	Grace W. Lawrence	F	July 26	Reuben W. & Ophelia D. (Chadwick)	Printer
26	Herbert L. Swift	M	Mar. 29	James M. & Emeline B. (Fuller)	Trader
27	Andrew D. Swift	M	Aug. 23	Benjamin E. & Melora A. (Linnell)	Mason
28	Stillborn Britton Twins	F	Nov 14	Nelson W. & Sarah H. (Case)	Preacher
29	Willie C. Britton	M	Nov 14	Nelson W. & Sarah H. (Case)	Preacher
30	Lyman A. Swift	M	Jan 25	Nathan B. & Harriet N. (Howes)	Farmer
31	[Blank] Jenkins	M	Dec. 3	Henry C. & Sophia E. (Baker) of Barnstable	Mariner
32	Mabel L. Swift	F	May 21	Moses & Justina M. (Baker)	Drover

33	Joseph H. Swift	M	Nov. 10	Francis H. & Amanda F. (Hathaway)	Farmer
34	Mary E. Shick	F	Sep. 19	Nicholas & Elizabeth C. (Flower)	Miller
35	Joseph S. Washburn	M	Sep. 10	William S. & Temperance P. (Perry)	Farmer
36	[Blank] Clement	M	Nov. 30	William H. & Josephine M. (Gibbs)	Mariner
37	Henrietta A. Osborn	F	Feb 2 1864 at East Bridgewater	William O. & Henrietta A. (Pulsifer)	Tack Maker
38	Mary E. Nye	F	Sep 23 1865	William L. & Elizabeth A. (Nye) of Medford	Clerk
39	Carrie B. Swift	F	Jan 16	Charles R. & Sarah D. (Lovell)	Laborer
40	Ella E. Lovell adopted	F	April 1 1863	Horace & Delia G. (Hammond) at Boston	Harness Maker
41	Charles F. F. Jones	M	Jan 20 1865	Frank F. & Emily M. (Kern)	Glass Flatting
42	Watson F. Clark	M	Aug. 21	Edward & Eveline F. (Freeman) of Washington D.C.	Architect
43	Oscar F. Gibbs	M	Jan 10	Bradford & Henrietta M. (Bent)	Mariner
44	Ida May Lovell	F	Mar. 3	Gorham & Mehitable (Cahoon)	Laborer
45	Almeda B. Eldridge	F	Sep. 27	Cyrenius & Mary L. (Gray)	Mariner
46	Clara R. Ellis	F	Sep. 25	Freeman C. & Abby A. (Swift)	Blacksmith
47	Lydia E. Blackwell	F	Sep. 18	Ezra & Lucy (Humphrey)	Mariner
48	Ermina L. Wing	F	April 27 Illegitimate	Mary C. Wing	
49	Nellie M. Howes	F	Nov. 21	Silas L. & Mary F (Perry)	Mariner
50	Edward F. Berry	M	Feb 18	Gideon & Sabra A. (Eldridge)	Carpenter
51	Annie M. Hathaway	F	Nov. 30	Alexander J. & Eliza (Robbins)	Laborer
52	Rosa P. Earl	F	Oct. 12	George A. & Almira (Bennet)	Mariner
53	Ella A. Manimon	F	June 27	James I. & Sarah E. (Doran)	Mariner

54	Harry E. Estes	M	May 9	William & Abby B. (Perry)	Farmer
55	Betsey D. Packard	F	Jan 15	Charles M. & Laura A (Hall)	Nailer
56	Maud P. Lapham	F	Sep. 22	Charles H. & Maria B. (Allen)	Clerk
57	[Blank] Ruggles	M	Nov [ ]	Edward & Annie M. (Lewis)	Mariner
				at Acushnet	
58	Ida W. Perry	F	Nov. 26	Stephen C. & Ann E. (Fisher)	Engineer

[Page 71]

59	Thomas Barry	M	Dec. 2 1865	Thomas & Hanorah (Lane)	Lead House
60	Maria L. Hackett	F	Aug. 21	Thomas & Mary A. (Devreaux)	Glass Presser
61	Flora L. Chipman	F	Dec. 5	George W. H. & Sarah H. (Fuller)	Machinist
62	Estelle D. Chipman	F	Feb 16	Stephen S. & Emily L. (Allen)	Farmer
63	Eugene W. Haines	M	Dec. 13	George L. & Sarah M. N. (Marstins)	Bookkeeper
64	Grace E. Chipman	F	April 28	William C. & Elizabeth S. (Underwood)	Marble Worker
65	Clifford Simpson Twins	M	July 25	Thomas O. & Abby M. (Smith)	Glass Factory Sweeper
66	Bradford Simpson	M	July 25	Thomas O. & Abby M. (Smith)	Glass Factory Sweeper
67	Clara E. Marston	F	June 28	Leander B. & Mary G. (Wing)	R. Road Conductor
				of Orleans	
68	Howard M. Wing	M	Feb 13	Isaac H. & Sarah M. (Mitchell)	Farmer
69	[Blank] Luce	F	Dec. 13	Christopher C. & Elizabeth J. (Luce)	Photographer
70	Rosanna Walsh	F	Mar. 23	Michael A. & Ellen (Rahill)	Laborer
[ ]	John Healy	M	Mar. 12	John & Ellen J. (Grant)	Machinist
			at Boston		
71	Richard Parkinson Both Male		June 14	John & Ellen (Martland)	Machinist
72	Stillborn Parkinson Twins		June 14	John & Ellen (Martland)	Machinist
73	Charlotte L. Cox	F	Nov. 24	James & Emma A (Heveland)	Glass Cutter

74	Joseph McElroy	M	July 18	Patrick & Mary (Kearney)	Glass Maker
75	Stillborn [no surname]	F	May [ ]	John & Catharine (McKenna)	Laborer
76	John E. Moroney	M	Oct 2	John A. E. & Sarah (Webb)	Shoe Maker
77	[Blank] Parlow	M	Nov. 20	Albert M. & Sarah M. (Clifton)	R. Road Master
78	John L. Tilden	M	June 12	John L. & Emma J. (Chamberlain)	Provision Dealer
79	Charles E. Welsh	M	Nov. 4	Charles & Elizabeth M. (Welsh)	Glass Blower
80	Mary Cole	F	May 23	Richard J. & Mary A. (Swansey)	Glass Blower
81	Louisa Hobson	F	Nov. 14	Thomas & Delia (Meiggs)	Glass Blower
82	Idaletta M. Wright	F	Aug 3	John C. D. & Ann M. (Hatton)	Glass Blower
83	John Tobin	M	Jan 20	Simon & Sarah (Dalton)	Laborer
84	Maria Smith	F	Oct. 11	Patrick & Mary (Cavnaugh)	Laborer
85	Augustus R. Pope	M	Oct. 12	Ezra T. & Abby S. (Gibbs)	Farmer
86	[Blank] Barrows	M	[ ]	Nathan & Susan (Haines)	Physician
87	Lumbert C. Jones	M	Feb 17	Isaiah T. & Hannah C. (Weeks)	Tack Agent
88	William B. Dillingham	M	Oct 5	Horatio B & Lizzie M. (Bourne)	Farmer
89	Joseph L. Fish	M	Aug. 2	Nathaniel & Lydia A. (Lapham)	Carpenter
90	[Blank] Holway	M	Dec. 18	Seth W. & Hannah M. (Bent)	Edge Tool Maker
91	Stillborn Hilliard	M	Sep. 25	Rodman & Eliza U. (Bearse)	Laborer
92	Stillborn Ewer	M	Jan 22	Joseph & Rebecca D. (*)	Farmer
93	Henry H. Hatton	M	Jan 18	Henry O. & Sarah E. (Lovell) of Somerset	Nailer
94	Cora B. Ellis	F	Feb. 5	Stillman R. & Lucy E. (Gibbs)	Mariner
95	[Blank] Nye	M	Sep. 20	Nathan & Ellen F. (Richards)	Mariner

*Mother's maiden name was Wing.

96	Stella M. Gibbs	F	March 4 1865	Russell & Caroline E. B.(Cook)	Mariner
97	William G. Savery	M	April 27	Levi S. & Mary E. (Burgess)	Farmer
98	Annie Chadbourn	F	Jan 1	Moses & Eliza A. (Chase)	Glass Blower
99	Mary A. Buckley	F	Sep. 3	James & Bassay (Shaahy)	Laborer
100	Michael H. Barry	M	July 4	Michael & Bridget (Ryan)	Laborer
101	Catharine McManners	F	Oct. 24	James & Jane (*)	Laborer
102	Jessie E. Harrison	F	Nov. 21	Joseph & Mary (Collins)	Glass Cutter
103	Horace N. Hathaway	M	Aug. 4	James H. & Hettie N. (Chipman)	Mariner
104	James H. Kellehar Twins	M	Oct. 7	John & Ellen (Connell)	Laborer
105	[Blank] Kellehar	F	Oct. 7	John & Ellen (Connell)	Laborer
106	Nelson W. Fish	M	Dec 22	Roland J. & Rebecca H. (Phinney)	Mariner
107	Israel Francis Norris	M	Mar. 28	Israel & Margaretta (Cody)	Provision Dealer
	The child's original name blocked out. Name changed by request of his father, Israel Norris.				
108	Roland H. Farnham	M	June 3 at Nantucket	Henry C. & Hellen M. (Patterson)	Pot Room
109	Cora M. Hamblin	F	May 27	Ezra G. & Racina M. (Ewer)	Pot Maker
110	Jerome R. Holway	M	Jan 26	Augustus & Helen F. (Nye)	Clerk
111	Ida F. Smith	F	Jan 19	Samuel J. & Sarah (Dean)	Glass Gilder
112	Stillborn Burgess	M	Aug. 6	David & Augusta A. (Drody)	House Carpenter
113	Catharine Sullivan	F	Aug. 2	Daniel & Mary (Sullivan)	Laborer
114	George T. McNamee	M	Dec. 12	Patrick & Catharine (Bowes)	Laborer
115	James Irvine	M	April 23 at St. Johns N. Brunswick	John & Mary A. (Barker)	Laborer

*Mother's maiden name was Collins.

116	Mary J. Theresa	F	July 1	John N. & Mary A. (Farrell)	Glass Maker
117	William F. Pierce	M	April 21	William F. & Clementine F. (Bassett)	Mariner
118	Thomas W. J. Brady	M	Sep. 13	Charles & Bridget (Mullen)	Glass Maker
119	Catharine Parks	F	June 27	James W. & Catharine M. (Mackin)	Glass Maker
120	Hubard Kelley	M	April 8	James & Betsey (Newell)	Laborer
121	Stillborn Fagan	M	May 25	Barnard & Bridget (Riley)	Laborer
122	Rosanna Jennings	F	Sep. 26	John & Ann (Martin)	Glass Maker
123	William O. Hamblin	M	Jan 6	E. Thatcher & Amanda (Kern)	Glass Maker
124	Delina C. Bowman	F	April 16	Asa & Mary J. (Colburn)	Glass Presser
125	John W. Dalton Jr.	M	April 23	John W. & Rose E. (Duffy)	Glass Blower
126	Carrie L. Dean	F	Mar. 11	Warren P. & Deborah C. (Hamblin)	Glass Blower
127	Ellen F. Heffernan	F	Sep. 3	William & Catharine (Brannan)	Glass Blower
128	Matthew Quinn	M	May 6	Matthew & Diana (Hinckley)	Mould Room
129	Albert E. Greene	M	July 14	Charles H. & Mary E. (Hobson)	Glass Blower
130	Thomas Black	M	Mar. 6	Archibald & Catharine (O.Neil)	Laborer
131	Walter J. Swansey	M	Dec. 29	John & Ann A. (Doyle)	Glass Blower

[Page 73]

132	Jane Buckley	F	Mar. 11th 1865	John & Jane (Thornton)	Laborer
133	Bernard Brady	M	July 17	Bernard & Catharine(*)	Laborer
134	Ann Maria Heffernan	F	June 22	Thomas & Margaret (Wood)	Glass Maker
	Twins				
135	Abbie Frances Heffernan	F	June 22	Thomas & Margaret (Wood)	Glass Maker
136	Ellen Killoram	F	Aug. 29th	Thomas & Margaret (Killoram)†	

*Mother's maiden name was Dorsey, widow of Patrick Doran.
†Mother's maiden name was Niland.

[ ]	John A. Holway	M	Jan 3	Francis & Margarilla (Lapham)	Laborer
	Registered Jany 1867, Chas. E. Pope, Informant				
			1866		
1	Miranna B. Kern	F	Jan 3	Wm. E. & Henrietta M. (Lovejoy)	Glass Maker
2	William S. Lumbert	M	Jan 5th	Daniel & Harrietta (Jones)	Trader
[ ]	Lillie F. Pope	F	Jan 2	Robert T. & Lucretia F. (Gibbs)	Overseer Packing Glass
	Registered Jany 11, 1868				
3	Mary E. Parks	F	Jan 22	Henry G. & Rosa (Martin)	Glass Maker
4	Michael Buckley	M	Jan 22	Timothy & Mary (Sheely)	Laborer
5	Margaret McLaney	F	Jan 8th	Thomas & Jane (Shields)	Laborer
6	Matilda McLaney	F	Jan 10	Thomas & Jane (Shields)	Laborer
7	William H. Fagan	M	Jan 31st	Patrick & Hannah (Sweeney)	Glass Presser
8	Lyman L. Crowell	M	Jan 24	Hiram E. & Hannah L. (Swift)	Farmer
9	Madella A. Chubbuck twins	F	Jan 31st	Henry F. & Lizzie W. (Norris)	Laborer
10	Maitland A. Chubbuck	M	Jan 31st	Henry F. & Lizzie W. (Norris)	Laborer
11	Frank W. Atwood	M	Jan 11th	Charles H. & Miranda (Burgess)	Stone Cutter
12	Annie F. Beck	F	Jan 19th	James & Mary A. (Davis)	Glass Blower
13	Sarah J. Welch	F	Feb 3d	Wm. & Mercy N. (Avery)	Laborer
14	Leander F. Chamberlain	M	Feb 27th	Leander & Hannah S. (Ellis)	Glass Ware Room
15	Alice Swift [in pencil]	F	Feb 2	George A. & Tamson C. (Handy)	Carpenter
16	Willie F. Spurr	M	Feb 9th	Charles W. & Lucy A. (Fessenden) of Charlestown	Salesman in store
17	Annie F. Crowell	F	Feb 4th	Calvin & Laura A. (Swift)	Farmer
18	Samuel W. Potter	M	Feb 3	Joseph & Lydia A. (Hemmingway)	Tack Plate Slitter
19	Eugene E. Fisk	M	Feb 11th	Elnathan & Josephine B. (Moran)	Glass Cutter
20	Alden G. Swift	M	Feb 21st	Abram F. & Sarah N. (Gray)	Trader

21	Harry Burnside Hammond	M	Feb 6th	Robert C. & Cordelia (Bennet)	Moulder
22	William J. Fosberry	M	Feb 14th	George & Mary (Meney)	Glass Blower
23	Betsey D. Ryder	F	March 5th	Stillman S. & Cordelia F. (Raymond)	Fisherman
24	Eunice F. Holway	F	March 4th	David N. & Emily J. (Mitchell)	Insurance Agent
25	Walter Russell	M	March 15th	Michael & Mary (Clancey)	Slowman*
26	Clifford S. Bassett	M	March 22 Illegitimate	Hattie A. Blackwell	
27	Albert M. Parlow	M	March 13th	James & Abbie A. (Chamberlain)	Laborer

[Page 74]

28	John Canary	M	Mar. 17th 1866	Owen & Mary (Daily)	Laborer
29	Mary A. Jones	F	March 28th	Seth N. & Belle W. (Smith) of Barnstable	Mariner
30	Howard W. Gibbs	M	April 12th	Freeman B. & Isabella (Swift)	Mechanic
31	Marietta Fish	F	April 11th 1865	Benjamin W. & Marietta (Chadwick)	Mariner
32	Addie F. Landers	F	April 14th 1866	Samuel H. & Amanda (Lumbert)	Mariner
33	Freeman D. Burgess	M	April 20th	Stephen & Susan (Ellis)	Farmer
34	George F. Gibbs	M	April 2d	Paul C. & Maria E. (Barlow)	Mariner
35	Hugh Brady	M	April 28th	Hugh & Bridget (Clark)	Laborer
36	Frank C. Burbank	M	April 19th	William H. F. & Helen M. (Winsor)	Tinman
37	Lucy F. Drake	F	May 6th	Luther W. & Hannah D. (Swift)	Glass Cutter
38	Lizzie C. Gibbs	F	May 29th	Charles I. & Louisa A. (Hunt)	Shoe Dealer
39	Winfield E. Ellis	M	May 25th	Abner & Maria E. (Douglass)	Laborer

*Sloarman at Glass Factory.

40	James Donley	M	May 31st	Michael & Margaret (Carberry)	Laborer
41	Helen A. Manimon	F	May 20th	Barzilla & Melissa J. (Harris)	Laborer
42	Walter E. Bent	M	May 26th	Wilson D. & Sarah J. (Spooner)	Blacksmith
43	Bertha F. Swift	F	May 15th	Wayman & Melona B. (Jenkins)	Farmer
44	Eloice C. Hathaway	F	June 15th	James E. & Betsey A. (Hayward)	Carpenter
45	Clara E. Burgess	F	June 29th	David & Sarah A. (Drody)	Carpenter
46	Thomas Hobson	M	July 30th	Thomas & Delia (Meiggs)	Glass Blower
47	Russell H. Holway	M	July 28th	Frederick B. & Abbie M. (Bassett)	Farmer
48	Thomas F. A. Davis	M	July 6th	Thomas & Rebecca J. A. (Johnson)	Glass Maker
49	Rosa L. Ewer	F	July 9th	Benjamin & Emma G. (Walker)	Mariner
50	Charles N. Collins	M	July 31st	Virgil B. & Martha A. (Fuller)	Farmer
51	Ada S. Barlow	F	July 9th	Charles E. & Serena M. (Nye)	Miner
			at Bath California		
52	Henry L. Jordan	M	July 29th	William N. & Mabel P. (Hatch)	Dentist
53	Mary A. Kelthabar	F	Aug. 20th	Joseph & Jane (Greene)	Glass Packer
[ ]	Charles H. Donovan	M	Aug. 31st	Cornelius & Ann (Kelley)	Glass Blower
	Registered Jany 10th 1868				
54	Mary E. W. Dillaway	F	Aug. 22	George & Susan E. Mc(Kenna)	Machinist
55	Cynthia H. Ellis	F	Aug. 25th	Elisha W. & Gertrude (Nichols)	Machinist
56	Wm. T. J. H. P. McMahon	M	Aug. 30th	Patrick & Margaret A. (Crangle)	Glass Packer
57	Ansel E. Allen	M	Aug. 19th	Hiram R. & Rebecca J. (Alger)	Mariner
58	Alice P. Harlow	F	Aug. 12th	John J & Susan I. (Percival)	Mariner
59	Ambrose Burnside Landers	M	Aug. 17th	Joseph & Mary D. (Baker)	Farmer
60	Edward J. A. Kenney	M	Sept. 29th	Edward & Elizabeth (Kelley)	Glass Blower
61	Martha M. Smith	F	Sept. 27th	George & Catharine C. (McCormick)	Glass Maker
62	Marietta B. Woodward	F	Sept. 23	William H. & Nancy M. (Hamblin)	Mason
63	Samuel Tobin	M	Sept. 6th	Samuel & Sarah (Dalton)	Laborer

64	Timothy Donovan	M	Sept. 28th	Cornelius & Bridget (Cornwall)	Laborer

[Page 75]

65	Patrick Shoughnessy	M	Sept. 16th 1866	Martin & Bridget (Commons)	Laborer
66	Ellen Killoran	F	Sept. 14th	Michael & Catharine (Loughlin)	Laborer
67	John H. Egger	M	Sept. 17th	Philip & Barbara (Henry)	Laborer
68	Reuben P. Manly	M	Sept. 8th	Wm. & Mary A. (Lovell)	Machinist
69	Emma C. Harris	F	Sept. 1st	John W. & Lizzie A. (Pray)	Laborer
70	Temperance E. Fish	F	Sept. 27th	Benjamin W. & Marietta (Chadwick)	[Blank]
[ ]	Hanoro Buckley	F	Sept. 13th	John & Jane G. (Thornton)	Laborer
71	Mary A. Sheehan twins	F	Sept. 2d	Moses & Julia M. (Hayden)	Laborer
72	Annie M. Sheehan	F	Sept 2d	Moses & Julia M. (Hayden)	Laborer
73	Willard E. Gibbs	M	Sept. 6th	Bradford & Henrietta (Bent)	Mariner
74	Celia M. Fish	F	Sept. 25th	Joseph B. & Isabella E. (Fish)	Mariner
[ ]	Edward J. Kenny* Registered Jany 10th 1868	M	Sept. 29th	Edward & Elizabeth M. (Kelley)	Glass Maker
75	Warren A. Perry	M	Sept. 16th	Andrew F. & Martha W. (Ellis)	Mariner
76	Wm. C Wright	M	Oct 22d	Robert & Martha (Kirkley)	Glass Cutter
77	Joseph B. Fagan	M	Oct. 31st	Bernard & Bridget (Riley)	Laborer
78	Paulina Hamblin	F	Oct. 3	Ezra G. & Racina N. (Ewer)	Pot Maker
79	Mattie L. Starr	F	Oct. 22	Wm. H. & Nancy (Williams)	Preacher
80	Emily A. Hamblin	F	Oct. 28th	E. Thatcher & Amanda (Kern)	Glass Blower
81	Ann E. Wing	F	Oct. 17th	Oliver C. & Delila O. (Kendrick)	Farmer
82	Frank H. Gibbs	M	Oct. 19th	James C & Phebe A. Swift	Farmer

*Duplicate entry. See line 60 on original page 74.

83	Lilian M. R. Edgerly	F	Oct. 27th	Asa S. & Lydia E. (Crowell)	School Teacher
84	Herbert D. Magoon	M	Oct. 21st	Davis & Freelove (Harris)	Nailer
85	Ellen McArdle	F	Oct. 2	John & Sarah A. (Farren)	Glass Maker
86	[Blank] Harlow	F	Oct. 7th	Thomas C., Lucy (Goodspeed)	[Blank]
87	Fanny G. Moroney	F	Oct. 6th	Wm. P. & Kate H. (Hurly)	Shoe Maker
88	Laura S. Phinney	F	Oct. 12th	John E. & Rose C. (Wright)	Moulder
89	Sarah E. Phinney	F	Oct. 15th	Jesse F. & Elizabeth A. (Baldwin)	Mariner
90	Henry C. Wright	M	Oct. 21st	Luther T. & Jane (Mills)	Moulder
91	[Blank] Price	M	Nov. 14th	William & Arelia P. (Swift)	Glass Blower
92	Herbert L. Chipman	M	Nov. 9th	Wm. C. & Elizabeth S. (Underwood)	Farmer
93	Matthew O'Connell	M	Nov. 10th	John & Mary (Sullivan)	Truckman
94	Paulina F. Dillingham	F	Nov. 1st	Naaman H & Hannah B (Morey) at New Bedford	Works on Moulds
95	Annie B. Parker	F	Nov. 16th at Plymouth	Charles W. & Arabella T. (Ellis)	Mariner
96	Catharine F. Perry	F	Nov. 10th 1865	John M. & Cordelia W. (Raymond)	Mariner
97	Keziah Harris	F	Nov. 3d 1866	Jeremiah & Emily S. (Boulster)	Laborer
98	Charlotte A. Hall	F	Nov. 28th	Charles B. & Charlotte E. (Lapham)	Drugist & Telegrapher
99	Walter M. Chipman	M	Nov. 11th	Wm. N. & Emily M. (Parks)	Book Keeper
100	Wm. J. H. F. Swansey	M	Nov. 1st	Patrick M. & Bridget L. (Rocks)	Glass Blower

[Page 76]

101	Charles F. Robbins	M	Nov. 21st 1866	Milton & Rebecca (Matthews)	Blacksmith
102	William D. Burgess	M	Dec. 6th	George A. & Henrietta (Denson)	Laborer

103	Horace Phinney Swift	M	Dec. 27th	Charles R. & Sarah D. (Lovell)	Laborer Deposition*
104	Annetta M. Jones	F	Dec. 16th	James T. & Nancy M. (Holway)	Mariner
105	Mary A. Brady	F	Dec. 7th	John & Ann Brady	Laborer
106	Philip J. Riley	M	Dec. 28th	Philip & Mary M. (Collins)	Glass Maker
107	Henry F. Hoxie	M	Dec. 16th	George F & Elizabeth D. (Smith)	Carpenter
108	William F. Swift	M	Dec. 21st	George & Sarah L. (Gibbs)	Farmer
109	Walter B. Wedlock	M	Dec. 27th	John W. & Mary L. (Marsh)	Carpenter
110	Cora F. Jones	F	Dec. 5th	Stephen M. & Adeline A. (Hoxie)	Farmer
111	Stillborn Crocker	M	March 28th	Melitiah B. & Eliza A. (Hamblin)	Farmer
112	Stillborn Donley	M	Nov. 21st	Terrence & Kate Donley	Laborer
113	Stillborn Hart	F	Dec. 27th	Isaac C. & Clementine (†)	[Blank]
114	Stillborn Chipman	[ ]	Dec. 12th	Benja. & Eliza H. (‡)	Carpenter
115	James W. Braley	M	April 9th	James & Ellen (Ryan)	Laborer
116	[blank]	[ ]	1866 at Plymouth	Sarah E. Lovell	
			1867		
1	Henry P. Howland	M	Feb 17th	Francis A. & Mary E. (Cornell)	Glass Gilder
	Registered Feby 25th 1867 Francis A. Howland Informant				
2	Willie H. Jones	M	Jan 10th	William H. & Olive A. (Jones)	Mariner
3	James F. Brown	M	Jan. 27th	Rev. Thomas W. & Annie M. (Bartlett)	Clergyman
4	[Blank] Gibbs	M	Jan. 29th	Freeman B. & Isabella (Swift)	Bookkeeper
5	Winifred B. Lumbert	M	Jan. 15	William & Melissa (Raymond)	Moulder

*Horace Phinney added in a later hand.
†Mother's maiden name was Little.
‡Mother's maiden name was Fish.

6	Harry O. Rogers	M	Jan. 22	William & Alfaretta T. (Denson)	Mariner
7	Elizabeth M. Collins	F	Jan. 23	Reuben P. & Anna (Belknap)	Farmer
8	Annie E. Hobson	F	Jan. 13	William & Mary A. (Hunkins)	Glass Maker
9	Walter L. Marsh	M	Jan 21	Joseph E. & Caroline E. (Dean)	Glass Blower
10	James H. Turpie	M	Jan. 6	David & Eliza A. (Kern)	Machinist
11	Rosetta Dalton	F	Jan. 4	James & Rose (Markin)	Laborer
12	Caty W. Davis	F	Feb 25	William J. & Harriet (Johnson)	Glass Blower
13	Sarah A. Tobey	F	Feb 17	Watson F. & Mary J. (Howland)	Farmer
14	Mary F. Hamilton	F	Feb 2	James & Mary (Brady)	Laborer
15	Charles E. Woodward	M	Feb 26	William B. & Cordelia F. (Fish)	Mason
16	John P. Sheffield	M	Feb 11	James & Elizabeth (Perry) of New Bedford	In Rope Walk
17	George S. Manimon	M	Feb 13	James F. & Sarah E. (Doran)	Mariner
18	Thomas B. Heffernon	M	Mar 12	Thomas & Margaret (Woods)	Glass Maker
19	John Liberty	M	March 5	Martin & Mary (Coffee)	Laborer of R.Road

[Page 77]

20	Catharine Cole	F	March 23 1867	Richard J. & Mary N. (Swansey)	Glass Cutter
21	William S. Denson	M	March 11	Benjamin F. & Emily L. (Bassett)	Laborer
22	Hannah Fessenden	F	April 6	George L. & Mary C. (Hoxie)	Superin't B&S Glass Works
23	Oscar M. Hoxie	M	April 23	Robert B. & Isabella (Pinkham)	Farmer
24	Ellen I. Weeks	F	April 27	Henry W. & Sarah H. (Wing)	Hostler
25	Caroline E. Hathaway	F	April 28	Alexander J. & Sarah E. (Robbins)	Farmer
26	Martin M. Bowman	M	April 18	Asa 2d & Mary J. (Colburn)	Glass Maker
27	Grace W. Irwin	F	April 23	Benjamin & Ann K. (Eaton)	Glass Cutter

28	Emily B. Marsh	F	April 24	Charles W. & Julia (Webber)	Glass Blower
29	Mary E. Haskell	F	April 18	David B. & Ann (Hayden)	Stone Cutter
30	Eveline Parlow	F	April 4	Albert M. & Sarah M. (Clifton)	Section master on R. Road Repairs
31	William L. Howes	M	May 12	Silas L. & Mary F. (Perry)	Glass Cutter
32	William T. Bassett	M	May 2	Josiah H. & Susan C. (Blackwell)	Mariner
33	Catharine Canary	F	May 4	Owen & Mary (Daily)	Laborer
34	Rosella B. Chase	F	May 30	Joshua & Clarissa (Hinckley)	Glass Maker
35	Ella F. Chase	F	May 30	Simeon & Mary A. (Hinckley)	Glass Maker
36	John Humphrey	M	May 24	John & Bridget (Ryan)	Glass Maker
37	[Blank] Smith	M	May 11	Thomas & Mary A. (Collins)	Laborer
38	Warren D. Ellis	M	May 9	Freeman C. & Abbie A. (Swift)	Blacksmith
39	Idella M. Fisher	F	May 22	Hervey W. & Emeline (Fish)	Mariner
40	George T. Ryder	M	June 13	Hiram & Thankful (Westgate)	Farmer
41	Anna R. Jones	F	June 25	Isaiah T. & Hannah C. (Weeks)	Tack Agent
42	Annie E. Ewer	F	Oct. 3	Edward W. & Elizabeth C. (Gifford)	Farmer
	Registered April 7 1967 Informant Annie E. Ewer*				
43	[Blank] Stilphin	F	June 10	Francis D. & Abbie P. (Swift)	Laborer
44	Emma I. Eldridge	F	June 23 at Sing Sing New York	Henry & Ruth (Eldridge)	Mariner
45	Thomas Clancy	M	June 15	Thomas & Elizabeth (McAllister)	Glass Presser
46	Ellen M. Davis	F	June 1	James & Ann M. (Johnson)	Glass Blower
47	Ellen F. Covill	F	July 4	John M. & Asenath F. (Butler)	Mariner
48	Ellen Kellecher	F	July 22	John & Ellen (Connell)	Laborer

*Her maiden name was Lydia E. Crowell.

49	Sarah M. Parks	F	July 29	James W. Jr. & Catharine (Mackin)	Glass Blower
50	Edmond B. Moroney	M	July 20	John A. E. & Sarah (Webb)	Shoe Maker
51	Bernard A. Swansey	M	July 12	John & Ann A. (Doyle)	Glass Blower
52	Owen Green	M	July 8	Thomas & Mary (Nathan)	Cooper
53	Mary A. E. Dalton	F	July 20	William & Mary A. (Carrol)	U.S. Navy
54	Catharine Black	F	July 6	Archibald & Catharine O'(Neil)	Laborer
55	[Blank] Crowell	F	July 24	Joseph L. & Lydia E. (Crowell)*	Trader
56	James R. Denson	M	July 1	John H. & Mary A. (Cannon)	Blacksmith

[Page 78]

57	Ann E. Chubbuck	F	July 2 1867	Willis G. & Rebecca P. (Taylor)	Mariner
58	William H. Foster	M	July 13	John & Ada J. (Wing) of Farivault Minesota	School Teacher
59	Martha M. Savery	F	July 27	Levi S. & Mary E. (Burgess)	Farmer
60	Adeline W. Manimon	F	Aug. 6	Barzilla & Melissa J. (Harris)	Farmer
61	Chester S. Holway	M	Aug.29	Francis W. & Margarilla (Lapham)	Mariner
62	Charles F. Hammond	M	Aug. 16	Robert C. & Cordelia (Bennet)	Moulder
63	Eliza Chadbourn	F	Aug. 26	Moses & Eliza A. (Chase)	Glass Blower
64	Alfred E. Mahoney	M	Aug. 1	Patrick F. & Mary C. (Curran)	Glass Maker
65	Hettie F. Holway	F	Sept. 20	Frederic B. & Abby M. (Bassett)	Farmer
66	Frederick D. Thompson	M	Sept. 19	Joel & Nancy E. (Blackwell)	Laborer
67	Frederic L. Gibbs	M	Sept. 13	Layfayette & Nettie E. (Benson)	Farmer
68	Arthur H. Norris	M	Oct. 15	Israel & Margret (Cody)	Butcher

*Information from a family Bible. Original entry June 3 changed to October 3.

69	Josephine H. Fisk	F	Oct. 22	Elnathan & Josephine B. (Mauran)	Glass Polisher
70	Carrie E. Phinney	F	Oct. 12	Albert E. & Carrie G. (Adams)	Mariner
71	[Blank] Holway	M	Oct. 13	Seth W. & Hannah M. (Bent)	Edge Tool Maker
72	Ebenezer D. Fish	M	Oct. 25	James M. & Eliza A. (Ellis)	Mariner
73	[Blank] Holway	M	Dec. 31	David N. & Eliza J. (Mitchell)	Insurance Agent
74	Ina L. Jones	F	Oct. 16	Owen M. & Lucretia H. (Harlow)	Carpenter
75	Stillborn Ashley	M	Oct. 20	James E.& Lucy B. Ashley	[Blank]
76	Mary J. Hilliard	F	Nov. 22	Rodman & Eliza (Bearse)	Laborer
77	Lena F. Dimmick	F	Nov. 16	Frederic Jr. & Tirzah (Hatch)	Carpenter
78	Ida F. Swift	F	Nov. 8	Sarah S. (Wendell)	
			Illegitimate		
79	[Blank] Cudworth	F	Nov. 9	Shadrach N. & Maria A. (Keith)	Machinist
80	George W. Bourne	M.	Nov. 7	Alfred W. & Mary (Bradley)	Mariner
81	Edward Healy	M	Nov. 11	John & Ellen L. (Grant)	Machinist
82	Margaret Murphy	F	Nov. 9	Terrence & Catharine (McKenna)	Laborer
83	Alice Conley	F	Nov. 4	Edward & Nancy (Fagan)	Laborer
84	[Blank] Pope	M	Dec. 27	John W. & Susan C. (Hinckley)	U.S. Assessor
85	Eva J. Swift	F	Dec. 24	Benjamin E. & Melora E. (Linnell)	Mason
86	[Blank] Wright	M	Dec. 27	Zadock & Keziah (Avery)	Moulder
87	John H. Swift	M	Dec. 1	George A. & Tamson (Handy)	Carpenter
88	[Blank] Grady	M	Dec. 11	John & Harriet I. (Adams)	Glass Maker
89	Laura Kirley	F	Dec. 4	James & Ellen M. (Delany)	Machinist
90	John Parkinson	M	Dec. 6	John & Ellen (Martland)	Machinist
91	Mary E. Coffee	F	Dec. 12	Michael & Margaret (Holly)	Laborer
92	John F. Jennings	M	Dec. 16	John & Ann (Martin)	Glass Maker
93	[Blank] Lumbert	M	Dec. 20	Daniel & Harrietta F. (Jones)	Trader

94	Stillborn Jenkins	F	Dec. 23	Henry C. & Sophia E. Jenkins*	[Blank]
95	Elmer L. Gibbs†	M	April 10	Ansel & Margaret F. (Anderson) Father born Wareham Mass	Laborer

[Page 79]

96	Lurana T. Holway	F	May 5 1867	Frederic N. & Rebecca N. (Hamblin)	Laborer

*Marriage record names her as Sophia E. Baker.
†Changed by deposition. Elma crossed out and Elmer written above.

	Child's Name Birthplace	Sex	Date of Birth	Father Birthplace	Mother Birthplace	Father's Occupation
[Page 1a]			1868			
1	Joseph M. Perry Sandwich	M	Jan 12	John M. Sandwich	Cordelia W. (Raymond) Sandwich	Mariner
2	John H. Lace Charlestown	M	Jan 29	Andrew Middleborough	Sarah A. (Dean) East Cambridge	Whip Maker of Charlestown
3	Wm. H. Atwood Sandwich	M	Jan 31	Charles H. Plymouth	Miranda (Burgess) Plymouth	Mould Room
4	Frank McManners Sandwich	M	Jan 25	James Farmanagh Co. Ire	Jane (Collins) Same Place	Laborer
5	Frederic E. Braley Sandwich	M	Jan 9	Preserved Freetown	Clarinda (Morse) Middleborough	Laborer
6	Wm. A. Bicknell Sandwich	M	Jan 17	Wm. F. Newport Me.	Abbie R. (Gifford) Sandwich	Butcher
7	John L. Geliles* Sandwich	M	Jan 22	Russell Sandwich	Caroline E. B.(Cook) Sandwich	Mariner
8	Gertrude S. Perry Sandwich	F	Feb 19	Stephen Sandwich	Ann E. (Fisher) Falmouth	Engineer
9	Bessy Kelley Sandwich	F	Feb 26	James Roscommon Co Ire	Bessy (Newell) Galway Co Irel	Laborer

*This surname is Gibbs.

10	Charles O. Harlow Sandwich	M	Feb 15	Andrew Marshpee	Julia A. (Morse) Foxboro	Butcher
11	Harry B. Avery Sandwich	M	Feb 12	John Sandwich	Lavina (Taylor) Dennis	Moulder
12	Mary H. Gibbs Sandwich	F	Mar 12	Charles I. Sandwich	Louisa A. (Hunt) New York City	Mariner
13	Stillman F. Ryder Sandwich	M	Mar 29	Stillman F. Sandwich	Cordelia F. (Perry) Sandwich	Farmer
14	Rhoda F. Wright Sandwich	F	Mar 17	John C. D. New York City	Ann M. (Hatten) Wareham	Glass Blower
15	Cora A. Simpson Sandwich	F	Mar 27	Thomas O. Nantucket	Abby M. (Smith) Brooklyn N.Y.	Mariner
16	Mary A. Grady Sandwich	F	Mar 4	Michael Boston	Mary L. (Kenny) Sandwich	Glass Blower
17	Hugh Brady Sandwich	M	Mar 4	Philip Ireland	Hannorah (Kellaher) Kerry Co. Ireland	Laborer
18	Ezra T. Pope Jr. Sandwich	M	Mar 2	Ezra T. Sandwich	Abby S. (Gibbs) Sandwich	Farmer
19	Catherine Swansey Sandwich	F	April 10	Patrick Sandwich	Bridget (Rox) Armagh Co. Ireland	Glass Blower
20	George T. Gray Sandwich	M	April 29	Hiram T. Sandwich	Emma I. (Bourne) Sandwich	Farmer
21	Clara D. Earle Sandwich	F	April 12	George A. Nantucket	Almira (Bennet) Sandwich	Mariner
22	Charles A. Howard Sandwich	M	April 16	Daniel Jr. Boston	Annie (Vaughn) Sandwich	In Bookstore

23	James N. Bates Sandwich	M Illegitimate	April 17		Maria L. Bates Sandwich	
24	William A. Lapham Sandwich	M	April 23	Charles H. Sandwich	Maria E. (Allen) Nantucket	Clerk B & S Glass Co.
25	Abbie F. Dillingham Sandwich	F	April 25	Horatio B. Sandwich	Elizabeth M. (Bourne) Sandwich	Farmer
26	Helen G. Blackwell Sandwich	F	April 7	Ezra Sandwich	Lucy (Humphrey) Carver	Shoe Maker
27	Henry H. Perry Sandwich	M	April 28	Henry Sandwich	Martha S. (Wright) Sandwich	Moulder
28	Sarah S. Gibbs Sandwich	F	April 12	Paul C. Sandwich	Maria E. (Barlow) Sandwich	Mariner
29	Florence L. Cox Sandwich	F	May 22	James Birmingham Engl.	Emma A. (Hevland) Sandwich	Glass Cutter
30	Bernard F. Fagan Sandwich	M	May 4	Patrick Armagh Co. Irel.	Hannah (Sweeny) Waterford Co. Irel.	Glass Presser
31	Hebert C. Gibbs Sandwich	M	May 12	Wm. H. Sandwich	Meribah A. (Perry) Middleboro	Laborer
32	Annie E. Perry Sandwich	F	May 30	Hiram L. Seekonk	Mary A. (Perry) Sandwich	Blacksmith
33	Helen M. Keene Sandwich	F	May 19	Ezra G. Sandwich	Martha H. (Ellis) Sandwich	Slowerman*
34	[Blank] Pope Sandwich	F	May 19	Robert T. Sandwich	Lucretia G. (Gibbs) Sandwich	Glass Inspector

*Sloarman at Glass Factory.

35	Lucy A. Caswell Sandwich	F	May 9	James A. Wareham	Sarah B. (Little) Sandwich	Nailer
36	William H. Brady Sandwich	M	June 8	Hugh Cavern Co. Ireland	Bridget (Clark) Same Place	Laborer
37	Lester H. Adams Sandwich	M	June 12	Benj. F. Marshpee	Deborah (Ellis) Sandwich	Moulder
38	Herbert N. Swift Sandwich	M	June 6	Nathan B. Sandwich	Harriet N. (Howes) Dennis	Farmer
39	Charles E. McLaughlin Sandwich	M	July 23	James J. Sandwich	Charlotte J. (Riordon) Sandwich	Glass Cutter

[Page 2a]

40	Alfred E. Hoxie Sandwich	M	July 22 1868	Robert B. Sandwich	Isabel (Pinkham) Nantucket	Farmer
		Twins				
41	Alice V. Hoxie Sandwich	F	July 22	Robert B. Sandwich	Isabel (Pinkham) Nantucket	Farmer
42	George F. Rogers Sandwich	M	July 7	George A. Sandwich	Lucy C. (Bates) Sandwich	Laborer
43	Charles D. Edgerly Sandwich	M	July 11	Asa S. New Hampton NH	Lydia E. (Crowell) Sandwich	School Teacher
44	Adeline E. Keith Sandwich	F	July 30	Isaac N. Sandwich	Eliza S. (Smith) Provincetown	Machinist
45	Richard S. Bourne Jr. Sandwich	M	July 19	Richard S. Sandwich	Excie F. (Gibbs) Sandwich	Mariner of New Orleans La.

46	Willie C. Spring Sandwich	M	July 22	William C. Sandwich	Elizabeth A. (Young) Barnstable	School Teacher
47	Walter C. Jones Sandwich	M	July 7	James H. Barnstable	Lucy R. (Meiggs) Sandwich	Farmer
48	Myra W. Lovell Marshpee	F	July 10	David Marshpee	Mary A. (Gifford) Falmouth	Carpenter of Marshpee
49	William Egger Sandwich	M	July 15	Philip Germany	Barbara (Henri) Germany	Farmer
50	Benjamin W. Mendell Sandwich	M	July 25	David P. Rochester	Harriet N. (Nightingale) Sandwich	Harness Maker
51	Bridget Donovan Sandwich	F	Aug 13	Cornelius Cork Co Ireland	Bridget (Campbell) Armagh Co. Irel.	Glass Maker
52	Sarah H. Wyer Sandwich	F	Aug 31	George P. Nantucket	Grazilda N. (Wright) Sandwich	Mariner
53	Florence O. Keith Sandwich	F	Aug 18	Hiram T. Sandwich	Caroline S. (Ellis) Waterville Me.	Machinist
54	Walter T. Brown Sandwich	M	Aug 11	Thomas W. Portsmouth N.H.	Annie M. (Bartlett) Portsmouth N.H.	Clergyman
55	Mary E. McGorvin Boston	F	Aug 23	William J. Armagh Co. Irel	Margaret E. (Lynch) Cavern Co. Irel.	Glass Maker
56	John J. Beck Sandwich	M	Aug 24	James E. Sandwich	Mercy A. (Davis) Waterford Co. Irel.	Glass Maker
57	Charles F. Perry Sandwich	M	Aug 15	Timothy F. Sandwich	Mary H. (Manley) Sandwich	Blacksmith
58	Susie C. Runnells Sandwich	F	Aug 15	Andrew J. Conway N.H.	Susan E. (Perry) Sandwich	Physician

59	Emily F. Chipman Sandwich	F	Sept 24	Wm. C. Barnstable	Elizabeth S.(Underwood) Harwich	Carpenter
60	Chloe M. Jones Sandwich	F	Sept 10	Wm. H. Sandwich	Olive A. (Jones) Barnstable	Mariner
61	Leonora Hamblin Sandwich	F	Sept 6	Thatcher Sandwich	Amanda (Kern) Boston	Glass Blower
62	Mary L. Ellis Sandwich	F	Sept 12	John C. C. Sandwich	Eudora L. (Godfrey) Sandwich	Blacksmith
63	Addison F. Wing Sandwich	M	Sept 13	Nathaniel Jr. Sandwich	Ann C. (Ellis) Sandwich	Mariner
64	Ellen A. Lloyd Sandwich	F	Sept 11	George T. Sandwich	Hannah A.(Chamberlain) Sandwich	Clerk C. C. Glass Co.
65	Willie L. Lawrence Worcester	M	Sept 10	Wm. N. Sandwich	Emily M. (Parks) Sandwich	Book Keeper of Worcester
66	Ansel C. Fish Sandwich	M	Sept 4	Ephraim Sandwich	Ellena R. (Fish) Barnstable	Mariner
[ ]	Isaac F. Chummuck So Plymouth	M	Sept 1	Isaac R. Plymouth	Dorcas (Cortland) Sandwich	Mariner
67	Andrew J. Allen Sandwich	M	Oct 17	Hiram R. Sandwich	Rebecca J. (Alger) Sandwich	Mariner
68	Annie B. Collins Marshpee	F	Oct 31	Virgil B. Marshpee	Martha A. (Fuller) Falmouth	Farmer of Marshpee
69	Luther T. Wright Jr. Sandwich	M	Oct 11	Luther T. Carver	Jane (Miller) St. Marys N York	Moulder
70	James H. Dalton 2d Sandwich	M	Oct 2	John W. Boston	Rose E. (Duffy) Monahan Co Irel.	Glass Blower

71	Walter F. Johnson Sandwich	M	Oct 12	William Harlem N.Y.	Elizabeth (McDowell) Brewster	Glass Blower
72	Willie E. Alton Sandwich	M	Oct 5	Joseph B. Sandwich	Sarah Ann (Lloyd) Sandwich	Glass Inspector
73	Prince C. Gibbs Sandwich	M	Oct 3	Bradford Sandwich	Henrietta M. (Bent) Carver	Mariner
74	Harriet M. Moroney Sandwich	F	Oct 12	Wm. P. Clare Co Ireland	Catherine (Hurley) Waterford Co Irel.	Shoe Dealer
75	[Blank] Phinney Sandwich	M	Nov 28	Jesse F. Sandwich	Elizabeth A. (Baldwin) Sandwich	Mariner
76	William Riley Sandwich	M	Nov 27	John Sandwich	Catherine (Buckley) Sandwich	Farmer
77	Laura E. Berry Sandwich	F	Nov 20	Gideon Sandwich	Sabra A. (Eldridge) Harwich	Carpenter
78	[Blank] Eldridge Sandwich	M	Nov 15	Horatio Sandwich	Emily F. (Cahoon) Sandwich	Mariner
79	Warren M. Rogers Sandwich	M	Nov 4	Frederic F. Sandwich	Eliza S. (Marchant) Sandwich	Mariner
80	Bertha Porterfield McLaney Sandwich	F	Nov 10	Thomas Sandwich	Jane (Shields) Donegal Co. Irel.	Mould Room
81	William H. Baker Sandwich	M	Nov 16	John F. Dedham Me.	Ellen (Morris) Cambridge	Glass Maker

[Page 3a]

[ ]	Lizzie J. Healey Sandwich	F	Nov 13 1868	Abram Newton Moor Eng	Susan J. (Fish) Sandwich	Watchmaker
82	Charles E. Hobson Sandwich	M	Nov 10	William Greenock Scotland	Mary A. (Hunkins) Sandwich N.H.	Glass Maker
83	Bessie C. Holway Sandwich	F	Nov 21	Edward W. Sandwich	Lizzie M. (McLaurin) Philadelphia Pa	School Teacher
84	Minnie W. Jones Sandwich	F	Nov 3	Stephen M. Sandwich	Adeline A. (Hoxie) Sandwich	Farmer of Marshpee
[ ]	Charlotte F. Swift Sandwich	F	Dec 2	George W. Sandwich	Sarah L. (Gibbs) Sandwich	Farmer
85	[Blank] Marsh Sandwich	F	Dec 4	Joseph E. East Cambridge	Caroline E. (Dean) Frankfort Me.	Glass Blower
86	Lewis H. Braley Sandwich	M	Dec 14	James A. New Bedford	Ellen (Ryan) Quebec Canada	Laborer
87	Rodman T. Hilliard Sandwich	M	Dec 17	Rodman Sandwich	Margaret (Drew) New York City N.Y.	Laborer
88	William E. Kern Sandwich	M	Dec 1	Wm. E. Sandwich	Henrietta M. (Lovejoy) Greenwood Me.	Glass Maker
89	[Blank] Swift Sandwich	F	Dec 2	George W. Sandwich	Sarah L. (Gibbs) Sandwich	Farmer
90	[Blank] Robbins Sandwich	M	March Illegitimate		Georgiana Robbins	
91	Stillborn Burbank Sandwich	F	April 21	Wm. H. F. Sandwich	Helen M. (Windsor) Duxbury	Tin Worker

92	Stillborn Benson Sandwich	F	June 28	Hiram A. Sandwich	Emma (Holway) Barnstable	Blacksmith
93	Stillborn Miller Sandwich	F	Oct 8	John Q. Sandwich	Mary J. Somerville	Clothes Dealer
94	Stillborn Kelley Sandwich	M	Nov 17	Allen	Mary W.	[Blank]
95	Stillborn Donley Sandwich	M Twins	Nov 20	Terrence Armagh Co Ireland	Catherine (Cavana) Cavern Co Ireland	Laborer
96	Stillborn Donley Sandwich	M	Nov 20	Terrence Armagh Co Ireland	Catherine (Cavana) Cavern Co Ireland	Laborer
97	Charles Winthrop Stimpson Sandwich	M	March 31	Charles H. Sandwich	Mary A. (Blank) Eastport Me.	[Blank]

[Page 4a] 1869

1	Eldora F. Lovell Sandwich	F	Nov 4	James A. Clinton NY	Harriet J. (Lovett) Wareham	Harness Maker
2	Imogen W. Ewer Sandwich	F	Sept 24	Benjamin Sandwich	Emmagean Ewer* Utica NY	Mariner
3	Angie F. Harlow Sandwich	F	May 9	Andrew Marshpee	Julia A. Harlow† Foxboro	Butcher
4	Everard Pinkham Sandwich	M	July 2	Alexander B Sandwich	Charity (Jones) Sandwich	Carpenter

*Daughter's marriage record names her mother as Imogene (Walker) Ewer.
†Marriage record names her as Julia A. Morse.

5	Etta M Dunlap Sandwich	F	Sept 11	Sylvester F Wareham	Henrietta W Dunlap* Sandwich	Nailer of Plymouth
6	Winfield S Lovell Sandwich	M	Sept 27	Horace P. Fall RIver	Sarah A (Robinson) Wareham	Laborer
7	Charles S. Swift Sandwich	M	Jan. 11	Charles R. Sandwich	Sarah D (Lovell) Sandwich	Laborer
8	Josephine E. Nelson (Mulatto) Sandwich	F Illegitimate	Jan 19	Charles H. Boston	Lucy A (Thompson) Providence	Laborer
9	Grace E Gibbs Sandwich	F	May 19	Wm R Sandwich	Tempe C (Swift) Sandwich	Butcher
10	Chester Gibbs Sandwich	M	Dec 6	Bradford Sandwich	Henrietta M. (Bent) Carver	Mariner
11	Leon W Crowell Sandwich	M	May 26	Hiram E Sandwich	Hannah L. (Swift) Sandwich	Farmer
12	[Blank] Greene Sandwich	F	Dec 27 1868	Robert† Louth Co Indiana	Georgiana (Fisher) Sandwich	Carriage Painter of Boston
13	Floretta F Allen Sandwich	F	Feb 13 1869	Jesse F Sandwich	Addie B (Nye) Sandwich	Mariner
14	Helen M Burgess Sandwich	F	June 15	Chas H Sandwich	Hellen M. (Atkins) Sandwich	Moulder
15	Augustus B Phinney Sandwich	M	Nov 28	Jesse F Sandwich	Augusta (Baldwin) Sandwich	Mariner
16	Anna S Bourne Sandwich	F	Nov 21	Alfred W. Sandwich	Mary (Bradley) Boston	Mariner

*Marriage record names her as Henrietta W. Jones.
†Ireland, not Indiana, see original p. 13a, line no. 9, Bk 7.

17	[Blank] Osborne Sandwich	F	Oct 26	Wm. O E Bridgewater	Henrietta A (Pulsifer) Charlestown	Tack Maker
18	Harry L Butler Sandwich	M	Jan 7	Foster P. Somewhere on Cape Cod	Sarah F (Berry) Sandwich	Mariner
19	Cynthia Perry Sandwich	F	Oct 1	John M Sandwich	Cordelia W. (Raymond) Sandwich	Mariner
20	Williard J Fisher Sandwich	M	Nov 19	Watson T Providence	Hannah R (Smith) Sandwich	Mariner
21	Justus W Avery Sandwich	M	Dec 8	John W Sandwich	Marion J (Davis) Falmouth	Moulder
22	Martha C Landers Sandwich	F	June 23	Samuel H Sandwich	Mary A (Lumbert) Sandwich	Mariner
23	Lester H Adams Sandwich	M	Sept 26	Eli C. Sandwich	Amanda J (Chubbuck) Middleboro	Moulder
24	Henry B L Dimmock Sandwich	M	Nov 4	Frederick Sandwich	Tirzah (Hatch) Falmouth	Carpenter
25	Harry D Handy Sandwich	M	Feb 23	Sylvanus E Sandwich	Caroline L (Collins) Fall River	Trader
26	Mary D Swift Sandwich	F	Jan 22	Ezra D Sandwich	Mary R (Burns) Fairhaven	Mariner of Fairhaven
27	Frank G Abbie Sandwich	M	Jan 16	Benjamin B Boston	Emma (Burgess) Boston	Farmer
28	William Liberty Sandwich	M	Feb 7	John Tipperary Ireland	Julia (Dineen) Cork Ireland	Laborer
29	Rosetta A Hoxie Sandwich	F	Feb 13	George F Sandwich	Elizabeth D. (Smith) Sandwich	Farmer

30	Robert H Creighton Sandwich	M	Feb 16	Thomas G. Manchester Eng	Mary H (Sharples) Manchester Eng	Glass Cutter
31	Nellie R Nye Sandwich	F	Feb 25	Nathan Sandwich	Sarah E (Richards) Roxbury	Farmer
32	Laura B Chadbourne Sandwich	F	Feb 26	Moses Sandwich	Eliza A (Chase) Sandwich	Glass Maker
33	Mary H Howard Sandwich	F	March 3	Ezra C Sandwich	Caroline S (Dimmock) Sandwich	Moulder
34	Harry Hunt Sandwich	M	March 8	Samuel W. N York City	Mary A (Nichols) Sandwich	Trader
35	Charles W Spurr Sandwich	M	March 12	Cha W Sandwich	Lucy A (Fessenden) Sandwich	Clerk
36	Elma L Gibbs Sandwich	M	March 18	James C Sandwich	Phebe A (Swift) Sandwich	Farmer
37	Lydia A Fish Sandwich	F	March 1	Nath'l H Sandwich	Lydia H (Lapham) Sandwich	Carpenter
38	Walter I Rogers Sandwich	M	March 27	Wm H Sandwich	Alfaretta P (Denson) Sandwich	Laborer
39	Bell C Hartwell Sandwich	F	March 26	George Sandwich	Isabella S (Chapouil) Sandwich	Trader
40	Ellen T Jones Sandwich	F	March 29	James T Sandwich	Nancy M (Holway) Sandwich	Mariner
41	George E Mahoney Sandwich	M	March 31	Patrick F Oswego NY	Mary E (Curran) Sandwich	Glass Maker
42	Myra H Lumbert Sandwich	F	April 6	Wm. Sandwich	Melissa (Raymond) Sandwich	Moulder

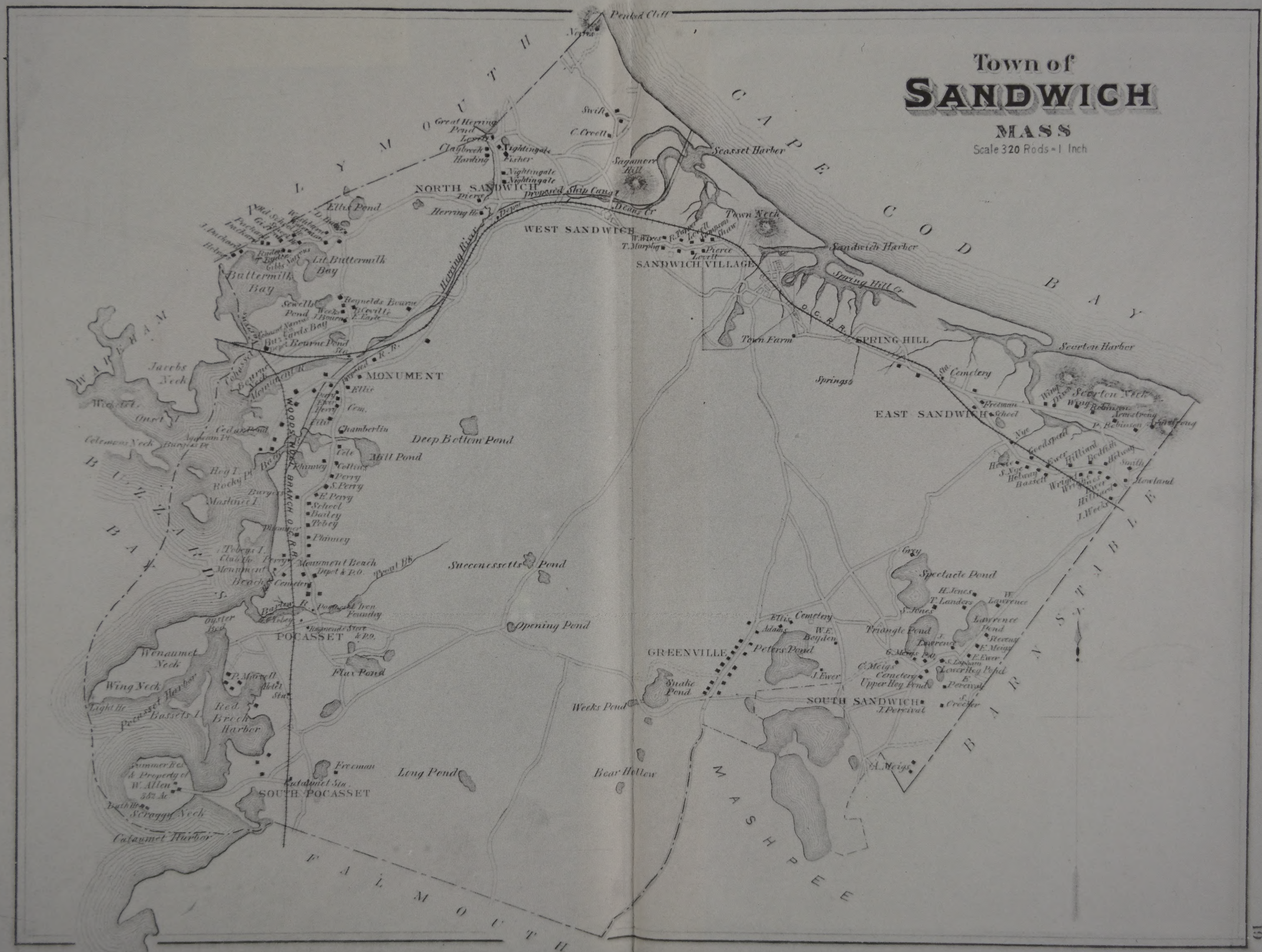
43	Emma E Hobson Sandwich	F	April 13	Joseph W Sandwich	Maria L (Chase) Sandwich	Trader
44	Frank Humphrey Sandwich	M	April 15	John Chelsea	Bridgett (Rayan) Tipperary Ireland	Glass Maker

[Page 5a]

45	Adelbert E Boyden Sandwich	M Twins	April 18 1869	Williard E Sandwich	Harriet P (Howes) Sandwich	Express Man
46	Alice E Boyden Sandwich	F	April 18	Williard E Sandwich	Harriet P (Howes) Sandwich	Express Man
47	William Cole Sandwich	M	April 20	Richard J Farmanagh Ireland	Mary A (Swanzey) State Maine	Glass Cutter
48	Mary Atkins Sandwich	F	April 29	Thomas F Sandwich	Almeda F (LeBaron) Middleboro	Depot Master
49	Herbert L Dean Sandwich	M	April 29	Timothy G Frankfort Me	Sarah A (Marsh) E Cambridge	Glass Cutter
50	Ellen Soule Foster Sandwich	F	May 10	John Dublin N.Y.	Ada J (Wing) Sandwich	Insurance Agent
51	Rebecca Ellis Sandwich	F	May 23	Abner Sandwich	Maria E (Douglass) Plymouth	Farmer
52	John G Cassidy Boston	M	May 28	John Cassidy Farmanagh Ireland	(Blank) State Maine	Laborer
53	Delia C Nye Sandwich	F	June 1	Samuel H Sandwich	Ruth A (Sears) Dennis	Farmer

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 2874 00117 7211
old not on shelf

REFERENCE ONLY
NOT TO BE TAKEN
FROM THE LIBRARY


Town of
SANDWICH
MASS
Scale 320 Rods = 1 Inch
CAPE COD BAY
BARNSTABLE
MASHPEE
FALMOUTH
BUZZARDS BAY
WAREHAM
Pointed Cliff
Sagamore Hill
Seasset Harbor
Town Neck
Sandwich Harbor
Spring Hill Cr.
Scorton Harbor
Scorton Neck
NORTH SANDWICH
WEST SANDWICH
SANDWICH VILLAGE
SPRING HILL
EAST SANDWICH
GREENVILLE
SOUTH SANDWICH
POCASSET
SOUTH POCASSET
MONUMENT
Proposed Ship Canal
Herring River
Town Farm
Springs
Cemetery
Ellis Pond
Lit. Buttermilk Bay
Buttermilk Bay
Jacobs Neck
Onset
Deep Bottom Pond
Mill Pond
Succonessetts Pond
Opening Pond
Flax Pond
Long Pond
Bear Hollow
Weeks Pond
Snake Pond
Peters Pond
Triangle Pond
Spectacle Pond
Lawrence Pond
Upper Hog Pond
Lower Hog Pond
Wenaumet Neck
Wing Neck
Pocasset Harbor
Bassets I.
Red Brook Harbor
Scraggy Neck
Cataumet Harbor
Cataumet Sta.
Monument Beach
Depot & P.O.
Pocasset Iron Foundry
Pocasset Sta. & P.O.
Trout Bk.
Mashnee I.
Hog I.
Rocky Pt.
Celestial Neck
Chamberlin
Phinney
Perry
S. Perry
E. Perry
School
Bailey
Pebey
Ellis
Cem.
Fitts
Tele
Collins
Freeman
Summer Res. & Property of W. Allen 382 Ac.
Bath Hse.
Great Herring Pond
Claybrook
Harding
Nightingale
Fisher
Pierce
Herring Hse.
Depot
Beans Cr.
Swift
C. Crosby
Ellis
Adams
W.E. Boyden
J. Ewer
Cemetery
Upper Hog Pond
Lower Hog Pond
Percival
Creesser
A. Meigs
Grey
H. Jones
T. Landers
W. Lawrence
S. Jones
J. Lawrence
Stevens
E. Meigs
E. Ewer
C. Meigs
Cemetery
Upper Hog Pond
Lower Hog Pond
Percival
Creesser
J. Percival
Fredman
School
Nye
Goodspeed
Ewer
Hilliard
Dodge
Helway
Smith
Howland
Bassett
Wright
Weeks
Armstrong
P. Robinson
Wing
Pierce
Wing Rd.
Wing River
Cemetery
Pierce
Levett
W. Fires
T. Murphy
Tobeys I.
Clubhse.
Monument
Beach
Cemetery
Oyster Bch.
P. Morrell
Hotel
Sta.
Red Brook Harbor
Bassets I.
Pocasset Harbor
Light Hse.
Wing Neck
Wenaumet Neck
Jacobs Neck
Onset
Celestial Neck
Cedar Pond
Agawam Pt.
Burgess Pt.
Hog I.
Rocky Pt.
Mashnee I.
Buttermilk Bay
Sewells Pond
Weeks
Reynolds
Bourne
Crowell
Earle
Bass Ears Bay
Bourne Pond
Bourne Neck
Monument R.R.
Wood's Holl Branch O.C.R.R.
O.C.R.R.
Ellis
Phinney
Perry
Cem.
Fitts
Chamberlin
Tele
Collins
Phinney
Perry
S. Perry
E. Perry
School
Bailey
Pebey
Phinney
Monument Beach
Depot & P.O.
Cemetery
Pocasset Iron Foundry
Raymonds Store
Flax Pond
Freeman
Cataumet Sta.
Long Pond
Bear Hollow
Weeks Pond
Snake Pond
Peters Pond
Triangle Pond
Spectacle Pond
Lawrence Pond
Upper Hog Pond
Lower Hog Pond
Succonessetts Pond
Opening Pond
Flax Pond
Long Pond
Bear Hollow
Weeks Pond
Snake Pond
Peters Pond
Triangle Pond
Spectacle Pond
Lawrence Pond
Upper Hog Pond
Lower Hog Pond
Cataumet Harbor
Scraggy Neck
Bath Hse.
Summer Res. & Property of W. Allen 382 Ac.
Wenaumet Neck
Wing Neck
Pocasset Harbor
Bassets I.
Red Brook Harbor
Light Hse.
Oyster Bch.
Tobeys I.
Clubhse.
Monument Beach
Mashnee I.
Hog I.
Rocky Pt.
Celestial Neck
Cedar Pond
Agawam Pt.
Burgess Pt.
Buttermilk Bay
Lit. Buttermilk Bay
Jacobs Neck
Onset
Wareham
Ellis Pond
Herring River
Herring Hse.
Depot
Claybrook
Harding
Nightingale
Fisher
Great Herring Pond
Swift
C. Crosby
Sagamore Hill
Seasset Harbor
Town Neck
Sandwich Harbor
Spring Hill Cr.
Scorton Harbor
Scorton Neck
Town Farm
Springs
Cemetery
Fredman
School
Nye
Goodspeed
Ewer
Hilliard
Dodge
Helway
Smith
Howland
Bassett
Wright
Weeks
Armstrong
P. Robinson
Wing
Pierce
Wing River
Wing Rd.
Cemetery
Pierce
Levett
W. Fires
T. Murphy
Pierce
Levett
Pocasset Iron Foundry
Raymonds Store & P.O.
Flax Pond
Freeman
Cataumet Sta.
Long Pond
Bear Hollow
Weeks Pond
Snake Pond
Peters Pond
Triangle Pond
Spectacle Pond
Lawrence Pond
Upper Hog Pond
Lower Hog Pond
Succonessetts Pond
Opening Pond
Flax Pond
Long Pond
Bear Hollow
Weeks Pond
Snake Pond
Peters Pond
Triangle Pond
Spectacle Pond
Lawrence Pond
Upper Hog Pond
Lower Hog Pond
Cataumet Harbor
Scraggy Neck
Bath Hse.
Summer Res. & Property of W. Allen 382 Ac.
Wenaumet Neck
Wing Neck
Pocasset Harbor
Bassets I.
Red Brook Harbor
Light Hse.
Oyster Bch.
Tobeys I.
Clubhse.
Monument Beach
Mashnee I.
Hog I.
Rocky Pt.
Celestial Neck
Cedar Pond
Agawam Pt.
Burgess Pt.
Buttermilk Bay
Lit. Buttermilk Bay
Jacobs Neck
Onset
Wareham
Ellis Pond
Herring River
Herring Hse.
Depot
Claybrook
Harding
Nightingale
Fisher
Great Herring Pond
Swift
C. Crosby
Sagamore Hill
Seasset Harbor
Town Neck
Sandwich Harbor
Spring Hill Cr.
Scorton Harbor
Scorton Neck
Town Farm
Springs
Cemetery
Fredman
School
Nye
Goodspeed
Ewer
Hilliard
Dodge
Helway
Smith
Howland
Bassett
Wright
Weeks
Armstrong
P. Robinson
Wing
Pierce
Wing River
Wing Rd.
Cemetery
Pierce
Levett
W. Fires
T. Murphy
Pierce
Levett
Pocasset Iron Foundry
Raymonds Store & P.O.
Flax Pond
Freeman
Cataumet Sta.
Long Pond
Bear Hollow
Weeks Pond
Snake Pond
Peters Pond
Triangle Pond
Spectacle Pond
Lawrence Pond
Upper Hog Pond
Lower Hog Pond
Succonessetts Pond
Opening Pond
Flax Pond
Long Pond
Bear Hollow
Weeks Pond
Snake Pond
Peters Pond
Triangle Pond
Spectacle Pond
Lawrence Pond
Upper Hog Pond
Lower Hog Pond
Cataumet Harbor
Scraggy Neck
Bath Hse.
Summer Res. & Property of W. Allen 382 Ac.
Wenaumet Neck
Wing Neck
Pocasset Harbor
Bassets I.
Red Brook Harbor
Light Hse.
Oyster Bch.
Tobeys I.
Clubhse.
Monument Beach
Mashnee I.
Hog I.
Rocky Pt.
Celestial Neck
Cedar Pond
Agawam Pt.
Burgess Pt.
Buttermilk Bay
Lit. Buttermilk Bay
Jacobs Neck
Onset
Wareham
Ellis Pond
Herring River
Herring Hse.
Depot
Claybrook
Harding
Nightingale
Fisher
Great Herring Pond
Swift
C. Crosby
Sagamore Hill
Seasset Harbor
Town Neck
Sandwich Harbor
Spring Hill Cr.
Scorton Harbor
Scorton Neck
Town Farm
Springs
Cemetery
Fredman
School
Nye
Goodspeed
Ewer
Hilliard
Dodge
Helway
Smith
Howland
Bassett
Wright
Weeks
Armstrong
P. Robinson
Wing
Pierce
Wing River
Wing Rd.
Cemetery
Pierce
Levett
W. Fires
T. Murphy
Pierce
Levett
Pocasset Iron Foundry
Raymonds Store & P.O.
Flax Pond
Freeman
Cataumet Sta.
Long Pond
Bear Hollow
Weeks Pond
Snake Pond
Peters Pond
Triangle Pond
Spectacle Pond
Lawrence Pond
Upper Hog Pond
Lower Hog Pond
Succonessetts Pond
Opening Pond
Flax Pond
Long Pond
Bear Hollow
Weeks Pond
Snake Pond
Peters Pond
Triangle Pond
Spectacle Pond
Lawrence Pond
Upper Hog Pond
Lower Hog Pond
Cataumet Harbor
Scraggy Neck
Bath Hse.
Summer Res. & Property of W. Allen 382 Ac.
Wenaumet Neck
Wing Neck
Pocasset Harbor
Bassets I.
Red Brook Harbor
Light Hse.
Oyster Bch.
Tobeys I.
Clubhse.
Monument Beach
Mashnee I.
Hog I.
Rocky Pt.
Celestial Neck
Cedar Pond
Agawam Pt.
Burgess Pt.
Buttermilk Bay
Lit. Buttermilk Bay
Jacobs Neck
Onset
Wareham
Ellis Pond
Herring River
Herring Hse.
Depot
Claybrook
Harding
Nightingale
Fisher
Great Herring Pond
Swift
C. Crosby
Sagamore Hill
Seasset Harbor
Town Neck
Sandwich Harbor
Spring Hill Cr.
Scorton Harbor
Scorton Neck
Town Farm
Springs
Cemetery
Fredman
School
Nye
Goodspeed
Ewer
Hilliard
Dodge
Helway
Smith
Howland
Bassett
Wright
Weeks
Armstrong
P. Robinson
Wing
Pierce
Wing River
Wing Rd.
Cemetery
Pierce
Levett
W. Fires
T. Murphy
Pierce
Levett
Pocasset Iron Foundry
Raymonds Store & P.O.
Flax Pond
Freeman
Cataumet Sta.
Long Pond
Bear Hollow
Weeks Pond
Snake Pond
Peters Pond
Triangle Pond
Spectacle Pond
Lawrence Pond
Upper Hog Pond
Lower Hog Pond
Succonessetts Pond
Opening Pond
Flax Pond
Long Pond
Bear Hollow
Weeks Pond
Snake Pond
Peters Pond
Triangle Pond
Spectacle Pond
Lawrence Pond
Upper Hog Pond
Lower Hog Pond
Cataumet Harbor
Scraggy Neck
Bath Hse.
Summer Res. & Property of W. Allen 382 Ac.
Wenaumet Neck
Wing Neck
Pocasset Harbor
Bassets I.
Red Brook Harbor
Light Hse.
Oyster Bch.
Tobeys I.
Clubhse.
Monument Beach
Mashnee I.
Hog I.
Rocky Pt.
Celestial Neck
Cedar Pond
Agawam Pt.
Burgess Pt.
Buttermilk Bay
Lit. Buttermilk Bay
Jacobs Neck
Onset
Wareham